

新英辭典

A NEW
CHINESE-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY

漢 英 新 辭 典

A NEW
CHINESE-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY

COMPRISING ABOUT 10,000 WORDS AND 50,000 PHRASES

THE COMMERCIAL PRESS, LIMITED
SHANGHAI, CHINA
1930

A NEW CHINESE-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

BY

Li Yü Wên

1st ed., April, 1918

9th ed., Apr., 1930

THE COMMERCIAL PRESS, LIMITED

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Price:
\$8.00

中華民國十七年四月初版

校 訂 者

伍光建 李維格 杜就田 美國施勃里 徐銑 張玉崑 張世鑾 蔣夢麐 美國樂提摩 鄺富灼

以筆畫多少爲序

（漢英新辭典一冊）

（每冊定價大洋捌元）

（外埠酌加運費匯費）

著者 趙縣李玉汶

發行者 商務印書館

上海北河南路北首寶山路

印刷所 商務印書館

上海棋盤街中市

總發行所 商務印書館

北平天津保定瀋陽吉林龍江

濟南太原開封西安漢口杭州

分售處 商務印書館

常德衡州成都重慶雲南貴州

廣州潮州香港梧州雲南貴州

※此書有著作權翻印必究※

PREFACE

This Chinese-English dictionary is the work of Mr. Lee Yu-wen of Peiyang University. Its preparation required several years of laborious work. The reference works consulted included Chinese-English, English-Chinese, Japanese-English, English-Japanese dictionaries; English, Chinese, and Japanese phrase dictionaries, and books on technical and scientific terminology. The number of volumes made use of was more than eighty, besides over forty kinds of other reference books were consulted. The work was edited by Dr. V. K. Lee and Mr. Woo Kwang-kien, two well-known Anglo-Chinese scholars. The following are some of the features of this useful work:

The dictionary treats of about 10,000 characters, with more than 50,000 phrases. The characters selected are based on the New Dictionary of the Chinese language published by the Commercial Press, the supplement of the Dictionary being combined with the body of the book. The romanization follows Wade's system.

The definitions of each character are arranged in order with Arabic figures. When a character has only one meaning in Chinese but can take several English equivalents, the different equivalents are given.

Japanese-English dictionaries are arranged alphabetically according to the romanization of the Japanese characters, and Chinese-English dictionaries compiled by foreigners adopt this method. But, because the Chinese characters are not pronounced alike in different localities, this dictionary follows the old system of arrangement as found in the K'ang Hsi Dictionary.

Technical terms, slang, proverbs, maxims, and idiomatic and familiar phrases are put in. Proper names, as names of places in China, are also included. Chemical terms are accompanied by their formulas, and names of other sciences are indicated with characters in parentheses.

In cases where the definitions are not sufficiently clear, additional explanations are given within parentheses.

Characters that may be written in two ways, generally one proper and the other vulgar, as 礮 and 砲, both forms are given; but the definition appears only under the proper character—under 礮 in this case—but under 砲 the phrase “vide 礮” is supplied.

Some characters are explained by other characters; e.g., 鮪 means 蚌. Some have the same meaning; e.g., 鷺 is the same as 鷗. Some are interchangeable; e.g., 鯨 is interchangeable with 魴. Some are the same though written differently; e.g., 駮 is the same as 駭. Some may be used for other characters; e.g., 鰮 may be used for 釜. In such cases, definitions are given only to 蚌 鷗 魴 駮 釜, and reference is made to them for definitions for the other equivalent characters.

Names formed of two characters; as, 鳩 鴿, 驢 驢, are given under their leading characters. For the other characters, direction is given as to under what character the definition is to be found.

Two indexes are given at the end of the volume. In one the characters are arranged according to the number of strokes, and in the other the characters are arranged alphabetically according to Wade's system of romanization.

序 一

吾國與英國。地之相去也數萬里。治化之起也。先後相間數千年。禮俗風尚不同。歷史學術之趨向不同。器械不同。文字多寡之數。結構之法。運用之方。亦各不同。而欲通譯其文言。使恰合而無出入。吾見其難。道光間重刊頒行之康熙字典。商務印書館最晚出之辭典。凡天地鬼神。艸木鳥獸。雜物奇怪。王制禮儀。世間人事。莫不畢載。其解釋字義。博采幽遠。大抵以爾雅說文經典注疏爲根據。試以禮而論。三代損益。世遠經殘。其詳不可得聞。欲就晚近之心思耳目。而求往古之制度文教。專經之士。猶或難之。而况以今日他國之禮俗。解釋吾國數千年前之禮俗哉。此生於禮俗之難也。羣經子史之用字。於聲音字形。原有四通六闢之妙。而有時可通。有時不可盡通。如塵蟒卽蚱蜢。如國作或。域作或。蠨當爲蟻。蟻又從國。又如籊、蔟、掾、擲、四字。形雖異而音義有時皆同。然徵諸字典。已不能盡合。至如叉、蚤、爪、搔、四字。則有同義之用。有不同義之用。如禮記曲禮。不蚤翦。喪大記。小臣爪

足及小臣爪手翦須。蚤、爪、同義。謂除手足爪也。內則。疾痛苛癢而敬抑搔之。搔、摩也。手爬也。注疏字典。解釋甚明。則不蚤翦之不能釋爲不搔首也明矣。此生於文字之一難也。若術語界說。與夫名物之辨。則非有專門之學。不能優爲之也。夫字失確義。而必強爲之解。或原有確義。以爲未安而別立創解。則易犯嚮壁虛造。望文生義。強今合古諸病。於是穿鑿傳會。益誣增妄。莫可究結。又不如其已也。李君玉汝。年富好學。勇於著述。撰輯漢英辭典。商務印書館得李君一琴爲之校其自子至未八集。予校其餘四集。嚮之所謂難。知之最熟。莫撰者校者若矣。譯釋之難。果能盡排乎。易犯之病。果能盡免乎。學者當能辨之。今書將刊行。故爲之序。以就正於四方學者。

民國七年四月新會伍光建序

序 二

漢英字典之作。始於英人馬利生 Morrison。著作七載。以一八二二年告竣。售稿於東印度公司。得六萬元之報酬。同時坊間所出漢英字典。亦有五六種。然皆魯魚亥豕。今且湮沒無聞。又數十年而有 Williams, Stent, Mateer, Giles, Baller, Mac Gillivray 等之著作。漢英字典。至是始漸臻完備。惟以出自外人之手。其內容非攷究漢學。卽習練俗語。未能適於吾國士子之用也。且價值昂貴。購置維難。學者苦之。民國元年。有張君在新漢英辭典出。內容簡明。售價亦廉。我國人所著漢英字典。以茲爲濫觴。余自幼習英文。愛記單語。廣置著名辭書。一日查客氣與流動資本二語在英文應爲何字。乃徧檢竟弗能得。訊諸師友。亦弗得檢查之法。余始悟各國文字。恆與其國文化相攜并進。文化愈進。文字愈繁。前之視爲完善者。今則不足於用。非有新著。無以饜學者之望。余自武漢起義。輟學歸里。閉戶執筆。廣集名家之辭書。詳攷名詞之源流。旁搜博採。務求精當。三閱寒暑。乃成是書。沾沾自喜之餘。惟以挂一漏萬見譏大雅爲慮。惟海內同志。幸匡正之。

民國三年李玉汝序於北洋大學校

序 三

教化昌明之國。文字繁複。孳乳假借。日進無已。引用恰當。則非博及羣書不爲功。此學者之所難。於是辭書出矣。治國文者。莫不視淵鑑類函。佩文韻府諸書。爲臨文所必備。然則吾國治英文之士。固不可無英漢漢英各辭書。以供通譯之參攷。本館英漢詞典。約二十種。惟漢英詞典。則僅有張君鐵民所編者。殊未能饜學者之取求。李君玉汶。編輯此書。三易寒暑。廣資攻錯。芟蕪益精。而後鬻其稿於本館。此書所含單字約一萬。術語成語五倍之。吾國治英文者。無論成材初學。凡所應用之字語。悉可於此書檢得之。以視西人手製各詞典之陳舊且昂貴者。此善於彼。自不待言。而本館於出版之前。復經中西碩彥。反復釐訂。迥非苟簡將事者。可同日而語。則此書有裨於譯界爲何如哉。

民國七年江浦張世鑒序

例 言

本書之單字。以商務印書館新字典爲標準。並將拾遺加入正文。以備查攷。

本書於各專門語、術語、俗語、成語、格言、箴言、以及數字綴成之普通語句。無不搜載。而以之分列各本字之下。

英語入吾國之後。漢字之英文切音。有 Wade、Williams、Mateer、Baller、四家之別。近時譯音。悉依 Wade 之切音爲標準。本書亦循其例。

日本人之和英辭典。先將字音譯成英文。再用英字排列次序。西人所著之漢英辭典。亦皆譯音排字。惟吾國地廣人衆。讀音未能一致。故本書仿康熙字典舊例。以按部按畫爲檢字之次序。

書末附檢字法兩種。(甲)以各字筆畫之多少爲先後。凡爲筆畫相同之字。均照部首次序臚列之。字旁注明頁數。(乙)以各字譯音爲主體。凡爲同音之字。均照部首次序。分列其下。字旁各注頁數。不能驟辨字之部首者。查閱檢字。即得其字所在之頁數。

本書以單字意義。一一列出。而以阿刺伯數目字分其先後。有時在漢字爲一義。在英字有數解者。本書均臚列之。

本書兼載最常用之專名詞。如國內重要地名等。

化學術語。兼注符號。科學術語。注明該科名目。以括弧別之。

解說有時或未能十分明瞭。則以括弧重加注釋。但非科學名目。故不列表。

一字有二種寫法者。大概一爲正寫。一爲俗寫。如礮、砲、二字之類。書中遇有此類之字。則以其譯解盡詳礮字之下。而於砲字之下。注云詳礮。餘以類推。

單字有用他字轉注者。如鮎、蚌也。有注卽某字者。如鷺卽鷗。有注通某字者。如鱗通魴。有注同某字者。如駮同駭。有注亦作某字者。如鬴亦作釜。則祇釋蚌、鷗、魴、駮、釜、等字。而於鮎、鷺、鱗、駮、鬴、之下。則注云詳蚌、詳鷗、詳魴、詳駮、詳釜。

兩字連用如鳩、鴿、驢、驢、之類。則祇注鳩字、驢字。而於鴿字下。則云詳鳩。於驢字下。則云詳驢。以省重複。

本書所備之參考書。爲漢英、英漢、和英、英和、各辭典。英語、漢語、日語、各辭典。以及各專門辭典、術語辭典。共八十餘種。其餘參考之書。尙有四十餘種。名目過繁。不及備列。惟本書曾以之互相參訂。得臻精當。則可引以自重者。

漢英新辭典略字表

(天).....天文	(磁).....磁學	(哲).....哲學
(星).....星學	(力).....力學	(銀).....銀行
(地).....地理	(博).....博物	(宗).....宗教
(峯).....地質	(動).....動物	(簿).....簿記
(鑛).....鑛物	(植).....植物	(心).....心理
(史).....歷史	(化).....化學	(軍).....陸軍
(醫).....醫學	(數).....數學	(教).....教育
(解).....解剖	(代).....代數	(海)..... { 海軍
(生)..... { 生理	(幾).....幾何	{ 航海
{ 生物	(角).....三角	(築).....建築
(衛).....衛生	(測).....測量	(美).....美術
(病).....病症	(畫).....圖畫	(印).....印刷
(蟲).....昆蟲	(工).....工業	(戲)..... { 戲劇
(藥).....藥品	(農).....農業	{ 遊戲
(理).....理科	(實).....實業	(文).....文學
(物).....物理	(商).....商業	(樂).....音樂
(音).....音學	(政).....政治	(俗).....俗語
(光).....光學	(法).....法律	(古生).....古生物
(電).....電學	(經).....經濟	

漢英新辭典總目

	一	畫				
子集	一部		1	子集	十部	76
” ”	丨部		10	” ”	卜部	79
” ”	丶部		12	” ”	冂部	79
” ”	丿部		13	” ”	冫部	81
” ”	乙部		14	” ”	亼部	83
” ”	丿部		15	” ”	又部	84
					三	畫
				丑集	口部	87
				” ”	凵部	111
子集	二部		16	” ”	土部	116
” ”	亠部		18	” ”	士部	128
” ”	人部 (1同)		20	” ”	夂部	129
” ”	儿部		44	” ”	夂部	129
” ”	入部		48	” ”	夕部	130
” ”	八部		49	” ”	大部	132
” ”	冂部		53	” ”	女部	139
” ”	冫部		54	寅集	子部	150
” ”	彳部		54	” ”	宀部	153
” ”	儿部		57	” ”	寸部	162
” ”	口部		57	” ”	小部	164
” ”	刀部 (丩同)		59	” ”	尢部 (尢兀同)	166
” ”	力部		67	” ”	尸部	167
” ”	勹部		72	” ”	艸部	170
” ”	匕部		73	” ”	山部	170
” ”	匚部		74	” ”	彡部	174
” ”	匚部		75	” ”	工部	175

寅集	己部	176
” ”	巾部	176
” ”	干部	180
” ”	幺部	181
” ”	广部	182
” ”	廴部	186
” ”	井部	186
” ”	弋部	187
” ”	弓部	187
” ”	冫部 <small>(冫互同)</small>	190
” ”	彡部	191
” ”	彳部	192

(小同心,扌同手,氵同水,犛同犬,
阝在右者同邑,阝在左者同阜.)

四 **畫**

卯集	心部 <small>(小同)</small>	197
” ”	戈部	213
” ”	戶部	215
” ”	手部	216
” ”	支部	239
” ”	支部 <small>(支同)</small>	239
” ”	文部	245
” ”	斗部	246
” ”	斤部	247
” ”	方部	248
” ”	无部	250
辰集	日部	251
” ”	曰部	258
” ”	月部	261

辰集	木部	263
” ”	欠部	288
” ”	止部	291
” ”	歹部	293
” ”	殳部	295
” ”	母部	296
” ”	比部	297
” ”	毛部	298
” ”	氏部	299
” ”	气部	300
巳集	水部	301
” ”	火部 <small>(灬同)</small>	330
” ”	爪部 <small>(丩同)</small>	341
” ”	父部	342
” ”	爻部	342
” ”	升部	342
” ”	片部	343
” ”	牙部	344
” ”	牛部	344
” ”	犬部	346

(允允同尤,王同玉,𠂔允同冈同
网,月同肉,卅同艸,辶同辵.)

五 **畫**

午集	玄部	352
” ”	玉部	353
” ”	瓜部	362
” ”	瓦部	363
” ”	甘部	365
” ”	生部	366

午集	用部	368
” ”	田部	369
” ”	疋部	375
” ”	疒部	376
” ”	夂部	386
” ”	白部	388
” ”	皮部	391
” ”	皿部	392
” ”	目部 <small>(四同)</small>	395
” ”	矛部	406
” ”	矢部	406
” ”	石部	408
” ”	冫部	418
” ”	内部	424
” ”	禾部	425
” ”	穴部	433
” ”	立部	438

(水同水,四同网,夂同歹.)

六 **畫**

未集	竹部	442
” ”	米部	454
” ”	糸部	459
” ”	缶部	480
” ”	网部	482
” ”	羊部	484
” ”	羽部	487
” ”	老部	490
” ”	而部	491
” ”	耒部	492

未集	耳部	493
” ”	聿部	497
” ”	肉部	498
” ”	臣部	512
” ”	自部	513
” ”	至部	515
” ”	白部	516
” ”	舌部	517
” ”	舛部	519
” ”	舟部	519
” ”	艮部	522
” ”	色部	522
申集	艸部	523
” ”	虎部	555
” ”	虫部	557
” ”	血部	568
” ”	行部	569
” ”	衣部	570
” ”	冫部	580

七 **畫**

酉集	見部	581
” ”	角部	583
” ”	言部	586
” ”	谷部	605
” ”	豆部	605
” ”	豕部	606
” ”	豸部	608
” ”	貝部	609
” ”	赤部	617

酉集	走部	618	戌集	風部	707
” ”	足部	620	” ”	飛部	709
” ”	身部	628	” ”	食部	709
” ”	車部	628	” ”	首部	714
” ”	辛部	635	” ”	香部	714
” ”	辰部	636		卍	書
” ”	辵部	637			
” ”	邑部	649	亥集	馬部	715
” ”	西部	656	” ”	骨部	721
” ”	采部	660	” ”	高部	723
” ”	里部	661	” ”	髟部	723
	八	書	” ”	鬥部	725
戌集	金部	662	” ”	鬯部	726
” ”	長部	676	” ”	鬲部	726
” ”	門部	677	” ”	鬼部	726
” ”	阜部	682		卍	書
” ”	隶部	688	亥集	魚部	727
” ”	隹部	689	” ”	鳥部	732
” ”	雨部	691	” ”	鹵部	737
” ”	青部	695	” ”	鹿部	738
” ”	非部	696	” ”	麥部	739
	九	書	” ”	麻部	740
戌集	面部	696		卍	書
” ”	革部	697			
” ”	韋部	700	” ”	黃部	740
” ”	韭部	701	” ”	黍部	741
” ”	音部	701	” ”	黑部	742
” ”	頁部	702	” ”	黹部	744

十 三 畫

亥集	𥇑部	744
” ”	鼎部	745
” ”	鼓部	745
” ”	鼠部	746

十 四 畫

亥集	鼻部	746
” ”	齊部	747

十 五 畫

亥集	齒部	748
----	----	-----

十 六 畫

亥集	龍部	750
” ”	龜部	751

十 七 畫

亥集	龠部	751
----	----	-----

漢英新辭典

A New Chinese-English Dictionary

子 集

一

部

一 | 數名也 One; a; an; first
(第一); number one (第一
數).

一把 Handful.

,, 樣 Same; like.

,, 同 Altogether; all at once.

,, 概 All; whole of.

,, 切 Wholly; entirely.

,, 致 Correspondence; unanim-
ity.

,, 串 A string.

,, 般 General.

,, 齊 All at once.

,, 次 Once.

,, 分 A part; portion; one tenth
($\frac{1}{10}$; ·1); one hundredth
($\frac{1}{100}$; ·01); one cent (指銀
元); one candareen (指銀兩).

,, 半 One half.

,, 百 One hundred.

,, 千 One thousand.

一 萬 Ten thousand.

,, 則 Firstly; in the first place.

,, 對 A pair; brace; couple;
yoke.

,, 一 One by one; each one;
every one; one another;
one and all.

,, 定 Certainly; surely; of
course; decidedly.

,, 點 A little.

,, 時 Temporary; instant.

,, 畫 (字) One stroke.

,, 刻 (鐘) One quarter.

,, 季 One quarter.

,, 生 During the whole life.

,, 旦 One day.

,, 堆 A group; pile; heap.

,, 張 A sheet; leaf.

,, 步 A pace.

,, 部 Partially; partly.

,, 綱 A bundle.

,, 本 Per copy or volume.

一 道 (菜) A course.
 ,, 件 An article.
 ,, 頓 One meal.
 ,, 齣 (戲) An act; a play.
 ,, 律 Uniformly.
 ,, 路 During the whole journey.
 ,, 天 One day; during the whole day.
 ,, 早 Early in the morning.
 ,, 套 A suit (of clothing).
 ,, 雙 A pair.
 ,, 包 A bale.
 ,, 并 Together with.
 ,, 兩 (銀) One tael; (貨) an ounce.
 ,, 行 A row.
 ,, 年 One year; during the whole year.
 ,, 代 A dynasty; generation.
 ,, 口 A mouthful.
 ,, 共 All; the whole of; total.
 ,, 來 Firstly.
 ,, 類 The same class.
 ,, 準 Certain.
 ,, 直 Straightly.
 ,, 卷 A scroll.
 ,, 羣 A crowd; herd; flock; pack.
 ,, 幫 A fleet (of ships).
 ,, 塊 A piece; lump.
 ,, 元論 (哲) Monism.
 ,, 而再 Once and again.
 ,, 覽表 A table; list; synopsis; programme.
 ,, 年根 (植) Annual root.
 ,, 斜系 (礦) Monocline system.
 ,, 般法 (法) General law.
 ,, 般人 (法) General person.
 ,, 神教 (宗) Monotheism.

一 樣性 (哲) Uniformity.
 ,, 鹽基 (化) Monobasic.
 ,, 眼鏡 Monocle.
 ,, 等傷 (法) First class wound.
 ,, 陣風 A gust of wind.
 ,, 陣雨 A shower.
 ,, 禮拜 One week; sennight.
 ,, 道菜 (俗) A course at dinner.
 ,, 點鐘 One hour; one o'clock.
 ,, 百分 (教) Full mark.
 ,, 樣大 (俗) Of the same size.
 ,, 份報 A copy of newspaper.
 ,, 服藥 One dose of medicine.
 ,, 寸長 One inch long.
 ,, 里路 A distance of one Li.
 ,, 養化物 (化) Monoxide (O).
 ,, 養化炭 (化) Carbon monoxide (CO).
 ,, 養化淡 (化) Nitrogen monoxide (N₂O).
 ,, 養化鎳 (化) Nickel monoxide (NiO).
 ,, 鹽基酸 (化) Monobasic acid.
 ,, 時硬水 (化) Temporary hard water.
 ,, 時磁石 (磁) Temporary magnet.
 ,, 眼複視 (病) Monocular double vision.
 ,, 夫一妻 Monogamy.
 ,, 夫二妻 Bigamy.
 ,, 夫多妻 Polygamy.
 ,, 妻多夫 Polyandry.
 ,, 舉兩得 (Idiom) To kill two birds with one stone.
 ,, 次方程式 (代) Equation of the first degree.
 ,, 點一點的 (俗) Little by little.



丁 Ting (1) 人口也 A full grown-man. (2) 僕役也 A servant.

丁香 (植) Clove.

,, 寧 Suave; complaisant.

,, 稅 Capitation; poll-tax.

,, 口 People; population.

,, 憂 Mourning for parents.

,, 香花 (植) Mace; lilac.

,, 字規 丁 square.

七 Ch'i 數名也 Seven; the seventh (第七); number seven (第七數).

七十 Seventy; the seventieth (第七十).

,, 月 July.

,, 折 Thirty per cent discount.

,, 版 Seventh edition.

,, 色 (光) Spectrum (紅 red; 橙 orange; 黃 yellow; 綠 green; 藍 blue; 靛 indigo; 堇色 violet).

,, 次 Seven times.

,, 面體 (幾) Heptahedron.

,, 角形 (幾) Heptagon.



万 Wan 同萬, 數名 Ten thousand (詳萬).

丈 Chang 量長器 A measurement of ten Chinese feet.

丈人 Father-in-law.

,, 人 An old gentleman.

,, 母 Mother-in-law.

,, 夫 Husband.

,, 夫 A man of spirit.

三 San 數名也 Three, the third (第三); number three (第三數).

三十 Thirty; the thirtieth (第三十).

,, 次 Thrice; three times.

,, 倍 Three times; threefold; treble; triple.

,, 等 Third class.

,, 號 Third.

,, 號 Number three.

,, 個 Three.

,, 月 March.

,, 伏 Dog-days.

,, 國 (史) The Three Kingdoms.

,, 字經 The Three Character Classic.

,, 角的 Triangular.

,, 角術 Trigonometry; 平面— Plane Trigonometry; 弧— Spherical Trigonometry.

,, 角版 Set square.

,, 角形 (角) Triangle.

,, 角洲 (地) Delta.

,, 面角 (幾) Trihedral angle.

,, 稜筋 (解) Deltoid muscle.

,, 稜鏡 (光) Prism.

,, 層系 (地) Triassic system.

,, 斜椎 (地) Triclinic pyramid.

,, 斜錐 (地) Triclinic prism.

,, 斜系 (續) Triclinic system.

,, 尖瓣 (生) Tricuspid valve.

,, 頭筋 (解) Triceps.

,, 乘比 (數) Triplicate ratio.

,, 脚器 Tripod.

,, 合土 Plaster; concrete

,, 點鐘 Three o'clock.

,, 點鐘 Three hours.

三力穩定 (力) Equilibrium of three forces.

,, 位一體 (宗) Trinity.

,, 體雄蕊 (植) Triadelphous stamen.

,, 角測量 Triangulation.

,, 頭政治 (史) Triarchy; triumvirate.

,, 分之一 One third ($\frac{1}{3}$); triumvirate.

,, 綠化鉍 (化) Bismuth trichloride (BiCl_3).

,, 綠化磷 (化) Phosphorus trichloride (PCl_3).

,, 養化硫 (化) Sulphur trioxide (SO_3).

,, 養化淡 (化) Nitrogen trioxide (N_2O_3).

,, 養化鉬 (化) Molybdenum trioxide (M_2O_3).

,, 養化砷 (化) Arsenious oxide (As_4O_6).

,, 輪自行車 Tricycle.

上 Shang (1) 下之對也 Upper; superior; above; upwards. (2) 登也 To ascend; mount.

上山 To go up a mountain.

,, 樹 To climb up a tree.

,, 船 To go on board a ship; to load (上貨); embark.

,, 岸 Landing; to land; go ashore.

,, 達 Attainment; to attain.

,, 膊 (解) Brachium.

,, 肢 (解) Fore-limb.

,, 腭 (解) Palate; supramaxilla.

上訴 (法) Appeal.

,, 告 (法) Revision.

,, 下 Going up and down; the ascent and descent; the rise and fall; fluctuation; to ascend and descend; rise and fall; fluctuate; more or less; nearly.

,, 海 (地) Shanghai.

,, 等 First class; best quality.

,, 月 Last month.

,, 年 Last year.

,, 午 Fore-noon; before noon (A.M.)

,, 帝 (宗) God.

,, 古 Ancient time; antiquity.

,, 流 (地) Upper stream or course.

,, 前 Forwards; onwards; ahead.

,, 次 Last time.

,, 鎖 To lock (a door).

,, 邊 The top; upper part.

,, 算 Profitable.

,, 司 Official superior.

,, 當 Getting cheated; taken in.

,, 稅 To pay tax or duty.

,, 吊 To hang oneself.

,, 馬 To mount a horse.

,, 鏽 Getting rusty.

,, 樓 To go up stairs.

,, 課 Attendance; to begin the school.

,, 將 (軍) Field-marshal; (海) Admiral.

,, 校 (軍) Colonel; (海) Captain.

,, 尉 (軍) Captain; (海) Lieutenant-Commander.

- 上 脞骨 (解) Maxillary bone.
 ,, 膊骨 (解) Humerus.
 ,, 古史 (史) Ancient History.
 ,, 壓力 (力) Upward pressure.
 ,, 禮拜 Last week: last Sunday.
 ,, 告人 (法) Demandant.
 ,, 訴權 (法) Right of appeal.
 ,, 岸費 Landing expense.
 ,, 前去 To go ahead or onward.
 ,, 半月 The past half month.
 ,, 嘴唇 The upper lip.
 ,, 級團體 (法) Upper body.
 ,, 級機關 (法) Upper organ.
 ,, 等社會 Bonton; fashionable society.
 ,, 級行政廳 (法) Upper administrative office.
 ,, 訴裁判所 (法) Court of Appeal.

下 Hsia (1) 上之對也 Low; lower; below; beneath.
 (2) 降也 To descend; dismount.

- 下次 Next time.
 ,, 月 Following or next month.
 ,, 船 To disembark; unload; go ashore.
 ,, 賤 Low; mean; vile.
 ,, 棋 To play chess.
 ,, 午 After-noon; P.M.
 ,, 盤 (鐵) Foot wall.
 ,, 人 Servant; attendant; valet.
 ,, 流 (地) Down stream; lower course.
 ,, 雪 Snowfall; to snow.

- 下雨 Rainfall; it rains.
 ,, 等 Low class.
 ,, 陰 (男) Penis; (女) Vagina; vulva.
 ,, 輩 Abject.
 ,, 疖 (病) Chancre.
 ,, 瀉 (病) Diarrhoea
 ,, 降 To descend; come down.
 ,, 處 Lodgings.
 ,, 樓 To come down stairs.
 ,, 邊 The bottom.
 ,, 部 The lower part.
 ,, 店 To take up quarters in an inn.
 ,, 葬 To bury.
 ,, 餘 The remainder; rest.
 ,, 顎骨 (生) Mandible bone.
 ,, 壓力 (力) Downward pressure.
 ,, 禮拜 Next Sunday; next week.
 ,, 學期 Next fall; next term.
 ,, 半天 The afternoon.
 ,, 地獄 To go to prison or hell.
 ,, 餘的 The remainder; rest.
 ,, 級團體 (法) Lower body.
 ,, 級機關 (法) Lower organ.
 ,, 級行政廳 (法) Lower administrative office.
 ,, 級行政官 (法) Lower administrative official.

丌 Chi 姓也 A surname.



不 Pu (1) 弗也 Do not. (2) 否也 Not; no; never.

- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| 不對 | Incorrect; wrong. | 不要 | Do not want; don't; must not. |
| ,, 停 | Incessant; unceasing. | ,, 錯 | Right; correct; very well. |
| ,, 倦 | Weariless. | ,, 敢 | Dare not. |
| ,, 動 (心) | Unaffected. | ,, 配 | Unfit; incongruous. |
| ,, 歇 | Unceasing. | ,, 合 | Disagreeable; unfit. |
| ,, 幸 | Unfortunate. | ,, 許 | To disallow; permit not. |
| ,, 變 | Unchangeable. | ,, 足 | Insufficient. |
| ,, 淨 | Unclean. | ,, 但 | Not only. |
| ,, 連 | Unconnected. | ,, 然 | Not so; otherwise; or. |
| ,, 雅 | Ungentle. | ,, 符 | Not same as; not corresponding. |
| ,, 知 | Unknown. | ,, 久 | Erelong; no more; no longer; very soon. |
| ,, 斷 | Unremitting; perpetual. | ,, 日 | In a few days. |
| ,, 解 | Unresolvable. | ,, 論 | No matter how; notwithstanding. |
| ,, 壯 | Unsound. | ,, 便 | Inconvenient. |
| ,, 好 | Bad. | ,, 及 | Not so good as; not up to. |
| ,, 能 | Impossibility; cannot; unable. | ,, 過 | Only; merely; but. |
| ,, 是 | No. | ,, 同 | Differ from. |
| ,, 均 | Unequal. | ,, 必 | Need not. |
| ,, 等 | Unequal. | ,, 定 | Uncertain. |
| ,, 意 | Unexpected; precipitant; accidental. | ,, 妨 | Of no consequence. no matter. |
| ,, 正 (法) | Wrong; awry. | ,, 克 | Cannot; sustain not. |
| ,, 法 (法) | Illegality. | ,, 愛 | To dislike. |
| ,, 當 (法) | Unlawful. | ,, 安 | Uneasy; uncomfortable. |
| ,, 平 | Querulous; uneven. | ,, 差 | No difference. |
| ,, 圖 | Peradventure. | ,, 齊 | Uneven; unlike. |
| ,, 撓 | Persistent; persevering. | ,, 見 | To disappear. |
| ,, 時 | Premature; untimely. | ,, 止 | Not only. |
| ,, 明 | Obscure. | ,, 拘 | No matter which or what or how. |
| ,, 滅 | Immortality. | ,, 中 | Undone. |
| ,, 在 | Absent; absence. | ,, 準 | Not certain; not correct |
| ,, 毛 (地) | Sanded; barren. | ,, 覺 | Insensible; not to feel. |
| ,, 決 | Scruple. | ,, 全 | Imperfectly; partly. |
| ,, 吉 | Sinister. | | |
| ,, 常 | Casual; unusual; uncommon. | | |
| ,, 料 | Unexpected. | | |

不忠 Disloyal.
 ,, 凡 Uncommon.
 ,, 忿 Indignant; angry at.
 ,, 惜 Regardless; unmindful of.
 ,, 祥 Sinister.
 ,, 像 Not like or resembling.
 ,, 孝 Unfilial.
 ,, 肖 Degenerate.
 ,, 信 To disbelieve.
 ,, 讓 To disallow.
 ,, 忍 Impatient; unendurable.
 ,, 幹 To quit the job.
 ,, 該 Ought not.
 ,, 如 Not so good as; unlike.
 ,, 若 Rather; better.
 ,, 容 To disallow.
 ,, 肯 Unwilling.
 ,, 可 Ought not; should not.
 ,, 顧 To disregard; neglect.
 ,, 管 To disregard; neglect.
 ,, 快 Slow; unwell; uncomfortable.
 ,, 慣 Unaccustomed.
 ,, 公 Unjust; unfair.
 ,, 理 Not care about.
 ,, 和 Unfriendly.
 ,, 睦 Unfriendly.
 ,, 怕 Not to be afraid; not to fear.
 ,, 比 Not to be compared with.
 ,, 須 Need not.
 ,, 除 No credit.
 ,, 捨 To stay by; not to leave.
 ,, 懂 Not to understand.
 ,, 獨 Not only.
 ,, 從 Not to allow or consent.
 ,, 做 Not to do.

不會 Not yet.
 ,, 妥 Unsafe.
 ,, 聽 Not to listen or care.
 ,, 提 To make no mention of.
 ,, 特 Not only.
 ,, 熟 Uncooked; unacquainted with.
 ,, 惟 Not only.
 ,, 穩 Unstable; unsafe.
 ,, 應 Not to reply or allow or consent.
 ,, 用 Need not.
 ,, 同意 Dissension.
 ,, 體面 Dishonor.
 ,, 信實 Dishonesty.
 ,, 名譽 Disgrace.
 ,, 贊成 To disclaim.
 ,, 認可 To disapprove.
 ,, 自信 Diffident.
 ,, 值錢 Worthless.
 ,, 得不 To have to; to be compelled or obliged or forced to.
 ,, 合法 Illegal.
 ,, 能的 Impossible.
 ,, 合理 Absurdity; absurd.
 ,, 道德 Immoral.
 ,, 成熟 Immature; unripe.
 ,, 活動 Inactive.
 ,, 履行 Breach.
 ,, 害羞 Shameless; brazen-faced.
 ,, 小心 Careless.
 ,, 要緊 Not important; it makes no difference; does not matter.
 ,, 及格 Fail (in examination); unqualified.
 ,, 文明 Uncivilized.

- 不掛念 Unconcern.
 ,, 文法 (法) Unwritten law.
 ,, 行犯 (法) Negative offence.
 ,, 行爲 (法) Negative act.
 ,, 合格 (法) Fail; disability; unqualified.
 ,, 動產 (商) Immovable or real estate; realty.
 ,, 裁可 (法) Veto.
 ,, 開港 (法) Non-open port.
 ,, 許可 (法) Disallowance.
 ,, 論罪 (法) Exclusion of penalty.
 ,, 盡根 (數) Surd.
 ,, 承認 Renouncement; to renounce.
 ,, 惜錢 Prodigal.
 ,, 導體 (電) Non-conductor.
 ,, 滅性 (理) Indestructibility.
 ,, 等式 (代) Inequality.
 ,, 名數 (數) Abstract number.
 ,, 定形 (代) Indeterminate form.
 ,, 必要 No need for it.
 ,, 相宜 Unsuitable; unfitting.
 ,, 要忙 Don't be hurried; all in good time.
 ,, 忍的 Unendurable.
 ,, 自愛 Lack in self-respect.
 ,, 在了 Passed away.
 ,, 得已 Inevitable.
 ,, 由得 Unconsciously; involuntarily.
 ,, 如意 Disappointed.
 ,, 至於 So as not; not to the extent of.
 ,, 愛惜 Careless about.
 ,, 礙事 It makes no difference.
 ,, 安分 Misconduct.
- 不解渴 Will not assuage thirst.
 ,, 知道 Do not know.
 ,, 謹慎 Careless; negligent.
 ,, 清楚 Indistinct.
 ,, 著意 Do not care.
 ,, 中用 Useless; undone.
 ,, 防備 Unprepared.
 ,, 好看 Ugly.
 ,, 好吃 Not good to eat.
 ,, 好過 Unwell.
 ,, 好受 Unwell.
 ,, 適宜 Disagreeable.
 ,, 合式 Unfit.
 ,, 相干 Of no consequence.
 ,, 信服 Do not believe; mistrust.
 ,, 一定 Uncertain; not settled.
 ,, 容易 Not easy; difficult.
 ,, 乾淨 Unclean; dirty.
 ,, 公平 Unjust; unfair.
 ,, 留神 Want of care.
 ,, 明白 Unintelligent.
 ,, 便利 Inconvenient; inexpedient.
 ,, 是麼 Is it not?
 ,, 順眼 Not in good taste.
 ,, 答應 To demur; resent.
 ,, 妥當 Unsafe.
 ,, 在內 Not include.
 ,, 安態 (理) Unstable.
 ,, 完全 Imperfect.
 ,, 平等 Inequality.
 ,, 文律 Consuetudinary law.
 ,, 顧生死 Desperation.
 ,, 省人事 Delirious.
 ,, 論何人 Anyone; no matter who.
 ,, 論何物 Anything; no matter what or which.

- 不論何法 Anyway; no matter how.
- „ 論何如 Anyhow; any wise; no matter how.
- „ 論何處 Anywhere.
- „ 論何時 Anywhen.
- „ 勝歡喜 To overjoy.
- „ 辭而去 To take French leave.
- „ 但...而且 Not only ... but also.
- „ 可抗力 Accidental force; Act of God.
- „ 法行爲 (法) Illegal act.
- „ 當處分 (法) Illegal measures.
- „ 良導體 (電) Bad conductor.
- „ 隨意筋 (生) Involuntary muscle.
- „ 透明體 Opaque body.
- „ 近人情 Eccentric.
- „ 拘不拘 Make yourself easy.
- „ 可如此 Must not be so.
- „ 定級數 (代) Indeterminate series.
- „ 同數項 (代) Unlike or dissimilar terms.
- „ 飽和體 (化) Unsaturated solution.
- „ 成形層 (地) Unstratified rock.
- „ 平之鳴 Complaint.
- „ 平行四邊形 (幾) Trapezoid.

丐 Kai (1) 乞也 To beg. (2) 乞丐也 A beggar; mendicant.

丑 Cho'u 戲色也 A merry-andrew; buffoon; droll; clown; jester; comedian.

丑脚 (戲) Comedian; clown; jester.

四 畫

且 Ch'ieh (1) 姑且也 Temporarily. (2) 尙且也 Yet; still. (3) 又也 And; also; both and. (4) 將也 To be going to. (5) 且夫也 More; moreover; now.

且住 Stop!

„ 說 Now saying.

丕 P'i; P'ei 大也 Magnificent.

世 Shih (1) 代也 Generation. (2) 時也 Period; age. (3) 世界也 World.

世界 World.

„ 代 Generations; ages.

„ 襲 (法) Inheritance; hereditary.

„ 紀 Century.

„ 人 Common folk; mankind.

„ 俗 Worldly; mundane.

„ 道 Worldliness.

„ 家 A noble family.

„ 世 During ages; for ever.

„ 間 Universal; worldly.

„ 情 Customs of the age.

„ 上 In the world.

„ 系 Genealogy.

„ 界語 Esperanto.

„ 界各國 Various nations of the world.

丘 Ch'iu 土阜也 A mound.
 丘陵 A mound; hillock; an eminence.
 ,, 子 A grave.

丙 Ping 第三也 Number "C".

五 畫

丞 Chêng 佐也 To aid; assist.
 丞相 A prime minister.

丟 Tiu 去而不返也 To lose.
 丟臉 Lose face; be disgraced.
 ,, 身 An emission.
 ,, 財 Lost money.
 ,, 下 To leave behind.
 ,, 人 To be disgraced.
 ,, 醜 To disgrace one's self.
 ,, 了 Lost.

丨

丨 Kun 縱線也 A vertical line.

一 畫

个 Kê 枚也 One (詳個).

丫 Ya 侍女也 A maid.

丫鬢 Maid.
 ,, 頭 Maid; maid-servant.

乒 Ping 玩具 Ping-pong.

乓 P'ang 玩具 Ping-pong.

七 畫

並 Ping (1) 併也 Side by side; abreast. (2) 兼也 And; both and. (3) 均也 Equally; mutually.

並不 Not at all.
 ,, 重 Equal importance.
 ,, 肩 Side by side with.
 ,, 且 And; moreover; beside.
 ,, 未 Not yet.
 ,, 行 To walk abreast.
 ,, 行 (幾) Parallel.
 ,, 坐 To sit side by side.
 ,, 非 Not; not by any means.
 ,, 不是 It is certainly not.
 ,, 行線 (幾) Parallel lines.
 ,, 行脈 (植) Parallel veins.

部

二 畫

中 Chung (1) 中間也 Centre; heart; middle. (2) 著也 To catch.

中立 Neutrality.
 ,, 止 Pause; suspension; cessation; to pause; suspend.
 ,, 斷 (法) Interruption; abatement.
 ,, 指 Middle finger.
 ,, 飽 Squeeze.

中級 Middle grade.
 ,, 數 (數) Mean; average.
 ,, 庸 Moderateness.
 ,, 項 (數) Mean ratio.
 ,, 敗 Abortiveness.
 ,, 央 Centre; centricity; central.
 ,, 間 In the middle.
 ,, 正 Right.
 ,, 心 Centre; heart.
 ,, 華 (地) China.
 ,, 人 A middle man; go-between; mediator.
 ,, 古 Mediaeval age.
 ,, 年 Middle age.
 ,, 用 Capable; efficient.
 ,, 道 Half-way.
 ,, 耳 (生) Tympanum.
 ,, 世 (史) Mediaeval age.
 ,, 性 (化) Neutrality.
 ,, 和 (化) Neutralization.
 ,, 綫 (幾) Median line.
 ,, 將 (軍) Lieutenant-general; (海) Vice-admiral.
 ,, 校 (軍) Lieutenant-colonel; (海) Junior-captain.
 ,, 尉 (軍) Lieutenant; (海) Sub-lieutenant.
 ,, 暑 (病) Sun-stroke.
 ,, 寒 (病) Catching cold.
 ,, 意 Acceptable.
 ,, 風 (病) Apoplexy.
 ,, 毒 To be accidentally poisoned.
 ,, 心點 The focus.
 ,, 學校 Academy; middle-school.
 ,, 古史 (史) Mediaeval history.
 ,, 國學 Sinology.

中性鹽 (化) Neutral salt.
 ,, 生代 (地) Mesozoic group.
 ,, 胚葉 (植) Mesoblast; mesoderm.
 ,, 央行政 (法) Central administration.
 ,, 央集權 (法) Centralization.
 ,, 中央政府 (法) Central government.
 ,, 央銀行 (商) Central bank.
 ,, 等社會 Bourgeoisie.
 ,, 外互市 (商) International trade.
 ,, 心對稱 (幾) Central symmetry.
 ,, 央亞細亞 (地) Central Asia.

丰 Feng 美也 Fine; nice; smooth.

丰采 Fine personage.
 ,, 雅 Graceful.
 ,, 儀 Gracefulness.
 ,, 姿 Elegance.
 ,, 秀 plump.

四 **書**

卯 Kuan 髮束也 Hair tufts.

六 **書**

串 Ch'uan 貫也 To string together; a string.

串門 To gad about.
 ,, 通 Conspiracy; collusion.

、 Chu 點也 A point.

一

畫

丸 Wan (1) 丸藥也 Pill. (2)

彈丸也 Pellet; bullet.

丸散 Pill and powder.

，子 Pills; dough.

，藥 Pill; pilular.

三

畫

丹 Tan (1) 紅色也 Red. (2) 粉藥也 Powder.

丹礬 Blue vitrol.

，田 (醫) Hypogastrium.

，丸 Boluses; pills.

，砂 Cinnabar; vermilion.

，麥 (地) Denmark.

，朱 Red.

四

畫

主 Chu (1) 君也 Ruler; chief; sovereign. (2) 掌事者 Master; captain; manager; landlord; owner. (3) 賓之對也 Host. (4) 上帝也 God. (5) 管理也 To manage; control.

主要 Principal.

部

主犯 (法) Principal.

，張 (法) To maintain; hold; insist.

，顧 (商) Customer; patron.

，權 (法) Sovereignty.

，帳 (商) Principal book.

，席 Chairman; speaker.

，義 Principle; tenet; platform.

，課 (科) Principal subject.

，人 Host; master.

，筆 (新聞) Editor.

，腦 Principle; head.

，意 Opinion; tenor; means.

，君 Seignior.

，物 (法) Principal thing.

，格 (法) Subject. (文) Subjective case.

，觀 Subjectivity.

，婚 Master of wedding.

，母 Mistress.

，持 To hold; maintain.

，教 Bishop.

，軸 (續) Principal axis.

，樂說 (哲) Hedonism.

，觀論 (哲) Subjectivism.

，觀的 (哲) Subjective.

，人翁 Host.

，動者 Mover; promoter.

，焦點 (光) Principal focus.

，要科目 Principal subject.

丿

丿 P'ieh 筆畫也 One stroke.

一 畫

乂 I (1) 治也 To regulate. (2) 賢人也 An able man.

乃 Nai 繼事之詞 But; however; moreover.

二 畫

久 Ch'iu 暫之反也 Long; permanent.

久之 At last; finally; after all.

,, 已 Long since; for a long time.

,, 後 Afterwards.

,, 留 To stay long.

,, 別 Long separated.

,, 遠 For ever.

三 畫

之 Chih (1) 適也 To go to. (2) 代名詞 He; she; that, etc. (3) 的也 of.

之子 A bride.

,, 外 Beside; in addition.

,, 後 After that.

,, 前 Before that.

,, 謂 That is.

四 畫

乍 Cha 忽也 Suddenly; abruptly.

乍見 Seeing unexpectedly.

,, 到 To arrive at the first time.

,, 猛 Suddenly.

,, 然 Sudden.

部

乎 Hu 疑詞 An interrogative adverb.

乏 Fa (1) 缺也 Wanting; lacking. (2) 倦也 Weary; fainting.

乏用 In straits; short of.

,, 疲 Tired; weary.

,, 的 Wasted.

,, 物 Wasted matter.

七 畫

乖 Kuai (1) 背也 To oppose to; deviate. (2) 僻也 Perverse; obstinate.

乖戾 Perverse.

,, 巧 Ingenious; artful.

,, 舛 Error; mistake.

,, 異 Odd; strange.

,, 口 Glib.

,, 僻 Perverse.

,, 謬 Perverse.

九 畫

乘 Chêng (1) 駕也 To ride. (2) 因也 To take advantage of. (3) 倍也 Multiply by; time.

乘法 (數) Multiplication.

,, 數 (數) Multiplier.

,, 機 To take one's chance; be under favour of; avail.

,, 馬 To mount or ride a horse.

,, 空 To take the advantage of deficiency.

,, 風 To take advantage of a favourable wind.

,, 船 To travel by boat.

乙

乙 I 第二也 Number "B."



七 Mich (1) 姓也 A surname.
(2) 眼七斜也 Squint-eyed.

九 Chiu 數名也 Nine; ninth (第九); number nine (第九數).

九十 Ninety; ninetyeth (第九十).

- ,, 月 September.
- ,, 倍 Nine times.
- ,, 次 Nine times.
- ,, 折 (商) Ten per cent discount.
- ,, 百 Nine hundred.
- ,, 江 (地) Kiukiang.
- ,, 點圓 (幾) Nine-point circle.
- ,, 角形 (幾) Enneagon.



乞 Ch'i 求也 To beg; entreat.
乞 丐 A beggar.
,, 討 To beg for.
,, 食 To ask for food.

也 Yeh 亦也 Also; still.
也好 That will also do.
,, 許 Perhaps; probable.
,, 有 There are also.
,, 行 It may be done.
,, 可 It may be done.
,, 曾 Already; yet.

部

也可以 Also do.
,, 使得 It may be done.
,, 是這樣 Also the same.
,, 未可知 Not to be sure.



包 I 種名 An ancient tribe.



乩 Chi 卜也 To divine.
乩 卜 To divine.



乳 Ju (1) 胸前體名 Breast; nipple. (2) 乳汁也 milk.
乳頭 (生) Teat; nipple; mam-milla; pap.
,, 齒 (生) Milk or deciduous teeth.
,, 綫 (生) Mammary gland.
,, 房 (生) Udder.
,, 糜 (生) Chyle.
,, 球 (生) Milk globule.
,, 汁 (生) Milk.
,, 糖 Milk sugar.
,, 香 Frankincense; olibanum.
,, 母 Wet nurse.
,, 皮 Cream.
,, 油 Butter.
,, 酪 Cream.
,, 餅 Cheese.
,, 石英 (礦) Milky quartz.
,, 腫瘍 (病) Milk abscess.
,, 榨器 Milker.
,, 糜管 (生) Lacteal.
,, 頭突起 (生) Papilla.



乾 Chien 天也 The heaven.

乾坤 Universe.

乾 Kan 濕之反也 Dry.

乾淨 Clean; neat; tidy.

,, 旱 Drought.

,, 枯 Withered; sere.

,, 燥 Arid; parched; desiccative.

,, 爹 Adopted father.

,, 娘 Adopted mother.

,, 草 Hay.

,, 噦 To retch.

,, 酪 Cheese.

,, 涸 Dried up.

,, 肉 Dried meat.

,, 魚 Dried fish.

,, 果 Dried fruit.

,, 女 Adopted daughter.

乾兒子 Adopted son.

,, 電池 (電) Dry cell or battery.

,, 糖果 Comfit.



亂 Lan, luan (1) 紊也 Confused; disorderly. (2) 反亂也 Rebellion.

亂暴 Wanton.

,, 線 Sleeve.

,, 倫 Incest.

,, 子 Disturbance.

,, 嚷 To clamour; hubbub.

,, 雜 Confusion.

,, 世 Anarchy; sedition.

,, 兵 Filibuster.

,, 反射 (光) Irregular reflection.

,, 七八疇 Topsy-turvy; at sixes and sevens.



J Chüeh 鈎之逆也 Barb of a hook.



了 Liao (1) 畢也 Finished; completed. (2) 曉明也 To understand; to see.

了局 To make an end; end; settle.

,, 解 To see; understand.

,, 然 Clearly; fully; plainly.

了亮 Sensible; intelligent.

,, 手 To leave off.

,, 結 To settle; conclude.

,, 不得 Irreparable.

,, 不了 Irretrievable.



予 Yü (1) 我也 I; me. (2) 給也 To give to; bestow.

予的 My; mine.

,, 父 My father.

七 畫

𩺰 Hsü 魚子也 Spawn; fish-roe.

事 Shih (1) 事務也 Affair; matter. (2) 侍奉也 To serve; attend.

事情 Affair; matter; event; business; thing; transaction; fact.

,, 情 (差事) Position; calling; employment; profession.

,, 業 Pursuit; vocation.

,, 主 Client; prosecutor.

事務 Service; transaction.

,, 件 Case.

,, 物 Thing; business.

,, 故 Cause.

,, 實 Fact.

,, 變 Unavoidable event; accident.

,, 績 Action; deed.

,, 奉 To serve

,, 忙 Very busy.

,, 端 Occation.

,, 由 Particulars.

,, 變 Disturbance; emergency.

,, 務所 Office.

二

二 Èrh 數名也 Two; both; second (第二); Number two (第二數).

二等 Second class.

,, 指 Forefinger; index finger.

,, 十 Score; twenty; the twentieth (第二十).

,, 次 Two times; twice.

,, 倍 Two times; double; twofold.

,, 月 February.

,, 則 Secondly; next.

,, 心 Double-minded.

,, 年根 (植) Biennial root.

,, 疊系 (地) Permian system.

,, 尖瓣 (生) Mitral valve.

,, 元論 (哲) Dualism; ditheism.

,, 面角 (幾) Dihedral angle.

,, 媿子 A hermaphrodite (陰陽人).

部

二頭筋 (生) Biceps.

,, 等分 (幾) Bisection; to bisect.

,, 強雄蕊 (植) Didynamous stamens.

,, 蕊同處 (植) Bisexual.

,, 頭股筋 (生) Biceps femur.

,, 頭膊筋 (生) Biceps brachium.

,, 月革命 (史) February revolution.

,, 重屈折 (光) Double refraction.

,, 次電池 (電) Secondary cell.

,, 項定理 (代) Binomial theorem.

,, 養化硫 (化) Sulphur dioxide (SO₂).

,, 養化矽 (化) Silicon dioxide (SiO₂).

,, 養化炭 (化) Carbon dioxide (CO₂).

- 二 養化淡 (化) Nitrogen dioxide (NO₂).
- ,, 養化錳 (化) Manganese dioxide (MnO₂).
- ,, 養化物 (化) Dioxide.
- ,, 硫化物 (化) Bisulphide.
- ,, 硫化鐵 (化) Ferric disulphide (FeS₂).
- ,, 硫化炭 (化) Carbon disulphide (CS₂).
- ,, 次方程式 (代) Equation of the second degree.
- ,, 等邊三角形 (幾) Isosceles triangle.

一 畫

- 于** Chu 小步也 To stroll.
- 于** Yü 往也 To proceed; go.
 于是 Thus; so.
 ,, 此 When.

二 畫

- 云** yün 言也 To speak; say.
 云爾 Thus; this way.
 ,, 云 And so on; so and so; etc.
 ,, 謂字 (文) Verb.

- 互** hu 交互也 Mutual; reciprocal.
- 互相 Mutual; reciprocal; each other.
- ,, 換 To exchange.
- ,, 市 Commerce.
- ,, 選 (法) Mutual election.

- 互 生葉 (植) Alternative leaves.
 ,, 感應 (電) Mutual induction.
 ,, 相比例 (數) Reciprocal proportion.
 ,, 選資格 (法) Qualification for mutual election.
 ,, 相爲力 Mutual help.

五 wu 數名也 Five; fifth (第五); number five (第五數).

- 五十 Fifty; the fiftieth (第五十).
 ,, 次 Five times.
 ,, 月 May.
 ,, 倍 Five times.
 ,, 經 The Five Classics.
 ,, 金 Metals.
 ,, 個 Five.
 ,, 官 (生) The five senses (ear, eye, mouth, nose, heart).
 ,, 色 The five colours (青 green or blue, 黃 yellow, 赤 carnation, 白 white, and 黑 black).
 ,, 行 The five elements.
 ,, 味 The five tastes (酸 sour, 甜 sweet, 苦 bitter, 辣 acrid, 鹹 salt).
 ,, 星 (天) The five planets (金星 Venus, 木星 Jupiter, 水星 Mercury, 火星 Mars, 土星 Saturn).
 ,, 臟 (生) The five viscera (心 heart, 肝 liver, 脾 stomach, 肺 lungs, 腎 kidneys).
 ,, 倍子 (藥) Gall-nut.
 ,, 等親 (法) Fifth degree.
 ,, 角形 (幾) Pentagon.
 ,, 面體 (幾) Pentahedron.

井 Ching 穴地出水曰井 A well.
井井 Orderly.
,, 然 Orderly.
,, 欄 Brandreth.

四 **畫**

亘 Hsüan 揚布也 To spread out.

互 Keng 竟也 Lasting; through;
from.
互古 From ancient time.

五 **畫**

况 K'uang 更進也 In addition;
again; moreover; however.
况且 Moreover; however.

一

一 T'ou 頭也 The head.

一 **畫**

亡 Wang (1) 失也 To lose. (2)
滅也 Perished; ruined.
(3) 死也 To die; pass away.
(4) 逃也 To escape; ab-
scond. (5) 逐也 To expell.
- (6) 忘也 To forget.

亡 沒 Death; perdition.
,, 失 Lost.
,, 人 An exile.
,, 羊 A lost sheep.
,, 命 Desperado.

些 Hsieh 少也 Some.
些須 A little of.
,, 微 Slightly.

六 **畫**

亞 Ya 次也 Next to.
亞鉛 (化) Zinc; spelter.
,, 細亞 (地) Asia.
,, 鉛版 Zincograph.
,, 磷酸 (化) Phosphorous acid
(H₃PO₃).
,, 砒酸鹽 (化) Arsenite.
,, 硫酸鹽 (化) Sulphite.
,, 磷酸鹽 (化) Phosphite.

亟 Chi 急也 Hastily; urgently.

部

二 **畫**

亢 K'ang 太過也 Overbearing.
亢旱 Arid.
,, 氣 Domineering.

四 **畫**

交 Chiao (1) 友誼也 Friendship;
intimacy; intercourse; re-
lationship. (2) 交付也 To
pay; hand to; deliver to;
transmit. (3) 交代也 To
rotate to. (4) 交通也 Com-
munication. (5) 相接也
Joining; contiguous; in

connection. (6) 交媾也 Sexual intercourse. (7) 交互也 Mutually; reciprocally; each other. (8) 交雜也 At random. (9) 交卸也 To resign; decline. (10) 交錯也 Crossed; interchanged.

交易 (商) To exchange; traffic; barter; truck; interchange.

,, 界 Conterminous; adjoining.

,, 換 To exchange; barter; bandy.

,, 戰 War.

,, 給 To hand over to; give to.

,, 還 To return.

,, 清 To clear.

,, 涉 Negotiation.

,, 兌 Convertibility.

,, 際 Intercourse; communion.

,, 通 Communication.

,, 卸 To resign.

,, 媾 Venerly.

,, 合 Copulation.

,, 感 Sympathetic.

,, 雜 To wuzzle.

,, 付 To transmit; deliver to.

,, 點 (幾) Point of intersection.

,, 互 Mutually; reciprocally.

,, 接 Intercourse.

,, 誼 Friendship.

,, 錯 Crossed.

,, 納 Payment; to pay.

,, 往 Transaction.

,, 友 To make friends.

,, 替 To substitute.

,, 加 Decussation.

,, 易所 (商) Bourse; change.

交 涉員 (政) Diplomatic officer.
,, 感神經 (生) Sympathetic nerve.

亥 Hai 時名也 9-11 p.m.

亥月 The tenth month.

,, 時 9-11 o'clock, p.m.

亦 I 承上之詞 Also; too; moreover; likewise.

亦是 It is also.....

,, 係 It is also.....

,, 可 May be all right.

,, 且 Moreover.

五 畫

亨 Hêng 通達也 Successful; prosperous.

亨通 Prosperous.

,, 盛 Flourishing.

六 畫

享 Hsiang (1) 獻也 To offer; sacrifice. (2) 宴也 To have a feast. (3) 受也 To enjoy; receive.

享用 To enjoy the use of.

,, 受 To possess.

,, 有 Enjoyment.

,, 福 To enjoy the happiness.

京 Ching 都城也 Chief city; capital; metropolis.

京城 Capital city.

,, 都 The capital.

,, 師 The capital.

七 畫

亭 Ting (1) 便舍也 Arbor; pavilion; kiosk; bower. (2) 均也 Equally; evenly.

亭子 Arbor; bower.

,, 然 Lofty.

亮 Liang (1) 明也 Bright; brilliant. (2) 不隱也 Openly; publicly.

亮光 Brightness; brilliancy.

,, 壳 (表) Open-faced.

人

人 Jen (1) 人類也 Human; people; wight; man. (2) 別人也 Other; another.

人采 Personage.

,, 品 Personality.

,, 物 A great man; man of mark.

,, 民 People; nation.

,, 人 Everybody.

,, 命 Human life.

,, 體 Human body.

,, 類 Mankind; human being.

,, 性 Humanism; humanity.

,, 情 Humanity.

,, 參 (植) Ginseng

,, 口 Population.

,, 權 (法) Personal right.

,, 種 Race; tribe.

,, 擇 Artificial selection.

,, 倫 Human relationship.

,, 道 Humanity.

,, 相學 Physiognomy.

,, 生觀 Life-view.

八 畫

亳 Po 地名 Name of a place in An-hui (安徽).

十 一 畫

亶 Tan 信也 Sincere; true.

十 九 畫

韋 Wei 勉也 Indefatigable.
 歷歷 Earnest; unwearied.

部

人 定法 Artificial law.

,, 造的 Artificial.

,, 造冰 Artificial ice.

,, 造藍 Artificial indigo.

,, 造絲 Artificial silk.

,, 造金 Artificial gold.

,, 類學 Anthropology.

,, 定權 Artificial right.

,, 頭稅 (法) Poll-tax.

,, 力車 Jimrikshaw; rickshaw.

,, 爲分類 (動) Artificial classification.

,, 爲淘汰 (動) Artificial selection.

,, 工呼吸 (生) Artificial respiration.

,, 類時代 (界) Human period.

,, 體解剖 (生) Anthropotomy.

,, 壽保險 Life-insurance.

,, 體解剖學 Somatotomy.

,, 稱代名詞 (文) Personal pronoun.

,, 壽保險公司 Life-insurance company.



什 Shih 同十 A number of ten together.
 什麼 What? how?
 ,, 物 Sundry.

仁 Jên (1) 慈也 Charity; mercy; benevolence. (2) 核實也 Pit; stone; kernel.
 仁心 Kindness.
 ,, 懷 Compassion.
 ,, 愛 Humanity; love; philanthropy.
 ,, 學 Aretology.
 ,, 慈 Benevolence; charity; clemency.
 ,, 川 (地) Chemulpo.

仍 Lieh 數之餘也 A fraction; an overplus.

行 Ting 伶仃也 Alone; lonely.

仄 Chai 不平也 Oblique.

仆 Fu, P'u 偃也 To fall prostrate.
 仆倒 To fall down

仇 Ch'ou 讎也 Enmity; hostility.
 仇人 A foe.
 ,, 敵 An enemy; opponent.
 ,, 視 To hate.
 ,, 隙 Breach.
 ,, 恨 Spite.

仇 Chang 孟母姓也 Surname of Mencius' mother.

今 Chin (1) 古之對也 Modern; recent. (2) 現時也 Now; presently.

今年 This year.
 ,, 日 To-day.
 ,, 夜 To-night.
 ,, 早 This morning.

介 Chieh (1) 際也 To lie between. (2) 介紹也 To introduce. (3) 鱗也 Crusta; scale; testa.

介意 To care.
 ,, 紹 Introduction: to introduce.
 ,, 形類 (動) Ostracoda.
 ,, 紹信 Letter of recommendation; letter of introduction.

仍 Jêng (1) 依然也 Still; as before; accordingly; again; as of. (2) 重也 Again; and also.

仍然 Still.
 ,, 舊 As before; As usual; as of old.
 ,, 然如是 It remains the same.

从 Ts'ung. 從本字 From; through.



仔 Tzu 任也 To bear; carry.
 仔肩 Liability; responsibility.
 ,, 細 In detail; careful.

仕 Shih 仕宦也 To enter public service.
仕宦 Official.

他 T'a; t'o 彼也 He; she; it.
他人 Another person; others.
,, 的 His; her; hers.
,, 項 Other item.
,, 們 They; them.
,, 故 Another reason.
,, 往 To go to another place.
,, 國 Other countries.
,, 鄉 Another place.
,, 處 Elsewhere.
,, 日 Other day.
,, 自己 Himself; herself
,, 們的 Their; theirs.
,, 花受精(植) Crossfertilization.

仗 Chang (1) 戰也 Battle; fighting. (2) 恃也 To rely on; depend upon.
仗恃 To trust to.
,, 著 To depend on.

付 Fu 授也 To pay; commit.
付清(商) To pay in full; clear off an account.
,, 刊 To be published.

仙 Hsien 神仙也 Fairy; jinnee; angel; genii.
仙姑 A fairy.
,, 法 Magic.
,, 人 Genii.
,, 境 Fairy-land.
,, 人掌(植) Cactus.

全 T'ung 同也 And; together with; all.

仞 Jen 八尺爲仞 A measurement of eight feet.

仟 Chien 同千 Thousand 詳千.

仵 I 壯勇貌 Strong; tall.

灼 Pao 奔星也 A shooting star.
灼約 A shooting star.

代 Tai 替也 To take place of; substitute; instead of; for. (2) 世代也 Generation; dynasty.

代理 Agent; vicar; vice-gency; to act for.

,, 書 A scrivener.

,, 表(法) Representation; a representative; to represent.

,, 替 To represent; substitute; replace.

,, 勞 Acting.

,, 筆 To write for another.

,, 月 A lantern.

,, 辦 Acting for; agency.

,, 赭石(礦) Reddle; ruddle.

,, 理權 Proxy.

,, 數式 Algebraic equation.

,, 數學 Algebra; 初等— elementary algebra; 高等— higher algebra.

- 代 表人 A representative.
 ,, 名詞 (文) A pronoun.
 ,, 理人 An agent.
 ,, 理商 (商) An agent.
 ,, 數差 (數) Algebraic difference.
 ,, 數函數 (代) Algebraic function.
 ,, 爲致意 Please give my regards to.
 ,, 理領事 (法) An acting consul.

令 Ling (1) 律也 Law; rule; statute. (2) 命也 Order. (3) 使也 To cause; order; make. (4) 時也 Season; time. (5) 善也 Fine; nice.

- 令 愛 Your daughter.
 ,, 姊 Your elder sister.
 ,, 妹 Your younger sister.
 ,, 尊 Your father.
 ,, 堂 Your mother.
 ,, 兄 Your elder brother.
 ,, 弟 Your younger brother.
 ,, 正 Your wife.
 ,, 郎 Your son.
 ,, 名 Reputation; honor.

以 I (1) 用也 By; with; by means of. (2) 因也 Because; for.

- 以 前 Before; formerly.
 ,, 後 Later; after; hence; afterward.
 ,, 太 Ether.
 ,, 爲 To think to be; regard as.

- 以 此 Thus; in order to.
 ,, 致 Causing.
 ,, 上 Above that.
 ,, 下 Below that.
 ,, 來 All along; lasting; since.
 ,, 及 Including.
 ,, 先 Previously.
 ,, 之 In order to.
 ,, 示 In order to make known.
 ,, 備 So as to be ready for.
 ,, 外 Beside that.
 ,, 內 Inside of.
 ,, 免 In order to avoid.

四 畫

仰 Yang (1) 俯之反也 Upward; up to. (2) 企也 To expect; long for.

- 仰 望 To expect; hope.
 ,, 慕 To admire.
 ,, 之 Hoping.
 ,, 賴 To rely on.
 ,, 頭 To raise the head.
 ,, 天 To look up to heaven.

仲 Chung 位在中也 The middle one.

- 仲 人 A middle man.
 ,, 裁 Arbitrage; to arbitrate.
 ,, 立人 (商) Broker; middleman.

件 Chien 條件也 Article; item; piece; schedule.

- 件 件 Each or every article.

此 P'i 離別意 Departing.

件 Wu 偶敵也 A pair; equal
in rank.

件作 Coroner.

价 Chieh 善大也 Good.

价 價 To be the medium of.

任 Jên (1) 擔任也 To undertake; take charge of. (2) 職任也 Office; duty; service; task. (3) 責任也 Responsibility. (4) 任用也 To appoint. (5) 聽之也 To let; allow.

任意 Arbitrarily.

„ 命 (法) Appointment.

„ 用 To engage.

„ 你 As you please.

„ 期 Term (of public service).

„ 性 Pettish.

„ 命狀 Proxy; proclation; power of attorney; certificate of appointment.

份 Fen 股也 A portion; share.

仿 Fang 倣也 To imitate.

仿造 Imitation; to imitate.

„ 佛 Resembling.

„ 照 To do according to.

企 Ch'i 望也 To hope; long for.

企盼 To expect; long for.

„ 望 To hope.

„ 仰 To look up for.

仔 Yü 美也 Handsome.

佻 Shen 恐貌 Timorous; cowardly.

伉 K'ang 配偶也 Match.

伉儷 A pair; couple.

„ 禮 Greeting.

伊 I 彼也 He; she; it.

„ 夫 Her husband.

„ 黎 (地) Ili.

伋 Chi 孔伋 Grandson of Confucius.

伍 Wu 行伍也 Rank and file.

伎 Chi 巧也 Cleverness.

伎巧 Cleverness.

„ 能 Art.

„ 倆 Scheme; trick.

伏 Fu (1) 偃也 To prostrate.
(2) 匿藏也 To hide; lay in ambush; conceal. (3) 受法也 To suffer; yield.

伏假 Summer vacation.

„ 兵 Ambush.

„ 天 Dog-days.

„ 誅 To suffer death penalty.

„ 倒 To lay down on the ground.

„ 乞 To beg.

„ 牛花 (植) Barberry.

伐 Fa (1) 征伐也 To invade; attack; chastise. (2) 斬伐也 To cut down; chop.
 伐木 To cut down a tree.
 .. 鼓 To beat a drum.

休 Hsiu (1) 憇息也 To rest. (2) 止也 To stop; cease; pause.
 休戰 (法) Truce; armistice.
 .. 業 Recess.
 .. 息 To repose; rest.
 .. 妻 Repudiation; divorce.
 .. 書 Bill of divorce.
 .. 手 To leave off.
 .. 止 To stop.
 .. 致 To resign.

伙 Huo 傢伙也 Tool; utensil.
 伙伴 Comrade.
 .. 食 Board.



伯 Pai, Po (1) 父之兄也 Uncle. (2) 爵也 Earl.
 伯父 Uncle.
 .. 母 Aunt.

估 Ku 論貨物也 To value; estimate; appraise.
 估價 (商) Appraisal: estimation.
 .. 衣 Second hand clothing.
 .. 量 To consider; guess.
 .. 模 To imagine; conjecture.
 .. 價人 (商) Appraiser.
 .. 衣鋪 (商) Outfitter's shop.

你 Ni (亦作你) You; thou.
 你們 You.
 .. 的 Your; thine; yours.
 .. 請 (俗) After you.
 .. 自己 Yourself.
 .. 們的 Yours; your.

伴 Pan (1) 侶也 A companion; comrade; associate; partner. (2) 陪也 To accompany; associate.
 伴侶 A companion.

伶 Ling (1) 伶倫也 An actor; musician. (2) 獨也 Lonely; sole. (3) 伶俐也 Clever; skillful.
 伶人 An actor.
 .. 女 An actress.
 .. 巧 Skillful.
 .. 仃 Lonely; disconsolate.

你 Ni 同你 You (詳你).

伸 Shen (1) 舒也 To stretch; extend; prolong. (2) 陳也 To state; express; dilate.
 伸冤 To bring to justice.
 .. 直 To straighten.
 .. 出 To stretch out.

伺 Szu (1) 偵察也 To watch; detect. (2) 伺候也 To wait upon; serve.
 伺候 To wait upon.

伴 Peng 使者也 A messenger.

似 Szu 肖也 Seeming; liking; resembling; appearing.

似乎 Seeming; appearing.

„此 Thus; like this.

„是 Plausibly.

„是而非 Paradoxical.

伽 Chia 僧伽 Buddhist.

伕 P'ei 有力也 Stout; robust.

佃 Ti'en 治田也 To till the ground.

佃獵 To hunt.

侏 Mai 樂也 Music.

但 Tan (1) 祇也 Only; merely; simply; but; singly. (2) 轉語詞 But; yet.

但是 But.

佇 Chu 久立也 To stand and wait.

佇立 To wait.

佈 Pu 布也 To diffuse; spread out.

佈開 To scatter.

佉 Chieh 人名 A great writer in ancient time.

侶 Shao 价侶也 To introduce.
侶价 Introduction.

仵 Tz'ü 小也 A little.
仵仵 A little.

位 Wei (1) 座位也 A seat. (2) 職位也 Post; position.

位置 Position; posture; situation; stance; dignity; social standing.

„分 Rank; official appointment.

„次 Sequence.

„置能力(力) Potential energy.

低 Ti (1) 高之反也 Low; lower. (2) 垂也 To bend; hang down; droop.

低地(地) Low land.

„音 Low voice.

„窪 Low ground; swamp.

„頭 To bend down.

„處 A low-lying place.

„潮(地) Low tide.

住 Chu (1) 止也 To stop; cease. (2) 居也 To live; dwell.

住址 Address.

„處 A dwelling place.

„宅 Habitancy; residence.

„所 Domicile; abode.

„步 To halt.

„居權(法) Power of residence.

佐 Tso 輔也 To aid; assist; succor; relieve.

佑 Yu 助也 To aid; help.

体 T'i 同體 Body (詳體).

佔 Chan (1) 擅據也 To usurp; seize; trespass. (2) 占也 To occupy; take up; appropriate.

佔據 To take possession of.
,, 上風 To get the advantage of.

何 Ho 問詞 How? what? which?

何人 Who? whom?
,, 地 Where?
,, 處 In what place?
,, 時 When? what time?
,, 以 How then?
,, 能 How can?
,, 故 Why? for what reason?
,, 不 Why not.
,, 干 What concern.
,, 必 Why? needless.
,, 如 How do you think of that?
,, 以 What then? by what means?
,, 况 Moreover.
,, 妨 What's the hindrance.
,, 苦 What need.
,, 日 What day?
,, 益 What is the advantage?
,, 敢 How dare.
,, 在 Where is?

佗 Chü 彼也 He; she; it.

佗 T'o 他也 He; she; it; that; another.

余 Shê 姓也 A surname.

余 Yü 我也 I; me.
余之意見 My opinion.
,, 妻 My wife.

佚 I 安佚也 Ease; sinful luxury.

佛 Fu 釋教之祖 Buddha.
佛教 Buddhism; buddhist sect.
,, 心 Merciful.
,, 徒 Buddhist.
,, 郎 (錢名) Franc.
,, 手 (植) Burgamot; citron.
,, 肌竹 (植) Wanghee.

作 Tso (1) 興起也 To rise; get up; arise. (2) 振也 To rouse; excite; stimulate; encourage. (3) 爲也 To do; behave; act. (4) 製也 To make; manufacture; build; invent. (5) 著作也 To write; compose; make.

作工 To work.
,, 夢 To dream.
,, 料 Stuff; material; ingredient; condiments.
,, 伴 To keep company.
,, 保 To guarantee; sequestrate.
,, 文 Compositon; to write an essay.

作用 Action.
 ,, 事 Engagement; to engage in.
 ,, 爲 Pursuit; act.
 ,, 法 Method of doing.
 ,, 的 To be made of.
 ,, 亂 To rebel.
 ,, 惡 To do evil things.
 ,, 坊 A factory.
 ,, 情 To do a favour.
 ,, 弄 To make.
 ,, 難 To be in straits.
 ,, 文法 (文) Composition; syntax.
 ,, 甚麼 What are you doing?

佞 Ning 巧諂捷給也 Insinuating; specious; subtle.
 佞口 Eloquent; artful-tongued; plausible.
 ,, 人 A deceitful person.

佟 Tung 姓也 A surname.

六 **畫**

佩 Pei (1) 佩物 Pendent. (2) 飾也 To dress; bear.

佬 Liao 大貌 Big.

佯 Yang 詐也 To pretend; feign; simulate.

佯爲 In disguise.
 ,, 擬 Simulation.

佰 Pai, Po 同百 Hundred 詳百.

佳 Chia (1) 雅也 Graceful; elegant. (2) 艷也 Beautiful; handsome; pretty. (3) 妙也 Nice; fine; excellent.

佳人 A beauty.
 ,, 味 Delicious.
 ,, 節 Festival.
 ,, 美 Handsome; bright.

伋 Êrh 貳也 Second.

佶 Chi 壯健也 Strong; stout

很 Hêng 與很通 Very.

佞 Hou, k'uo 至也 To reach.

佞 Kuei 同詭 Crafty; treacherous.

侏 Ch'üan 偃侏, 仙人名 A fairy.

佻 Tiao 弱貌 Weakly; unsteadily.

佻 Chiao 美也 Handsome; pretty.

佻 Tzū 助也 To assist.

佻 I 舞人也 Dancers.

使 Shih (1) 令也 To order; cause; make. (2) 假設也 If; suppose; as if.

使用 To use; circulate.
 ,, 喚 To use.

- 使者 A messenger.
 ,, 人 Bearer.
 ,, 女 Maid; house-maid; bar-
 maid.
 ,, 徒 (宗) Apostle.
 ,, 得 That will do.
 ,, 令 To order.
 ,, 臣 An envoy.
 ,, 知 To inform.
 ,, 眼色 To wink at.

侃 K'an 侃侃 Straight.

例 Hsing 同刑 Punishment

侑 T'o 寄也 To entrust.

侄 Chih 堅也 Firm.

來 Lai 至也 To come to; arrive
at.

- 來人 Bearer.
 ,, 歷 Origin.
 ,, 往 Intercourse.
 ,, 日 Next or coming day.
 ,, 年 Next or coming year.
 ,, 源 Source; origin.
 ,, 回 Back and forth.
 ,, 復鎗 A rifle.

俠 I 等也 Equality.

侈 Ch'ih 奢也 Extravagant;
profuse; prodigal.

倭 K'ua 夸也 Bragging.

例 Li 通率也 Example; usage;
ordinary.

例外 Anomalism; anomalistic;
exceptional; abjunctive.

,, 規 Regulation.

,, 條 Regulation; rules.

,, 率 Rate.

侍 Shih 側立也 To stand side
by side with.

侍女 Waitress; maid.

,, 僕 Waiter; valet.

,, 奉 To attend.

侏 Mi 安撫也 To soothe.

侏 Chu 矮也 Short.

侏儒 Pigmy; dwarf; runt;
shrimp.

恤 Hsü 靜也 Quiet; silent.

侑 Yu 佐也 To aid; assist.

侔 Mou 均也 Alike; equal.

侖 Lun 昆侖 (地) Kun-lun.

侗 Tung 無知也 Ignorant.

佗 Ch'a 誇也 To boast.

佻 Hsün 從也 To follow after;
greed for.

供 Kung (1) 獻之物也 Offering. (2) 奉也 To present; offer. (3) 給也 To supply; provide. (4) 招罪也 To depone.

- 供給 To supply; support.
 ,, 述 (法) Statement; offering.
 ,, 物 Sacrifice.
 ,, 獻 Dedication; consecration; offering.
 ,, 養 To nourish.
 ,, 奉 devotion.
 ,, 獻物 Oblation; offering.

佻 Chou 誑也 Wild talk.

依 I (1) 倚也 To trust to; rely on; depend upon. (2) 從也 Through; by; according to.

- 依期 In time; at time.
 ,, 然 As before; as usual.
 ,, 賴 Dependence; to rely on; depend upon.
 ,, 靠 To rely on; depend upon.
 ,, 舊 In the usual way.
 ,, 序 In order.
 ,, 近 To be close to.
 ,, 依 To hanker after.

七 **畫**

侮 Wu (1) 陵也 To insult; affront. (2) 慢也 To despise; scorn; disdain. (3) 暴棄也 To remise; abandon.

侮慢 Scorn.
 ,, 辱 Humiliation; disgrace.
 ,, 弄 Humbug.

侯 Hou 爵名 Marquis.
 侯爵 A marquis.

佻 Chên 童子也 A lad.

侵 Ch'in (1) 潛掠也 To aggress; usurp; intrench. (2) 奪也 To infringe. (3) 犯也 To transgress; encroach.

- 侵掠 To raid; foray.
 ,, 蝕 (地) Erosive action.
 ,, 害 To trespass of.
 ,, 犯 To encroach.
 ,, 襲 Creach.
 ,, 犯權利 To encroach on one's prerogative.

侶 Lü 伴也 A companion; comrade.

侷 Chü 侷促 Cramped; hobbled.

佻 T'ao 輕也 Light.

便 Pien (1) 順也 Favorable; facile. (2) 利也 Advantageous. (3) 輒也 Then; so. (4) 大小便 To go to stool (大便); make water (小便). (5) 宜也 Convenient. (6) 常也 Ordinary; usual.

便服 Ordinary clothing.
 ,, 壺 Chamber-pot; urine-pot.
 ,, 所 W.C. (water-closet);
 privy; back house.
 ,, 毒 (病) Bubo.
 ,, 益 Advantageous.
 ,, 順 Favorable.
 ,, 利 Commodious.
 ,, 飯 Pot luck.
 ,, 是 That is.

俣 Yü 大也 Large.

係 Hsi (1) 縛也 To bind; tie.
 (2) 拉上也 To pull up;
 draw up. (3) 是也 To
 be; belong to.

係親 To be related to.
 ,, 數 (理) Coefficient.

促 Ts'u (1) 催也 To urge;
 press. (2) 迫也 Hurried;
 urgent; hasty; bustling.

促迫 Pressing; urgent.
 ,, 狹 Boarish; slovenly.

俄 é 頃也 Momentarily; sud-
 denly.

俄頃 Momentarily; transiently.
 ,, 然 Suddenly.
 ,, 雨 Shower.
 ,, 羅斯 Russia; Russian; —人
 Russian. —語 Russian.

侏 Chiu 冠飾貌 To wear a cap.

俊 Chün (1) 秀也 Handsome;
 nice; graceful; gracious;
 delicate. (2) 出衆也
 Eminent; prominent.

俊俏 Elegant.
 ,, 秀 Graceful.
 ,, 士 A refined person.
 ,, 美 Charming.

輔 Fu 輔也 To aid; assist.

俎 Tsu 祭器 A sacrificial bowl.

俏 Chiao 俊也 Elegant; pretty.

俐 Li 伶俐也 Clever; skillful.

俑 Yung 木偶 Puppet; effigy.

似 Hsien 似也 Like.

俗 Hsü, Su (1) 風俗也 Custom;
 usage. (2) 不雅也 Vul-
 gar; boorish. (3) 凡俗
 也 Secular; worldly.

俗套 Banality.

,, 語 Colloquial; proverb; com-
 mon saying; idiom.

,, 人 A layman.

俘 Fu (1) 獲也 To captivate.
 (2) 虜也 Captive.

俘囚 A prisoner.

,, 虜 A captive.

俚 Li 鄙俗也 Coarse; rough.

俛 Mien 僣俛 To try.

俚 P'ing 伶俚 Describing a
 woman's gait.

保 Pao (1) 護也 To protect;
 shield. (2) 保證 To
 guarantee.

保證(商) A guarantee; security.
 ,, 留 Preservation.
 ,, 存 To preserve; keep.
 ,, 守 To keep.
 ,, 護 Protection; to protect;
 shelter.
 ,, 持 Retention, to retain.
 ,, 單 A bailbond.
 ,, 人 A guarantor.
 ,, 佑 To protect; to bless.
 ,, 養 To nourish.
 ,, 障 Defence.
 ,, 險 Insurance; assurance.
 ,, 存法 Method of preservation.
 ,, 險行(商) Insurance company.
 ,, 險信(商) Registered letter.
 ,, 險費(商) Premium.
 ,, 險業(商) Insurance business.
 ,, 險單(商) Policy of insurance.
 ,, 險人(商) Insurer.
 ,, 火險(商) Fire-insurance.
 ,, 水險(商) Marine-insurance.
 ,, 壽險(商) Life-insurance.
 ,, 養所 Sanatorium.
 ,, 護色(動) Protective color.
 ,, 護國(被人) protectorate.
 ,, 證人 Sponsor; guarantor.
 ,, 藏所 Repository.
 ,, 守黨 Conservative party.
 ,, 護金(商) Subsidy; bounty.
 ,, 護稅(商) Protective duty.
 ,, 證金 Caution money; security money.
 ,, 證株(商) Guarantee stock.
 ,, 險刀(剃刀) A safety razor.
 ,, 護政策(商) Protective policy.
 ,, 險契約(商) Contract of insurance

保安委員 Committee of public safety.
 ,, 守主義 Conservatism.
 ,, 護制度(法) Protective system.
 ,, 護貿易(商) Protective trade.

俞 Yü 俗俞字, 應也 To assent.

俟 Szū (1) 待也 To wait; await.
(2) 及也 Till; until; by.
俟至 To wait; until.

俠 Chieh, Hsieh (1) 豪俠也 Heroic; generous. (2) 俠義也 Knightly; magnanimous.

俠客 A knight; spadassin.
,, 氣 Heroism.

信 Hsin (1) 不疑也 To believe; trust. (2) 誠實也 Sincere; faithful. (3) 書札也 A letter; chit. (4) 信息也 News; tidings.

信函 A letter.
 ,, 封 An envelope.
 ,, 紙 Note-paper; letter-paper.
 ,, 局 Post-office.
 ,, 差 Post-man; letter-courier.
 ,, 挾 A letter clip.
 ,, 任 Reliance; to trust; accredit.
 ,, 簿 A chit book.
 ,, 筒 Post-box.
 ,, 風(地) Monsoon.
 ,, 服 To trust in.
 ,, 息 News; intelligence.
 ,, 實 Truth; faith.

- 信石 Arsenic.
- „ 票 Postage-stamp.
- „ 教 Religious belief.
- „ 用 Tiek; trust; credit.
- „ 仰 Belief.
- „ 號機 Semaphore.
- „ 天翁 (動) Albatross.
- „ 教自由 Toleration.

八 畫

- 修** Hsiu (1) 整治也 To repair; mend; retrieve; vamp.
(2) 治也 To regulate; cultivate; renew; improve.
- 修飾 To decorate; beautify; dress; ornament.
- „ 養 Cultivation; training; to cultivate; train.
 - „ 正 Amelioration; amendment; revision.
 - „ 身 Training; cultivation.
 - „ 金 Tuition.
 - „ 補 Retrievement; to retrieve.
 - „ 理 To repair; prune.
 - „ 造 To build; construct.
 - „ 改 To revise.
 - „ 飾品 Cosmetic; decoration; ornament.
 - „ 身學 Ethics.
 - „ 詞學 Rhetoric.
 - „ 道院 Cloister; monastery.
 - „ 業文憑 Certificate of attendance.

- 俯** Fu (1) 仰之反 To bend; look down; bow down.
(2) 以下也 Downward; below.

俯就 To condescend.

俱 Chü (1) 具也 All; totally; entirely; completely; whole of. (2) 偕也 Together with.

- 俱備 All are ready.
- „ 全 All on hand.
- „ 有 All in stock.
- „ 盡 All are out of.
- „ 都 Entirely; totally.
- „ 在 All present.
- „ 是 All are.
- „ 樂部 Verein; club.

俳 P'ai 俳優 An actor.
俳徊 To wander about.

儻 Ch'ien 淺也 Simple; thin.

俵 Piao 分界也 To distribute.
俵散 To scatter.
„ 分 To share; distribute.

俶 Shu (1) 始也 To begin; start. (2) 作也 To act; do.

俶儻 Elegant.

俸 Feng 薪金也 Salary; income; emolument; wages; remuneration.

俸祿 Income; annuity.

俺 An 我也 I; me.

俾 Pi 使也 To cause; effect; make; create.

俾使 Causing.

- „ 士麥 (史) Otto Eduad L. Prince von Bismarck (普國政治家 1815-1898).

佷 Ch'ang 狂也 Rash; bewildered.

併 Ping (1) 吞併也 To annex; embody. (2) 合併也 To unite; concur. (3) 相併也 Equal; even; of same level.

倅 Ts'ui 副也 Vice; sub.

倆 Liang 巧也 Clever; skillful.

倆 Liang (俗) 兩也 Two.

倉 Ts'ang 藏穀處也 Granary; storehouse.

倉猝 On the spur of the moment.

,, 皇 Hurry - skurry, perturbation.

,, 庫 Warehouse; thesaurus.

,, 庚 (動) Oriole.

,, 房 Granary.

個 Kê 枚也 Unit; individuality. 個人 Individual.

,, 人主義 Individualism.

,, 人概念 Individual concept.

信 Kuan 主駕小臣也 Emperor's charioteer.

倍 Pei (1) 兩倍也 Double. (2) 加等也 To double; time.

倍數 (數) Multiple.

倍利 Double benefit; double interest.

倏 Shu 速也 Quick; rapid.

倏忽 Suddenly.

們 Men 多數也 Plural number.

們羅主義 (宗) Monroe doctrine.

倒 Tao (1) 仆也 To fall down.

(2) 顛倒也 Inverted; reversed; subverted; overturned; upset. (3) 臥也 To lie down; lie. (4) 注也 To pour.

倒閉 (商) Bankruptcy; fail; break.

,, 退 (軍) To withdraw.

,, 換 To exchange for.

,, 運 Unlucky.

,, 懸 To hang upside down.

,, 不如 (俗) Rather.

倓 T'an 安然不疑也 At rest; quiet; calm; doubtless.

倔 Chüeh 梗戾貌 Obstinate; sulky.

倕 Ch'ui 人名 Name of a person.

倖 Hsing 僥倖也 Luckily; fortunately; auspiciously; by chance.

倝 Yeh 輕也 Light.

倘 T'ang 假使之辭 If; supposing.

倘能 If possible.

,, 敢 If dare.

,, 或 If.

候 Hou (1) 等候也 To wait; await; tarry; wait for.
(2) 時候也 Time.

候補 Candidacy.

,, 補的 A candidate.

倚 I (1) 因也 According to; by mean of. (2) 偏也 To incline to. (3) 恃也 To rely on; depend upon; trust to; lean toward. (4) 靠也 To lean on or against.

倚靠 To lean back; rely on.

,, 賴 Trust; reliance; to trust; rely on.

,, 勢 To presume on authority.

俱 Chi 神像也 An idol.

倜 T'i 高舉貌 Courteous.

倜然 Lofty.

倥 Lian (1) 遠也 Distant.
(2) 競也 To wrangle.

借 Chieh 假也貸也 To borrow; lend.

借帖 I.O.U. (I owe you).

,, 款 A loan; to borrow money; make loan.

借據 A bond; promissory note.

,, ...力 Under the shade of.

,, 貸 To borrow.

,, 宿 To ask for lodging.

,, 貸銀行 (商) Loan bank.

倡 Ch'ang 提倡也 (1) To promote; lead; induce. (2) 娼也 Whoredom; prostitution.

倡狂 Profligate; overbearing.

,, 妓 Courtesan; whore; prostitute.

,, 導 To lead; promote.

,, 亂 To head a riot.

婕 Chieh 婕仔 Title of a court lady in Han Dynasty.

倣 Fang 倣也 To imitate.

倣照 According to.

,, 倣 To imitate.

值 Chih (1) 價也 Price; value; cost; worth. (2) 所值 To cost; be worth. (3) 當也 To be; when; at; then.

值日 Watch.

,, 班 Turn.

,, To attend to duty.

倥 K'ung 無知也 Ignorant; rude; rough.

倥侗 Ignorant.

,, 德 Being at the spur of the moment.

倦 Chüan (1) 疲也 Jaded; weary; languid. (2) 懈也 Remiss; negligent.

倦勞 Tiresome.

侖 Tsung 神也 Deity.

倨 Chü 傲也 Bold; imperious.
倨傲 Haughty; overbearing.

倩 Ch'ien (1) 有口才也 Witty. (2) 美也 Handsome; comely; charming. (3) 壻也 Son-in-law; husband.

倩分 Malicious.

倪 I 弱小也 Young; weak.
倪視 To take a glance at.

倫 Lun 倫常也 Relationship; kinship; affinity.
,, 敦 (地) London.
,, 常 Human relationship.

倬 Cho 著也 Prominent; eminent.
倬然 Lofty.

倭 Wo, Wei 倭遲 To trim.
倭人 Japanese.

倮 Lo 赤體也 Naked.

傳 Tzu 插地也 To stick into the ground; drive down.

侖 Nai 汝也 You.

九 **畫**

僞 Chêng 稱本字 To praise 詳稱

偃 Yen (1) 仆也 To prostrate. (2) 臥也 To lie down. (3) 止也 To stop; cease.

偃臥 To lie down.

,, 息 To rest.

,, 仆 To fall down.

假 Chia (1) 借也 To borrow. (2) 真之反 False; untrue. (3) 請假也 Leave of absence.

假令 If; hypocritically.

,, 若 Suppose.

,, 的 False; fictitious.

,, 托 To pretend to.

,, 裝 In disguise; pretending.

,, 充 To pretend to be.

,, 借 To borrow.

,, 髮 Wig; toupee.

,, 期 Vacation.

,, 日 Holiday.

,, 使 If.

,, 說 Hypothesis.

,, 數 (角) Mantissa.

,, 死 (病) Asphyxy.

,, 根 (植) Rhizoid.

,, 皮 (解) False skin.

,, 皮 (植) False bark.

,, 定 Provisional.

,, 面 Visor; vizard; mask.

,, 設 Hypothesis.

,, 言 Sham.

,, 冒 Simulation.

,, 信 A false letter.

- 假笑 To smirk.
 ,, 眠 To snooze.
 ,, 納 (法) Temporary paying in.
 ,, 名 Pseudonym.
 ,, 聲 Falsetto.
 ,, 才子 Witling.
 ,, 議決 (政) Provisional resolution.
 ,, 處分 (政) Provisional disposition.
 ,, 差押 (政) Provisional seizure.
 ,, 定人 (政) Personification.
 ,, 聲帶 (生) False vocal cord.
 ,, 肋骨 (生) False rib.
 ,, 組織 (生) False tissue.
 ,, 面具 Mask.

倨 Chi, Chieh (1) 武貌 Martial; brave. (2) 疾馳貌 Fleet-ing.

倨句 Enigma.

偉 Wei 奇大也 Admirable; gigantic; powerful

偉大 Huge.

,, 偉 Gigantic.

,, 人 A notable.

偶 Yü 獨行貌 Lonely-walking.

偌 Jo 如此也 Such; thus; so.

偎 Wei 昵近也 To hug; hanker.

偎倚 To lean on.

,, 傍 To get near to.

偏 P'ien (1) 側也 Partial; inclined. (2) 側向也 Inclined to.

偏見 Prepossession; prejudice.

,, 愛 Partiality.

,, 私 Partiality; selfishness.

,, 執 Pertinacious.

,, 倚 To lean on.

,, 度 Declination.

,, 斜 Oblique; slanting.

,, 頭痛 (病) Hemigrania.

,, 菱形 (幾) Rhomboid.

,, 口魚 (動) Sole-fish.

,, 光角 (光) Declination.

倨 Wu 倨佺 Name of a genius.

偕 Chieh 俱也 To accompany.

做 Tso, Tsou 作也 To make; do 詳作.

停 Ting 止也 To stop; cease.

停泊 To anchor.

,, 戰 Truce.

,, 步 Halt.

,, 滯 Stagnant.

,, 權 (法) Suspension.

,, 止 Suspension; cessation.

,, 息 Pause; to pause.

,, 會 (法) Prorogation.

,, 住 To cease.

,, 勻 Evenly; equally.

,, 當 Being settled.

,, 止公權 (法) Suspension of civil right.

偕 P'ei 棄也 To abandon; reject.

惶 Huang 仿惶 Agitated.

僂 Miao 細腰貌 Slender.
僂紹 Graceful.

健 Chien 壯也 Strong; stout;
robust; vigorous.
健壯 Healthy.
,, 康 In good health.

負 Fu 負也 Ungrateful.

逼 Pi 侵迫也 To press upon.
逼迫 To persecute.

惚 Ts'ung 迫促也 Urgent.

徇 Mien 背也 To oppose.

偯 I 哭餘聲 Sobbing.

偲 Szū 切責也 To reprove; up-
braid.

側 Chia, Ts'ê (1) 旁也 Side.
(2) 旁傾也 Inclined to.
側道 Sidewalk.
,, 門 Side-door.
,, 面圖 A profile.

偵 Chêng 探也 To spy; detect.
偵探 A spy; detective; beagle;
scout; to spy; detect;
reconnoitre.
,, 訪 To inspect.
,, 探隊 Patrol; detective force.

偶 Ou (1) 偶然 Unexpectedly.
(2) 雙數也 Even num-
ber. (3) 偶像也 Puppet;
idol. (4) 偶配也 A couple.

偶然 Unexpectedly; accident-
ally; by chance.

,, 而 Accidentally.

,, 像 An idol; image.

,, 數 An even number.

,, 或 If by chance.

,, 力 (力) Couple.

偷 T'ou 盜也 To steal; pilfer.

偷著 Secretly; stealthily.

,, 安 Sedentariness.

,, 稅 Smuggling.

,, 盜 To pilfer.

,, 跑 To escape.

,, 看 To steal glances.

,, 香 To have illicit inter-
course.

,, 東西 To steal things.



傀 K'uei (1) 大也 Huge; big.
(2) 奇也 Strange.

傀人 A giant.

,, 偶 A puppet; poupe.

叟 Sou 長老之稱 A senior.

徠 Su 向也 Toward; facing.

傅 Fu 輔導也 To superintend.

僇 Ju 雇傭官 A compound sur-
name.

備 Kou 無知也 Ignorant.

傍 P'ang 旁也 By side of.
傍 邊 Side.
,, 註 Postil.
,, 觀者 A spectator; by-stander.

傍 Pang 近也 Near; approaching.
傍 晚 Approaching evening.
,, 明 Dawning.

慎 Tien 狂也 Rage.

傑 Chieh 英傑也 Eminent; heroic.

侯 Hsi 高侯 Name of a man.

僉 Ch'ien 侍從也 Attendant.

催 Chiao 李催 Name of a person.

儻 Ts'ang 賤稱也 A reckless fellow.

傘 San 蔽日雨用具 An umbrella; parasol.

Pei (1) 全也 Perfectly; wholly; entirely; completely. (2) 預備也 To prepare; be ready for; equip; supply.

備辦 To supply; purvey; provide.
,, 馬 To hitch up a horse.
,, 忘錄 A memorandum book; agenda.

倣 Hsiao 法也 To pattern after.

徭 Yao 徭役也 To serve a term of public labour at a distant place. (Labour commandeered by Government in ancient time).

傚 So 醉舞貌 A depicting unsteadiness in dancing under the influence of drink.



催 Ts'ui 促也 To urge; press; hasten.

催 趕 To urge forward.
,, 促 To expedite; press.
,, 著 To urge.
,, 辦 To urge to do.
,, 眠藥 Hypnotic.
,, 眠術 Hypnotism; mesmerism.
,, 淫藥 Aphrodisiac drug.

傭 Yung 雇也 To hire; engage.

傭 人 Workman; laborer.
,, 役 Hired servant.

傲 Ao 倨也 Proud; haughty.

傲 慢 Arrogant.

傳 Ch'uan (1) 授也 To confer; impart; hand down. (2) 遞也 To transmit; hand to. (3) 召也 To call; summon. (4) 布也 To spread out; announce.

- 傳染 To infect; taint.
 ,, 道 Preaching; propagandism.
 ,, 達 Transmission.
 ,, 遞 To transmit.
 ,, 布 To announce.
 ,, 導 (理) Conduction; to conduct.
 ,, 聞 Hearsay.
 ,, 單 Circular.
 ,, 授 To hand down.
 ,, 言 A rumor.
 ,, 話 To transmit a message.
 ,, 召 To summon.
 ,, 示 To show round.
 ,, 達物 (理) Medium.
 ,, 導體 (理) Conductor.
 ,, 染病 (病) Epidemic.
 ,, 習所 (教) Seminary.
 ,, 音盤 (音) Sounding board.
 ,, 聞的 Auricular.
 ,, 染病毒 (醫) Virus.

傳 Chuan 錄也 A record; annals.
 傳記 Biography.

偻 Yü 背曲也 Stooping; hunch-backed.

債 Chai 負財也 Debt.
 債務 (商) Debt; obligation.
 ,, 券 Debenture.
 ,, 權者 (商) Creditor.
 ,, 務者 (商) Debtor.
 ,, 務額 (商) Amount of debt.

傷 Shang (1) 創也 Wound.
 (2) 害也 Injure. (3) 憂也 Mourn.

- 傷損 Damage.
 ,, 害 Injure; harm.
 ,, 風 (病) Catarrh; catch cold.
 ,, 創 Wound.
 ,, 心 Heart broken; contrition.
 ,, 痕 Scar of a wound.
 ,, 身 To get injured.
 ,, 痛 To mourn.
 ,, 財 To lose money.
 ,, 元氣 Debilitation.

倅 Ch'ih 佗倅 Disappointed; irresolute; vexed.

傻 Sha 無知也 Foolish; simple; silly; doltish.

- 傻子 A simpleton.
 ,, 笑 To simper.
 ,, 話 Nonsense.

倅 Chang 驚也 A Terrified.
 倅惶 Startled; agitated.

傾 Ch'ing (1) 覆也 To ruin; destroy. (2) 注也 To pour out. (3) 側也 To incline; bias.

- 傾斜 Slope; penchant.
 ,, 向 Tendency.
 ,, 敗 Overthrown.
 ,, 覆 Destroyed.
 ,, 倒 To turn over.
 ,, 之 To pour out entirely.
 ,, 家 With all in the house.

僣 Hsieh 聲也 Noise; sound.

僂 Lou 背曲也 Hunchbacked.

僿 Piao 身輕便也 Light.

僿 Chin 祇也 Only; merely; simply; barely.

僿此 Only this.

,, 僿 Simply; scarcely.

僿 Lien 雞雛也 Pullet.

僿子 Twins.

,, 雞 Chicken.

僿 Lu 辱也 Defilement; insult.

僿 Ch'ien (1) 皆也 All. (2) 衆口一辭也 Unanimous.

僿事 (政) Senior assistant.

僿 Hsien 同仙 Fairy.

僿 Tung 自動也 Motor; automatic.



僿 Chuan 同撰 To collect.

僿 Hsiang (1) 形像也 An image; an idol; a statue.

(2) 似也 Like; seeming.

像他 Like him.

,, 貌 Appearance.

,, 形 (文) Hieroglyphics.

僿 Ch'iao 族寓也 To sojourn; emigrate.

僿居 Emigration.

,, 民 Emigrant; resident.

僕 P'u 夫役也 A servant; vassal.

僕僕 Tiresome.

僿 Hsi 喜樂也 Joyful.

僿 Liao 同事也 Colleague.

僿 Chi 醉舞貌 Depicting unsteadiness in dancing under the influence of drink.

僿 Ch'uan 表示也 To manifest. 僿僿 To vilify; scold.

僿 Wei 假也 False; simulated.

僿 Ch'uan 舛也 Opposed to; contradictory.

僿 T'ieh 僿僿 Artful.

僿 Tan 篤也 Truth; faith.

僿 Chiao 僿僿 A dwarf. 僿倖 Luckily; by chance,

僿 Chiu 賃也 To hire; employ; rent.

僿 Seng 信從佛教者 A buddhist; monk.

僿 Fen (1) 偃仆也 To prostrate. (2) 覆敗也 To ruin; destroy.

儻 Hsien 武貌 Martial, courageous.

焦 Ch'iao 焦焦 To see clearly.
焦僂 A short person.

僭 Chien 僭越也 To arrogate; usurp.

- 僭越 To overstep.
- ,, 侵 To encroach.
- ,, 取 To usurp.
- ,, 分 To exceed.
- ,, 冒 To arrogate.

僱 Ku 同雇 To hire.

僮 Tung 僮僕也 A boy.

僦 Fu 西方也 The west.

十 三 畫

僵 Chiang (1) 仆也 To prostrate. (2) 不活動也 Stiffened.

- 僵仆 To fall down motionless.
- ,, 臥 To lie down motionless.

僣 Chin 樂名 Music.

價 Chia (1) 物值也 Value; price; cost; worth.

- 價平 (商) At par.
- ,, 上 (商) Above par.
- ,, 下 (商) Below par.
- ,, 錢 (商) Worth; value; price.
- ,, 值 Value.

價廉 Cheap.

- ,, 高 Dear.
- ,, 格 Price; merit.
- ,, 格騰貴 (商) Appreciation.
- ,, 格低昂 (商) Fluctuation.
- ,, 格標準 (商) Standard of value.
- ,, 格平穩 (商) Stability of value.

僻 Pi 邪僻也 Depraved.

- 僻見 Prejudiced.
- ,, 陋 Rustic; untaught.
- ,, 路 By-way.
- ,, 靜 Lonesome.

憊 Chou 憊憊 To vilify; scold.

僂 Ai 彷彿貌 Seeming; alike.

僛 Szu 細碎也 Bits.

儀 I (1) 禮也 Ceremony; etiquette; rite. (2) 容也 Deportment; manner; style; air; aspect.

- 儀文 Manner; style.
- ,, 器 (理) Instrument; apparatus.

載 Tsai 同載 Load 詳載.

僇 Tsun 同俊 Graceful; gracious; elegant; queenly; delicate.

儂 Nung (1) 我也 I; me. (2) 你也 You.

億 I (1) 數名 One hundred thousand (100,000). (2) 安也 Quiet; restful. (3) 忖度也 To contrive; guess. 億度 To guess; presume.

儆 Ching 戒也 To caution; warn; admonish.

儼 Huan 慧利也 Expert; adroit; dexterous.

儉 K'uai 牙儉 (商) A broker; middleman. 儉費 Brokerage.

儉 Chien 省儉也 Frugal; thrift; economical. 儉薄 Sordid.

儉 Tan 負荷也 Burden. 儉負 Liability.

儉 Chiao 倖也 Luckily; happily. 儉倖 By chance; fortunately.

十 四 畫

儉 Pin 待遇也 To entertain.

儒 Ju 學者之稱 Literate; scholar.

儒教 Confucianism.

,, 學 Confucianism.

,, 人 A scholar; literate.

,, 者 Confucianist.

儔 Ch'ou 侶也 Mate; comrade; partner; fellow.

儕 Ch'ai 同輩人也 Companion; associate.

儷 I 比也 To compare.

儘 Chin 同盡 Exhausted.

儘數 In full; fully.

,, 我 Selfish.

,, 足 Quite enough.

儻 Wu 鼓舞也 To make one dance by music.

儻 Ning 困弱貌 Distressed; wearied.

十 五 畫

償 Ch'ang 賠償也 To compensate; repay; forfeit.

償金 (法) Indemnity.

,, 還 (錢財等) Repayment; acquitment; quittance; to repay; acquit; make good of.

儻 Lei 傀儡 Puppet.

儻 Lü 儻儻 Indisposed to act.

儻 Pao 連直也 To be on duiy.

儻 Mai 賣也 Selling.

儻 Piao 行貌 Going in crowds.

優 Yu (1) 饒也 Abundant; plentiful. (2) 勝也 Better; superior. (3) 優伶也 Actor; player.

- 優雅 Gracious; delicate.
- „ 待 To treat with courtesy.
- „ 人 An actor; a player.
- „ 等 Superior class.
- „ 裕 Liberal.
- „ 游 To live in leisure.
- „ 先股 (商) Preference stocks and shares.

十 六 畫

儂 Niao 腰細也 Slender.

儲 Ch'u (1) 蓄積也 Hoard. (2) 副也 Second to; vice.

- 儲積 To store up.
- „ 收 To collect.
- „ 蓄 (商) Deposit.
- „ 藏室 Store-room; repository.
- „ 蓄銀行 (商) Savings bank.

儿

儿 Jen 人也 A person.

一 畫

兀 Wu 兀兀 Firmly.

二 畫

允 Yün 許也 To permit; assent; allow; grant.

十 七 畫

儻 Ch'an 無序也 Indecorous.

儻 Jang 因也 Because; for.

儻 Shu 倏本字 Quickly; suddenly.

十 九 畫

儻 Li 伉儷 A couple.

儻 Lo 儻儻 Bandit.

儻 No 驅疫也 To exorcise.

二 十 畫

儻 Tang 同倘 If; supposing.

儻 Yen 矜莊貌 Majestic; stern.
儻然 Dignified; stately.
„ 若 Exactly like.

部

- 允准 Approval; to approve.
- „ 許 Sanction; permission; to permit; allow; grant.
- „ 諾 To assent; grant.
- „ 誠 Faithful; truly
- „ 可 To promise.

元 Yüan (1) 始也 Beginning; first; origin. (2) 首也 Head; first. (3) 原也 Originally; firstly. (4) 洋元也 Dollar.

- 元質 (化) Element; principle.
 „帥 Commander-in-chief; marshal.
 „月 January.
 „首 (法) Head; principal.
 „金 (商) Principal.
 „物 (法) Natural fruit.
 „素 (化) Element.
 „位 Standard.
 „氣 Vigor, soul; constitution.
 „老院 Senate.
 „素學 Stoichiology.
 „明粉 (化) Glanber-salt.

三 畫

兄 Hsiung 對弟之稱 An elder brother.

- 兄弟 Brothers; brethren.
 „長 A senior.
 „弟們 Brothers; brethren.

充 Ch'ung (1) 滿之也 To fill.
 (2) 當也 To act in place of; take charge of.

- 充公 (法) Confiscation.
 „足 Ample; well-supplied.
 „滿 To fill; abound.
 „當 To act for.
 „實 Plenum; fulfilment.
 „缺 To fill a vacancy.
 „作 To act as; pretend to be.

四 畫

兆 Chao (1) 數名 A million.
 (2) 先機也 Omen; sign.
 兆民 The great mass.

兇 Hsiung 兇惡也 Evil; malignant; inhuman; truculent; cruel.

- 兇手 A murderer.
 „猛 Violence.
 „毒 Malevolent.
 „惡 Malignant; evil.
 „犯 A murderer; prisoner.
 „頑 Cross-grained.
 „氣 Evil air or manner.

先 Hsien (1) 前也 Ahead; in front; before. (2) 早先也 Formerly; beforehand; previously.

- 先生 (尊稱) Mister (Mr.); sir; magister.
 „生 (教習) Teacher; master.
 „生 (醫生) Doctor; physician.
 „後 Before and after; first and last.
 „天 (對後天言) (哲) Apriori.
 „兆 Omen.
 „零 (商) Shilling.
 „期 Apprehend; anticipate; beforehand.
 „例 An example.
 „鋒 Vanguard; precedent.
 „驅 Herald.
 „行 (文) Antecedent.
 „取 (商) Anticipation; to anticipate.
 „知 A prophet.
 „的 Before that; beforehand.
 „支 (商) Advancement; to advance.

- 先見 Anticipation.
 ,, 祖 Ancestor; forefather.
 ,, 前 Formerly; before.
 ,, 時 In former times.

光 Kuang (1) 明光也 Light; brilliancy; gleam; shine; luster. (2) 光榮也 Glory; splendor; honorable; illustrious. (3) 光華也 Brilliant; bright. (4) 光滑也 Smooth; glossy; polished. (5) 只也 Solely; only; merely.

- 光帶 (光) Spectrum.
 ,, 棍 Huckster.
 ,, 榮 Honor; glory.
 ,, 學 (物) Light; optics; photology.
 ,, 輝 Sheen.
 ,, 滑 Sleek; smooth.
 ,, 體 (光) Luminous body.
 ,, 脚 Bare-footed.
 ,, 頭 Unhatted; bare-headed.
 ,, 身 Naked.
 ,, 景 Aspect; landscape; prospect.
 ,, 陰 Time.
 ,, 臨 To honour with a visit.
 ,, 角 (光) Angle of light.
 ,, 心 (光) Centre of light.
 ,, 線 (光) Ray of light; beam.
 ,, 度 (光) Intensity of light.
 ,, 色 (光) Optical property.
 ,, 素 (光) Spectrum.
 ,, 澤 (光) Luster.
 ,, 彩 Splendour.
 ,, 明 Bright.
 ,, 輪 (光) Halo; aureola.

- 光折 (光) Refraction.
 ,, 回 (光) Reflection.
 ,, 散 (眼) Astigmatic.
 ,, 射 (光) Sunshine.
 ,, 耀 Magnificent; illustrious.
 ,, 華 Glorious.
 ,, 分器 (光) Spectroscope.
 ,, 分術 (光) Spectroscopy.
 ,, 測術 (光) Photometry.
 ,, 測器 (光) Photometer; actinometer.
 ,, 音器 (光) Photophone.
 ,, 度計 (光) Photometer.
 ,, 滑機 Calender.
 ,, 之屈折 (光) Refraction of light.
 ,, 之反射 (光) Reflection of light.
 ,, 之干涉 (光) Interference of light.
 ,, 之速度 (光) Velocity of light.
 ,, 之分散 (光) Difusion of light.
 ,, 分析學 Spectrology.

五 畫

克 K'ê (1) 能也 Can; be able to; adequately. (2) 勝也 To conquer; subdue. (3) 制也 To control; govern. (4) 克蘭姆 Gramme; gram.

- 克己 Self-denial.
 ,, 復 Recovery; reconquest; to recover; reconquer.
 ,, 服 To Conquer.
 ,, 蘭姆 Gramme; gram.

兌 Tui 交換也 To convert; exchange; change; barter.

兌換 To exchange; swap; change.

„ 支 To advance money.

„ 換所 (商) Bourse; exchange; change.

免 Mien (1) 脫也 To be free from; escape; evade. (2) 省也 To save; avoid. (3) 去也 To spare; remit. (4) 寬恕也 To forgive; pardon; excuse.

免冠 To take off the hat.

„ 票 Free-ticket; permit.

„ 罪 To forgive one's sins; acquit.

„ 得 Lest.

„ 稅 Duty-free.

„ 脫 To get rid of.

„ 官 To remove; discharge.

„ 除 To quit.

„ 官令 Walking-papers.

„ 役租 Quit-rent.

„ 罪符 (宗) Indulgence.

„ 不了 Unavoidable, no help for.

六 畫

兒 Er (1) 孩子也 Boy; lad; infant. (2) 子也 A son.

兒戲 Puerility, child's play.

„ 子 A son.

„ 童 Lad.

兔 T'u 獸名 Rabbit; hare.

兔絲子 (植) Dodder.

兕 Szu 獸名 Rhinoceros.

七 畫

兗 Yen 地名 Name of a place.

尅 衡名 Decagramme.

八 畫

党 Tang 黨也 Party.

尅 衡名 Kilogramme.

九 畫

兜 Tou 兜鍪 A helmet.

尅 衡名 Decigramme.

尅 衡名 Milligramme.

十 一 畫

尅 衡名 Hectogramme.

十 二 畫

兢 Ching 兢兢 Cautious.

十 四 畫

厘 衡名 Centigramme.

入

入 Ju (1) 出之反也 To enter; penetrate. (2) 納也 To receive; welcome. (3) 歲入也 Income; earning.

- 入** 腦 Impression.
 ,, 黨 Siding.
 ,, 籍 (法) Naturalization.
 ,, 款 Income; earning.
 ,, 口 (商) Importation.
 ,, 官 (商) Confiscation.
 ,, 學 To enter a school.
 ,, 迷 Captivated.
 ,, 港稅 (商) Port dues; keelage.
 ,, 市稅 (商) Octroi.
 ,, 場券 A pass; permit; entrance-ticket; pass-check.
 ,, 射角 (光) Angle of incidence.
 ,, 射線 (光) Incident ray.
 ,, 口貨 (商) Import.
 ,, 腦太深 A deep impression.

二 畫

內 Nei (1) 外之反也 Inner; interior; internal; within; in; inside. (2) 納也 To receive; welcome.

- 內** 閣 (法) Cabinet.
 ,, 耳 (生) Labyrinth; internal ear.
 ,, 殼 (植) Inner pole.
 ,, 傷 Internal injury.
 ,, 地 (地) Inland.
 ,, 臧 (生) Viscus.
 ,, 容 Content.
 ,, 省 Introspection.
 ,, 亂 Civil war.

部

- 內** 痔 (病) Internal piles.
 ,, 心 (幾) Incentre.
 ,, 黻 (植) Endocarp.
 ,, 政 (法) Home-administration; civil affairs.
 ,, 角 (幾) Interior angle.
 ,, 唇 (生) Inner lips.
 ,, 外 Inland and abroad; inner and outer; internal and external; native and foreign.
 ,, 人 My wife.
 ,, 臟學 Splanchnology.
 ,, 抵抗 (電) Internal resistance.
 ,, 胚葉 (植) Endodermis.
 ,, 務部 (政) Ministry of Home Affairs.
 ,, 對角 (幾) Interior opposite angles.
 ,, 錯角 (幾) Alternate interior angles.
 ,, 務司 (政) Bureau of Civil Affairs.
 ,, 寄生物 (動) Endoparasite.
 ,, 務總長 (政) Minister of Home Affairs.
 ,, 二等分 (幾) Internal bisection.
 ,, 務司長 (政) Commissioner of Civil Affairs.

四 畫

全 Ch'üan (1) 完也 Fully; absolutely; perfectly. (2) 具也 All; whole; total; entire; complete.

- 全影 (光) Umbra.
- ,, 鞘 (植) Integral vagina.
- ,, 損 (商) Total loss.
- ,, 般 Universal.
- ∴ 能 Omnipotence.
- ∴ 知 Omniscience.
- ,, 然 At all.
- ,, 圖 Pantography.
- ,, 權 Plenipotence; plenipotent.
- ,, 體 Whole body; ensemble.
- ,, 備 All are ready.
- ,, 都 Altogether.
- ,, 額 Complement.
- ,, 陰影 (光) Umbra.
- ,, 反射 (光) Total reflection.
- ,, 抵抗 (電) Total resistance.
- ,, 面形 (幾) Holohedron.
- ,, 音符 (音) Whole-note; semibreve.
- ,, 音階 (音) Whole-scale.
- ,, 權公使 (政) Plenipotentiary.

六 畫

兩 Liang (1) 二也 Both; two.
(2) 衡名 Ounce; tael.

- 兩口 A couple.
- ,, 相 Mutually; both parties.
- ,, 院 (政) Both Houses.
- ,, 替 (商) Truckage.

八

八 Pa 名數 Eight; eighth (第八);
number eight (第八數).
八十 Eighty; eightieth (第八十).
,, 次 Eight times.
,, 倍 Eight times.
,, 月 August.

- 兩換 (商) Exchange.
- ,, 歧 Contradictory.
- ,, 個 Two; both.
- ,, 下 Both sides.
- ,, 面 Both sides.
- ,, 頭 Both parties; both ends.
- ,, 兩 Two by two.
- ,, 清 (商) Both sides clear.
- ,, 次 Two times; twice.
- ,, 倍 Double.
- ,, 凸鏡 (光) Double convex lens.
- ,, 凹鏡 (光) Double concave lens.
- ,, 棲類 (動) Batrachia.
- ,, 替商 (商) Cambist; money changer.
- ,, 換店 (商) Exchange broker.
- ,, 本位 (政) Double standard.
- ,, 面的 Homonymous.
- ,, 本位制 (法) Bimettalist, double standard system.
- ,, 不相容 Antipathy.
- ,, 體雄蕊 (植) Diadelphian stamens.
- ,, 院協議會 (政) Joint Council of Both Houses.

七 畫

俞 Yü 應辭也 To assent; say
"yes."

部

- 八個 Eight.
- ,, 成 Eighty per cent.
- ,, 折 (商) Twenty per cent discount.
- ,, 面體 (幾) Octahedron.
- ,, 角形 (幾) Octagon.
- ∴ 分音符 (音) Quaver.

公



- 公** Kung (1) 無私也 Just; unselfish. (2) 爵名 Duke. (3) 共衆也 Public; general; common. (4) 雄也 Male. (5) 尊也 Gentleman; sir.
- 公布** (政) Publication; public proclamation.
- „ **開** (政) Publicity; public opening.
- „ **論** (政) Public opinion.
- „ **爵** (政) Prince; duke.
- „ **判** (政) Public trial.
- „ **使** (政) Ambassador; minister.
- „ **務** (政) Public service.
- „ **事** (政) Public affairs.
- „ **訴** (政) Law suit.
- „ **報** (政) Official paper or report.
- „ **路** (法) Public road.
- „ **債** (法) Public debt or bond.
- „ **認** (法) Public approval.
- „ **權** (法) Civil right.
- „ **選** (法) Public election.
- „ **賣** (法) Public sale or auction.
- „ **法** (法) Public law.
- „ **益** (法) Public benefit.
- „ **德** (法) Public virtue.
- „ **敵** (法) Public or common enemy.
- „ **僕** (法) Public servant.
- „ **堂** (法) Court.
- „ **積** (法) Sinking fund.
- „ **民** (法) Citizen.
- „ **裁** (法) Arbitration.

- 公費** (法) Public expense.
- „ **力** (法) Authority.
- „ **文** (法) Official document; statepaper.
- „ **役** (法) Public service.
- „ **立** (法) Public.
- „ **有** (法) Public.
- „ **安** (法) Public safety.
- „ **庭** (法) Court.
- „ **斷** (法) Arbitrage.
- „ **證** (法) Attestation.
- „ **共** (法) Publicity.
- „ **準** (法) Postulate.
- „ **館** Residence.
- „ **園** Park; public garden.
- „ **所** Guild; office.
- „ **主** Queen; princess.
- „ **署** Board.
- „ **分** (數) Common division.
- „ **差** (數) Common difference.
- „ **理** (幾) Axiom.
- „ **式** (理) Formula.
- „ **轉** (天) Revolution.
- „ **司** (商) Company; society; firm; corporation; partnership.
- „ **比** (代) Common ratio.
- „ **項** (代) General term.
- „ **子** A junker.
- „ **平** Fair; just.
- „ **私** Public and private; justice and selfishness.
- „ **母** Male and female.
- „ **然** Openly; publicly.
- „ **同** Conjointly.
- „ **文式** (法) Public written announcement.

公布式 (法) Form of proclamation.

- „ 民權 (法) Citizenship.
- „ 有物 (法) Public goods.
- „ 共的 Communal.
- „ 證人 Public notary.
- „ 正人 Umpire; arbiter.
- „ 理會 (宗) Congregational body.
- „ 使館 Legation; embassy.
- „ 債票 Bond.
- „ 切線 (幾) Common tangent.
- „ 通弦 (幾) Common chord.
- „ 分子 (數) Common division.
- „ 倍數 (數) Common multiple.
- „ 約數 (數) Common factor.
- „ 立學校 Public school; common school.
- „ 有財產 Public property.
- „ 共組合 Public guild.
- „ 共團體 Public body.
- „ 共安寧幸福 Commonwealth.

六 Lu, liu 數名 Six; sixth (第六); number six (第六數).

- 六十 Sixty; sixtieth (第六十).
- „ 倍 Six times.
- „ 次 Six times.
- „ 月 June.
- „ 角形 (幾) Hexagon.
- „ 面體 (幾) Hexahedron.
- „ 大洲 (地) Six continents
- „ 角錐 (續) Hexagonal pyramid.
- „ 角柱 (續) Hexagonal prism.
- „ 等親 (法) Family of sixth degree.

兮 Hsi 嘆詞也 Interjection.

四 畫

共 Kung (1) 總也 Total; amount; sum. (2) 皆也 Wholly; fully. (3) 合也 To coalesce; partake. (4) 同也 And; and also.

- 共棲 (動) Symbiosis.
- „ 鳴 (理) Resonance.
- „ 和 Commonwealth; union.
- „ 存 Contiguity.
- „ 濟 Co-action; co-operation.
- „ 事 To participate.
- „ 享 Participation.
- „ 犯 (法) Co-operation.
- „ 總 Altogether.
- „ 計 Total; amount.
- „ 和國 Republic; commonwealth.
- „ 和黨 Republican party.
- „ 有物 Common property.
- „ 有權 Common right.
- „ 點性 (幾) Concurrency.
- „ 線性 (幾) Collinearity.
- „ 產主義 Communism.
- „ 同事業 Co-operation.
- „ 同作用 Synergy.
- „ 同海損 (商) General average.
- „ 同被告 (法) Co-defendant; correspondent.
- „ 和主義 Republicanism.
- „ 和黨員 Republican.
- „ 和政體 Republicanism; commonwealth; democracy.

五 畫

兵 Ping 士卒也 Soldier; marine.

- 兵器 (軍) Arm; weapon; artillery.
- ,, 隊 (軍) Troop; army; march; turn.
- ,, 學 (軍) Tactics.
- ,, 法 (軍) Strategy.
- ,, 船 (軍) Man-of-war; warship.
- ,, 餉 (軍) Ration.
- ,, 變 (軍) Mutiny; revolt.
- ,, 權 (軍) Military authority.
- ,, 籍 (軍) Military register.
- ,, 力 Military force.
- ,, 甲 Armour.
- ,, 法家 Strategist; tactician.
- ,, 役免除 (法) Remission of military service.

六 畫

其 Ch'i 彼也 He; she; his; her.

- 其後 Since then.
- ,, 外 Beside this; moreover.
- ,, 實 As a matter of fact; in fact.
- ,, 餘 Rest.

具 Chü (1) 設備也 To prepare; provide. (2) 完備也 Prepared; ready. (3) 俱也 All; every. (4) 器具也 Appliance; utensil; implement (農具); furniture (家具); instrument (妙具); apparatus (化學具).

- 具象 Concretion.
- ,, 陳 To state.
- ,, 結 To make a declaration.

典 Tien (1) 禮也 Observance; rite; ceremony. (2) 常也 Standard; model. (3) 典故也 Quotations of literature; adage; legend; episode. (4) 質貸也 To pawn; pledge. (5) 賃賃也 To lease; contract.

- 典物 Pawn; pledge.
- ,, 型 Exemplar; pattern.
- ,, 鋪 Pawn-shop.
- ,, 質 Mortgage.
- ,, 押 Pledge.
- ,, 當 Pawn.
- ,, 故 Allusions.
- ,, 禮 Rite.
- ,, 常 Usage.
- ,, 地 To lease land.
- ,, 契 A deed; lease.

八 畫

兼 Chien 并也 And; both and; both with; together with.

- 兼全 Perfect.
- ,, 并 To annex.
- ,, 有 To have both.
- ,, 辦 Biengagement.
- ,, 差 Biemployment.

十 四 畫

冀 Chi (1) 古地名 Ancient name for parts of Chihli (直隸), Shansi (山西) and Honan (河南). (2) 欲也 To desire; hope.

口

部

口 Chiung 野外也 Wild.

三 畫

冉 Jan 姓也 A surname.

册 T'sê, Ch'ai 簿也 Roll; register; book.

册子 A record; register.

四 畫

再 Tsai 又也 Again; second time; further.

再版 Second edition.

,, 分 Subdivision.

,, 犯 Recommitment.

,, 婚 Deuterogamy; remarriage.

,, 見 (俗) Adieu; good-bye.

,, 再 Again and again.

,, 三 Repeatedly.

,, 訴 (法) Result.

,, 說 To speak again.

,, 者 Furthermore.

,, 投票 (法) Revote.

,, 保險 (商) Reinsurance.

,, 延期 To adjourn.

,, 過幾天 In a few more days.

兩 Liang 同兩 Two; both 詳兩.

五 畫

問 Chiung 光也 Bright; clear.

七 畫

冑 Chou 戰冠也 Helmet.
冑甲 Armour.

冒 Mao (1) 假託也 To fabricate; forge; counterfeit; pretend. (2) 犯也 To brave.

冒險 Adventure; hazard.

,, 瀆 To trespass; to intrude.

,, 犯 Affront.

,, 充 To pretend to be.

,, 名 Feint.

,, 侵 To encroach.

,, 替 To assume.

,, 昧 Rash.

,, 失鬼 A blunderer.

,, 險者 An adventurer.

八 畫

葺 Kou 宮中深處 Secret place in a palace.

冔 Hsü 古殷之冕 A kind of ancient crown.

九 畫

冕 Mien 皇冠也 Crown.

一

冫 Mi 以巾覆之也 To cover with a headgear.

二 畫

尢 Yu 尢豫 Suspicious.

六 畫

采 Mi 入也, 周行也 To enter and go all about.

七 畫

冠 Kuan 帽也 Cap (便帽); hat (禮帽); bonnet(女帽); crown (皇冠).

- 冠衆 To crown all.
- ,, 鶴 (動) Crowned crane.
- ,, 毛 (植) Pappus.

八 畫

冢 Chiung (1) 墳也 Grave; tomb. (2) 山頂也 Peak. 冢子 Eldest son.

冫

冫 Ping 冰也 Ice.

三 畫

冬 Tung 四季之一 Winter. 冬天 Winter-time. ,, 月 The eleventh month.

冤

冤 Yüan 枉曲也 Grievance; wrong.

- 冤曲 Grievance.
- ,, 枉 To do injustice.
- ,, 仇 Enmity.
- ,, 家 Enemy.
- ,, 情 A wrong.
- ,, 孽 Vengeance.

冥 Ming (1) 幽昧也 Gloomy; dim. (2) 夜也 Dark; dusk.

- 冥府 Hades.
- ,, 冥 Obscure.
- ,, 眠 A long sleep.
- ,, 想 Contemplation.

十四畫

冪 Mi 覆食巾也 A cloth for food.

部

- 冬至 Winter solstice.
- ,, 蟄 (蟲類) Hibernation.
- ,, 芽 (植) Hibernaculum.
- ,, 葱 (植) Shallot.
- ,, 瓜 (植) Pumpkin.
- ,, 夏 Winter and summer.
- ,, 至線 (天) Tropic of capricorn.

四 畫

- 冰** Ping 水之凝結者 Ice.
 冰冷 Ice cold.
 ,, 山 (地) Iceberg.
 ,, 島 (地) Iceland.
 ,, 川 (地) Glacier.
 ,, 柱 (地) Icicle.
 ,, 期 (地) Ice period.
 ,, 片 (藥) Borneol; borneo camphor.
 ,, 鞋 Skate.
 ,, 點 (理) Freezing point.
 ,, 箱 Refrigerator.
 ,, 人 A match-maker; go-between; middle-man.
 ,, 水 Ice water.
 ,, 糖 Sugar-candy.
 ,, 醋酸 (化) Glacial acetic acid.
 ,, 乳酪 Ice cream.
 ,, 河成層 (地) Glacial sediment.
 ,, 河時代 (地) Glacial epoch.

沍 Hu 寒凝也 To freeze.

- 冲** Ch'ung 衝也 To dash against.
 冲積期 (地) Alluvial period.
 ,, 積系 (地) Alluvial system.
 ,, 積層 (地) Alluvial series.

- 決** Chü'eh 同決 To decide.
 決意 Volition; resolution; determined to; decided to.
 ,, 議 (法) Resolution; act; decision; settlement.
 ,, 鬪 Duel.
 ,, 斷 Decision.
 ,, 定 Settling; cloture.
 ,, 不 Never; on no account.
 ,, 處 To sentence.

五 畫

冶 Yeh 鎔也, 鑄也 To fuse; melt; smelt; found.

- 冶匠 Founder.
 ,, 金學 Metallurgy.
 ,, 遊郎 Petitmaitre; beau.

泯 Min 同泯, 滅也 To disappear; evaporate.

- 泯亂 Confusion.
 ,, 沒 Extinguished.

冷 Leng (1) 熱之反也 Cold; chilly; icy; cool; wintry; frosty; gelid; bleak. (2) 冷淡也 Frost; frigid; stoical; apathetic; phlegmatic.

- 冷子 Ha'l; sleet.
 ,, 笑 Vexatious or sarcastic grin.
 ,, 淡 Cold.
 ,, 落 Lonesome.
 ,, 清 Quietness.
 ,, 瘡 (病) Chilblain; tickler.
 ,, 水 Cold water.
 ,, 水浴 Cold bath.
 ,, 却法 Refrigeration.
 ,, 不防 Unexpectedly.

六 畫

冽 Lieh 寒氣也 Cold raw air; chill.

- 冽冽 Chilly; bleak.

七 畫

浼 Mei 同澆 (1) 汚也 To defile; foul. (2) 求託也 To ask favor of; request.

八 畫

准 Chun 許也 To allow; permit; grant; consent; concede; sanction; license; promise.

- 准單 A permit.
- ,, 票 A warrant.
- ,, 許 To authorize; empower.
- ,, 備 Prepared; ready.
- ,, 期 A fixed date.
- ,, 可矣 That will certainly do.

淞 Sung 露珠也 Dew-drop.

清 Ch'ing 寒也 Frigid; cool.

凋 Tiao 半傷也 Fading; withered; declined.

- 凋冷 Faded.
- ,, 敝 Destitute.
- ,, 殘 Declined.
- ,, 謝 Fallen.
- ,, 零 Lonesome.

凌 Ling 辱也 To insult; disrespect.

- 凌辱 To abuse.
- ,, 侮 To treat with insolence.
- ,, 罵 Taunt.

凌厲 To maltreat; ill-treat.
 ,, 雲 Soaring.
 ,, 凌 Bleak.

凍 Tung (1) 結冰也 To freeze; congeal. (2) 物冷凝結也 A jellied; condensed.

- 凍餒 Starvation.
- ,, 瘡 Chilblain; tickler.
- ,, 冰 To freeze.
- ,, 死 Frozen to death.

九 畫

湊 Ts'ou 聚也 To collect; gather.

- 湊巧 By chance.
- ,, 繳 Subscription.
- ,, 款 Contribution.
- ,, 成 To make up.

十 畫

凜 Li 寒也 Frigid; bleak.

滄 Ch'uang 寒也 Wintry; frosty; gelid.

十一 畫

澌 Szu 冰解而流也 Ice melts and flows.

十二 畫

凜 To 檐冰也 Icicle.

凜 Ling 淒清也 Desolate; forsaken.

十 四 畫

凝 Ning 凝結也 To freeze; congeal.

凝結 Congelation; concretion; condensation; solidification.

几

几 Chi 案也 A desk; table.

一 畫

凡 Fan (1) 統括之詞 All; every. (2) 庸也 Common; ordinary. (3) 世俗也 Worldly; earthly; mortal.

凡俗 Vulgar.

,, 人 A common people.

,, 事 Everything.

,, 百 All; every.

,, 物 Everything.

六 畫

凭 Ping 依著也 To lean against.

口

口 K'an 張口也 An open vessel.

一 畫

凶 Hsiung (1) 惡也 Calamitous; evil; cruel; adverse. (2) 饑饉也 Famine.

凝固 (理) Solidification.

,, 點 (理) Freezing point.

,, 聚力 (理) Cohesion; cohesive force.

,, 固點 (理) Solidification point.

,, 結器 (理) Condenser.

,, 結力 (理) Chemical affinity.

部

凭依 To rely on.

,, 信 To trust to.

,, 賴 To depend upon.

九 畫

凰 Huang (鳳凰) 鳥名 Female phoenix.

十 畫

凱 K'ai (1) 勝也 Victory. (2) 樂也 Delight.

凱旋 To return in triumph.

,, 歌 Song of victory.

十 二 畫

凳 Têng 坐具也 A bench.

部

凶兆 A bad omen.

,, 信 A bad or sad news.

,, 惡 Evilness.

,, 險 Hazard.

,, 荒 Famine.

,, 年 A bad year.

,, 殺 Murder.

- 凶徒 Murderers.
- ,, 毒 Malignancy.
- ,, 暴 Violence.
- ,, 殃 Misfortune.

三 畫

凸 K'uai 土塊 A clod.

凸 Tu, Tieh 高出也 Convex; protuberant; jutting.

- 凸鏡 (光) Convex lens.
- ,, 面鏡 (光) Convex mirror.

凹 Do, Yao, Wa 低下也 Concave; hallow; indentation.

- 凹鏡 (光) Concave lens.
- ,, 面鏡 (光) Concave mirror.

出 C'hu (1) 入之反也 To go out. (2) 用度也 Expenditure. (3) 由也 From; by way of. (4) 發見也 To issue; appear.

- 出席 To be present.
- ,, 版 Publication.
- ,, 產 Production.
- ,, 現 To appear.
- ,, 庭 (法) To try cases in a court.
- ,, 名 Celebrated; famous; well-known.
- ,, 訴 (法) To bring suit.
- ,, 資 Contribution.
- ,, 口 (商) Exportation.
- ,, 路 Way out; outlet.
- ,, 境 To emigrate to.
- ,, 遊 Excursion.

- 出籍 To renounce allegiance.
- ,, 處 Derivation.
- ,, 汗 Perspiration.
- ,, 擊 (軍) Sortie.
- ,, 發 To start; sail.
- ,, 力 To exert one's self; effort.
- ,, 去 To go out.
- ,, 奇 Remarkably.
- ,, 賃 To rent; lease; let.
- ,, 于 By way of.
- ,, 首 To take the lead.
- ,, 入 To go in and come out; income and outlay.
- ,, 衆 To become distinguished.
- ,, 自 Derived from.
- ,, 洋 To go abroad.
- ,, 醜 To incur disgrace.
- ,, 外 To go on a journey.
- ,, 家 To become a monk or nun.
- ,, 賣 On sale.
- ,, 聘 To be engaged.
- ,, 嫁 To get married.
- ,, 世 To enter the world.
- ,, 口貨 (商) Export.
- ,, 入券 Passage.
- ,, 主意 To plan.
- ,, 港免許 (商) Clearance.

六 畫

函 Han (1) 信件也 Letter; epistle. (2) 甲也 Armour.

- 函數 (數) Factor.
- ,, 件 Letter.
- ,, 館 (地) Hakodate.
- ,, 告 To inform by letter.
- ,, 求 To write to ask.

刀

部

刀 **Tao** 利器也 A sword; knife.
 刀鋒 Point of knife.
 ,, 身 Blade.
 ,, 鞘 Scabbard; sheath.
 ,, 背 Back of knife.

刁 **Tiao** (1) 斗也 A bushel.
 (2) 尖也 Cunning; ingenious.

刁狡 Cunning; crafty.
 ,, 女 A virago; shrew.
 ,, 野 Barbarous.
 ,, 頑 Naughty.
 ,, 抗 Obstinate.
 ,, 悍 Arrogant.



刃 **Jen** 利器銳處 Weapon edge.

刃 **Jen** (1) 刃也 Edge of knife.
 (2) 兩也 Ounce; tael.



分 **Fen** (1) 分開也 To divide; separate. (2) 分散也 To disperse; scatter. (3) 分別也 To distinguish; discriminate. (4) 分配也 To distribute; share.

分付 To bid; command.
 ,, 派 To depute; detach.
 ,, 派 Sect; schism; ramification.

分裂 To rend; asunder.
 ,, 裂 (生物) Segmentation.
 ,, 離 Schism.
 ,, 離 Parting; separating.
 ,, 泌 Secretion.
 ,, 娩 Child birth; travail; accouchement.
 ,, 數 (數) Fraction.
 ,, 子 (數) Numerator.
 ,, 子 (化) Molecule.
 ,, 母 (數) Denominator.
 ,, 法 (數) Division.
 ,, 析 (化) Analysis.
 ,, 力 (力) Component.
 ,, 類 Classification.
 ,, 額 Quota; quotum.
 ,, 散 To scatter; distribute.
 ,, 枝 Ramification.
 ,, 解 Resolution; analysis; solution.
 ,, 解 (文) Parsing.
 ,, 詞 (文) Participle.
 ,, 數 mark.
 ,, 割 Partition.
 ,, 與 Allocation.
 ,, 遣 Despatch.
 ,, 別 Difference; to distinguish.
 ,, 配 Distribution.
 ,, 任 To take a portion of a business.
 ,, 擔 Contribution.
 ,, 爭 Quarrel.
 ,, 開 To divide; separate.
 ,, 外 Excessively.
 ,, 項 A dividend.

- 分布 To distribute over.
 ,, 成 To divide into.
 ,, 作 To divide into.
 ,, 爲 To divide into.
 ,, 班 By turns; to divide into classes.
 ,, 當 Duteous.
 ,, 應 Duteous.
 ,, 外 Beyond bounds; excessively.
 ,, 量 Weight; quantity.
 ,, 明 Evidently.
 ,, 毫 In the least.
 ,, 發 (法) Appointment.
 ,, 業 (商) Specialty.
 ,, 極 (理) Polarization.
 ,, 性 (理) Divisibility.
 ,, 子重 (化) Molecular weight.
 ,, 子量 (化) Molecular capacity.
 ,, 子式 (化) Molecular formula.
 ,, 解器 (電) Voltmeter.
 ,, 類學 Taxonomy.
 ,, 水嶺 (地) Divide; water-parting.
 ,, 擔額 (商) Quantity of contribution.
 ,, 數式 (代) Fractional form.
 ,, 度器 (畫) Protractor; (化) Graduator.
 ,, 光器 (光) Spectroscope.
 ,, 光術 (光) Spectroscopy.
 ,, 光計 (光) Spectrometer.
 ,, 售處 (商) Branch; agent.
 ,, 析化學 Analytical chemistry.
 ,, 子引力 (化) Molecular attraction.

- 分子磁石 (磁) Molecular magnet.
 ,, 泌細胞 (生物) Secreting cell.
 ,, 子間呼吸 (植) Intramolecular respiration.

切 Ch'ieh (1) 割也 To cut; mince; hash; slice. (2) 迫也 To urge; press. (3) 確也 Earnestly; actually. (4) 密切也 Intimate; confidential. (5) 按也 To feel. (6) 切切也 In earnest; urgently. (7) 一切也 All; whole.

- 切齒 To gnash teeth.
 ,, 齒 (解) Incisors.
 ,, 實 Quite; indeed.
 ,, 切 Earnestly.
 ,, 愛 Ardent love.
 ,, 心 Urgently.
 ,, 開 To mince; cut apart.
 ,, 線 (幾) Tangent.
 ,, 點 (幾) Point of contact.
 ,, 音 Syllabication.
 ,, 願 Solicitous.
 ,, 想 Longing.

刈 I 芟草也 To reap.

三 畫

刊 Kan (1) 斫也 To cut; chop. (2) 刻也 To carve; engrave.

刊版 To compose.

,, 行 Publication.

剝 Ts'un 切斷也 To cut apart.

四 畫

- 刳** Wên 割也 To cut across.
 刳頸 To cut one's throat.
- 刳** Chi 斷切也 To slain.
- 刑** Hsing 罰也 Punishment; torture; penalty.
 刑法 Criminal law; penal code.
 ,, 罰 (法) Punishment; penalty.
 ,, 事 (法) Criminal case.
 ,, 律 (法) Criminal law.
 ,, 期 (法) Term of penalty.
 ,, 具 (法) Instrument of punishment.
 ,, 法學 Penology.
 ,, 事裁判 (法) Criminal trial.
 ,, 事訴訟 (法) Criminal action.
 ,, 事裁判所 (法) Criminal court.
 ,, 事裁判權 (法) Power of criminal trial.
 ,, 事訴訟法 Code of criminal procedure.
- 划** Hua 小船也 A scow.
 划子 A row boat; sampan.
- 剗** Wan 削去廉隅也 To clip the corners; trim.
- 刖** Yüeh 斷足刑也 Ancient punishment of cutting off the feet.
- 列** Lieh (1) 陳也 To arrange; display; state; enumerate.
 (2) 行也 File; row; line; series.
 列位 Gentlemen.
 ,, 強 Different powers.

五 畫

- 剗** Fu 斫也 To cut; chop.
- 初** Ch'u (1) 始也 Beginning; first; incipient. (2) 原也 Originally; firstly.
 初版 First edition; editio princeps.
 ,, 學 Tyro.
 ,, 等 Primary; elementary.
 ,, 犯 (法) First crime.
 ,, 級 Elementary.
 ,, 旬 First decade (of the month).
 ,, 婚 First marriage.
 ,, 次 The first time.
 ,, 等代數學 Elementary algebra.
 ,, 等小學校 Lower primary school.
- 刪** Shan 削除也 To abridge; erase; expunge; efface.
 刪改 Revision.
 ,, 去 To expunge; efface.
 ,, 簡 To condense.
 ,, 減 To abridge.
 ,, 牲口 To geld.
- 判** P'an (1) 割分也 To halve; separate; divide. (2) 斷案也 To give judgment; sentence; to give verdict; arbitrate. (3) 辨別也 To distinguish; perceive.
 判斷 (法) To give judgment; sentence.

- 判別 (法) Discrimination.
 ,, 官 (法) A judge.
 ,, 決 (法) Judgment; decision.
 ,, 事席 Tribunal.

別 Pieh (1) 分別也 To distinguish; discriminate; discern. (2) 離別也 To part; leave; apart; sever. (3) 另也 Other; else; beside. (4) 特別也 Particular; peculiar; special.

- 別人 Others; other person.
 ,, 號 Alias.
 ,, 名 Nickname; sobriquet.
 ,, 墅 Villa.
 ,, 家 Another family.
 ,, 處 Elsewhere; other place.
 ,, 後 After parting.
 ,, 樣 Another kind.
 ,, 說話 Keep silence.
 ,, 管他 Let it alone.

劫 Chieh 強取也 Robbery; plunder.

- 劫掠 To rob; plunder.
 ,, 盜 A robber; bandit.
 ,, 數 Fate.

劫 Chieh 同劫 Robbery 詳上.

剗 P'ao 削平土也 To plane; level.

- 剗土 To dig.
 ,, 墳 To level a tomb.

利 Li (1) 銳也 Sharp; keen; biting. (2) 害之反也 Advantage; profit; benefit. (3) 宜也 Favorable; advantageous; beneficial. (4) 利息也 Interest.

- 利口 Fluent.
 ,, 息 (商) Interest.
 ,, 器 Arm; cutlery.
 ,, 益 Advantage; vantage; benefit; profit.
 ,, 用 Utilization.
 ,, 己 Selfish.
 ,, 害 Advantage and disadvantage; severe; formidable.
 ,, 子 (商) Premium; interest.
 ,, 率 (商) Rate of interest.
 ,, 錢 (俗) Interest.
 ,, 息票 (商) Coupon.
 ,, 己主義 (哲) Egoism.
 ,, 他主義 (哲) Altruism.
 ,, 用主義 (哲) Utilitarianism.

六 畫

刮 Kua 剃也 To shave.

- 刮臉 To shave.
 ,, 削器 Scraper.
 ,, 鬍子 To shave beard.
 ,, 臉刀 A razor.

到 Tao (1) 至也 To arrive at; reach to. (2) 及也 Till; until; up to.

- 到處 Everywhere.
 ,, 過 To have been.
 ,, 了 Arrived.

到底 Really; however; after all; in reality.
 ,, 場 To be present.
 ,, 達地 Destination.

勑 Ch'uang 同創, 始也 To create; found 詳創.

剄 K'uei 殺也 To slain.

剗 K'u 剖也 To open; rip or cut.

剝 To 多斫也 To chop off; cut off.

刖 Êrh 古割耳刑名 An ancient punishment of cutting off the ear.

制 Chih (1) 成法也 Statute; code. (2) 統制也 To command. (3) 節制也 To be above others as a superior officer. (4) 造也 To invent; make. (5) 裁制也 To arbitrate.

制度 System.
 ,, 限 Restraint; restriction.
 ,, 定 Enactment.
 ,, 服 Mourning.
 ,, 造 To manufacture.

刷 Shua (1) 清除也 To brush; cleanse. (2) 器名也 A brush. (3) 印刷也 To print.

刷子 A brush.
 ,, 洗 To scrub.
 ,, 白 To whitewash.
 ,, 印 Printing.

券 Ch'üan 契也 A certificate; lease; note; bill; contract; warrant; bond.

刹 Sha 僧寺也 Abbey.

刺 Tz'u (1) 直傷也 To stab. (2) 針抵入也 To pierce; prick. (3) 棘芒也 Thorn; sting; spine; prickle; stickle. (4) 諷也 To lampoon; satirize. (5) 名片也 A visiting card.

刺繡 Embroidery.
 ,, 客 Spadassin; assassin; cut-throat.
 ,, 殺 Stab; assassination.
 ,, 譏 Quib; lampoon.
 ,, 魚(動) Stickle back.
 ,, 入 To pierce.
 ,, 字 To brand.
 ,, 訊 To inquire.

刻 K'ê (1) 雕也 To engrave; carve; cut. (2) 時刻也 Time. (3) 十五分鐘為一刻 Quarter.

刻下 Now; presently.

劫 Chieh 同刼, 掠也 Robbery 詳刼.

七 畫

剃 T'i 除髮也 To shave.

剃刀 A razor.
 ,, 匠 A barber.
 ,, 鋪 A barber shop.

剗 Ching 割頸也 Cutting throat.

則 Tsê, Tsei (1) 法也 Rule; regulation. (2) 效法也 To model. (3) 式也 Pattern; model. (4) 助詞也 Then; so.

則法 To model.

,, 可 Then; it will do.

,, 已 So be it.

,, 是 It is.

,, 就 In consequence.

剗 T'so 去芒角也 To file.

剗光 To polish.

,, 平 To smooth.

,, 磨 Harassment.

,, 子 A file.

削 Hsiao (1) 刮削也 To pare; deprive. (2) 相削也 (數) Cancellation.

削髮 To cut off the hair.

,, 去 To subtract; deduct.

,, 筆 To point a pencil.

,, 筆刀 A penknife.

剗 K'ê (1) 勝也 To conquer. (2) 必也 To fix.

剗期 To name the day.

刺 La 戾也 Perverse.

前 Ch'ien (1) 在前也 Previous; fore; anterior; front of; before. (2) 昔也 Formerly; before; ago; pre-

viously. (3) 故也 Prior to; antecedent to. (4) 進也 To approach; proceed; advance; go forward.

前天 Day before yesterday.

,, 月 Last month; ultimo.

,, 年 Year before last.

,, 次 Last time.

,, 言 Prophecy.

,, 人 Predecessor.

,, 鋒 Vanguard.

,, 進 Progression; advancement.

,, 面 Front.

,, 隊 Advance guard.

,, 率 (數) Antecedent.

,, 程 Advancement.

,, 仇 Former enmity.

,, 半天 Forenoon; before noon; A.M.

,, 半夜 Before midnight.

,, 進式 (文) Progressive form.

,, 置詞 (文) Preposition.

,, 禮拜 Last week; last Sunday.

刺 Tz'u 同刺 To stab 詳刺.



剗 Ts'ò 與錯通 Mistake 詳錯.

剔 T'i 解也 To reject; pick from. 剔出 To reject.

,, 刀 A scraping knife.

,, 牙 To pick the teeth.

剗 Fei 剔足也 A punishment of cutting off the feet.

剖 P'ou (1) 破也 To cut in two; divide. (2) 解剖也 To anatomize.

- 剖開 To cut open.
- ,, 白 To exonerate.
- ,, 判 To judge.
- ,, 斷 To sentence.

剗 Ts'ang 同剗, 始也 To begin.

剗 Ch'an 削也, 平也 To spade; plane.

剗 Nao 同腦 Brain.

剗 Tzu 同俸, 插刀也 To stick into with a knife; drive down a knife.

剛 Kang (1) 勁也 Firm; steady; unyielding. (2) 纔也 Just now.

- 剛直 Inflexible.
- ,, 勇 Valor.
- ,, 猛 Bold.
- ,, 硬 Hard; stubborn.
- ,, 強 Robust.
- ,, 毅 Resolute.
- ,, 性 Rigidity.
- ,, 悞 Perverse; stubborn; obstinate.
- ,, 纔 Just now.
- ,, 正 Fortitude; courageous and upright.
- ,, 到 Just arrived.
- ,, 來 Just come.
- ,, 去 Just gone.
- 柔 Hard and soft.

剗 Wan 以刀取也 To scoop out; cut out.

剗 Po 去皮也 To strip; deprive; peel; bark; skin; husk; hull.

剗奪 (公權) To strip; deprive; divest.

- ,, 皮 To strip; rind; peel.
- ,, 去 To pare.
- ,, 落 To flay.
- ,, 出來 To pick out.
- ,, 奪公權 (法) Deprivation of civil right.

剗 Chi 剗劑, 曲刀也 a deep cutting chisel.

剗 To 剗也 To cut; prick.

剗 Ching 黥面也 To brand the face.

剗 Yen 銳利也 Sharp.

九 畫

剗 Hung 破聲也 A breaking sound.

剩 Sheng (1) 留下也 To remain. (2) 餘也 An overplus; the remainder.

- 剩下 To remain over; left over.
- ,, 餘 An overplus.
- ,, 的 Rest; remainder.

剷 To 判也 To discriminate.

剷 Tuan 裁制也 Arbitrage.

剷 Kua 剔肉也 To hack.

剷 Ch'ih 刻也 Carving.

副 Fu (1) 佐也 To aid; assist.
(2) 貳也 Vice; second.

副 貳 An assistant; a second.

,, 爺 Sergeant.

,, 的 Vice; secondary.

,, 將 Colonel.

,, 官 (軍) Adjutant; aide-de-camp.

,, 本 Duplicate copy; duplicate.

,, 芽 (植) Accessory bud.

,, 領事 Vice-consul.

,, 總統 Vice-president.

,, 編輯人 Sub-editor.



割 Kê 以刀裂之也 To cut.

割 地 Partition.

,, 開 To cut open.

,, 禮 Circumcision.

,, 與 To cede to.

,, 線 (幾) Secant.

,, 烹 To cut and fry.

,, 斷 To sever.

,, 老宮 Emasculation.

剷 Kai 剷切 Earnestly.

創 Ch'uang (1) 始造也 To invent; discover; originate; found; create; initiate.
(2) 傷也 Wound; injury.

創造 To found; invent.

,, 造 (宗) Creation.

,, 傷 Vulneration; wound.

,, 設 (法) Creation.

,, 立 Establishment; to found.

,, 癥 (病) Scar.

,, 建 To found.

,, 始 To initiate.

,, 作 To discover.

,, 業 Foundation.

,, 世記 (宗) Genesis.



剷 Ch'an 同剷, 削也 To spade.

剷 Tuan 截也 To cut off.

剷 Li 剷也 To carve; mark.

剷 P'iao (1) 劫也 To rob. (2) 輕急也 Nimble.

剷 Ch'ao 襲絕也 To extirpate.



剷 Kuan 割瘡也 To cut away proud flesh from an ulcer.

剷 Cho 大也 Enormous; grand.

剷 Chueh 剷鬩, 曲刀也 A deep cutting chisel.

剷 Hua 同畫 To sketch out.

十 三 畫

劇 Chü (1) 甚也 Exceedingly; very. (2) 戲也 Play; act.
劇甚 Extremity.

劈 P'i 破裂也 To split; rend.
劈開 Cleavage; to cleave.
,, 破 To split up.

劉 Liu 殺也 To slain.

劊 Kuei 斷也 To cut apart.
劊子手 An executor.

劊 Chüeh 傷也 To injure; wound.
劊刀 A chisel.

劊 Chien 兵器名 A rapier.
劊鞘 A scabbard.
,, 容 Spadassin.

力

力 Li (1) 筋力也 Strength; vigour. (2) 物所勝也 Force; energy; power.

力學 Dynamics (動力學); Statics (靜力學).

,, 點 (力) Force.

,, 積 (力) Impulse.

,, 量 Strength.

,, 氣 Spirit.

,, 壯 Robust.

,, 強 Strong.

,, 弱 Weak.

,, 大 Powerful.

,, 小 Flaccid.

十 四 畫

劑 Chi 質劑 A bond.

劊 I 割鼻刑名 A punishment of cutting off the nose.

劊 Chien 同劊 A rapier 詳劊.

十 七 畫

劊 Ch'an 割開也 To cut off; cut into.

十 九 畫

劊 Chien 剪也 To shear.

劊 Mo, Mi 切也 To polish; smooth.

二 十 一 畫

劊 Li 分割也 Partition.

劊 Chü (1) 鋤屬 A hoe. (2) 斫也 To cut.

部

力微 Impotent.

,, 衰 Languid.

,, 薄 Debilitant.

,, 辯 To argue strenuously.

,, 爭 A vigorous contention.

,, 單位 (力) Unit of force.

,, 織機 Power loom.

,, 之方向 (力) Direction of force.

,, 之合成 (力) Composition or resultant of forces.

,, 之分解 (力) Component or analysis of forces.

,, 之平衡 (力) Equilibrium of forces.

,, 之能率 (力) Moment of force.

三 畫

功 Kung (1) 勳也 Service; merit; (2) 效也 Virtue; effect.

- 功業 Exploit.
 ,, 勳 Achievement.
 ,, 臣 A meritorious minister.
 ,, 勞 A merit.
 ,, 名 Fame.
 ,, 德 Virtuous deed.
 ,, 課 Lesson; work.
 ,, 作 Task; labour.
 ,, 績 Achievement.
 ,, 用 Function.
 ,, 效 Efficacy.
 ,, 利學 Utilitarianism.
 ,, 課表 Programme.
 ,, 名心 Ambition.
 ,, 利主義 Benthamism; utilitarianism.

加 Chia (1) 益也 To add; increase; annex. (2) 施也 To charge; offer; grant.

- 加倍 To double.
 ,, 增 To add; augment.
 ,, 以 To add to.
 ,, 非 Coffee.
 ,, 熱 To heat.
 ,, 速 (力) Acceleration.
 ,, 法 (數) Addition.
 ,, 勉 To try.
 ,, 拿大 (地) Canada.

四 畫

劣 Lieh 優之反也 Bad; vile; poor; inferior; lower.

劣跡 Proof of misconduct.
 ,, 角 (幾) Minor angle.
 ,, 弧 (幾) Minor arc.
 ,, 弓形 (幾) Minor lune.

五 畫

助 Chu 佐也 To help; assist; aid; succour; second; stead; co-operate.

- 助資 To conduce.
 ,, 捐 To subscribe.
 ,, 錢 To assist with money.
 ,, 力 To assist; help.
 ,, 動詞 (文) Auxiliary verb.

努 Nu 竭力也 To strive.
 努力 Effort; exertion.

劫 Chieh 強取也 Robbery; plunder.

劫掠 To rob; plunder; spoil.

劬 Ch'ü 勞也 Toil; solicitude.

劬 Shao (1) 勸也 To advise.
 (2) 美也 Excellence.

六 畫

券 Chüan 倦本字 Weary; fatigued
 ed 詳倦.

効 Hsiao 同效, 功也 Result.

- 効驗 Result; effect.
 ,, 力 Efficaciousness.
 ,, 勞 To drudge; oblige.
 ,, 用 Function.

劬 Kuang 劬勤，迫邊貌 Zealous; prompt.

劬 Chi 慎也 Earnestly; carefully.

劾 Hê 論罪也 To accuse; censure.

七 畫

勁 Ching 強也 Strong; brave; muscular.

勁敵 Unyielding foe.

勃 Po 猝也 Suddenly; abruptly. 勃然 Suddenly.

勅 Ch'ih 諭也 Imperial decree. 勅封 Appointment.

„ 令 } Imperial order.

„ 命 } Imperial order.

„ 書 Imperial decree.

„ 賜 Imperial bestowal.

勇 Yung 果敢也 Brave; bold; courageous.

勇氣 Valor; courage.

„ 剛 Heroism.

„ 將 A brave general; a warrior.

„ 士 A brave man.

„ 猛 Intrepid; fierce.

„ 敢 Daring.

„ 力 Bravery.

„ 烈 Bold.

„ 往 Daring.

勉 Mien (1) 力作也 To try; attempt; test; exert; endeavour. (2) 勵也 To encourage; urge; constrain; embolden; animate.

勉力 Exertion.

„ 勵 To encourage.

„ 強 To make an effort.

八 畫

勅 Ch'ing 彊也 Strong; violent.

勅 Ch'ih, Lai 同勅 Imperial decree 詳勅.

九 畫

勒 Lê (1) 馬絡頭也 A bridle; rein. (2) 抑止也 To curb; cease.

勒住 To check; restrain.

„ 死 To strangle.

„ 索 To extort.

„ 逼 To force; compel.

„ 捐 To force to subscribe.

„ 馬 To bridle a horse.

勗 Mien 勉也 To try 詳勉.

動 Tung (1) 靜之反也 Motion; movement. (2) 感也 Touching; affection; influence. (3) 行爲也 Act; conduct.

動身 To start.

„ 工 To commence work.

„ 作 Action; work; motion.

„ 靜 Movement.

- 動心 Pathos.
- ,, 詞 (文) A verb.
- ,, 物 Animal; creature.
- ,, 產 (商) Personal estate; personalty; movables.
- ,, 脈 (生) Artery.
- ,, 員 (法) Mobilization.
- ,, 機 (法) Motive.
- ,, 物學 Zoology.
- ,, 物界 Animal kingdom.
- ,, 物園 Menagerie.
- ,, 力學 Dynamics.
- ,, 電學 Electro-dynamics; electro-kinetics.
- ,, 水學 Hydraulics; hydro-dynamics.
- ,, 摩阻 (力) Kinetic friction.
- ,, 滑車 (力) Movable pulley.
- ,, 能力 (力) Kinetic energy.
- ,, 員令 (法) Mobilization order.

勸 Hsü 勉也 To urge; exertion.

勘 K'an (1) 校也 To collate. (2) 鞫囚也 To examine.

務 Wu (1) 事務也 Affair; business; service. (2) 專力也 To attend to; devote.

務必 Must.



勝 Shêng (1) 敗之反也 Victory; conquest. (2) 打勝也 To win; beat; conquer. (3) 優也 Superior to; better than.

勝仗 Victory.

- ,, 敗 { Victory and defeat.
- ,, 負 {
- ,, 過 Better than.
- ,, 於 Superior to.
- ,, 情 Emotion.
- ,, 景 A fine scenery.

勞 Lao (1) 勞力也 Toil; work; labour. (2) 功也 Merit; achievement.

勞心 mental labour.

- ,, 力 Bodily labour.
- ,, 務 Service.
- ,, 働 (商) Labour.
- ,, 費 Expenditure; prodigality; extravagant use.
- ,, 症 (病) Tubes; consumption.
- ,, 苦 Toilsome; painstaking.
- ,, 役 Service.
- ,, 酬 Wage; reward.
- ,, 務者 (商) Hireling.
- ,, 働者 (商) Labourer.
- ,, 働費 (商) Cost of labour.
- ,, 働過度 (商) Overlabouring.
- ,, 働限制 (商) Restriction on labour.
- ,, 働時間 (商) Hours of labour.
- ,, 働規則 (商) Regulation of labour.
- ,, 働組合 (商) Tourneyman's society; trade-union; craft-guild.

勞 Lü 同膂 Strength.
勞力 Force; power.

十 一 畫

募 Mu (1) 徵也 To levy; raise.
(2) 召也 To enroll; enlist.

募兵 To enlist; raise an army.
,, 捐 To solicit subscriptions.

勢 Shih (1) 權也 Power; authority. (2) 形狀也 State; condition; circumstance.

勢力 Authority; dominion.
,, 力平均 Balance of power.

勛 Chi 功也 Meritorious deed.

勤 Ch'in 盡力也 Diligent; industrious.

勤儉 Temperance.
,, 謹 Attentive.
,, 勉 Sedulity.
,, 學 Studious.
,, 勞 Endeavour.
王 Royalism.

勦 Ch'ao 襲取也 To extirpate.

勦賊 To suppress and destroy banditti.
,, 滅 To annihilate.

十 二 畫

勦 I 勞苦也 Toil; affliction.

十 三 畫

勦 Tan 力竭也 Exhausted.

勰 Hsieh 同協 Harmony.

勸 Mai 勉力也 Exertion.

十 四 畫

勳 Hsün 功也 Meritorious effort.

勳功 Achievement.
,, 勞 Meritorious service.
,, 烈 Inflexible deed.
,, 章 Decoration.

十 五 畫

勸 Lü 助也 To assist; aid.

勵 Li (1) 勉之也 To encourage; animate; incite. (2) 勸之也 To advise; exhort.

勵精 To stimulate.
,, 獎 To encourage.

十 七 畫

勸 Jang 助勸 To assist; help.

勸 Chiian 獎勉也 To exhort; advise; admonish.

,, 教 To preach.
,, 說 Suasion; persuasion.
,, 戒 Advice.
,, 解 Compromise.
,, 勉 To stimulate.
,, 善 To preach morality.
,, 業場 Bazaar.
,, 業會 Industrial exposition.

勺

部

勺 Pao 裹也 To wrap up.



勺 Shao 挹水器名 A spoon; ladle.

勺子 A spoon; ladle.

勺 Yün 均也 Evenly; equally.

勺分 To distribute.

.. 之 To divide equally.

勺 Kou(1) 乙之也 To mark off; reject; cancel. (2) 捕也 To entice.

勺引 Abduction; inveiglement; to abduct; inveigle.

.. 子 A hook.

.. 當 A job; business.

.. 了 To Cancel.

.. 情 Liaison; intrigue.

.. 魂 To bewitch.

.. 股術 Trigonometry.

.. 股弦 Base; perpendicular and hypotenuse.

勿 Wu 毋也 Don't; never.

勿用 Not necessary; not to use.

.. 動 Don't touch.

.. 要 Need not.

.. 言 Don't speak (that).

.. 視 Don't look at (that).

.. 聽 Don't listen.

勺 日本衡名 A Japanese measurement.



勾 Kai (1) 求也 To beg. (2) 與也 To bestow.

包 Pao (1) 裹也 To inclose; enclose; wrap up; parcel. (2) 所裹物體也 A parcel; bale; wrapper; envelopment. (3) 容也 Tolerance; containing; embracing. (4) 包辦也 To contract; undertake. (5) 統括也 Including; embracing. (6) 上飾也 To gild; be coated.

包金 To gild; be coated with gold.

.. 容 Tolerance, envelopment.

.. 袱 Parcel; envelopment.

.. 裹 (郵) Parcel.

.. 賠 To make good.

.. 探 Detective.

.. 括 Comprise; including; containing.

.. 含 To subsume; tolerate.

.. 衣 (醫) Placenta.

.. 皮 (生) Prepuce.

.. 皮 (商) Tare; case.

.. 廂 (戲) Box.

.. 子 A pudding; dumpling.

.. 償 Compensation.

- 包攬 To broke.
- „ 工 To contract for a job.
- „ 作 To undertake.
- „ 辦 To undertake.
- „ 封 Enclosure.
- „ 種茶 (植) Powchong tea.
- „ 起來 To wrap up.
- „ 金術 Plating; gilding.

匆 Ts'ung 同愨 Excited; hurried.

四 畫

- 匈** Hsiung 同胸 Breast; thorax.
- 匈奴 (史) Huns.
 - „ 匈 Fiercely.
 - „ 牙利 (地) Hungary.

匕

- 匕** Pi 匙也 A ladle; spoon.
- 匕首 A dagger; dirk.

一 畫

- 化** Hua (1) 變易也 To change; alter; transform; convert.
- (2) 鎔也 To melt; thaw; transmute; dissolve; digest. (3) 感化也 To influence; improve; civilize.
- 化學 Chemistry.
- „ 力 Chemism.
 - „ 合 Combination; synthesis.

六 畫

掬 Chü 物在手也 Holding in the hand

七 畫

匍 P'u 伏行也 To crawl.

匍匐 } To crawl; creep; sprawl.
„ 行 }

九 畫

匏 P'ao 葫蘆之一種 Calabash; gourd.

匏瓜 Gourd.

匍 P'o 匍匐 To creep 詳匍.

十 四 畫

躬 Ch'ung 恭謹貌 Reverential.

部

- 化石 (礦) Fossils.
- „ 濃 (病) Ripe.
 - „ 了 Melted.
 - „ 成 To melt into; found.
 - „ 錢 To spend money.
 - „ 費 Expenditure.
 - „ 項 Expense.
 - „ 消 Expense.
 - „ 子 A beggar.
 - „ 石學 Paleontology.
 - „ 學線 Chemical or atomic ray.
 - „ 體說 (宗) Transubstantiation.
 - „ 學式 (化) Chemical formula.
 - „ 合物 (化) Chemical compound.

- 化合力 (化) Chemical affinity.
 ,, 合價 (化) Chemical valence.
 ,, 學引力 (化) Chemical attraction.
 ,, 學反應 (化) Chemical reaction.
 ,, 學量法 (化) Stoichiometry.
 ,, 學記號 (化) Chemical symbol.
 ,, 學藥料 (化) Chemicals; reagent.
 ,, 學變化 (化) Chemical change.
 ,, 學平衡 (化) Chemical equilibrium.
 ,, 石作用 (地) Fossilization.
 ,, 合物式 (化) Formula of chemical compound.
 ,, 學方程式 (化) Chemical equation.
 ,, 石動物學 Paleozoology.
 ,, 石植物學 Paleobotany; paleophytology.



- 北** Pei, Po 方位名 The north; north; northern.
 北街 North street.
 ,, 方 The north.



- 匕** Fang 受物之器 A receiver.



- 匚** I 面盆也 A basin.

- 匝** Tsa 同市, 周也 Revolution; circuit.

- 北風 (地) Aquilon.
 ,, 京 (地) Peking.
 ,, 極 (地) North pole.
 ,, 洋 (地) North China.
 ,, 海 (地) North Sea.
 ,, 斗 (天) Dipper.
 ,, 極星 (天) The north star.
 ,, 極光 (地) Aurora borealis.
 ,, 極圈 (地) Arctic circle.
 ,, 斗星 (天) Waggoner; septentrio.
 ,, 半球 (地) Northern hemisphere.
 ,, 冰洋 (地) Arctic Ocean.
 ,, 溫帶 (地) North temperate zone.
 ,, 寒帶 (地) North frigid zone.
 ,, 回歸線 (地) Tropic of cancer.
 ,, 斗七星 (天) The Seven Stars.
 ,, 美合衆國 (地) The United States of America.
 ,, 亞美利加 (地) North America.



- 匙** Ch'ih, Shih (1) 匕也 Spoon; ladle. (2) 鑰匙也 A key.



- 匠** K'ang 匠牀 A divan or couch.

- 匠** Chiang 工人也 A workman.
 匠人 An artificer; a mechanic.

匡 Kuang 正也 To rectify.

匡翼 To assist.

,, 救 To rescue.

,, 佐 To aid.

,, 輔 To second.

,, 正 To rectify.

五 畫

匣 Hsia (1) 小箱也 A box; trunk.

匣子 A case.

八 畫

匪 Fei (1) 非也 No; not; never.

(2) 惡行人也 Rascal. (3)

寇也 Insurgent; rebel.

匪類 Vagabonds.

,, 徒 Rascal; scamp; sharper;

scoundrel; villain; knave;

trickster; miscreant;

cheat; rogue; vagabond.

九 畫

匱 Kuei 匣也 A case; casket.

十 一 畫

匯 Hui 匯兌也 To remit money.

匚

匚 Hsi 受物之器 A receiver.

二 畫

匹 Pi (1) 偶也 Mate. (2) 單也 Single.

匹偶 Consort.

匯兌 (商) Exchange.

,, 票 (商) Draft; bill of exchange.

,, 費 (商) Remittance fee.

,, 寄 (商) Remittance.

,, 票莊 (商) An exchange bank.

十 二 畫

匣 Tan 盛神主之器 A shelter for ancestral tablet.

匱 Kuei (1) 箱類 A big case. (2) 乏也 Lacking; wanting.

十 三 畫

匳 Chien 粧奩 Dowry.

十 四 畫

匳 Suan 冠箱也 A hat case.

十 五 畫

匳 Tu 匳也 Case; drawer.

十 八 畫

匳 Chiu 同柩 Coffin.

部

匹配 Couple.

,, 夫 A single man.

,, 婦 A single woman.

五 畫

医 I 盛弓矢器 Bow and arrow case.

六 畫

𠄎 Kê 阿𠄎 To smirk.

七 畫

𠄎 Yen 𠄎豬 Conduit.

九 畫

匾 Pien (1) 平貌 Flat. (2) 字題物也 A board; tablet.

匿 Ni 藏也 To hide; conceal.
匿藏 To abscond.

十

十 Shih 數名 Ten; tenth (第十); number ten (第十數).

- 十全 Perfect.
- ,, 數 Decade.
- ,, 誡 Decalogue.
- ,, 月 October.
- ,, 倍 Ten times.
- ,, 次 Ten times.
- ,, 分 Ten cents; a dime; quite.
- ,, 一 Eleven; eleventh (第十一).
- ,, 二 twelve; twelfth (第十二).
- ,, 三 Thirteen; thirteenth (第十三).
- ,, 四 Fourteen; fourteenth (第十四).
- ,, 五 Fifteen; fifteenth (第十五).
- ,, 六 Sixteen; sixteenth (第十六).
- ,, 七 Seventeen; seventeenth (第十七).
- ,, 八 Eighteen; eighteenth (第十八).
- ,, 九 Nineteen; nineteenth (第十九).

- 匿名 Anonymity; dormancy; cryptonym.
- ,, 名信 An anonymous letter.
- ,, 名組合 (商) Dormant association.
- ,, 名社員 (商) Dormant or silent partner.

區 Ch'ü (1) 別也 To distinguish; discriminate. (2) 域也 Quarter.

- 區別 To distinguish; discern.
- ,, 域 Region.
- ,, 區 Petty; trifling.
- ,, 別字 (女) An adjective

部

- 十角形 (幾) Decagon.
- ,, 面體 (幾) Decahedron.
- ,, 一月 November.
- ,, 二月 December.
- ,, 字街 Cross-street.
- ,, 字路 Cross-way; cross-road.
- ,, 字架 Cross.
- ,, 字軍 (史) Crusade.
- ,, 字會 (紅) Red Cross Society.
- ,, 字科 (植) Cruciferae.
- ,, 分之一 One tenth.
- ,, 二指腸 (生) Duodenum.
- ,, 二面體 (幾) Dodecahedron.
- ,, 六分音符 (音) Semiquaver.
- ,, 字科植物 Crucifer.

一 畫

- 千 Ch'ien 數名 Thousand.
- 千萬 By all means.
- ,, 總 A lieutenant.
- ,, 金 A dear girl.
- ,, 方 Versatility.
- ,, 島 (地) Kurile Islands.

- 千片石 (鑛) Tale.
- „ 枚岩 (鑛) Phyllite.
- „ 里鏡 Telescope.
- „ 里眼 A clairvoyant.

廿 Nien 二十也 Twenty; score.



卅 Sa 三十也 Thirty.

升 Sheng (1) 量名 A pint. (2) 登也 To mount; ascend.

升降 To ascend and descend.

午 Wu 日中也 Noon.

- 午飯 Lunch; tiffin.
- „ 睡 Siesta.
- „ 前 Forenoon; beforenoon; A.M.
- „ 後 Afternoon; P.M.



半 Pan 物中分也 Half.

- 半死 Half-dead.
- „ 夜 Midnight.
- „ 稅 (商) Half-duty.
- „ 價 Half-price.
- „ 月 Half-moon; fortnight.
- „ 徑 (幾) Radius.
- „ 影 (光) Penumbra.
- „ 島 (地) Peninsula.
- „ 球 (地) Hemisphere.
- „ 年 Semester.
- „ 圓 Semicircle.
- „ 天 Half-day.
- „ 日 Half-day.
- „ 個 Half.
- „ 斤 Half a catty.

- 半路 Half way.
- „ 百 Fifty.
- „ 飽 Half satisfied.
- „ 載 Half a year.
- „ 面形 (幾) Hemihedron.
- „ 透明 Translucent.
- „ 學年 Semester.
- „ 圓規 Semicircle; protractor.
- „ 陰影 (光) Penumbra.
- „ 音階 (音) Chromatic.
- „ 日瓣 (生) Semilunar valve.
- „ 面像 (鑛) Hemihedrism.
- „ 安態 (力) Neutral.
- „ 規管 (生物) Semicircular canal.
- „ 日假 Half-holiday.
- „ 路中 Half-way through.
- „ 日學校 Half-day school.
- „ 睡半醒 Somnolence.
- „ 身不遂 (病) Hemiplegia.
- „ 透明體 (光) Translucent body.



卌 Ju 四十也 Forty.

卉 Hui 百草總稱 Plants; herbs.

卍 Wan 同萬 Ten thousand.



卑 Pei (1) 鄙也 Mean; vile; base; grovelling; ignoble. (2) 謙也 Polite; humble.

- 卑賤 Vulgar; mean; vile.
- „ 鄙 Base; low.
- „ 屈 To cringe.
- „ 陋 Vulgar.
- „ 卑 Very mean.

- 卑污 Filthy.
- ,, 讓 Polite.
- ,, 謙 Humble.
- ,, 劣漢 A hound.

卒 **Tsu** (1) 兵士也 Soldier; marine. (2) 畢事也 Finished; ended. (3) 究竟也 At last; in the end. (4) 死也 Died; passed away.

- 卒業 Graduation.
- ,, 之 At last; at length; finally.
- ,, 子 Soldier.
- ,, 伍 Troops.
- ,, 業生 Graduate.
- ,, 業式 Graduation.
- ,, 業文憑 Diploma.

卓 **Cho** (1) 超然也 Conspicuous; prominent; eminent; illustrious. (2) 立貌 Upright; erectly.

- 卓絕 Supereminent.
- ,, 然 Lofty.
- ,, 卓 Illustrious; stately.

協 **Hsieh** (1) 和也 Concord; harmonious. (2) 合也 To unite; joint. (3) 助也 To supply; help.

- 協力 Co-action; co-operation.
- ,, 和 Union; harmony.
- ,, 贊 Consent.
- ,, 會 Society; association; congress; sodality.

- 協同 Participation.
- ,, 議 Meeting; mutual consent; to lay heads together.
- ,, 辦 Assistance.



南 **Nan** 方位名 South; southern; austral.

- 南街 South street.
- ,, 極 (地) South pole.
- ,, 京 (地) Nanking.
- ,, 洋 (地) Southern China.
- ,, 方 The South.
- ,, 風 Auster.
- ,, 瓜 (植) Pumpkin; pumpkin.
- ,, 半球 (地) Southern hemisphere.
- ,, 極圈 (地) Antarctic circle.
- ,, 冰洋 (地) Antarctic Ocean.
- ,, 溫帶 (地) South temperate zone.
- ,, 寒帶 (地) South frigid zone.
- ,, 美洲 (地) South America.
- ,, 非洲 (地) South Africa.
- ,, 澳洲 (地) South Australia.
- ,, 方人 A southerner.
- ,, 柯夢 A fantastic dream.
- ,, 回歸線 (地) Tropic of capricorn.



博 **Po** (1) 廣也 Wide; extensive; spacious. (2) 通也 Versed in. (3) 賭也 To jest; play; gamble.

- 博學 Erudition.
- ,, 士 A doctor.
- ,, 愛 Philanthropy; love.
- ,, 弈 To play chess.
- ,, 雅 Profoundly learned.
- ,, 學子 An erudite.

卜

卜 Po 占卜也 To divine.



井 Kuang 同礦 Mine.

下 Pien 急也 Hurried.

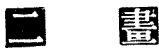


占 Chan (1) 卜也 To divine.
(2) 據也 To take possession of; usurp; seize.

- 占課 To divine.
- ,, 卦 To cast lots.
- ,, 卜 Soothsaying.
- ,, 先 Anticipation.

卩

卩 Chieh 古節字 Joint 詳節.



卬 Ang 我也 I; me.



卮 Chih 酒器也 A wine cup.

卯 Mao 卯時 5-7 o'clock A.M.

- 博物學 Natural science.
- ,, 覽會 Exposition; exhibition.
- ,, 品館 Museum.
- ,, 言學 Glossology.
- ,, 博物院 A museum.
- ,, 愛主義 (哲) Philanthropism.

部

- 占有 Possession.
- ,, 居 Ubiety.
- ,, 領 Occupation.
- ,, 據 To usurp.
- ,, 據地 (法) Land of occupation.
- ,, 有權 (法) Possessory right.
- ,, 有物 (法) Possessory thing.

卡 Ch'ia (1) 兵防也 A guard station. (2) 塞住也 Check.



卣 Yu 酒尊也 A tankard



卦 Kua 卜卦也 Divination.

部



印 Yin (1) 圖章也 Stamp; signet. (2) 印刷也 Press; printing. (3) 蓋印也 To stamp. (4) 痕也 Trace; mark. (5) 印入也 Impression.

- 印字 Printing.
- ,, 書 Printing.
- ,, 章 Seal; stamp; sigil.

- 印刷 Press-work; printing.
- ,, 板 Type.
- ,, 花 Stamp.
- ,, 顆 Seal.
- ,, 璽 Seal.
- ,, 象 Impression.
- ,, 度 (地) India.
- ,, 度洋 (地) Indian Ocean.
- ,, 字館 Press; printing house.
- ,, 章學 Sphragistics.
- ,, 花稅 (法) Stamp duty.
- ,, 花局 (法) Stamp-office.
- ,, 字板 (印) Platen.
- ,, 刷術 Typology.
- ,, 刷局 Press; printing office.
- ,, 刷人 Typographer; printer.
- ,, 刷機 Press-machine.
- ,, 刷所 Printery.
- ,, 刷者 Printer.
- ,, 刷器 Printing press.
- ,, 刷墨 Printing ink.
- ,, 刷紙 Printing paper.

危 Wei 險也 Dangerous; hazardous; risky; perilous.

- 危殆 Distress.
- ,, 險 Danger; peril; risk.
- ,, 急 Hazardous.
- ,, 亡 Dying.
- ,, 衰 Decaying.
- ,, 篤 Dangerous illness.
- ,, 病 Dangerous illness.
- ,, 險物 (法) Dangerous goods.

五 **書**

卸 Shao 高也 Lofty.

卵 Luan 蛋也 Egg; testicles.

- 卵 子 Egg; ovum.
- ,, 白 Albumen.
- ,, 生 Oviparous.
- ,, 黃 Yolk; vitellus.
- ,, 巢 Ovarium; ovary.
- ,, 形 Ovaliform.
- ,, 球 Ovum; oosphere.
- ,, 囊 Ovisac.
- ,, 胞 Ovicell.
- ,, 殼膜 Shell membrane.

六 **書**

卷 Chüan (1) 書卷也 Volume; copy. (2) 試卷也 Examination paper. (3) 收也 To roll up. (4) 軸數也 Roll; scroll. (5) 曲也 Curved; curled.

- 卷一 First volume; volume I.
- ,, 二 Second volume; volume II.
- ,, 紙 Examination paper.
- ,, 子 A scroll.
- ,, 鬚 (植) Tendril.

卸 Hsieh 去載也 To discharge; unload.

- 卸 賣 (商) Wholesale.
- ,, 載 To discharge; unload.
- ,, 船 To discharge a vessel.
- ,, 車 To unload a cart.
- ,, 貨 To discharge cargo.
- ,, 任 To give up an office.

卹 Hsü 憐也 To commiserate; pity; sympathize; be sorry for; compassionate.

却 Ch'üeh 卻本字 To reject.

盞 Chin 婚酒器 Nuptial wine cup.

七

畫

卻 Ch'üeh (1) 不受也 To reject; refuse. (2) 助詞也 But.

卻下 Rejection.

,, 是 It is really.

脆 Wu 危也 Hazardous; perilous.

卽 Chi (1) 卽刻也 Immediately; at once. (2) 就之也 To approach. (3) 便是也 Namely; viz. (4) 雖也 Even; though.

厂

厂 Han 出厓也 A projecting cliff.

二

畫

厄 Ê 困也 Cramped; distressed.

五

畫

底 Chih (1) 柔石也 Whetstone. (2) 致也 To present. (3) 定也 To determine.

六

畫

厓 Yai 山崖也 Edge; cliff.

卽時 As soon as.

,, 刻 At once.

,, 是 That is; i. e.

,, 可 Then you may.

,, 日 At the same day; this day.

,, 便 Even in that case.

,, 使 Even if; although.

,, 速 Instantly.

,, 期匯票 (商) Sight draft; demand bill or note; bill or draft at sight.

卍

畫

卿 Ch'ing (1) 大臣也 Minister. (2) 汝也 You. (3) 稱女也 A term of endearment used to a woman.

卿相 A minister.

部

厓 Chih 縣名 A district in Shensi (陝西).

七

畫

厓 Mang (1) 大也 Great. (2) 雜也 Confused.

厘 Li 同釐 Thousandth of a tael.

厘 Ch'an 市廛也 Market.

厚 Hou (1) 厚度也 Thickness; breadth. (2) 不薄也 Thick; dense. (3) 忠厚也 Loyal:

trustworthy; honest. (4)
 濃也 Strong; rich. (5)
 豐也 Plentiful; substan-
 tial.

- 厚德 Generosity.
- ,, 誠 Honest.
- ,, 禮 Liberal present.
- ,, 恩 Great favour.
- ,, 道 Generous; kind-hearted.
- ,, 顏 Brazen-faced.
- ,, 待 Hospitality.
- ,, 度 Thickness.
- ,, 薄 Thickness.
- ,, 測器 Pachymeter.



厝 Ts'ò 停柩也 To deposit a
 coffin in a temporary
 shelter.

原 Yüan (1) 平原也 Plain. (2)
 本也 Origin.

- 原素 Element.
- ,, 諒 To excuse; pardon; for-
 give.
- ,, 野 Wild.
- ,, 文 Text; material.
- ,, 料 Raw-material.
- ,, 源 Derivation.
- ,, 件 Protoplast.
- ,, 形 Prototype.
- ,, 本 Protoplast; original copy;
 primitive print.
- ,, 稿 Protocol.
- ,, 理 Principle; law; axiom.
- ,, 則 Law; principle.
- ,, 子 (化) Atom.
- ,, 告 (法) Accuser; plaintiff.

- 原質 (化) Element.
- ,, 因 Cause; reason: sake.
- ,, 由 Causality.
- ,, 故 Reason.
- ,, 基 (化) Radical.
- ,, 籍 (法) Original domicile.
- ,, 色 (光) Primary color.
- ,, 始 Beginning; origin.
- ,, 來 In fact; really.
- ,, 先 At first; primarily.
- ,, 主 Proprietor.
- ,, 始界 (地) Archæan group.
- ,, 單位 Fundamental unit.
- ,, 動力 Motive or promotive
 power.
- ,, 形質 (生物) Protoplasm.
- ,, 子價 (化) Valency; atomism.
- ,, 子重 (化) Atomic weight.
- ,, 子熱 (化) Atomic heat.
- ,, 子量 (化) Atomic weight.
- ,, 子論 (化) Atomic theory.
- ,, 子論 (生物) Atomism.
- ,, 始動物 Animalcule; bacillus.



厥 Chüeh (1) 彼也 He; she; it;
 that one; its. (2) 氣閉也
 To be choked.

厨 Ch'u 同廚 (1) 伙食處也
 Kitchen. (2) 立櫃也 A
 case; bureau 詳廚.



厭 Yen (1) 足也 Satisfied; con-
 tented. (2) 惡也 To be
 tired of; annoyed; dis-
 dain.

厭氣 Disgust; aversion.
 ,, 足 Contented; satisfied.
 ,, 煩 Annoyance.
 ,, 惡 To hate.
 ,, 悶 Sorrow.
 ,, 棄 To reject.
 ,, 世宅義 Pessimism.

厰 Cn'ang 同厰 Shed; yard;
 storehouse; factory 詳厰.

厶

厶 Szū 同私 Selfish 詳私.

三 畫

𠂇 Ch'iu 三棱矛也 A spear
 which has three sharp
 edges on its head.

三 畫

去 Ch'ü (1) 離也 Apart; off;
 away; to depart; leave;
 go. (2) 棄也 To quit;
 give up. (3) 除去也 To
 do away with.

去年 Last year.
 ,, 世 Passed away.
 ,, 罷 Go away; be off.
 ,, 毒 (藥) To demephitize.
 ,, 手 } A messenger; or mes-
 ,, 人 } senger.
 ,, 不去 Will you go?

厰 Ch'an 同厰 Market place.

十 三 畫

厲 Li 猛惡也 Severe; harsh;
 stringent; stern.
 厲聲 Sternly speaking.
 ,, 色 Graveness.
 ,, 風 A severe air.

部

六 畫

叁 San 第三也 The third 詳三.

九 畫

參 Ts'an (1) 干與也 To take
 part in. (2) 雜也 Mixed;
 confused. (3) 謀也 To
 counsel.

參觀 To visit; take a view of.
 ,, 見 To pay visit.
 ,, 照 To refer.
 ,, 與 Participation.
 ,, 攷 Reference.
 ,, 事 (政) A councillor.
 ,, 贊 (政) Secretary.
 ,, 謀 (政) Staff-officer.
 ,, 拜 Worship.
 ,, 雜 Confused; blended.
 ,, 攷書 Reference book; hand-
 book.
 ,, 謀部 (軍) General Staff.
 ,, 謀長 (軍) Chief of the Staff.

- 參 議院 (政) Senate.
- ,, 議員 (政) Senator.
- ,, 政院 (政) Senate.

參 Shen 藥名 Ginseng.

又

又 Yu 更也 Again; more; also; in addition; still; moreover; furthermore.

- 又 須 Necessary again.
- ,, 是 Still it is.
- ,, 有 Still have.
- ,, 來 To come again.
- ,, 一個 Another one.
- ,, 一天 another day.
- ,, 加上 In addition; and besides.
- ,, 錯了 Wrong again.
- ,, 不是 Not that also.
- ,, 快又好 Both fast and good.
- ,, 美又雅 Both handsome and graceful.
- ,, 說又笑 Smiling and chatting.
- ,, 要花錢 We must again pay money.

一 **畫**

又 Ch'a (1) 器名 A fork. (2)

又之也 To fork.

叉子 A fork.

十 **二** **畫**

狡 Ts'un 狡兔也 A cunning hare

部

二 **畫**

及 Chi (1) 至也 To arrive at; reach to. (2) 逮也 To extend to; stretch to; up to; still; until. (3) 適也 When; at; in. (4) 兼也 And; also; with.

- 及 年 To come to age.
- ,, 期 Up to the time.
- ,, 時 In time.
- ,, 格 To have the necessary qualification.

友 Yu (1) 朋也 Friend; companion. (2) 和也 Friendly; kindly.

- 友 愛 Fraternity.
- ,, 誼 Friendship.
- ,, 人 Friend; acquaintance.
- ,, 之 To be a friend with.

反 Fan (1) 正之對也 Reverse; opposite. (2) 還也 To return; recur. (3) 轉也 To turnover; reverse. (4) 叛也 To rebel; revolt. (5) 反覆也 Repetition.

反面 The opposite side.
 ,, 射 (光) Reflection; retortion.
 ,, 響 (音) Echo.
 ,, 芻 (動) Ruminantion.
 ,, 過 To turn over; upside down.
 ,, 正 (恢復) Recovery; restoration.
 ,, 言 Sarcasm.
 ,, 抗 Opposition.
 ,, 對 Recalcitration; resistance; to deny; resist; against.
 ,, 動 Reaction.
 ,, 叛 Revolt; rebellion.
 ,, 復 To reiterate.
 ,, 省 Reflection; retrospection.
 ,, 應 (化) Reaction.
 ,, 掌 Supination.
 ,, 訴 (法) Cross-action.
 ,, 轉 Recurrence.
 ,, 覆 Repetition.
 ,, 復 Again and again.
 ,, 回 To turn back; return.
 ,, 賊 Rebel.
 ,, 寇 Banditti.
 ,, 亂 Anarchy.
 ,, 之 On the contrary.
 ,, 身 To turn round.
 ,, 射角 (光) Angle of reflection.
 ,, 射線 (光) Reflected ray.
 ,, 射波 (音) Reflected wave.
 ,, 射爐 Reverberation furnace.
 ,, 射鏡 (光) Speculum; reflector.

反射力 Reflexibility.
 ,, 芻類 (動) Ruminantia.
 ,, 比例 (數) Inverse proportion.
 ,, 動力 Reaction; reactive power.
 ,, 抗力 Repellency.
 ,, 磁性體 (理) Diamagnetic substance.
 ,, 足細胞 (植) Antipodal cell.
 ,, 芻動物 Ruminant.
 ,, 應速度 (力) Reaction velocity.
 ,, 對貿易風 Antitrade wind.
 ,, 對基督教 Antichristianism.

六 畫

叔 Shu 父之弟也 Uncle.

叔父 Uncle.

,, 母 Aunt.

取 Ch'ü (1) 收也 To gather; collect. (2) 受也 To get. (3) 引出也 To take out; draw. (4) 採取也 Adaption. (5) 擇也 To select; choose.

取巧 To be ingenious or shrewd.

,, 錢 To draw money.

,, 出 To take out.

,, 笑 To jest.

,, 去 To take away.

,, 勝 To win

- 取信 To inspire confidence.
 ,, 來 To bring; fetch; get.
 ,, 樂 To enjoy in.
 ,, 捨 Selection.
 ,, 回 (法) Reclamation.
 ,, 消 To rescind; cancel; nullify.
 ,, 得 Acquisition.
 ,, 消權 Right of rescission.

受 Shou (1) 承也 To receive; accept. (2) 容也 To tolerate. (3) 着也 To catch; get; take; be. (4) 被也 To suffer; bear.

- 受洗 To be baptized.
 ,, 害 To be injured.
 ,, 寒 To catch cold.
 ,, 驚 To be frightened.
 ,, 刑 To suffer punishment.
 ,, 罰 To be punished.
 ,, 苦 To suffer; be illtreated.
 ,, 累 To be involved.
 ,, 領 To receive; acknowledge.
 ,, 孕 Pregnancy.
 ,, 戒 To fast; do penance.
 ,, 屈 To suffer injustice.
 ,, 賄 To take bribe.
 ,, 室 To marry.
 ,, 聽 Pleasant to hear.
 ,, 傷 To get injured.
 ,, 學位 Commencement.
 ,, 取人 (法) Receiver.
 ,, 信機 (電報) Recorder.
 ,, 話機 (電話) Receiver.
 ,, 精囊 (生物) Seminal receptacle.

- 受寄物 (法) Things deposited.
 ,, 不了 Can not endure.
 ,, 精作用 (植) Pollination.
 ,, 遺財產 (法) Property of legacy.

七 **畫**

- 假** Chia 同假 To borrow.
叛 P'an 反也 To rebel; revolt.
 叛逆 Rebellion; revolt.
 ,, 匪 Rebels.
 ,, 徒 Rebels.
 ,, 亂 Anarchy.

八 **畫**

叟 Sou 長老之稱 A senior.

十 **一** **畫**

疊 Tieh 同疊 To reiterate; fold over 詳疊.

十 **四** **畫**

叡 Jui 深明也 Profound.
 叡智 Intuitive wisdom.

十 **六** **畫**

叢 Ts'ung (1) 稠密也 Thick; dense. (2) 茂也 Luxuriant; flourishing.
 叢林 A thick wood.
 ,, 書 A collection of books.
 ,, 生 Rife; flourishing.

丑

集

口

部

口 K'ou (1) 嘴也 Mouth. (2) 孔也 Hole; opening; aperture. (3) 要路也 Entrance; gorge; pass.
 口才 Eloquence.
 ,, 號 Watch-word; pass-word.
 ,, 氣 Tone.
 ,, 角 Quarrel.
 ,, 實 Pretext.
 ,, 音 Pronunciation; enunciation.
 ,, 傳 Tradition; hearsay.
 ,, 蓋 (生) Mouth palate.
 ,, 腔 (生) Mouth cavity.
 ,, 唇 (生) Lip.
 ,, 味 Flavor; taste.
 ,, 舌 Altercation.
 ,, 詞 Oral.
 ,, 瘡 (病) A gumboil.
 ,, 臭 (病) Foul-mouthed.
 ,, 裏 In the mouth.
 ,, 供 (法) Attestation; affidavit.
 ,, 乾 Thirsty.
 ,, 糧 Provision.
 ,, 吃 To stammer.
 ,, 訣 A charm; secret; trick.
 ,, 子 An opening; a port.
 ,, 袋 A bag; sack; pocket; purse.
 ,, 岸 Sea-port; harbour.
 ,, 蓋骨 (生) Palate bone.
 ,, 授的 Acroamatic.

口頭語 Conventional expression.
 ,, 味好 Delicious.
 ,, 音不對 Different voice.
 ,, 是心非 Deceitful; double-faced.



古 Ku 今之對也 Ancient; antique; old.
 古人 Ancients; antiquity.
 ,, 文 Paleograph.
 ,, 語 Saga; adage; archaism.
 ,, 蹟 Relics.
 ,, 跡 Old ruins.
 ,, 怪 Antic; quaint; odd.
 ,, 代 Antiquity.
 ,, 玩 Old curio; curiosity.
 ,, 風 Antique; archaism; primitiveness.
 ,, 物 Antique.
 ,, 書 Ancient writings.
 ,, 今 Ancient and modern.
 ,, 來 Ancient since.
 ,, 時 Antiquity.
 ,, 事 Legend; tale.
 ,, 語 Old saying.
 ,, 字 Ancient character.
 ,, 典 Classical quotation.
 ,, 物學 Paleology; archaeology.
 ,, 玩店 Dealer of old curio.
 ,, 生代 (地) Paleozoic group.

- 古植物學 Paleobotany.
 ,, 生物學 Paleontology.
 ,, 動物學 Palaeozoology.

句 Chü 詞絕也 A sentence;
 clause; phrase.
 句子 A sentence.
 ,, 句 Every sentence; every
 word.
 ,, 法 Syntax.
 ,, 點 Punctuation.

另 Ling 別也 Beside; another;
 extra; separate; distinct.
 另外 In addition.
 ,, 換 To reëxchange.
 ,, 娶 To remarry.
 ,, 嫁 To remarry.
 ,, 改 To change.
 ,, 作 To remake.
 ,, 有 There is another.
 ,, 住 To live separate or apart.

叨 T'ao 忝也 To receive; to
 desire.
 叨叨 Garrulous.

叩 K'ou (1) 擊也 To tap;
 knock. (2) 叩首也 To
 kow-tow.
 叩門 To tap on or knock at
 a door.
 ,, 頭 To kow-tow.
 ,, 請 To request.
 ,, 謝 To thank with much
 earnestness.
 ,, 頭蟲 (動) Snap-beetle.

只 Chih 惟也 Only; simply;
 merely.

- 只有 Only have.
 ,, 是 Only it is.
 ,, 此 The only thing.
 ,, 怕 Only fear.
 ,, 見 Only see.
 ,, 好 Only way.
 ,, 可 Only way; the best that
 can be done.
 ,, 得 Must; obliged to.
 ,, 要 Only.
 ,, 顧 Mind nothing but.

叫 Chiao (1) 呼也 To call. (2)
 命名也 To name.
 叫作 Named; called.
 ,, 門 To call or knock at a
 door.
 ,, 人 (用手) To beckon.
 ,, 喚 To yell.
 ,, 喊 To howl.
 ,, 好 To applaud.
 ,, 呼 To call out.
 ,, 醒 To awaken.
 ,, 他 To cause him to.
 ,, 他來 Call him here.
 ,, 醒他 Awaken her or him.
 ,, 什麼 What is it called?
 ,, 不應 Getting no response.

召 Chao 傳喚也 To call; sum-
 mon; cite.
 召之 To call.
 ,, 見 To summon.
 ,, 集 (法) Calling; summon;
 convocation.
 ,, 喚 Vocation; summon.

叭 Pa 喇叭 Bugle.

叮 Ting 叮嚀, 再三言之也 To speak over and over again.

可 K'ê (1) 許可也 Permission; approve. (2) 否之對也 May; might; can.

可以 It may be.

„ 愛 Winsome; amiable.

„ 樂 Pleasant; joyful.

„ 巧 } Luckily; fortunately.
„ 好 }

„ 笑 Laughable.

„ 喜 Joyful.

„ 觀 Worth seeing.

„ 是 But; however.

„ 尊 Honorable.

„ 敬 Respectable; venerable.

„ 畏 Fearful; dreadful.

„ 怕 Terrible.

„ 憐 Pitiabale; commiserable.

„ 惜 It is a pity.

„ 哀 Lamentable.

„ 悲 Sorrowful.

„ 恨 Hateful; abhorrent.

„ 惡 Despicable; abominable.

„ 憎 Abominable.

„ 惱 Provoking; aggravating.

„ 靠 Trustful.

„ 託 Trustworthy.

„ 仗 Reliable.

„ 恃 Dependable.

„ 憑 Reliable.

„ 體 A good fit.

„ 身 A good fit.

„ 嘆 Deplorable; sad.

„ 聽 Worth hearing.

„ 看 Worth seeing.

„ 用 Usable.

可否 Whether it is possible or not.

„ 信 Creditable.

„ 疑 Suspicious; doubtful.

„ 羞 Shameful.

„ 賀 Congratulation.

„ 嘉 Praise-worthy.

„ 獎 Commendable.

„ 見 Visible; in sight.

„ 見 (足見) It shows.

„ 知 Evidently; it may be seen.

„ 及 Attainable.

„ 決 It may be passed or decided.

„ 能的 Possible.

„ 完了 Finished.

„ 不是 Surely.

„ 不必 Unnecessary.

„ 以麼 Will that do?

„ 以啦 That will do.

„ 分物 (法) Divisible thing.

„ 當作 It may be taken as.

台 T'ai (1) 敬辭 Your honor.
(2) 同臺 Terrace; stage.

台命 Your order.

„ 甫 Your name.

„ 駕 You; sir.

„ 地 (地) Table-land

„ 布 Table-cloth.

„ 球 Billiard.

„ 階 Step.

吐 Ch'ih 大詞也 To hoot.

史 Shih 事錄也 History; annals; chronicle.

- 史家 Historian; chronicler.
 ,, 書 Annals.
 ,, 錄 Record.
 ,, 記 Chronicle.

右 Yu 左之對也 Right; right-hand.

- 右手 Right hand.
 ,, 邊 The right hand side.
 ,, 旋糖 Dextrose.

叕 Ch'iu 同叕, 叕由 Name of a tribe.

叕 P'ò 不可也 May not; surely not; do not.
 ,, 測 Unfathomable.

叶 Hsieh 古文協字 To aid 詳協.

司 Szu 主也 To manage; control; preside.

- 司藥 (軍) Military druggist.
 ,, 長 (政) Head of a bureau.
 ,, 法 (三權之一) Judicial.
 ,, 令官 (軍) Commander; captain.
 ,, 令部 (軍) Headquarters.
 ,, 令權 (政) Right of command.
 ,, 法部 (政) Ministry of Justice.
 ,, 法權 (法) Jurisdiction.
 ,, 藥正 (軍) Chief military druggist.
 ,, 獄官 (政) Officer of prison.
 ,, 書生 Scribe; clerk.
 ,, 法總長 (政) Minister of Justice.

司法行政 (政) Judicial administration.

- ,, 法機關 (政) Judicial organ.
 ,, 法警察 (政) Judicial police.
 ,, 法裁判所 (法) Court of law.

叻 Li 叻埠 (地) Singapore (新嘉坡).



吁 Hsü 疑怪聲 Ugh!; alas!

吃 Ch'ih (1) 言語蹇難也 To stammer. (2) 同喫 To eat; take.

吃食 Repast; food; fare; viands.

- ,, 酒 To drink (wine).
 ,, 茶 To take tea.
 ,, 飯 To eat; take meal.
 ,, 醋 To be jealous.
 ,, 齋 To fast.
 ,, 穿 Food and raiment.
 ,, 驚 Frightened.
 ,, 呷 Eating and drinking.
 ,, 虧 To incur loss.
 ,, 煙 To smoke.
 ,, 藥 To take medicine.
 ,, 水 (船) Sea-guage; draft; draught.
 ,, 怕了 To be disgusted with.
 ,, 不住 Cannot endure it.
 ,, 不起 Cannot afford.
 ,, 不服 Food does not agree.
 ,, 不慣 Not used to eat.
 ,, 飽了 Satiated with food.
 ,, 水線 (船) Load line.
 ,, 墨紙 Blotting paper.

- 吃點心 To take refreshment.
 ,, 呷玩樂 Gluttony and debauchery.
 ,, 呷嫖賭 Gluttony, debauchery and gambling.

各 Kê 每也 Each; every; various; respectively; differently.

- 各人 Every one; each person.
 ,, 處 Everywhere.
 ,, 樣 Different kinds; various sorts.
 ,, 各 Respectively.
 ,, 類 Each kind.
 ,, 種 Every sort.
 ,, 項 Every item.
 ,, 行(商) Every (kind of) trade.
 ,, 國 Every country; various nations; international.
 ,, 自 One's self.
 ,, 地方 Every place.

合 Ho (1) 與也 And; with.
 (2) 聯也 To join; unite.
 (3) 雜也 To mix; blend.
 (4) 適也 Suitable; fit.
 (5) 聚也 To collect; gather. (6) 配也 To pair; match. (7) 和也 Agreeable. (8) 符也 Matched; corresponding; coincident. (9) 全也 Altogether.
 . (10) 閉也 To shut; close.

- 合式 Fitting; (法) regularity.
 ,, 適 Suitable; agreeable.
 ,, 計 To sum up; add up; total up.
 ,, 掌 To clasp the hands.
 ,, 理 Reasonable.
 ,, 法 Legal; lawful.
 ,, 宜 Properly.
 ,, 意 Content.
 ,, 夥 Partnership.
 ,, 謀 To conspire.
 ,, 算 Profitable.
 ,, 同 A written agreement; contract.
 ,, 奏(樂) Chorus.
 ,, 成(力) Resultant.
 ,, 成(化) Synthesis.
 ,, 羣 Union.
 ,, 金(化) Alloy.
 ,, 流(河) Confluence.
 ,, 點(畫) Vanishing point.
 ,, 力 Synergy.
 ,, 眼 To shut the eyes.
 ,, 成力(力) Resultant force.
 ,, 成動(力) Resultant motion.
 ,, 衆黨(史) Republican party.
 ,, 衆國(地) United States.
 ,, 成金(花) Alloy.
 ,, 成物(化) Mechanical mixture.
 ,, 強水(化) Aqua regia.
 ,, 乎理 Reasonable.
 ,, 資公司(商) Limited partnership.
 ,, 名公司(商) Ordinary partnership.

吉

Chi 祥也 Lucky; auspicious.

吉祥 Auspicious.

,, 兆 A good omen.

,, 慶 Happiness.

,, 凶 Auspicious and un-
auspicious.

,, 日 A lucky day.

,, 順 Favourable.

,, 利 Auspicious.

,, 星 A lucky star.

吊

Tiao 同弔, 懸也 To hang on;
suspend.

吊慰 Condolentment.

,, 床 Hammock.

,, 橋 Suspension bridge; draw-
bridge.

,, 線 A plumb-line.

,, 孝 To condole.

,, 死 To die by hanging.

吋

Ts'un (1) 叱也 To hoot. (2)
英寸也 Inch.

同

T'ung (1) 共也 All; al-
together; with. (2) 一律
也 Same; alike; equal;
similar; identical.

同學 School-mate.

,, 班 Class-mate.

,, 事 Colleague.

,, 鄉 Country-man.

,, 居 A fellow-lodger.

,, 窗 A fellow-student.

,, 僚 Colleague; fellow-officer.

,, 伴 A companion; associate.

,, 胞 Brethren; brothers.

,, 族 Consanguinity.

,, 邑 Fellow citizen.

同等 Co-equality.

,, 輩 Peer.

,, 盟 Confederacy.

,, 格 Co-ordination.

,, 位 (文) Apposition.

,, 價 (商) Par.

,, 時 Simultaneous.

,, 姓 Of same surname.

,, 類 Of same kind.

,, 名 Of same name.

,, 歲 Of same age.

,, 道 Of same doctrine; of same
calling; of same object; of
same mind.

,, 罪 Of same guilt.

,, 宗 Of same kindred.

,, 音 Of same sound.

,, 義 Of same meaning.

,, 種 Of same race.

,, 化 Assimilation.

,, 心 Concurrence.

,, 意 Unanimity.

,, 情 Sympathy.

,, 在 In company with.

,, 席 A guest at the same table.

,, 國人 Country-man; com-
patriot.

,, 盟國 Allies.

,, 音字 Homophone.

,, 義語 Synonym.

,, 族婚 Endogamy.

,, 族體 Homologue.

,, 族列 Homologous series.

,, 形體 (幾) Similar figure;
symmetry.

,, 化力 (動) Assimilation.

,, 斜谷 (地) Isoclinal valley.

,, 謀者 Complicity; conspira-
tor.

- 同位角 (幾) Corresponding angles.
 ,, 位字 (文) Noun in apposition.
 ,, 一法 (幾) Rule of identity.
 ,, 名數 (數) Like numbers.
 ,, 軸圓 (幾) Co-axial circles.
 ,, 數項 (幾) Like terms; similar terms.
 ,, 患難 Sharing adversity together.
 ,, 化作用 (生) Vivification; assimilation.
 ,, 盟罷工 (商) Strike; turn-out.
 ,, 盟解雇 (商) Lockout.
 ,, 盟絕交 (商) Boycott.
 ,, 盟企業 (商) Trust.
 ,, 業組合 (商) Guild; trust.
 ,, 時潮線 (地) Co-tidal line.

名 Ming (1) 稱號也 Name; given name; style, appellation; title. (2) 著名也 Famous; celebrated; notable; familiar; well-known. (3) 名譽也 Fame; honor; renown; reputation. (4) 無實也 Nominal; in name; under pretence of.

- 名人 Famous person; dabster.
 ,, 家 A great author.
 ,, 儒 A celebrated scholar.
 ,, 醫 A famous physician.
 ,, 義 Nominal.
 ,, 稱 Appellative; designation.
 ,, 氣 Prestige.
 ,, 子 Name; given name.
 ,, 聲 Celebrity.

- 名譽 Reputation; fame; honor.
 ,, 節 Eminence.
 ,, 叫 Being called; named.
 ,, 分 Obligation.
 ,, 利 Fame and profit.
 ,, 號 Denomination; epithet.
 ,, 目 Nomination.
 ,, 色 Nomination.
 ,, 望 Fame; reputation.
 ,, 刺 A visiting card.
 ,, 片 A visiting card.
 ,, 帖 Card.
 ,, 詞 Noun; term.
 ,, 辭 Term.
 ,, 冊 Roll; roster.
 ,, 簿 Roll.
 ,, 單 List.
 ,, 學 Logic.
 ,, 譽心 Ambition.
 ,, 譽職 Honorary.
 ,, 譽敗壞 Derogation.
 ,, 譽會員 An honorary member.
 ,, 垂不朽 Name handed down forever.
 ,, 實相當 Name and reality are in equilibrium.

后 Hou (1) 女君也 Empress; queen. (2) 君也 Ruler. (3) 同後 Then: after that.

- 后土 Dominion.
 ,, 妃 Queens.

吏 Li 官吏也 Officer; official.
 吏途 Official circle.
 ,, 部 Board of Civil Officers.

吐 T'u (1) 口吐也 To spit. (2) 嘔也 To vomit. (3) 說出也 To utter. (4) 發也(花) To blossom.

吐瀉 To vomit and purge; the cholera.

,, 血(病) Anagogy; to spit blood.

,, 痰(病) Hawk; expel phlegm.

,, 出 To utter out.

向 Hsiang (1) 趨也 To; facing; inclined to. (2) 方向也 Direction. (3) 昔也 Formerly; before; hitherto.

向東 Facing east; eastward.

,, 南 Facing south; southward.

,, 西 Facing west; westward.

,, 北 Facing north; northward.

,, 上 Upward.

,, 下 Downward.

,, 左 To the left.

,, 右 To the right.

,, 前 Forward.

,, 後 Backward.

,, 內 Inward.

,, 外 Outward.

,, 著 Facing; toward.

,, 日 Formerly.

,, 來 Heretofore; ever since.

,, 水性(植) Hydrotropism.

,, 日性(植) Heliotropism.

,, 氣性(植) Aerotropism.

,, 地性(植) Geotropism.

,, 化性(植) Chemotropism.

,, 斜谷(地) Synclinal valley.

,, 斜層(地) Synclinal.

,, 日葵(植) Sunflower.

,, 心力(力) Centripetal force.

四 畫

君 Chün 國主也 Ruler; sovereign; monarch.

君主 Monarch; king; emperor.

,, 子 A gentleman; nobleman.

,, 民 Ruler and the subject.

,, 臣 Prince and minister.

,, 命 Imperial order.

,, 王 Sovereign.

,, 主國 Monarchy.

,, 主政體 Monarchy.

,, 主立憲 Limited monarchy.

,, 主專制 Absolute monarchy.

吝 Lin 嗇也 Stingy; niggard; mean; penurious; sordid.

吝嗇 Niggard; parsimony.

,, 嗇漢 A scraper; miser; stingy fellow.

吞 T'un (1) 嚥也 To swallow; gulp; devour; engulf; imbibe. (2) 私取也 To embezzle; squeeze; appropriate. (3) 滅也 To merge; seize.

吞下 To swallow down.

,, 并 To engross.

,, 沒公款 Peculation; embezzlement.

吟 Yin (1) 沈吟也 To ponder; hum; intone. (2) 呻也 To moan. (3) 誦也 To chant; recite.

吟咏 To chant.

,, 誦 To recite.

,, 詩 To recite verses; write poems.

吠 Fei 犬鳴也 To bark.

否 Fou 不也 Not; no; to reject; deny.

否則 Or; otherwise; else.

„ 決 (法) Rejection.

„ 認 (法) Contest.

吩 Fen 命也 To order.

吩咐 To order; bid; command.

化 ô (1) 動也 Motion. (2) 化也 Influence.

含 Han (1) 銜也 To hold in the mouth. (2) 包也 To contain; embrace. (3) 容也 To tolerate; bear.

含糊 Muttering; not clear.

„ 羞 Pudency.

„ 笑 Smiling.

„ 恨 Cherishing resentment.

„ 忍 To bear; endure.

„ 容 To tolerate.

„ 怒 To cherish anger.

„ 淚 Tear dropping.

„ 笑花 (植) Magnolia.

„ 羞草 (植) Sensitive plant.

听 Shen, Ting (1) 古哂字 Smiling. (2) 同聽 To listen; hear.

吭 Hang 咽喉也 Throat.

吮 Tsun, Yen 以口吸之也 To suck; lick.

启 Ch'i 同啓 To open.

呠 Hung 噌呠, 鐘聲也 Ringing of a bell.

咬 Fu 咬咀, 咬細也 To chew fine.

呈 Cheng 奉上也 To present; hand over; offer.

呈子 (法) A petition.

„ 狀 (法) Accusation.

„ 示 (法) Presentation; to bring up.

„ 交 To present; tender.

„ 明 To inform.

„ 上 To present; hand over.

„ 送 To present to.

„ 閱 } To present for inspection.
„ 覽 }

吳 Wu (1) 古國名 One of the three kingdoms in ancient time. (2) 譁也 To bawl.

吳淞 (地) Woosung.

吵 Ch'ao 吵鬧 To clamor; bawl.

呐 Nê 言難也 To stammer.

呖 Hsiueh 小聲也 Whistling.

吸 Hsi (1) 呼之反也 To inspire; inhale. (2) 吸引也 To attract; draw. (3) 吸收也 To suck; absorb. (4) 吸煙也 To smoke.

- 吸力 Attraction.
 ,, 呼 Respiration.
 ,, 收 Absorption; resorption;
 suction.
 ,, 引 Attraction.
 ,, 入 Sucking.
 ,, 煙 To smoke.
 ,, 飲 To sip.
 ,, 氣 To inspire; inhale;
 draw air in.
 ,, 墨紙 Blotting paper.
 ,, 引力 Attraction; power of
 attraction.
 ,, 引力 (男女) Attraction.
 ,, 鐵石 Loadstone; magnet.
 ,, 蜜鳥 (動) Honey-sucker.
 ,, 收光帶 (光) Absorption spec-
 trum.
 ,, 熱反應 (熱) Endothermic
 reaction.

吹 Ch'ui (1) 噓也 To blow;
 puff; blast. (2) 鼓吹也
 To arouse public atten-
 tion. (3) 風吹也 To blow.

- 吹笛 To play on a pipe.
 ,, 管 A blow-pipe.
 ,, 滅 To put out.
 ,, 燈 To extinguish a lamp.
 ,, 噓 To recommend; praise.

吻 Wen 接吻 To kiss.

吼 Hou 獸鳴也 To roar; blare.

哞 Hung 牛鳴也 Lowing of an
 ox.

吾 Wu (1) 我也 I; me. (2) 我
 們也 We; us.

- 吾等 }
 ,, 輩 } We; us.
 ,, 儕 }
 ,, 妻 My wife.
 ,, 兄 My elder brother.

告 Kao (1) 語也 To tell; speak
 to. (2) 報也 To notify;
 report. (3) 伸怨也 To
 accuse.

告假 To ask for leave of ab-
 sence.

- ,, 訴 To accuse; tell.
 ,, 給 To tell.
 ,, 別 To take leave.
 ,, 竣 To announce completion.
 ,, 辭 To take leave; valedic-
 tion.
 ,, 明 To tell; show.
 ,, 示 A proclamation.
 ,, 成 Achievement; accom-
 plishment; completion.
 ,, 發 Information; denuncia-
 tion.
 ,, 狀 Accusation; indictment.
 ,, 知 Notification.
 ,, 白 A notice.
 ,, 退 Resignation.

呀 Ya (1) 張口貌 Gaping. (2)
 助詞也 A final particle.

呂 Lü 姓也 A surname.

- 呂宋 (地) Luzon; Manila.
 ,, 宋煙 Cigar; cheroot.

呃 Ê 氣逆聲也作 Hickup; hic-
 cough.

呆 Tai 痴也 Silly; dotish.

呈 K'uang, Ch'êng (1) 古文狂字 Raging. (2) 俗混作呈 To present 詳呈.

呎 Ch'ih 英尺也 Foot; feet.

五 畫

呢 Ni (1) 絨布也 Woolen cloth. (2) 語助詞也 A final particle.

呦 Yu 鹿鳴也 Bleating of a deer.

周 Chou (1) 遍也 Thoroughly; completely. (2) 周到也 Thoughtful; considerate. (3) 周圍也 Environment; surrounding; circumference. (4) 市也 Revolution.

周圍 Surrounding; perimeter.
,, 章 An appearance of uneasiness.

,, 旋 To be attentive.
,, 流 Circumambulation.
,, 線 (幾) Circumference.
,, 到 Thoughtful; considerate.
,, 濟 To assist; bestow.
,, 正 Straightly.
,, 密 Close; compact.

呪 Chou 符呪也 Charm; spell.

咒 Chou 同呪 Spell.

咕 Tieh 咕囁, 耳語也 To whisper.

咽 Hsi 息也 Breathing.

訾 Tzū 口毀也 To detract; defame.

呱 Ku 小兒泣也 To sob; wail.

味 Wei (1) 滋味也 Flavor; savor; taste; smack. (2) 氣味也 Smell; scent; odour. (3) 趣味也 Relish; interest.

味 蕊 (植) Taste-bud.
,, 氣 Taste; flavour; smell.
,, 道 Taste; odour.
,, 覺器 (生) Organ of taste.

响 Hsü 噓也 Breathe; gasp.

呵 Hê 怒也, 責也 To scold.
呵呵 Laughing; ho ho!

呶 Na, Nao 讙聲也 Brawl.

呷 Hsia 吸而飲也 To sip.

呻 Shen 吟也 To groan; chant.

呼 Hu (1) 吸之反也 Expiration. (2) 召也 To call. (3) 喊也 To cry.

呼吸 Expiration and inspiration; respiration; breathing; aspiration.

,, 喊 To shout; bawl.
,, 吸器 (生) Respiratory organs.

- 呼吸作用 (生) Respiration.
 ,, 吸困難 (病) Dyspnoea.
 ,, 吸系統 (生) Respiratory system.

命 Ming (1) 使令也 To order; cause; command; bid. (2) 命令也 Order; command. (3) 運命也 Luck; fate; lot. (4) 生命也 Life; vitality.

- 命令 Command; order.
 ,, 運 Destiny; fate.
 ,, 名 Denomination.
 ,, 題 Proposition.
 ,, 分 (數) Fraction.
 ,, 門 Vitals.
 ,, 案 (法) A case of murder.
 ,, 長 A long life.
 ,, 短 A short life.
 ,, 薄 Ill-fated.
 ,, 窮 Destined to be poor.
 ,, 好 A good fortune.
 ,, 令書 (政) Precept.

咀 Tan 相呵也 Recrimination.

- 咀咀 To stammer.

呿 Ch'ia 張口貌 Gaping.

咀 Chü 咀嚼, 吸食其味也 To chew; to taste.

咄 Tu 叱也 To hoot.

- 咄咄 Surprising.

咆 P'ao 咆哮, 怒嗥也 To rout; roar; bluster.

呌 Fu 戾也 Opposing.

咋 Cha 大聲也 A loud coarse noise.

和 Ho (1) 睦也 Amicable; friendly; sociable; social. (2) 諧也 Amiable; concordant; harmonious. (3) 和順也 Mild; meek; soothing. (4) 和好也 (國際) Peace; amity.

和約 Treaty of peace.

- ,, 數 (數) Sum; amount.

,, 尙 Monk.

,, 諧 Harmony.

,, 和 Concord.

,, 合 Union.

,, 暖 Snug.

,, 美 Peaceable.

,, 睦 Amicable.

,, 樂 Happiness.

,, 悅 Pleasant.

,, 氣 Kindness.

,, 解 Pacation; pacification; compromise.

,, 平 Peaceable.

,, 姦 Amour; intrigue.

,, 文 Japanese.

,, 而流 Pliable.

哈 Hai 調笑也 To joke at; smile at.

咎 Chiu (1) 愆也 Fault; vice; defect; mistake. (2) 非之也 To blame; censure; inculcate; reproach.

咎責 To blame.

咖 K'a 咖啡, 茶名 Coffee.
咖啡 Coffee.
,, 啡館 Café; coffee house.

咐 Fu (1) 噓也 Breathing. (2)
吩咐也 To bid; command.

咕 Ku 咕嚕, 言不清也 Speaking
indistinctly.

六 畫

咽 Erh 口旁也 Sides of the
mouth.

罍 Ê 與愕通, 驚也 Surprise.

唳 Ch'a 怒叱也 To hoot at.

啞 Hsi 大笑也 A hearty laugh;
horse laugh.

唳 I 大呼也 To vociferate.

咨 Tzu 嗟歎聲 Alas!

咪 Mi 咪突, 法國度名 Metre.

咫 Chih 八寸爲呎 A measure of
eight inches.

咬 Ao, Yao (1) 同齧 To bite;
masticate; ruminant. (2)
犬向物吠也 To bark at.

啁 Chiao 啁啁, 鳥聲也 Chirp-
ing.

喙 Chou 鳥口也 Bill; beak.

咯 Kê (1) 咯吱 Creak. (2) 語
辭 A final particle.

咱 Tsan 我們也 We; us.
咱們 We; us.
,, 家 Our family; I; me.
,, 的 Ours; mine.

咳 Hai 小孩笑也 Infant's
laugh.
咳羞 Shameful.

咳 Kê 與欬通 Cough.
咳嗽 To cough; hem (故意的).

咷 T'ao 哭也 To wail.

咸 Hsien 皆也 All; wholly;
entirely.

亘 Hsüan 容止宣著也 Majestic;
dignified.

咻 Hsiu 譏嘲也 To jeer.

咽 Yen (1) 嚥也 To swallow;
gulp. (2) 喉也 Throat.

咽頭 (生) Pharynx.

,, 喉 (生) Throat.

,, 泣 To sob.

啾 I 強笑矇也 Smirking.
啾啾 To babble.

哀 Ai 悲痛也 To lament; grieve;
distressing; mournful.

哀哉 Alas! alack!

,, 泣 To wail.

,, 歌 Elegy; dirge.

- 哀悼 Commiseration.
- ,, 惜 Regret.
- ,, 求 Supplication.
- ,, 觀 (哲) Pessimistic.
- ,, 號 Lamentation.
- ,, 告 Entreaty.
- ,, 懇 Imploration.
- ,, 哭 Wailing.
- ,, 憐 (Commiseration; pity).
- ,, 樂 (Grief and joy).
- ,, 觀主義 (哲) Pessimism.

品 P'in (1) 級也 Rank; position. (2) 品行也 Behavior; conduct. (3) 物品也 Goods. (4) 品評也 To criticize.

- 品位 Dignity.
- ,, 格 Quality.
- ,, 行 Conduct; behaviour; deportment.
- ,, 級 Rank; degree; grade.
- ,, 質 Brand; quality.
- ,, 評 Criticism.
- ,, 職 Grade.
- ,, 性 Disposition.
- ,, 類 Class; species.
- ,, 行不端 Malpractice; misconduct; misbehaviour.
- ,, 行分數 Deportment mark.

哂 Shên 微笑也 Smiling.

哄 Hung 欺也 To deceive.

哄騙 To cheat.

哆 Ch'ih 張口貌 Gaping.

哇 Wa 吐也 To vomit.

哈 Ha 笑聲也 Ha.

哈哈 Haha!

,, 息 (Gaspings; yawning).

,, 爾濱 (地) Harbin.

哉 Tsai 語助詞 Exclamation of praise or surprise.



員 Yüan 人員也 Member.

員司 Staff.

噉 Mang 言語雜亂也 Jargon.

哥 Kê 兄也 Elder brother.

哥哥 My elder brother.

,, 嫂 Brother and sister-in-law.

,, 倫布 (史) Christopher Columbus (意人, 美洲發現者, 1445-1506).

哦 吟也 To hum; chant

哨 Shao 吹器 A whistle.

哨子 A whistle.

哩 Li 英里也 Mile.

呢 Tsu 呢營, 以言語求媚也 To flatter; smirk.

哭 K'u 泣也 To weep; cry.

哭泣 To cry; weep.

,, 死 To weep to death.

哮 Hsiao 怒號也 To roar; howl.

哮喘 (病) Asthma.

唢 P'o 唢囉, 軍中吹器 Horn.

哲 Chê 智也 Wisdom.

哲學 Philosophy.

,, 理 Philosophy.

,, 人 Sage.

,, 學家 Philosopher.

晰 Chê 調晰, 鳥聲也 Chirping.

咩 Mieh 羊鳴也 Bleating of sheep.

哺 Pu 喂也 To feed.

哺乳 To suckle; nurse.

,, 乳動物 (動) Mammal.

哼 Heng 痛吟聲 Moan; groan.

哽 Kêng 咽塞也 Stoppage in the throat.

哽咽 Utterance choked with sobs.

可 K'ê 可也 May; might.

唁 Yen 弔生者也 Condolement.

唄 P'ai 誦也 To recite.

唆 So 使爲之也 To incite.

唇 Ch'un (1) 驚也 Surprise.
(2) 口唇也 Lip.

嗚 I 嗚嗚, 短氣也 Sobbing; catching of breath.

唉 Ai 歎也 Ah!

唏 Hsi 哀而不泣也 Lamentation.

唐 T'ang 大言也 Exaggeration.
唐突 Pertly; saucy.

八 畫

啐 Feng, P'êng 大笑也 A hearty laugh.

啐經 To recite prayers.

吟 Yin 古文吟字 To hum; chant.

售 Ch'ou, Shou 賣也 Selling; sale.

售賣 Selling; sale.

,, 票處 Booking office; ticket office.

唯 Wei (1) 獨也 Only. (2) 諾也 Yes.

唯我論 (哲) Solipsism.

,, 理論 (哲) Rationalism.

,, 靈論 (哲) Spiritualism.

,, 心論 (哲) Idealism.

,, 覺論 (哲) Sensualism.

,, 一神教 Unitarianism.

唱 Ch'ang (1) 歌也 To sing.
(2) 提倡也 To promote.

唱歌 Song; to sing.

哂 Êrh 哂哂, 強笑貌 Smirking.

唳 Li 鳥鳴也 Chirping of birds.

唵 An, Nan 梵呪發聲詞也 Chanting.

啐 Cha 啐啐 Cries of birds.

唵 Nien (1) 唵呬, 呻也 To chant. (2) 念也 To recite.

唵 **Tsa** 魚食也 Gulping of fishes.

唾 **T'o** (1) 口液也 Saliva. (2) 唾出也 To spit.

唸 **Hu** 憂也 Sorrow.

嗥 **Ya** 犬聲也 Barking of dogs.

啁 **Chou** 啁啾，鳥鳴也 Chirping of birds.

啄 **Cho** 鳥食也 To peck; pick up.

啄木鳥(動) Woodpecker; picus.

啍 **Cho** (1) 衆口貌 Many disputing. (2) 同啄也 To peck.

商 **Shang** (1) 商議也 To talk over; discuss; consult. (2) 商務也 Trade; commerce. (3) 商人也 Merchant; trader.

商人(商) Merchant; dealer; trader.

„ 品(商) Ware; goods; merchandise; commodities.

„ 標(商) Trade mark; chop; idiograph.

„ 社(商) Firm; house.

„ 業(商) Commerce; trade; business.

„ 法(商) Business law; commercial code.

„ 戰(商) Commercial competition.

„ 會(商) Chamber of Commerce.

商界(商) Business circle; commercial world.

„ 店(商) Firm; corporation; hong.

„ 號(商) Hong name.

„ 隊(商) Caravan.

„ 埠(商) Emporium; port.

„ 船(商) Merchantman; trader.

„ 議(商) Deliberation; consultation.

„ 數(數) Quotient.

„ 習慣(商) Commercial custom.

„ 務局(商) Bureau of Commerce.

„ 業權(商) Trade right.

„ 業同盟(商) Trust; syndicate.

„ 業報告(商) Commercial returns; commercial report.

„ 業通信(商) Commercial correspondence.

„ 業學校(商) Commercial school.

„ 業帳簿(商) Trade book.

„ 業登記(商) Commercial registration.

„ 業恐慌(商) Commercial crisis.

„ 習慣法(商) Customary commercial law.

„ 價騰貴(商) Appreciation.

„ 價不定(商) Fluctuation.

„ 業中心點(商) Emporium.

„ 品陳列所(商) Bazaar; commercial museum.

商 **Ti** 滴也 To drop.

啍 **T'un** 啍啍，重遲貌 Slowly-going.

問 **Wen** 訊也 To ask; inquire; question.

問好 }
 ,, 候 } Greeting.
 ,, 安 }
 ,, 罪 To sentence to.
 ,, 答 Dialogue; interview.
 ,, 案 (法) Trial.
 ,, 事處 Information Bureau.

啐 Ts'ui (1) 嘗也 To taste. (2) 唾也 To spit.

嚏 Chieh 嚏血 With bloody mouth.

啓 Chi 開也 To open; break.
 啓蒙 (教) Enlightenment; elucidation.
 ,, 事 A notice.
 ,, 開 To open.
 ,, 發 To instruct.

啖 Tan 食也 To bite.

啗 Tan 同啖, 食也 To bite.

啮 Tzu 啮齷, 苟且懶惰也 Slubbering.

圖 Pi, T'u (1) 與鄙通 Mean; rustic. (2) 同圖 Diagram.

啜 Cho (1) 嘗也 To taste; sip. (2) 泣也 To sob.
 啜泣 To whimper.

啞 Ya 瘖也 Dumb.
 啞啞 Crowing.
 ,, 鈴 Dumb-bell.
 ,, 謎 An enigma.

啞子 Dumb-man.
 ,, 吧 Dumbness.
 ,, 鈴體操 (教) Dumb-bell exercise.

啣 Hsien 同銜 To hold in the mouth 詳銜

九 **畫**

啻 Chih 異也 Differing from.

啼 T'i (1) 哭也 To weep; cry. (2) 鳥鳴也 Cries of birds.

吟 Han 寐之聲 Snoring.

啾 Chiu 小聲也 Humming.

喀 Kê 嘔吐聲 Retching.

喁 Yung 魚口上見也 Fish breathing.

喁喁 Longing for.

喂 Wei (1) 恐也 Fear. (2) 餵也 To feed.

喃 Nan (1) 喃喃 Babble; prattle. (2) 呢喃 To chatter.

善 Shan (1) 惡之反 Goodness; honesty. (2) 相好也 Intimate; friendly. (3) 長於也 Skilled in

善性 Goodness.
 ,, 慈 Charity.
 ,, 行 Beneficence.
 ,, 終 Natural death.
 ,, 法 A good plan.
 ,, 勸 Kindly advice.

- 善舉 A virtuous act.
 ,, 饜 Dainties.
 ,, 人 An honest person.
 ,, 堂 Charitable institution.
 ,, 於 Skilled in.
 ,, 手 An adept.
 ,, 良 Good.
 ,, 惡 Good and evil.
 ,, 心 Kind heart.

詰 Chê 與哲同 Wisdom 詳哲。

喇 La (1) 喇叭 Trump; trumpet. (2) 喇嘛 Lama.
 喇叭 (軍號) Bugle.

喈 Chieh (1) 聲和也 Harmonious. (2) 鳥鳴聲也 Chirping of birds.

喉 Hou 咽喉也 Throat; gullet; gorge.

- 喉頭 (生) Larynx.
 ,, 音 (文) Vowel; guttural.
 ,, 痛 (病) Quinsy.
 ,, 頭腔 (生) Pharynx cavity.

喊 Han 高呼也 To shout; vociferate; screech.

- 喊叫 Shriek.
 ,, 好 To applaud.
 ,, 冤 To accuse.

喋 Tieh 利口多言也 Loquacious.
 喋喋 To babble.

喎 Wa 口眼不正也 Distorted.

喏 Jô 唱喏 Salaam with folded hands.

喑 Yin 失音也 Dysphony.

喞 Tsan 我也 I; me.

喞們 We; us.

嘍 Yao 蟲聲 Chirping of grasshoppers.

喔 Wu (1) 喔喔. 雞聲 Crowing; cackling. (2) 喔咿, 強笑貌 Smirking.

喘 Ch'uan 氣逆而息急也 To pant; gasp.

喘氣 To wheeze

喙 Hui (1) 口也 Beak; bill; nib. (2) 喘也 Pant.

喚 Huan 呼也 To call; name.

喜 Hsi (1) 悅也 Joy; gladness. (2) 愛也 To be fond of.

喜事 Marriage.

,, 色 } A joyful countenance

,, 容 } A joyful countenance

,, 歡 Hilarity.

,, 悅 Pleasant.

,, 愛 To be fond of.

,, 樂 Joy; delight.

,, 怒 Joy and anger.

,, 兆 A joyful omen.

,, 好 To delight in.

,, 信 A happy news.

,, 出望外 Joy beyond expectation.

,, 怒哀樂 Joy, anger, lamentation and happiness.

喝 Hê (1) 呼喝也 To shout.
(2) 飲也 To drink.

喝水 To drink water.

,, 酒 To drink wine.

,, 茶 To drink or take tea.

,, 湯 To drink or take soup.

,, 采 Applause; cheer; eclat.

唧 Chi 小聲也 Humming.

唧唧 Babble.

喟 Kuei 歎聲也 Sigh.

鸚 Ch'ou, Shou (1) 雉名 A pheasant. (2) 同壽 Aged.

煦 Hsü 吹也 To blow.

嗷 Huang (1) 兒泣也 Child's sob. (2) 鐘聲也 Ringing of a bell.

嶠 Nieh 地名 Ancient name of a place.

喧 Hsüan 喧嘩也 To brawl.

喧嘩 Clamor; hubbub; shindy.

,, 嚷 Noisy.

,, 鬧 Up roar.

,, 嘈 Rackety.

嘹 Liang 嘹亮 A clear note.

喻 Yü (1) 曉也 To understand; see. (2) 譬也 Illustration; metaphor.

喻言 Metaphor; allegory

嚳 Liao 利也 Benefit.

喪 Sang (1) 死亡也 Mourning; funeral. (2) (去聲) 亡失也 To lose.

喪服 Weed.

,, 居 Mourning.

,, 禮 Funeral rites.

,, 氣 Prostration; dejection.

,, 膽 Disheartened.

,, 失 To lose; fail; miss.

,, 盡 To lose entirely.

,, 父 Lost one's father.

,, 母 Lost one's mother.

喫 Ch'ih 同吃 (1) 食也 To eat; take (2) 受也 To bear. (3) 口吃也 To stammer. (4) (船) 吃水也 Draft 詳吃.

喬 Ch'iao 高也 Lofty; proud.

喬志 Arrogance.

,, 麥 (植) Buck wheat.

嗲 Yen 粗俗也 Coarse; vulgar.

單 Tan (1) 複之對也 Single; only. (2) 孤獨也 Lonely. (3) 票也 A bill; note; order.

單子 A bill; a note; an order.

,, 位 Unit.

,, 一 Single.

,, 獨 Single.

,, 花 (植) Uniflorous.

,, 記 (簿) Single entry.

,, 字 Single word.

,, 根 (植) Simple root.

,, 擺 (理) Simple pendulum.

,, 葉 (植) Simple leaf.

,, 數 (數) Odd number.

- 單數 (文) Singular number.
- ,, 單 Only; merely.
- ,, 爲 Especially.
- ,, 薄 Weak; thin.
- ,, 雙 Single and double; odd and even.
- ,, 衣服 Unlined clothing.
- ,, 本位 Single standard.
- ,, 獨制 Single system.
- ,, 比例 (數) Simple proportion.
- ,, 子葉 (植) Monocotyledonous.
- ,, 瓣花 (植) Single-petaled-flower.
- ,, 性花 (植) Unisexual flower.
- ,, 被花 (植) Monochlamydeous flower.
- ,, 子房 (植) Simple ovary.
- ,, 體雄蕊 (植) Monodelphous stamen.
- ,, 獨行爲 (法) Unilateral act.
- ,, 級學校 (教) Ungraded school.
- ,, 本位制 (財) Single standard system.
- ,, 子葉植物 (植) Monocotyledon.

喱 Li 衡量名 A grain.



噁 Ch'iao 嘔吐也 Vomition.

噉 T'i 啼也 To wail; cry.

噉 Hao, Hsiao (1) 噉噉, 嚴厲貌 Gravely. (2) 叫聲也 Screaming.

嗄 Sha 聲敗而變也 Hoarse from bawling.

嗅 Hsiu 以鼻聞也 To smell; scent

嗆 Ch'iang 吃逆也 Coughing violently from irritation in the throat.

嗇 Shai 吝也 Stingy; niggard; penurious; sordid; mean.

嗉 Su 鳥受食處 Crop of a bird. 嗉子 Crop.

噎 I 咽喉也 Throat.

噤 Hsieh 合也 To shut; close.

嗎 Ma 俗罵字 To abuse; rail. 嗎啡 (藥) Morphia.

嗑 Hê 噉嗑, 卦名 Name of a divination.

嗒 Ta 解體貌 Absent-minded; in flurry; losing self-possession.

噤 Sang 喉也 Throat. 噤子 Larynx; throat. ,, 子痛 (病) Quinsy.

嗔 Ch'ên 怒也 To be angry at.

嗚 Wu 嗚呼, 歎辭也 Alas! 嗚呼 Alas! ,, 嗚 Groaning. ,, 咽 To whimper.

噤 Hsien (1) 銜也 To hold in the mouth. (2) 恨也 To hate; dislike.

嗜 Shih 喜之也 To lust; be fond of; like.

嗜慾 Sybaritism.

,, 好 Penchant.

,, 好品 Any thing that one is fond of especially for sensual gratification.

嗟 Chüeh 歎辭 Alas!

嗚 Wu 咽也 To swallow.

嗚噱 Laugh.

嗣 Szu (1) 繼也 To succeed to; follow; come after. (2) 後嗣也 Heir; offspring; issue; progeny; descendant.

嗣承 To succeed to.

,, 後 Hereafter.

,, 子 An adopted son.

嗤 Chih 笑也 To laugh at.



嗶 Pi 嗶噉, 羽毛織物 English long ells; woolen cloth.

磬 Ao 衆聲嘈雜也 Noisy.

噠 Lien 丹麥國 Denmark.

噤 Mo 靜也 Quiet; silent.

嗽 Sou 咳嗽 Cough.

嗾 Sou 以口使犬也 To incite; encite; urge on; stir up; set on.

噏 T'an 衆貌 Crowded.

呌 Chiao 聲高也 Loudly.

嘅 K'ai 嘆聲也 Sigh.

嘈 Ts'ao 喧也 Wrangling; clamor.

嘈雜 Clamour.

嘉 Chia (1) 獎也 To praise; commend. (2) 美也 Nice; excellent; fine; dainty.

嘉味 Delicacy.

,, 獎 To praise.

,, 納 Approbation; approval.

,, 平月 The twelfth month.

嘍 P'iao 車行疾貌 Fast-going.

嘍 Lou (1) 嘍唳 Cries of birds (2) 嘍囉 Bandit.

嘎 Chia, K'a 嘎嘎 Chirping of birds.

嘏 Chia (1) 大也 Enormous; huge. (2) 福也 Blessing.

嘍 Hsiao 嘍嘍, 志大言大也 Ambitious and bombast.

嘍 Hu 口呼也 To call.

嘍 Hui (1) 聲和也 Harmonious. (2) 微也 Little.

嘍 Kuo 嘍嘍, 多言也 Loquacity.

嘔 Ou 吐也 To vomit; spew.
嘔吐 (病) Anacatharsis.

嗎 Hsüan 笑貌 Smiling.

嘖 Tsê 爭言也 To quarrel.
嘖嘖 To praise.

嘗 Ch'ang (1) 試味也 To taste;
try food. (2) 曾也 Ever;
yet; already.
嘗嘗 To taste.

噓 Hsü 出氣也 To expire;
exhale.

嘛 Ma 喇嘛 Lama.

十 二 畫

噉 Ch'uai, Tso (1) 齧也 To eat;
suck. (2) 吞也 To gulp.

嘍 Lao (1) 嘍呶 Clamor. (2)
嘍叨 Gabble.

嘯 Hsiao 吹聲也 Whistling.

噉 Chi 小食也 A lunch.

嘲 Ch'ao 諛也 Jest.
嘲笑 To wrinkle at; make fun
of.
,, 弄 To ridicule.

嘴 Tsui 口也 Mouth.
嘴碎 Talkative.
,, 硬 } Obstinate.
,, 強 }

嘴饒 Gluttonous.

,, 甜 Deceitful.

,, 裏 In the mouth.

,, 唇 Lip.

,, 巴子 A cuff.

噤 Hsiao 懼也 Afraid.

嘶 Hsi (1) 馬鳴也 Neigh. (2)
聲破也 Crash.

嗥 Hao 野獸聲也 Roar of a beast.

嚙 Fu 不明也 Indistinctly.

嘹 Liao 嘹亮 A clear note.

嘻 Hsi (1) 笑樂也 To giggle.
(2) 表厭詞 Fie! fy.
嘻嘻 Cackling; giggle.

噉 T'an (1) 喘也 To pant. (2)
暢樂也 Hilarious. (3)
衆也 Plenteous.

嘿 Mo 與默同 Secretly; quietly;
silently.

噴 Sun 噴水也 To spurt out.

噉 噉 噉 噉 鳥聲也 Cries of
birds.

噲 Tsun 聚語也 A pleasant con-
versation.

噉 Tsa 齧也 To suck.

噉 Tan 與啖同 To bite; eat.

噉 Yü 危也 Hazardous.

噲 Chêng, Tsêng 噲呷 Ringing sound as of a bell.

噴 P'ên 與噴同 To spurt out.

噉 Chiao 嚼也 To chew; ruminant.

噎 Yeh 食塞咽喉也 Choking.



噠 Ta 噠噠, 古國名 Name of an ancient state in Central Asia.

噤 Chan 言語也 Language.

噢 Yü (1) 噢咿 Groan and moan. (2) 噢咻 Moan.

啄 Chou 啄也 To peck; pick up.

噤 Chin 口閉也 Lock jaw; mump.

噤 Nung 噤噤 Unintelligible muttering.

噤 Hui 氣逆而口發聲也 To hum.

噤 Ch'i (1) 用具也 Instrument. (2) 噤量也 Capacity.

噤具 (細工者) Instrument; tool; apparatus; utensil.

噤, 械 Weapon; arms.

噤, 量 Capacity.

噤官 (生) Organ.

噤, 皿 Vessel.

噤, 械學 Mechanics.

噤 Ê 同愕 Astonishment.

噤 Sao 呼噪也 Chirping of birds.

噤 I 嘆聲 Alas!

噤 Shih 啗也 To gnaw.

噤 Chiao 號呼聲也 Wailing; bawling.

噤 Yung 噤噤 Caroling of birds.

噤 Chüeh 大笑也 A hearty laugh.

噤 K'uai 咽也 To swallow; gulp.

噤 Yü 麋鹿羣口相聚貌 Gathering of deer.

噤 P'ên (1) 噤噤 To sneeze. (2) 噤也 To spurt.

噤噤 To sneeze.

噤, 出 To spurt out.

噤, 火 (地) Eruption.

噤, 泉 (地) Geyser; artesian spring.

噤, 出岩 (地) Volcanic or eruptive rock.

噤, 火口 (地) Crater.

噤, 火溝 (地) Canal.

噤, 水池 (地) Fountain.

噤, 水管 (地) Ajutage.

噤, 水井 (地) Artesian well.

噸 Tun 量名 Ton.

噏 Hanashi (日本字) 語也 Dialogue; interview.

十四畫

噤 Ning 叮噤, 再三囑咐也 To enjoin; charge; advise.

噍 Lan 貪食也 Voracious.

噉 T'a 噉也 Fast eating.

噤 Ju 噤噤 Hesitation.

嚇 Hê, Hsia (1) 怒也 Cholera; rage. (2) 嚇嚇, 笑聲 Hawhaw. (3) 嚇唬 To frighten.

噉 Ya 噉噉, 古國名 Name of an ancient state in Central Asia.

噉 Chi 嘗也 To taste; sip.

十五畫

嚏 T'i 噴鼻也 To sneeze. 嚏嚏 Sneezing.

噲 Lu 噲噲 Talkative; loquacious.

噲 Yin 愚也 Silly; simple.

十六畫

噉 Yen 同咽 To swallow; gulp 詳咽.

噉 Lu 呼噉, 笑也 Laughing

噉 Lung 喉也 Throat.

噉 Tan 同啗 To bite.

噉 Ch'ên 施也 Donation.

噉 P'in 蹙眉也 To knit the brows. 噉笑 To smirk. ,, 蹙 To knit.

嚮 Fou 大也 Huge; big.

嚮 Hsiang (1) 同向 Facing; toward. (2) 同響 Sound. (3) 同饗 To feast.

十七畫

噉 Hsi 噉噉 Alack!

噉 Lou 垂下貌 Drooping down; hanging down.

噉 K'u 急告也 A quick information.

嚴 Yen (1) 威嚴也 Majesty; grandeur. (2) 寬之反也 Strict; severe. (3) 極也 Very; extremely.

- 嚴寒 Severe cold.
- ,, 酷 Severe; strictly.
- ,, 父 One's father.
- ,, 命 } Strict order.
- ,, 令 }
- ,, 刑 Severe punishment.
- ,, 肅 Solemn; grave.
- ,, 厲 Severe.
- ,, 密 Closely.
- ,, 緊 Tight; strict

嚶 Ying 嚶嚶 Caroling of birds

嚷 Jang 喧也 To bawl.

噉 Ch'an 小食也 A lunch.

十 八 畫

躑 Hsiao 譁譁也 Clamour.

嚼 Chiao 以牙碎之也 To chew; ruminant.

嘩 Huan 喧囂貌 Clamorous.

嘯 Chuan 鳥鳴也 To warble.
嘯鳥(動) A warbler.

囁 Nieh 囁嚅 Hesitation.

囂 Hsiao 同躑 Clamor.
囂囂 Clamorous.



口 Wei, Kuo (1) 古文園字 An enclosure. (2) 古文國字 A country.

十 九 畫

戰 Chan 戰然, 笑貌 Smiling.

噉 Ch'ai 人名 Name of a person.

嚶 I 睡中語也 Rigmarole.

囉 Lo 嘍囉 Bandit.

囊 Nang 袋也 Bag; sack; purse.

噴 Tsan 同讚或贊 To praise; assist.

二 十 畫

躑 Chien 古文艱字 Difficulty.

噉 Sou 嚙噉 Loquacious.

二 十 一 畫

囑 Chu (1) 囑咐 To enjoin; charge; instruct. (2) 囑託 To commission.

囁 Nieh 同囁 To gnaw; crunch.

部

二 畫

囚 Ch'iu (1) 拘也 To imprison. (2) 罪人也 Prisoner; felon; convict. (3) 虜俘也 Captive.

- 囚房 Prison.
 ,, 衣 Prison-garb.
 ,, 人 Prisoner.
 ,, 犯 Criminal.
 ,, 虜 Captive.
 ,, 徒 Felon.

四 Szu 數名 Four; fourth(第四);
 number four (第四數).

- 四次 Four times.
 ,, 倍 Four times; a quadruple.
 ,, 十 Forty; fortieth (第四十).
 ,, 季 Four seasons.
 ,, 月 April.
 ,, 書 The Four Books.
 ,, 肢 Four limbs.
 ,, 指 Ring finger.
 ,, 川(地) Szechuan.
 ,, 方 All directions; the four
 quarters of the compass.
 ,, 海 Everywhere.
 ,, 鄰 Neighbors.
 ,, 路 All sides.
 ,, 箇 Four.
 ,, 時 Four seasons.
 ,, 通 Thoroughfare.
 ,, 起 To rise on all sides.
 ,, 下 Everywhere.
 ,, 散 To disperse.
 ,, 角形(幾) Tetragon; quad-
 rangle.
 ,, 面體(幾) Tetrahedron.
 ,, 邊形(幾) Quadrilateral.
 ,, 方形(幾) A square.
 ,, 鹽基(化) Quadribasic.
 ,, 足獸(動) Quadruped.
 ,, 大界(地) Groups.
 ,, 分之一 Quadrant; quarter.

三 **畫**

子 Chien 兒也 One's child.

回 Hui (1) 歸還也 To return;
 revert; recoil. (2) 次也
 Times.

- 回答 To reply; answer.
 ,, 覆 To rejoin; inform.
 ,, 想 To reflect; recall.
 ,, 家 To return home.
 ,, 去 To go back.
 ,, 府 To go home.
 ,, 國 To return to one's coun-
 try.
 ,, 來 To come back.
 ,, 拜 To return a visit.
 ,, 思 To reconsider.
 ,, 報 To report.
 ,, 話 To return an answer.
 ,, 信 An answer (to a letter).
 ,, 條 A receipt.
 ,, 光(光) Reflected ray.
 ,, 音(音) Echo.
 ,, 腸(生) Ileum.
 ,, 教 Mohammedanism; mo-
 hammedism.
 ,, 子 A mohammedan.
 ,, 絨 Fustians.
 ,, 回 A mohammedan.
 ,, 數 Number of times.
 ,, 轉 To return.
 ,, 心 To repent; reform.
 ,, 歸線(地) Tropic.

囟 Hsin 頂門也 Sinciput.

囟門 Fontanel of a babe.

因 Yin (1) 原故也 Cause; reason. (2) 由也 Through; by; from. (3) 因爲也 For; because; for the sake of; owing to; on account of.

- 因何 For what?
 ,, 此 For this reason.
 ,, 爲 Because; owing to.
 ,, 而 And so; thereby.
 ,, 之 Thus.
 ,, 循 Negligence.
 ,, 果 Consequence; cause and effect.
 ,, 由 Origin.
 ,, 其 Because of.
 ,, 於 By virtue of.
 ,, 數 (數) Factor.
 ,, 果律 (哲) Causality.
 ,, ...之故 On account of...
 ,, 時制宜 To do what is suitable to the occasion.
 ,, 才施教 Teaching according to the ability

因 Nieh, Nan 女兒也 One's daughter.

四 畫

圃 Tun 小廩也 Bin.

罔 Chiung 同罔 Lattice.

囟 Chuang 氣孔也 A window; flue; sky light.

囟 Hu 囟圖 Gross; whole.

化 Hua, Yu 鳥媒也 A decoy.

困 K'un (1) 倦也 Weary; sleepy. (2) 困窮也 Distress; affliction; embarrassment. (3) 爲所困也 To be distressed by; pressed.

- 困於 Distressed by.
 ,, 惱 Vexation.
 ,, 難 Burdensome; difficult.
 ,, 窮 Embarrassment.
 ,, 倦 Wearied; fatigued.
 ,, 乏 Tired.
 ,, 守 Besiegea.
 ,, 死 Distressed to death.

五 畫

囿 Ch'ün 圓囿也 A round bin.

囹 Ling 牢也 Prison.

固 Ku (1) 堅也 Firm; steadfast; sturdy; strong. (2) 安定也 Fixed; fastened; stable; firm. (3) 堅之也 To secure; insure.

- 固體 Solid.
 ,, 力 (力) Rigidity.
 ,, 定 (力) Stationary; fixed.
 ,, 執 Obstinate; perverse; persistent.
 ,, 然 Of course; certainly.
 ,, 結 (理) To solidify; condense.
 ,, 守 To persist.
 ,, 有 Natural; original.
 ,, 辭 To reject.
 ,, 定資本 (商) Fixed capital.

六 畫

囿 Yu 苑之有垣者 A park; a walled yard.

七 畫

圉 Huan 廁也 A privy.

圃 P'u 園也 Garden; orchard.

圜 Yü 獄也 Prison.

函 Han 函本字 A letter 詳函.

八 畫

囷 Lun 囷圖 Gross; whole.

圈 Ch'üan 圓也 A circle; cipher; ring.

厩 Yü (1) 馬所也 Stable. (2) 馬夫也 Hostler. (3) 邊境也 Frontier.

圉 Ch'ing 廁也 Privy.

國 Kuo 邦也 Country; nation; state.

國家 Country; nation.

,, 土 Realm.

,, 民 Nation; people.

,, 體 Polity; nationality.

,, 籍 Nationality.

,, 債 National debt.

,, 旗 National flag.

,, 教 National religion.

國法 National or public law.

,, 老 Vizier.

,, 會 National assembly; parliament.

,, 語 Mother tongue; vernacular.

,, 立 State.

,, 有 State; national.

,, 際 International relation.

,, 粹 Nationality.

,, 慶 A national fête.

,, 政 State affairs.

,, 務 State affairs.

,, 庫 Public treasury.

,, 稅 National tax.

,, 璽 Seal of state.

,, 風 National custom; nationality.

,, 史 National history.

,, 光 National glory.

,, 用 State expenses.

,, 主 A ruler.

,, 號 Country's name.

,, 都 Capital.

,, 事犯 Political refugee.

,, 民軍 National guard.

,, 民黨 National party.

,, 民兵 Militia; guard.

,, 民籍 Nationality.

,, 民權 People's right.

,, 慶日 A national day of celebration.

,, 務院 Cabinet.

,, 史館 National history office.

,, 稅廳 National taxation bureau.

,, 有地 State owned land.

,, 際法 International law.

,, 籍法 Law of nationality.

- 國家銀行 National bank.
 ,, 務總理 Premier.
 ,, 籍喪失 Loss of nationality.
 ,, 籍回復 Recovery of nationality.
 ,, 際公法 International public law.
 ,, 際私法 International private law.
 ,, 際交涉 International intercourse.
 ,, 際破產 International bankruptcy.
 ,, 際關係 International relation.

九 畫

圖 Tuan 山名 A mountain in Kiangsu (江蘇).

圍 Wei (1) 繞也 To surround; inclose; encircle. (2) 圍困也 To besiege; beset. (3) 周圍也 Surrounding.

- 圍繞 To surround.
 ,, 裙 Apron.
 ,, 住 To besiege.
 ,, 城 The city surroundings.
 ,, 著 Surrounded.
 ,, 牆 A surrounding wall.
 ,, 棋 Chess.
 ,, 壘 Rampart.

十 畫

園 Yüan 植蔬之地 Garden (花園); orchard (果園); park (公園).

- 園丁 A gardener.
 ,, 子 A garden.
 ,, 藝 Gardening.

圓 Yüan (1) 形體名 A sphere; circle. (2) 方之對也 Round; circular. (3) 圓滿也 Perfect; full.

- 圓徑 (幾) Diameter.
 ,, 筒 (幾) Cylinder.
 ,, 缺 (幾) Segment.
 ,, 形 Rotundity; roundness; round; circular.

- ,, 規 A compass.
 ,, 滿 Consummation.
 ,, 桌 A round table.
 ,, 球 A round ball.
 ,, 圈 A circle; ring.
 ,, 全 Completion; perfection.
 ,, 錐形 (幾) Cone.
 ,, 筒形 (幾) Cylinder.

十 一 畫

圖 Tu (1) 謀也 To plan; scheme. (2) 地圖也 Map; atlas. (3) 畫也 A picture; diagram.

- 圖式 Diagram.
 ,, 樣 Sketch; outline.
 ,, 像 Photograph; picture.
 ,, 章 Stamp; seal.
 ,, 記 Trade mark.
 ,, 解 Atlas; illustration.
 ,, 書 Books; writings.
 ,, 謀 Concoction.
 ,, 私 Selfish.

- 圖利 To scheme after gain.
 ,, 名 For fame.
 ,, 財 For money.
 ,, 書館 Library; bibliotheca.
 ,, 書公司 Book store or company.

團 Tu'an (1) 圓形也 A sphere; ball; pellet; lump. (2) 結也 Conglomeration; confraternity. (3) 軍名 A military body

- 團長 (軍) Officer in charge of a military body.
 ,, 結 Cohesion; confraternity.
 ,, 體 Union; body; corporation.
 ,, 聚 Union; cluster; agglomeration.

- 團圓 A perfect circle; reunion.
 ,, 匪 (史) Boxers.
 ,, 團 Conglomerated.
 ,, 積 Accumulation.
 ,, 練 Volunteers.
 ,, 結力 (力) Cohesive force.

十 三 畫

環 Huan (1) 圓也 A sphere; circle. (2) 天體也 Heavenly bodies. (3) 繞也 To surround.

十 九 畫

圓 Luan 團圓, 圓也 Spherical; circular.

土

土 Tu (1) 壤也 Soil; earth. (2) 本地也 Native; local.

- 土壤 Soil; earth.
 ,, 股 (地) Peninsula.
 ,, 角 (地) Cape; promontory.
 ,, 產 Native product.
 ,, 氣 Vulgar; boorish.
 ,, 音 Local sound.
 ,, 著 Aboriginal.
 ,, 人 Native; aboriginal.
 ,, 話 Dialect; patois.
 ,, 棍 Villain; knave; ruffian.
 ,, 匪 Local rebels; banditti.
 ,, 色 Pale; pallid.

部

- 土貨 Native product.
 ,, 雞 Partridge.
 ,, 星 (天) Saturn.
 ,, 地 Earth; ground.
 ,, 腰 (地) Isthmus.
 ,, 窖 Cellar.
 ,, 塊 Clod.
 ,, 曜日 Saturday.
 ,, 木偶 Doll; idol.
 ,, 瀝青 (鑛) Asphaltum; bitumen.
 ,, 茯苓 (藥) China root.
 ,, 耳其 (地) Turkey.
 ,, 耳其帝 Sultan.
 ,, 木工學 Civil engineering.

一 畫

圮 Ya 塊圮，不可思量也 Agnostic.

三 畫

在 Tsai (1) 居也 To be; at.
(2) 存也 To be alive; exist. (3) 到也 To be present.

在先 Formerly; beforehand.
 ,, 卽 Near at hand.
 ,, 內 Within; inside; in.
 ,, 外 Without; outside; out.
 ,, 上 Above; on; at.
 ,, 下 Below; beneath; under.
 ,, 前 Before; in front of.
 ,, 後 Behind.
 ,, 意 To bear in mind.
 ,, 乎 Depend upon.
 ,, 理 Reasonable.
 ,, 家 At home.
 ,, 世 In the world.
 ,, 案 On record.
 ,, 行 Expert.
 ,, 學 To be in school.
 ,, 任 To be at post.
 ,, 中間 In the middle.
 ,, 那裏 Where? there.
 ,, 這裏 Here; in this place.
 ,, 我說 In my opinion.
 ,, 所不免 It is unavoidable.
 ,, 在皆是 In any place it is the same; it is so everywhere.
 ,, 那裏住 Where do you live?

圩 Yü 岸也 Bank; dike.

圻 Wu 泥鍤也 Stucco; trowel.
 圻人 Mason.

圭 Kuei 璧也 Gem

圮 P'i 毀也 To destroy.

圮 I 橋也 A bridge.

地 Ti (1) 土地也 Earth; ground. (2) 田地也 Land; field; soil. (3) 地方也 Region; place.

地球 (地) World; globe; earth.
 ,, 帶 (地) Zone.
 ,, 震 (地) Earthquake.
 ,, 殼 (地) Earth crust.
 ,, 心 (地) Earth nucleus.
 ,, 形 (地) Topography.
 ,, 軸 (地) Earth's axis.
 ,, 裂 (地) Land slip.
 ,, 層 (地) Strata.
 ,, 氣 (地) Climate.
 ,, 土 Earth; territory; estate.
 ,, 動 Earthquake.
 ,, 主 Landlord; land owner.
 ,, 租 Land tax; rent.
 ,, 稅 Taxes on land.
 ,, 契 Land lease; title deed.
 ,, 價 Price of land.
 ,, 券 Title deed.
 ,, 丁 Land tax.
 ,, 氈 Carpet.
 ,, 蓆 Matting.
 ,, 板 Floor.
 ,, 毯 Carpet.

地理 Geography.
 ,, 圖 Map; atlas; chart.
 ,, 界 Boundary.
 ,, 方 Region; place.
 ,, 點 Location.
 ,, 史 Historical geography.
 ,, 域 District.
 ,, 面 Surface of the earth.
 ,, 表 Surface of the earth.
 ,, 畝 Land.
 ,, 勢 Nature of a country.
 ,, 位 Position.
 ,, 獄 (宗) Hell; tartarus; tophet.
 ,, 蠟 Ozocerite; paraffin.
 ,, 衣 (植) Lichen.
 ,, 鼠 (動) Shrew-mouse.
 ,, 榆 (植) Burnet.
 ,, 方 Local; native.
 ,, 雷 (軍) Subterraneous mines; fougade; fougasse.
 ,, 文學 Physical geography; physiography.
 ,, 質學 Geology.
 ,, 理學 Geography.
 ,, 震學 Seismology.
 ,, 層學 Stratigraphy.
 ,, 上莖 (植) Aerial stem.
 ,, 下莖 (植) Subterranean stem.
 ,, 下生 (植) Hypogeous.
 ,, 下走 (俗) To tramp; go on foot.
 ,, 平線 Horizontal line.
 ,, 球儀 Globe.
 ,, 磁氣 Earth magnetism.
 ,, 瀝青 (地) Slime asphaltum; bitumen.
 ,, 電流 Earth current.
 ,, 中海 (地) Mediterranean Sea.

地方稅 (政) Local taxation.
 ,, 方費 (政) Local expenditure.
 ,, 錢類 (植) Hepaticae.
 ,, 熱作用 (地) Igneous agency.
 ,, 下鐵路 Underground railway.
 ,, 方商業 Country or local trade.
 ,, 方官廳 Local government.
 ,, 方自治 Self-government; municipality.
 ,, 方財政 Local finance.
 ,, 方公債 Local loans; local debt.
 ,, 方行政 Local administration.
 ,, 方官長 Local governor.
 ,, 方團體 Local self-government body.
 ,, 方主義 Sectionalism.
 ,, 方審判廳 Local court of justice.
 ,, 方檢察廳 Local court of procuration.

四 畫

圻 Ch'i 界也 Limit.
 圾 Chi 危也 Hazardous.
 址 Chih 基也 Foundation.
 坂 Fan, Pan 坡坂也 A slope
 坳 Chin 坎也 A pit.
 均 Chün (1) 平也 Equal; just; even. (2) 同也 Same; alike; like. (3) 皆也 All; every; whole.

- 均平 Equal.
 ,, 勻 Equal; impartial.
 ,, 一 Uniform.
 ,, 分 Apportionment.
 ,, 攤 Contribution.
 ,, 可 Any will do.
 ,, 富 Community.
 ,, 富主義 Socialism; communism.

埧 Tun 田隴也 Dike.

埧子 A grange.

坊 Fang (1) 鋪也 Shop. (2)
 牌坊也 Monument. (3)
 場所也 Yard.

坯 Pei, P'i, Huai (1) 山也 Hill.
 (2) 坯也 Sun-dried or unburnt brick. (3) 同壞 Ruined 詳壞.

坐 Tso (1) 立之對也 To sit down; take a seat; be seated. (2) 座也 A seat.

- 坐車 To ride on a cart.
 ,, 轎 To go in a sedan-chair.
 ,, 船 To go in a boat.
 ,, 堂 To open the court.
 ,, 監 To be in a prison.
 ,, 罪 To be condemned.
 ,, 夜 To sit up late in the night.
 ,, 落 Situation; situate.
 ,, 位 A seat.
 ,, 褥 Cushion.
 ,, 立 Sitting and standing.
 ,, 不住 Can't remain sitting.
 ,, 不穩 Unable to sit steady.

- 坐不安 Can't remain quiet.
 ,, 下罷 Be seated!
 ,, 火車 To go by (on) train.
 ,, 頭等 To go or travel first class.

坑 Kêng 陷穽也 A pit.

- 坑陷 To entrap.
 ,, 騙 To overreach; defraud.
 ,, 人 To cheat others.
 ,, 害 To injure.
 ,, 坎 A pit.
 ,, 殺 To bury alive.
 ,, 之 To bury up.

望 Pi 連也 Being related to each other.

耗 Mao, Hao 與耗同 To waste.

五 畫

坡 P'o 阪也 A slope.

坤 K'un (1) 地也 Earth. (2)
 女也 Female; feminine.

- 坤角 An actress.
 ,, 道 Female.

坦 T'an 寬平也 Level; even; plain.

埧 K'an 土器也 Clay wares.

坪 P'ing 地平處也 A flat; plain.

坩 Tien 古燕享土具 An earthen table or ledge used for feasting ceremony in ancient times.

坯 P'i, P'ei 與坏同 Sun-dried or unburnt brick.

垌 Chiung 郊野也 Country.

垌 Yang 塵埃也 Dust.

坳 Ao 窾下也 Depression; cavity.

垌 Mu 古地名 Name of an ancient place.

坳 K'ê 坎坳 A rugged path.

垌 Pa 土塊也 Clod with thatch in.

坻 Ch'ih, Chih, Ti (1) 水中高地也 Shoal; isle. (2) 止也 To stop. (3) 坂也 Dike.

坻 Ts'ê 裂也 To chap; burst; to split.

坻 Fu 與附通 Possessed by.

垂 Ch'ui (1) 懸也 Hanging; dangling. (2) 滴也 To drop; fall. (3) 俯也 To bend down.

垂 顧 To deign; condescend.

,, 釣 To fish.

,, 愛 To condescend.

,, 淚 Tears drop down.

,, 憐 To pity.

,, 恩 To condescend with kindness.

垂 柳 Drooping willow.

,, 頭 To hang down the head.

,, 名 To have one's name handed down to posterity everlastingly.

,, 念 To care.

,, 線 A plumb-line.

,, 直線 (機) A perpendicular.

垃 La 垃圾 Rubbish.



型 Hsing 模型也 A mould; model; pattern.

垌 Kai 萬萬也 Millions.

垌 Chao 祭名 A sacrifice.

垌 To 射梁 An earthen target.

垌 Kuei 毀也 Dilapidated.

垌 Yin (1) 厓也, 岸也 Beach. (2) 界限也 Limit.

垌 Fa 耕起土也 To subdue the ground.

坳 Kou 污也 Dirt.

坳 Yüan 牆也 Wall.

坳 Tieh 蟻封也 High hillock.



垌 Wan 漆和灰而髹也 Lime and varnish mixed and ground up for lacker.

埤 Fu 大也, 盛也 Huge and flourishing.

埧 Pei 障水堰也, 礪也 A break-water; a dam.

埶 I 陶竈也 A clay furnace; a brick kiln.

埶 Yin 滓也 Mire; slime; dregs.

埶 Keng 小坑也 A pit.

埃 Ai 塵也 Dust.
埃及(地) Egypt.

埃 P'eng 塵起貌 Dust rising.

埶 Chiao 埶埶 Uneven; rough.

埋 Mai (1) 葬也 To bury; inter. (2) 藏於地也 To bury up.

埋沒 Obliteration.

,, 葬 Sepulture; burial.

,, 伏 Ambush, ambuscade.

,, 人 To bury a dead body.

,, 住 To bury up.

,, 伏著 To lay in ambush.

埶 Lang 曠埶 An extensive wild.

城 Ch'eng 城郭也 A walled city.

城市 City; town.

,, 樓 Tower.

,, 外 Suburb.

,, 牆 City wall.

,, 門 City gate.

埶 Yen 地際也 Limits of a plat of ground.

埶 Lieh 庫垣也 A low dike for dividing fields.

埶 Ch'eng 瓶類 An amphora.

埔 Pu 地名 A place in Kuang-tung (廣東).

八 畫

埶 Tien 下也 To descend.

域 Yü 區域也 Region; district; boundary; limit.

埠 Fu 大邑也 Port; emporium.
埠頭 Wharf; quay; anchorage.
,, 頭稅(商) Quayage; wharfage.

埶 P'i 牆也 A low wall.
埶埶 Parapet.

埶 Chü 堤也 An embankment; a dike.

埶 Tai 堰也 A dam.

埶 Ts'ai 采地也 Vassalage.

埶 Shih 黏土也 Kaolin; adhesive clay.

執 Chih (1) 持也 To hold; retain. (2) 守也 To maintain; keep; hold. (3) 拘也 To arrest; imprison.

執行 (法) Execution; application.

,, 問 (法) Inquiry; question.

,, 照 A permit; certificate; passport.

,, 掌 To manage; superintend.

,, 意 To hold; maintain.

,, 政 Administration.

,, 行官 An executor.

,, 達吏 Sheriff.

,, 行中止 (法) Respite.

,, 行機關 (法) Organ of execution.

場 I (1) 田畔也 Dike in fields.
(2) 邊境也 Border; frontier.

培 P'ei 養也 To cultivate.

培養 To tame; train.

,, 栽 To cultivate.

,, 育 To cherish.

,, 植 To till.

基 Chi (1) 根基也 Foundation; basis. (2) 本也 Origin; principal.

基址 Foundation.

,, 礎 Base; root; foundation.

,, 數 (數) Cardinal number.

,, 督 (宗) Christ.

,, 本金 (商) Fund; capital; endowment.

,, 督教 Christianity.

,, 本財產 (法) Fundamental property.

埽 Sao (1) 掃也 To sweep. (2) 隄岸也 Bank.

堀 K'u 穴也 Cavern.

堂 T'ang (1) 大廳也 Hall. (2) 公堂也 Court. (3) 盛貌 Stately; lofty.

堂堂 Stately.

,, 客 (北人稱呼) Lady; wife; girl.

,, 上 One's parents.

,, 兄弟 Cousin.

堦 I 埤堦 Parapet.

堅 Chien 固也 Firm; hard; solid; compact.

堅度 Hardness.

,, 固 Solidity.

,, 心 Persevering; constancy.

,, 忍 Perseverance.

,, 果 (植) Nut.

,, 守 } To maintain.

,, 持 }

,, 實 Solid.

,, 執 Obstinate.

,, 硬 Hard.

,, 強 Vigorous.

堆 Tsui (1) 聚體也 Heap; pile; mass. (2) 積也 To pile; accumulate.

堆積 Accumulation.

堊 Chin (1) 黏土也 Adhesive clay. (2) 少也 Few.

堊 Ō 色土也 Colored earth; whitewash.

塋 P'eng (1) 棺下土也 To inter; bury. (2) 射埽也 An archer's target.

垺 Ku 堤堰也 Embankment; breakwater.

垷 Tu 橋畔也 Edge of a bridge.

九 畫

堙 Yin (1) 塞也 To stop up. (2) 土山也 A hillock.

埶 Kê 坩埚 Clay ware; crucible or melting pot.

堞 Tieh 城上女牆也 Parapet on the city wall

埃 Hou 土堡也 A terrace.

堡 Pao 堡障 A small fortified town.

堤 Ti 堤防也 Dike; embankment; bund.

堤防 Bund; barrier.

垸 Juan (1) 河邊地也 Land near a river's bank. (2) 城下田也 Field near a city wall.

塹 ô 以土障水也 To stop a crevice with clay.

塹 Hêng 道也 The right way.

堪 K'an 可也 Possible; capable; may; might.

堪當 Worthy of.

,, 用 Capable for use.

,, 忍 Tolerance.

堯 Yao (1) 高也 High. (2) 古帝名 Name of an ancient emperor.

堰 Yen 壅水爲埭也 Breakwater.

報 Pao (1) 酬答也 To recompense; repay; compensate; return. (2) 白也, 告也 To report; return; declare; announce. (3) 報章也 Newspaper.

報名 To register.

,, 知 To declare; announce.

,, 信 To advise; to inform.

,, 應 Retribution.

,, 復 Retaliation; repayment.

,, 仇 Vengeance; revenge.

,, 酬 Reward.

,, 償 Compensation.

,, 告 Report.

,, 覆 To reply; answer.

,, 喜 To report a happy news.

,, 銷 To submit accounts for approval.

,, 章 Newspapers; press.

,, 館 Newspaper office.

,, 紙 Newspaper.

,, 酬金 Honorarium.

,, 告書 Report; advice note.

塹 Chi (1) 疾也 To dislike; hate. (2) 餘燼也 Embers.

場 Ch'ang 餘地也 Field; yard; open space.

場所 Yard.

,, 會 A meeting.

堵 Tu 阻遏也 To obstruct; stop; close; shut.

- 堵住 To close; stop; cork.
- ,, 死 To smother to death.
- ,, 塞 To close against.
- ,, 上 To cork on.

堵 T'o 飛磚爲戲也 A game of throwing weights.

埴 Hsüan 樂器也 Musical instrument.



塊 K'uai (1) 土塊也 clod. (2) 件數名 A piece; lump; slice; pane.

- 塊狀岩 (地) Massive rock.
- ,, 狀組織 (礦) Massive structure.

塋 Ying 葬地也 A buried ground.

- 塋墓 Tomb; grave.

塌 T'a 下落也 To depress.

塍 Ch'êng 稻田畦也 Dike or ridge between fields.

塏 K'ai 高燥地也 A high and cheerful spot.

塑 Su (1) 畫神像也 To make an image. (2) 埴土像物也 To make an idol.

埽 Shih 鑿垣爲雞棲也 A hen-roost made in a wall.

填 Min 塗也 To whitewash or plaster a wall.

塔 T'a 建物高而銳者 A tower; pagoda; spire.

塢 Wo (1) 塵起貌 Dust rising. (2) 風聲 Gust of wind.

塗 T'u (1) 泥也 Mud; dirt. (2) 道路也 Way; journey. (3) 學塗也 Course. (4) 杜也 To close. (5) 抹去也 To cross out; wipe off.

塗抹 Obliteration.

- ,, 改 To alter.
- ,, 粉 To adorn.
- ,, 飾 To adorn.
- ,, 牆 To whitewash.
- ,, 之 To erase off.

塘 T'ang (1) 隄也 Dike; embankment. (2) 池也 A pool; tank; pond.

塚 Chung 高墳也 A sepulcher; tomb.

塞 Sai (1) 填也 To barricade; stuff. (2) 塞子也 A stopper. (3) (去聲) 邊境也 Frontier; pass.

塞住 To stop up.

- ,, 上 To cork on.
- ,, 子 A stopper; cork; piston; plug.

填 Ti'en (1) 塞也 To fill up; fill in. (2) 寫也 To write in; fill in.

填寫 To fill in.

,, 滿 To fill up.

,, 補 To supply enough.

,, 平 To level up.

塢 Wu 小障也 A barrier.



塵 Ch'en (1) 塵埃也 Dust; dirt. (2) 世塵也 World.

塵土 Dust.

,, 埃 Dust.

,, 垢 Dust; dirt.

,, 壤 Earth; soil.

,, 世 The dust world.

塹 Ch'ien, Chan (1) 坑也 To dig down. (2) 繞城水也 Moat or fosse around a city.

塹 Tsung 土菌也 Native mushroom.

塹 T'uan 同團 A lump.

塾 Shu (1) 門側堂也 An ante-room. (2) 家學也 A family school.

塿 Lou 培塿 A small tumulus or mound.

墀 Ch'ih 階上地也 A porch with steps leading to it.

墀 Man 牆壁之飾也 Trowel; to pave; plaster.

境 Ching (1) 疆也 Border; boundary. (2) 境遇也 Condition; state. (3) 境地也 Region; district.

境地 Dominion.

,, 遇 Circumstance; situation.

,, 界 Frontier.

城 Chi 階齒也 Steps of a stairway.

墅 Shu (1) 田廬也 A shed in a field. (2) 別墅也 Villa; chateau.

埤 Tieh (1) 貯也 To hoard. (2) 陰翳貌 Gloomy. (3) 高貌 Lofty.

塹 Kan 險岸也 A dangerous bank.

埔 Yung (1) 小城也 A redoubt, fortress. (2) 牆也 A low wall.

塾 Tien (1) 沈也 To addict; sink in. (2) 塾子 A cushion. (3) 代人付款也 To advance for.

塾款 } Money advanced.

,, 項 } Money advanced.

,, 錢 To advance for.

,, 上 To pay for another.

,, 鋪 A cushion shop.

,, 平 To fill up and make even.

,, 賠 To make good.

塹 Chi (1) 仰塗也 To plaster and color a wall. (2) 取也 To collect; gather. (3) 息也 A breathing spell.

瑾 Chin (1) 塗也 To plaster; daub. (2) 埋也 To bury.

墓 Mu 墳墓也 Tomb; grave.



墜 Chui (1) 落下也 To fall down. (2) 沈也 To sink; depress.

- 墜下 To fall down.
- ,, 於 To fall into.
- ,, 在 To fall on.
- ,, 落 To depress.
- ,, 子 (鐘表) A pendulum.
- ,, 馬 To fall off a horse.

增 Tsêng 益也 To increase; add.

- 增添 To increase.
- ,, 光 To add glory.
- ,, 大 To swell; enlarge.
- ,, 入 To add to.
- ,, 多 To increase.
- ,, 殖 propagation.
- ,, 進 promotion; advancement.

墟 Hsu, Chü (1) 大邱也 A mound; tumulus. (2) 故城也 A ruined city.

壇 Shan 除地以祭也 To level the ground for offering sacrifice.

塿 Shan 白埴土也 White fine clay used for plastering the wall.

塊 P'u 土塊也 Clod.

播 Fan 冢也 Grave; tomb.

墨 Mo, Mei (1) 文具也 Ink. (2) 黑也 Black.

- 墨水 Ink.
- ,, 汁 Ink.
- ,, 盒 Ink-box.
- ,, 水瓶 Inkstand.
- ,, 西哥 (地) Mexico.

墩 Tun 平地有堆也 Heap; tumulus.

墮 To 落也 To fall down.

- 墮淚 Tears drop down.
- ,, 落 Degeneration; deterioration.
- ,, 胎 Abortion; miscarriage.
- ,, 下 To fall down.
- ,, 馬 To fall off a horse.
- ,, 胎藥 Abortive; abortifacient.
- ,, 胎罪 (法) Feticide.

登 Têng 閣道也 Stairs leading to a loft.

墳 Fên 墓也 Grave; tomb.

- 墳墓 Grave.
- ,, 地 Cemetery.
- ,, 丘 Tumulus.

十 三 畫

擊 Chi 土擊 Unburnt brick.

墾 Ken 開墾 To subdue; break new soil; reclaim land.

墾殖 To colonize by cultivation of land.

壁 Pi (1) 牆也 Wall. (2) 壘也 Fortress.

壅 Yung 塞也 To bank up; check.

壇 Tan 祭場也 An altar.

堧 Lan 坎堧 Distressed; disappointed.

四 畫

壎 Hsian 樂器也 Musical instrument.

壑 Hò (1) 谷也 Valley; gully; wady. (2) 溝也 Foss; conduit. (3) 池也 Pool; pond.

壙 Ai 塵合也 Dust rising in the air.

壓 Ya 抑也 To press; oppress.
壓搾 Compression.
,, 制 Tyranny.
,, 力 Pressure; stress.
,, 服 To quell.

壓住 To suppress.
,, 迫 To threaten.

壕 Hao 城下池也 Moat; foss; trench.

塢 Juan 同塹 Land near a river side.

五 畫

壘 Lei 軍壘 Fortress; rampart.

壙 Kuang 墓穴也 Cave under a tomb.

六 畫

壙 Lu 黑剛土也 Black, stiff clod; humus.

壘 T'an 甌屬 Earthenware; jar.

壘 Wei 壇邊有低垣圍繞者 An altar surrounded by a low wall.

壞 Huai (1) 物毀壞也 spoiled; corrupted. (2) 毀之也 To destroy; spoil. (3) 腐也 Adddle.

壞心 Malignity.
,, 名 Bad reputation.
,, 船 A wreck.
,, 處 Defect.
,, 了 Spoiled.
,, 運氣 Bad luck.

壘 Lung (1) 冢也 Barrow; grave. (2) 田中高地也 A pile of earth; tumulus.

十 七 畫

壤 Jang (1) 土也 Soil; earth. (2) 富足也 Rich. (3)

士

士 Shih (1) 學子也 A scholar; man of letters; literate. (2) 兵卒也 Soldier; warrior.

- 士卒 A soldier.
- ,, 民 The literati and the people.
- ,, 子 A scholar.
- ,, 人 A learned man.
- ,, 林 Literati.
- ,, 女 Gentlemen and ladies.

一 畫

壬 Jèn (1) 十干之第九位 The ninth of the ten stems. (2) 佞也 Adulation. (3) 大也 Great.

四 畫

壯 Chuang (1) 大也 Lusty; huge; enormous. (2) 勇也 Bold; robust; hardy. (3) 健也 Strong; stout; healthy. (4) 助氣也 To encourage; strengthen.

傷也 Injury. (4) 地域也 A region; country; place; district.

二 十 一 畫

壩 Pa 堰也 Dike; embankment; breakwater.

部

- 壯年 Manhood; full-grown.
- ,, 麗 Splendid; magnificent.
- ,, 健 Sane; stout.
- ,, 士 A spadassin.
- ,, 丁 An adult.
- ,, 大 Lusty.
- ,, 氣 To strengthen.

九 畫

壹 I (1) 專一也 Devoted to. (2) 合也 Uniform. (3) 同一 One 詳一.

壺 Hu 酒器也 A pot; jug; tankard.

- 壺嘴 Spout.
- ,, 蓋 Lid; cover

壻 Hsü (1) 女之夫也 Son-in-law. (2) 妻之對也 Husband.

十 畫

壺 K'un 宮中閣道之門也 A gate between the palace buildings.

十 一 畫

壽 Shou (1) 高年也 Aged; longevity. (2) 生日也 Birthday.

壽日 Birthday.
,, 數 Life.
,, 木 A coffin.

壽高 Aged.
,, 終 Died of old age.

橐 T'o 同橐 A sack with opened ends.

十 二 畫

樽 Tsun (1) 喜也 Joyful; happy. (2) 舞也 Dancing.

攴 部

攴 Chih (1) 以後至也 Coming behind. (2) 古文終字 Ended.

四 畫

夆 Feng 牽挽也 To butt.

攴 部

攴 Sui 行遲貌 To walk slowly.

夏天 The summer time.
,, 布 Grass-cloth; chinese linen.
,, 芽 (植) Summer bud.
,, 至 (地) Summer solstice.
,, 至線 (地) Tropic of cancer.

六 畫

復 Fu 行故道也 To go back the old way. 今通作復,詳復.

夔 Tsung (1) 三夔 Name of an ancient state. (2) 馬首飾 Ornament on a horse's head.

二 十 畫

夔 K'uei (1) 一足怪物 One legged monster. (2) 敬懼貌 Respectful. (3) 舜樂官名 Name of an ancient court musician.

七 畫

夏 Hsia (1) 四時之一 Summer. (2) 中國也 China. (3) 朝代名 Hsia Dynasty.

夕

夕 Hsi 暮也 Evening; sunset; twilight.

夕陽 The setting sun.



外 Wai (1) 內之對也 Outside; outer; beyond. (2) 國外也 Foreign. (3) 另也 Moreover; beside.

外交 Diplomacy.

， 國 Foreign countries.

， 侮 Foreign aggression.

， 債 Foreign loan; debt.

， 務 Foreign affairs.

， 務 Misdoing.

， 場 } The outside.

， 面 }

， 心 Unfaithfulness.

， 人 Alien; others.

， 貌 Appearance.

， 財 Windfall.

， 號 Nickname.

， 洋 Foreign; abroad.

， 邦 Foreign countries.

， 省 Other province.

， 方 A remote region.

， 鄉 A different region.

， 客 A stranger.

， 寇 Foreign banditti.

， 援 Foreign help.

， 角 (幾) External angle.

， 項 (數) Extreme ratio.

， 分 (幾) To divide externally.

， 科 (醫) Surgery.

， 耳 (生) External ear.

， 鼻 (生) External nose.

部

外感 (病) Cold; catarrh.

， 痔 (病) External piles.

， 籀 (哲) Deduction.

， 界 Externality.

， 衣 Robe.

， 套 Overcoat.

， 甥 Nephew.

， 姪 Nephew.

， 行人 An outsider.

， 路人 A stranger.

， 國人 A foreigner; stranger.

， 國語 Foreign language.

， 交官 Diplomatic official.

， 交部 Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

， 科醫 Surgeon.

， 套膜 (生) Mantle.

， 套腔 (生) Mantle cavity.

， 抵抗 (電) External resistance.

， 果皮 (植) Epicarp.

， 種皮 (植) Testa.

， 縫線 (植) Dorsal suture.

， 胚葉 (植) Ectoderm; ectoblast.

， 平分 (幾) To bisect externally.

， 長莖 (植) Exogenous stem.

， 耳道 (生) External auditory.

， 甥女 Niece.

， 孫女 Grand daughter.

， 國條約 (法) Foreign treaty.

， 國公使 (法) Foreign minister.

， 國法人 (法) Foreign juridical person.

， 交機關 Diplomatic organ.

， 交總長 Minister of Foreign Affairs.

， 國語學校 School of foreign languages.

三 畫

夙 Su 早也 Dawn; early in the morning.

夙夜 Day and night.

,, 早 In the early morning.

多 To 衆也 Many; much; numberless; numerous; abundant.

多病 Sickly.

,, 情 Amorous; affable.

,, 愁 Afflicted.

,, 心 Suspicious.

,, 端 Artful.

,, 方 By all means.

,, 辯 Loquacious.

,, 謝 Many thanks; thank you very much.

,, 餘 De trop; too much.

,, 數 Majority; bulk.

,, 數 (文) Plural number.

,, 少 Quantity; how much? how many?

,, 次 Many times; often.

,, 大 How old? how big?

,, 半 For the most part.

,, 年 Many years.

,, 時 For a long time.

,, 長 } How long?
,, 久 }

,, 嗒 When?

,, 虧 Fortunately.

,, 至 As many or much as.

,, 有 Mostly.

,, 事 Officious.

,, 情女 Amorous.

,, 情的 Affable.

多神教 Henotheism; polytheism.

,, 面角 (幾) Polyhedral angle.

,, 面形 (幾) Polyhedron.

,, 角形 (幾) Polygon.

,, 穴狀 (地) Cavernous.

,, 胞狀 (地) Cellular.

,, 孔狀 (地) Porous.

,, 面狀 (地) Polyhedral.

,, 年根 (植) Perennial root.

,, 足類 (動) Myriapoda.

,, 原子 (化) Polyatomic.

,, 鹽基 (化) Polybasic.

,, 頭政治 Polyarchy; polycracy.

,, 年生植物 Perennial plant.

五 畫

夜 Yeh 日入爲夜 Night.

夜裏 Night time.

,, 壺 Chamber-pot.

,, 半 Midnight.

,, 深 Late at night.

,, 歌 Serenade.

,, 賊 Burglar.

,, 光蟲 (動) Noctiluca.

,, 光漆 Luminous paint.

,, 班學校 Evening or night school.

八 畫

夠 Kou 足也 Sufficient; enough; satisfied.

夠了 Enough.

,, 不夠 Is that enough?

十 一 畫

夢 Mēng 作夢也 Dream.
 夢想 Dreaming; visionary.
 ,, 中 Dreaming; trance.
 ,, 遊 Somnambulism.
 ,, 話 Somniloquy.
 ,, 見 Seeing in the dream.
 ,, 間 In the dream.
 ,, 魘 Nightmare.

夤 Yin (1) 進也 To present.
 (2) 遠也 A remote place.

大

大 Ta 巨也 Big; large; great; vast; grand; huge; main; enormous; gross; gigantic.

大陸 (地) Continent; land.
 ,, 風 (地) Typhoon; high wind.
 ,, 洋 (地) Ocean.
 ,, 海 (地) Sea.
 ,, 雨 (地) Heavy rain.
 ,, 道 Highway; highroad.
 ,, 街 Main street.
 ,, 門 Gate; portico.
 ,, 庭 Hall.
 ,, 赦 (法) Amnesty.
 ,, 祀 (政) National anniversary.
 ,, 臣 (政) Minister.
 ,, 使 (政) Ambassador.
 ,, 功 Great merit.
 ,, 腿 Thigh.
 ,, 指 Thumb.
 ,, 趾 Toe.

(3) 腰絡也 A money girdle.

夤夜 Late in the night.
 ,, 緣 To creep around; to intrigue for.

夥 Huo (1) 多也 Numerous.
 (2) 夥計 A partner; colleague.

夥伴 Companion.
 ,, 計 Yokemate; assistant.
 ,, 友 A comrade.

部

大牙 Tusk.
 ,, 腸 Great intestine; large bowel.
 ,, 腦 Cerebrum; prosencephalon.
 ,, 黃 (植) Rhubarb.
 ,, 麥 (植) Barley.
 ,, 米 (植) Rice.
 ,, 煙 Opium.
 ,, 膽 Venturous; intrepid.
 ,, 話 Brag; rodomontade.
 ,, 便 Motion; to go to stool; make dung; to have motion.
 ,, 步 To stride.
 ,, 飲 To swig.
 ,, 笑 A hearty or horse laugh.
 ,, 怒 Rage.
 ,, 哭 To cry bitterly.
 ,, 呼 To cry.
 ,, 喊 To howl.
 ,, 叫 To shout.

大方 Dignified.
 ,, 半 Mainly; for the most part.
 ,, 凡 Generally; in general.
 ,, 致 In general.
 ,, 概 Probably; mostly.
 ,, 都 Generally.
 ,, 體 The main thing.
 ,, 端 The main part.
 ,, 宗 Staple.
 ,, 氣 (地) Atmosphere.
 ,, 浪 Billow.
 ,, 沽 (地) Taku.
 ,, 坂 (地) Osaka.
 ,, 人 Great man.
 ,, 人 Big man.
 ,, 衆 The great mass.
 ,, 針 (鐘表) Minute hand.
 ,, 寫 (文) Capital.
 ,, 意 Careless.
 ,, 意 Synopsis; outline; general idea; sketch.
 ,, 略 Outline.
 ,, 綱 Constitution.
 ,, 賊 Robber.
 ,, 盜 Highwayman.
 ,, 姊 Elder sister.
 ,, 哥 Elder brother.
 ,, 車 A waggon.
 ,, 本 (書) Tome.
 ,, 西洋 (地) Atlantic Ocean.
 ,, 洋島 (地) Ocean Island.
 ,, 連灣 (地) Dairen or Dalny.
 ,, 學校 University.
 ,, 腿骨 (生) Thigh bone.
 ,, 動脈 (生) Aorta.
 ,, 靜脈 (生) Vena cava.
 ,, 血齒 (解) Molars.
 ,, 懶獸 (古生) Megatherium.

大 狢狢 (古生) Glyptodon.
 ,, 猩猩 (動) Gorilla.
 ,, 野貓 (動) Lynx; wild cat.
 ,, 黃蜂 (動) Hornet.
 ,, 麥酒 Ale.
 ,, 馬戲 Grand circus.
 ,, 前天 Three days ago.
 ,, 後天 Three days hence; in three days.
 ,, 元帥 (軍) Commander in chief; marshal.
 ,, 皇帝 (政) Emperor.
 ,, 總統 (政) President.
 ,, 憲章 (史) Magna Charta.
 ,, 紙包 Wallet.
 ,, 剪刀 Shears.
 ,, 理石 (鑛) Marble; alabaster.
 ,, 洪水 Deluge.
 ,, 著作 Great work.
 ,, 熊星 (天) Great Bear.
 ,, 便處 Privy; back house; W.C. (water closet).
 ,, 借款 Big loan.
 ,, 多數 Majority.
 ,, 理院 Supreme Court.
 ,, 兒子 Elder son.
 ,, 動脈管 (解) Aorta.
 ,, 動脈炎 (病) Aortitis.
 ,, 陸氣候 (地) Continental climate.
 ,, 代數學 (數) Algebra.
 ,, 著作家 A great writer.
 ,, 不列顛 (地) Great Britain.

大 T'ai 義同上

大夫 A doctor; physician.

,, 王 Chief.



天 Ti'en (1) 上空也 Sky;
heaven. (2) 日時也 Day.

- 天足 Natural feet.
 ,, 仙 Fairy.
 ,, 癸 Menstruation; catamenia;
 menses.
 ,, 姿 Natural beauty.
 ,, 資 Natural gift.
 ,, 才 Talent; genius.
 ,, 生 Natural.
 ,, 賦 Innate.
 ,, 良 Conscience.
 ,, 性 Nature; disposition.
 ,, 倫 Relationship.
 ,, 命 Fate; destiny.
 ,, 年 Life.
 ,, 體 Heavenly bodies.
 ,, 蓋 Canopy.
 ,, 頂 Zenith.
 ,, 球 (天) Celestial sphere.
 ,, 系 (天) Solar system.
 ,, 極 The poles.
 ,, 心 The zenith.
 ,, 宮 Heaven.
 ,, 堂 Heaven; paradise.
 ,, 空 Welkin; vault.
 ,, 地 The universe.
 ,, 河 Milky way.
 ,, 主 God.
 ,, 災 Act of God.
 ,, 神 Angel.
 ,, 使 Angel.
 ,, 井 Yard.
 ,, 幕 Pavilion.
 ,, 窗 Sky-light; dormer win-
 dow.
 ,, 棚 An awning.

- 天明 Dawn; daybreak; sunrise.
 ,, 亮 Day-break.
 ,, 氣 Weather; temperature;
 climate.
 ,, 意 Act of God.
 ,, 旱 Drought.
 ,, 下 World; universe.
 ,, 涼 Cool.
 ,, 津 (地) Tientsin.
 ,, 分 Natural ability.
 ,, 鵝 (動) Swan; crane.
 ,, 擇 (哲) Nature selection.
 ,, 花 Small pox.
 ,, 然 Natural.
 ,, 秤 }
 ,, 平 } Scale; balance.
 ,, 皇 Emperor.
 ,, 演 Evolution.
 ,, 演論 Evolutionism.
 ,, 文學 Astronomy.
 ,, 文家 Astronomer.
 ,, 文臺 Observatory.
 ,, 文儀 Analemma.
 ,, 文鏡 Astronomical telescope.
 ,, 王星 (天) Uranus.
 ,, 主教 Catholicism; popery.
 ,, 主堂 Catholic church.
 ,, 門冬 (藥) Asparagus.
 ,, 竺國 (史) India.
 ,, 方國 (史) Arabia.
 ,, 賜的 Gifted.
 ,, 然的 Natural.
 ,, 然教 Naturalism.
 ,, 青石 (鑛) Celestine.
 ,, 花板 Ceiling.
 ,, 狼星 (天) Dog-star; sirius.
 ,, 鵝絨 Velvet.
 ,, 地間 Universal.
 ,, 竺牡丹 Dahlia.
 ,, 主教皇 Pope.

太 T'ai 甚也 Too; very; rather; exceedingly; excessively; remarkably.

- 太大 Too large.
 ,, 小 Too small.
 ,, 多 Too much or many.
 ,, 少 Too little or few; so little.
 ,, 早 Too early.
 ,, 晚 Too late.
 ,, 高 Too high.
 ,, 矮 Too low.
 ,, 陽 The sun.
 ,, 陰 The moon.
 ,, 古 Ancient time.
 ,, 子 Heir apparent.
 ,, 太 Lady; Mrs.
 ,, 忙 Too hasty; too busy.
 ,, 息 Sigh.
 ,, 極 Eternity; pole.
 ,, 監 Eunuch.
 ,, 初 Very beginning.
 ,, 后 Queen mother.
 ,, 空 Welkin; vault; expanse.
 ,, 甚 Excessively.
 ,, 過 Excessively.
 ,, 平 Peace; tranquillity.
 ,, 拘 (禮節) Punctilious.
 ,, 陽系 (天) Solar system.
 ,, 陽斑 Sun spot.
 ,, 陽年 (天) Solar year.
 ,, 陽穴 (生) The temple.
 ,, 白星 (天) The evening star.
 ,, 平洋 (地) Pacific Ocean.
 ,, 費錢 Too expensive.
 ,, 利害 Very severe.
 ,, 冷淡 Too cold.
 ,, 省儉 Too economical.

夫 Fu (1) 男子也 Man. (2) 丈夫也 Husband. (3) 夫役也 Servant.

- 夫婦 Man and wife; spouse; consort.
 ,, 子 Master.
 ,, 人 Lady.
 ,, 役 Porter; coolie.

夬 Kuai 卦名, 決也 Decided; settled.

夭 Yao (1) 草盛貌 Luxuriant. (2) 災也 Calamity. (3) 少好也 Fresh-looking. (4) 早死也 An early death.

- 夭亡 To die young.
 ,, 壽 An early death.
 ,, 夭 Fresh-looking.



央 Yang (1) 中也 Centre; midst. (2) 半也 The half of.

- 央央 Ample; spacious.
 ,, 求 To beg.
 ,, 及 To solicit.
 ,, 人 To ask another.

夯 Hang 打夯 To drive piles.

失 Shih (1) 遺也 To lose; mislay; slip. (2) 錯也 Mistake; error. (3) 過也 Fault; delinquency.

- 失禮 Saucily.
 ,, 精 (病) Spermatorrhœa.
 ,, 業 Unemployment.
 ,, 敗 Failure.
 ,, 色 To become pale; loss of color.
 ,, 味 To lose taste of.
 ,, 望 Disappointment; despair.
 ,, 錯 Confusion; fizzle.
 ,, 計 To make mistake.
 ,, 效 Losing effect.
 ,, 權 Losing right or power.
 ,, 踪 Disappearance.
 ,, 火 Fire by imprudence.
 ,, 信 Breach of faith.
 ,, 足 To make a false step.
 ,, 手 To miss the control of hand.
 ,, 言 To say what is not to be said.
 ,, 傳 To lose the tradition of.
 ,, 守 To be defeated; loss of a city.
 ,, 神 Abstracted.
 ,, 約 Word breach.
 ,, 迷 Lost; astray.
 ,, 和 To fall out.
 ,, 機會 To miss an opportunity
 ,, 血病 Hemorrhage.
 ,, 面目 Deformation.
 ,, 火罪 Crime of fire by imprudence.

三 畫

- 夷 I (1) 平也 Even; level. (2) 等也 Kind; sort. (3) 傷

也 To wound. (4) 誅滅也 To destroy; annihilate. (5) 外也 Remote; distant.

夷狄 Barbarians.

,, 族 To exterminate a whole family.

夸 K'ua (1) 大也 Prodigious. (2) 自大也 Conceited.

四 畫

夾 Chia (1) 左右持也 To succor; press between two. (2) 近也 To keep near to. (3) 雙層也 Double; lined.

夾攻 To double upon.

,, 衣 A lined coat.

五 畫

奄 Yen (1) 覆也 To cover. (2) 忽也 Hastily; quickly.

奄人 An eunuch.

,, 留 To stay a long time.

夆 P'ao 大言冒人也 To brag over others.

奇 Ch'i (1) 異常也 Strange; wonderful; peculiar; curious; marvelous; outlandish. (2) 驚慕也 To admire; wonder. (3) 少見也 Rare; singular. (4) 單數也 Odd. (5) 零數也 An overplus; and odd.

奇蹟 Wonders.

,, 術 Thaumaturgics.

,, 事 A miracle.

- 奇數 (數) An odd number.
- ,, 異 Remarkable.
- ,, 怪 Antic; strange.
- ,, 珍 Rare thing.
- ,, 行 Rare conduct.
- ,, 言 Strange talk.
- ,, 巧 Ingenious.

奈 Nai 奈何也 What is to be done!

奉 Fêng (1) 承也 To receive; accept. (2) 獻也 To offer; devote. (3) 與也 To present; hand to. (4) 侍奉也 To serve; wait upon. (5) 俸也 Annuity; pension; income; salary.

- 奉行 To carry out.
- ,, 命 To receive order.
- ,, 諭 To receive command.
- ,, 承 To flatter.
- ,, 事 To serve.
- ,, 上 To present to.
- ,, 天 (地) Moukden.
- ,, 教自由 Toleration; religious freedom.

隹 Chieh 無志分也 Languid.

六 畫

奎 K'uei 星名 One of the signs of the Zodiac; name of a star.

奎星 Name of a star.

奏 Tsou (1) 進也 To present; report. (2) 作樂也 To play music.

- 奏樂 To play music.
- ,, 效 To have effect.
- ,, 功 To gain the victory.

奂 Huan (1) 暇豫貌 At ease; leisurely. (2) 文采粲明貌 Gay; bright.

契 Ch'i (1) 約也 Lease; contract. (2) 合也 Agreeable.

- 契合 Agreeable.
- ,, 約 Contract; agreement; pact; bargain; lease; bond; covenant; compact.

彡 Cha 開張也 To open out.

彡言 To boast.

奔 Pên (1) 跑也 To run. (2) 逃奔也 To flee; run away. (3) 趨事也 To fag at.

- 奔走 (爲謀事) Canvassing.
- ,, 忙 To fag.
- ,, 北 To flee.
- ,, 馳 To hasten.
- ,, 波 Always on movement.

奕 I (1) 大也 Vast; huge. (2) 美也 Handsome. (3) 憂也 Sorry. (4) 次序也 Orderly. (5) 與弈通 To play chess.

七 畫

套 T'ao (1) 凡物重沓者 A suit; case. (2) 外函也 Case. (3) 摹擬也 To imitate.

- 套褲 Leggings.
- ,, 數 Number of times.
- ,, 子 A loop; noose.
- ,, 語 Conventional phrases.
- ,, 車 To harness.

奘 Chuang 大也 Large; powerful.

奚 Hsi 疑問詞 Why? how?
奚如 How do you think of it?

九 畫

奠 Tien (1) 定也 To fix; settle.
(2) 薦也 Libation. (3)
置也 To place.
奠禮 Libation.

冑 Ao (1) 矯健貌 Stout. (2)
傲也 Haughty.

奢 Shê 侈也 Prodigal.
奢華 Extravagance.
,, 侈 Sybaritism; luxury; prodigality.
,, 侈品 Luxury.
,, 侈稅 Tax on luxuries.

四 畫

奧 Ao 妙也 Profound; marvelous; mysterious.
奧妙 Profundity.
,, 旨 An obscure purpose.
,, 義 Esoteric principle.

十 畫

奩 Lien (1) 鏡匣也 Toilet box.
(2) 妝奩 Trousseau.

奪 To 強取也 To snatch.

- 奪去 To bereave.
- ,, 標 To win the race.
- ,, 取 To wrest from; seize.
- ,, 回 To recover.
- ,, 彩 To win the prize.

淵 Yün 水深廣貌 Vast and deep.

獎 Chiang (1) 助也 To assist; aid. (2) 勸勉也 To encourage.

- 獎勵 To encourage.
- ,, 勉 To stimulate.
- ,, 勸 To exhort.
- ,, 譽 To praise.
- ,, 賞 A prize; reward.
- ,, 牌 A medal.

四 畫

頤 Shih (1) 赤也 To color up; flush. (2) 怒也 To rage.

十 畫

奮 Fên 興也 To arouse, excite.

- 奮發 To arouse.
- ,, 興 To rally.
- ,, 然 Impetuous.
- ,, 勇 Energetically.
- ,, 起 To arouse.
- ,, 志 Enthusiasm.
- ,, 爭 Strife.
- ,, 激 Vehemency.

十 五 畫

𨾏 Pi 怒也 To be angry at.

女

- 女 Nü (1) 男之對也 Woman; lady; maid; female. (2) 女子也 Girl; virgin; maid.
- 女兒 Girl; daughter; damsel.
 - „ 士 Miss; lady; mistress.
 - „ 壻 Son-in-law; husband.
 - „ 郎 Maiden.
 - „ 僕 Maid-servant.
 - „ 皇 Empress.
 - „ 王 Queen.
 - „ 巫 Witch.
 - „ 紅 Needle work.
 - „ 態 Womanish; girlish.
 - „ 流 Womanly; females.
 - „ 界 Woman circle or world.
 - „ 性 (文) Female or feminine gender.
 - „ 權 Gynecocracy.
 - „ 科 (醫) Gynecology.
 - „ 袴 Skirt.
 - „ 襪 Stockings.
 - „ 傘 Parasol.
 - „ 帽 Bonnet.
 - „ 丈夫 Virago.
 - „ 學生 School girl.
 - „ 學校 Girl school.
 - „ 教習 Lady-teacher; tutoress.
 - „ 子氣 Maidenliness.
 - „ 戲子 An actress.
 - „ 權黨 Woman suffrage.
 - „ 子下陰 Vagina; vulva.



奴 Nu 奴隸也 Slave; servant.

部

- 奴僕 Vassal; slave; servant.
- „ 隸 Thrall; slave; serf.
- „ 才 Bondman.
- „ 婢 Bondmaid.
- „ 隸貿易 Slave trade.
- „ 隸解放 Emancipation.
- „ 隸廢止 Abolitionism.

奶

- Nai (1) 乳也 Milk. (2) 乳頭也 Breast of a woman; nipple.
- 奶媽 Wet-nurse.
 - „ 子 Breast; wet-nurse.
 - „ 油 Butter.
 - „ 皮 Cream.
 - „ 奶 A lady.



奸

- Chien 奸僞也 Crafty; deceitful; fraudulent; traitorous; treacherous; villainous.
- 奸臣 Traitor.
 - „ 謀 Cabal; plot.
 - „ 詐 Deceitful.
 - „ 細 A traitor; spy.
 - „ 徒 Rascal.
 - „ 人 An artful villain.
 - „ 佞 Sycophancy.
 - „ 邪 Wicked.
 - „ 黨 A cabal.
 - „ 譎 Artful.

姼

- Cha 少女也 An elegant girl.
- 姼女 A vermilion.

好 Hao (1) 佳也 Good; well; fine; nice; excellent. (2) 相善也 Affable; amicable; intimate.

- 好景 Nice view.
 ,, 心 Benevolence.
 ,, 意 Charity; good will.
 ,, 聽 Pleasant to listen.
 ,, 吃 Delicious; palatable.
 ,, 處 Advantage; profit.
 ,, 看 Beautiful; handsome.
 ,, 事 Good deeds.
 ,, 熱 Very hot; so hot.
 ,, 高 Very tall; very high.
 ,, 了 Becoming well; finished.
 ,, 歹 Good and bad; any how.
 ,, 久 A long while.
 ,, 話 Persuasion.
 ,, 人 A good person.
 ,, 天 A fine day.
 ,, 手 An adept.
 ,, 朋友 Good friends.
 ,, 門第 Well-born.
 ,, 機會 Good chance.
 ,, 運氣 Good luck.
 ,, 風頭 What a swell!

好 Hao (1) (去聲) 喜也 To be fond of. (2) 慣也 Used to.

- 好學 Philomathy; studious.
 ,, 色 Salacity; amorous.
 ,, 交 Sociable.
 ,, 友 Fond of friends.
 ,, 事 Fussy.
 ,, 高 Ambitious.
 ,, 周旋 Pragmatic; busy.
 ,, 奇心 Curiosity.
 ,, 咳羞 Bashful.
 ,, 事者 A busy-body.

妁 Cho 媒也 A go-between; match-maker.

如 Ju (1) 假使也 If; suppose; provided. (2) 似也 Like; similar to; as...as; same as. (3) 按照也 By; according to.

- 如果 If; provided that.
 ,, 或 If; supposing.
 ,, 何 How? why?
 ,, 此 Such; so; thus.
 ,, 同 Resembling; as if.
 ,, 遇 If that happens; in case.
 ,, 有 If there be.
 ,, 期 At time; in time; punctually.
 ,, 今 Now.
 ,, 初 As at first.
 ,, 昔 As before.
 ,, 常 As usual.
 ,, 意 Being contented.
 ,, 願 To fulfill one's wish.
 ,, 約 As agreed on.
 ,, 數 In full.
 ,, 失 As being lost.
 ,, 此如此 Such and such.

妃 Fei 次於后者 Imperial concubine.

妄 Wang 誕也 Abusive.

- 妄用 To abuse.
 ,, 爲 To misbehave.
 ,, 取 To misappropriate.
 ,, 費 To waste.

- 妄談 Nonsensical talk.
 ,, 論 Paralogism.
 ,, 想 Fantasy; phantasy; delusion; illusion.
 ,, 想家 Illusionist.

四 畫

- 妩 Tan 樂也 Delight.
 妊 Jen 身懷孕也 To conceive.
 妊娠 Pregnancy.
 ,, 婦 A conceived woman.
 妒 Chieh 妬也 To be jealous at.
 姘 Chung 夫之兄也 Brother-in-law; husband's elder brother.
 妒 Tu 嫉也 Jealous; envious.
 妒忌 Envy; jealousy.
 ,, 婦 A jealous woman.
 妓 Chi 女樂也 Prostitution.
 妓女 Harlot; whore; trull; drab; strumpet; prostitute; bawd.
 ,, 館 Brothel.
 ,, 樓 Whore-house.
 ,, 家 Pander.
 妖 Yao (1) 豔也 Bewitching.
 (2) 怪也 Magical; diabolical.
 妖怪 Elf; fay; kelpie; goblin; phantom.
 ,, 女 A fairy.
 ,, 精 Hobgoblin; specter.

- 妖飾 Meretriciousness.
 ,, 術 Thaumaturgics; sorcery; theurgy.
 ,, 氣 Phantom.
 ,, 言 Baneful rumours; uncanny utterances.
 ,, 媯 Bewitching.
 ,, 孽 Anything weird or uncanny.
 ,, 嬌 Winning.

- 姁 Chin 舅母也 Aunt.
 妘 Yün 姓也 A surname.
 妙 Miao 神妙也 Wonderful; mysterious; spiritual.
 妙年 Youth.
 ,, 品 Rarity.
 ,, 用 Marvelous application.
 ,, 絕 Excellent!
 ,, 哉 Bravo!

- 妝 Chuang 飾也 To adorn; ornament; dress up.
 妝飾 To dress up.
 ,, 扮 To dress; pretend.

- 妣 Pi 故母也 Deceased mother.
 妤 Yü 婕妤 A court lady in ancient time.
 妥 T'uo 安也 Firm; secure; safe.
 妥當 Satisfactory.
 ,, 實 Reliable.
 ,, 練 Experienced.
 ,, 極 Very well; satisfactorily.

妨 Fang 礙也 To obstruct.
 妨害 Obstacle.
 ,, 礙 To hinder.

五

書

妮 Ni 婢也 A slave girl.

妯 Chou 妯娌 Sisters-in-law.

姐 Ta 姐己 Concubine of Shou Wang (紂王).

妹 Mei 女弟也 A younger sister.
 妹妹 Younger sister.
 ,, 夫 Younger sister's husband; brother-in-law.

妹 Mo 妹嬉 Wife of Hsia Chieh (夏桀).

妻 Ch'i 內子也 Wife; better-half.
 妻妾 Wife and concubine.
 ,, 子 Family; wife and children.

妾 Ch'ieh 小妻也 Concubine.

姁 Hsü 美也 Handsome.
 姁嫻 Elegant; graceful.
 ,, 姁 Delightful.

姆 Mu 女師也 Tutoress.

姊 Tzu 女兄也 An elder sister.
 姊丈 Elder sister's husband; brother-in-law.
 ,, 妹 Sisters.

始 Shih (1) 起首也 To begin; commence. (2) 初也 Beginning; origin; source.

始終 All along; from beginning to end; alpha and omega.

,, 初 Beginning; commencement.

,, 祖 The first ancestor.

,, 則 At first.

,, 可 Then you can.

,, 創 To invent.

,, 祖鳥 Archaeopteryx.

,, 業式 Inauguration.

姍 Shan 姍笑 To make sport of; to laugh at.

姨 Yang 我也 I; me (woman).

姐 Chieh (1) 女兄也 An elder sister. (2) 女子通稱 A maid; girl.

姐妹 Sisters.

,, 丈 } Elder sister's husband;

,, 夫 } brother-in-law.

,, 姐 Elder sister.

姑 Ku (1) 婦稱夫之母 Mother-in-law. (2) 父之姊妹也 Aunt. (3) 夫之姊妹也 Sister-in-law. (4) 婦女通稱 Lady. (5) 且也 Meanwhile.

姑且 In the meantime.

,, 息 To cocker; indulge.

,, 念 To feel for.

- 姑爺 A son-in-law.
 ,, 娘 A maiden; young lady.
 ,, 姑 An aunt.
 ,, 母 Aunt.
 ,, 嫂 Sisters-in-law.
 ,, 舅 Uncle.
 ,, 媽 Father's sister; aunt.

妯 Szū 長婦爲妯 An elder brother's wife.
 妯娌 Sisters-in-law.

姓 Hsing 姓氏也 A surname; clan.
 姓名 Surname and given name.
 ,, 甚麼 What is your name?

委 Wei (1) 任也 To depute; commission; delegate; trust; charge. (2) 棄也 To give up; forsake; abandon.

- 委員 Deputy; commissioner; proxy; representative.
 ,, 棄 (商) Abandonment; to abandon.
 ,, 託 (商) To entrust.
 ,, 任 Mandate; trust; entrusting; appointment.
 ,, 細 Detail.
 ,, 屈 Grievance.
 ,, 曲 Injustice.
 ,, 婉 Winning.
 ,, 靡 Dispirited.
 ,, 托者 Assignor.
 ,, 任者 Sub-agent; principal.

- 委任狀 Letter of attorney; proxy; procuracy; power of attorney; certificate of appointment.
 ,, 託販賣 (商) Commission sale; consignment.
 ,, 任經理 (法) Management of mandate.

六

畫

姪 Jên 同妊 Pregnancy 詳妊.

姚 Yao (1) 姓也 A surname. (2) 美也 Handsome.

姜 Chiang 姓也 A surname.

姝 Shu 美女也 A beautiful woman.

姝姝 Bashful.

姁 Chi 姓也 A surname.

姣 Chiao (1) 美也 Pretty; handsome. (2) 淫也 Lewd.

姣女 A pretty girl.

- ,, 童 A bright lad (a catamite)
 ,, 姣 Clear; nice.
 ,, 態 Attractive.
 ,, 美 Attractive.

姁 Kou 好也 Good.

媪 Mu 同姆 A matron.

姦 Chien (1) 與奸通, 詐也 Artful; cunning. (2) 私通也 Adultery; amour; fornication; intrigue. (強姦) To ravish; rape; violate. (姦幼) To deflower; deflower. (親姦) To incest. (誘姦) To seduce. (姦淫) Lewd. (雞姦) Sodomy.

姦夫 Adulterer.
 ,, 婦 Adulteress.
 ,, 通 Adultery.
 ,, 親 } 詳前.
 ,, 幼 }
 ,, 男 }
 ,, 情 Amour.
 ,, 邪 Obscenity.
 ,, 通罪 Guilty of adultery.

姨 I (1) 妻之姊妹也 Sister-in-law; wife's sisters. (2) 母之姊妹也 Aunt; mother's sisters.

姨娘 } Aunt; mother's sister;
 ,, 母 } father's concubine.

姪 Chih 兄弟之子也 A nephew.
 姪女 A niece.
 ,, 子 A nephew.

姬 Chi, I 婦人美稱 A beautiful woman.

姬妾 Concubines.

姁 Hêng 姁娥 Wife of I (羿).

姘 K'ua 美也 Pretty.

妍 Yen 媚也, 麗也 Elegant.

姘 Cha 同姘 A beautiful young lady.

姘 Hsin 國名 Name of a state.

姻 Yin (1) 婿家也 Husband's home. (2) 姻親也 Marriage relation.

姻緣 Marriage affinity.

姘 K'uei 靜好也 Quiet and nice.

姿 Tzu 態也 Manner; gait.

姿勢 Pose; attitude.

,, 色 Beautifulness; beauty.

威 Sung 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

威 Wei 尊嚴也 Majesty; awe; dignity.

威名 Prestige.

,, 風 Awe; inspiring; dignity.

,, 權 Absolute authority.

,, 儀 Majesty.

,, 望 Prestige.

,, 武 Dignified; majestic.

,, 海衛 (地) Wei-hai-wei

娃 Wa 美女也 A handsome young girl.

娃娃 A child.

七 畫

娉 P'ing (1) 娉婷, 美貌 Elegant; graceful. (2) 同聘 To engage.

媿 Li 妯媿 Sisters-in-law.

娑 So 娑娑 Gamboling.

媿 Wei (1) 媿媿 Unwearied. (2) 媿順 Accommodating.

媿 Ts'o 謹也 Attentive; cautious; respectful.

娘 Niang (1) 少女之號 A girl. (2) 母也 Mother.

娘家 Wife's family.

.. 親 Mother.

.. 子 A young lady; wife.

.. 們 Women.

姪 Hsing (1) 女身長好貌 Stylish and slender. (2) 姪娥 Name of a court lady in Han dynasty.

娛 Yü 樂也 Delight. 娛樂 Pastime.

娜 No 婀娜 Graceful.

娟 Chiian 美好貌 Attractive. 娟娟 Attractive; winning.

娠 Chen 妊也 Pregnant.

娣 Ti (1) 女弟也 A younger sister. (2) 娣姒 Sisters-in-law.

娥 Ê (1) 好也 Good. (2) 嫦娥 Name of a girl in a legend. 娥皇 Daughter of the Ancient Emperor Yao (堯帝).

媿 Wan (1) 順也 Accommodating; obliging. (2) 分媿 Child-birth.

媿 Hsi 婦人賤稱 A depreciatory epithet for a woman.

八 畫

姬 Chü 姬譽 Name of a star.

娶 Chü 娶婦也 Marriage. 娶妻 To marry a wife; wive.

姘 P'êng 男女私合也 Illicit intercourse.

媿 Ch'i 醜也 Ugly; ill-looking.

媿 ô (1) 媿媿 Undecided. (2) 媿娜 Lithe; delicate.

婁 Lou, Lü (1) 星名 Name of a star. (2) 同屢 Frequent.

婆 P'o (1) 老媿也 An old dame. (2) 夫之母也 Mother-in-law.

婆婆 Mother-in-law.

.. 家 Husband's family.

.. 羅門教 Brahmanism.

婉 Wan (1) 順也 Accommodating. (2) 美也 Genial; graceful.

婉言 Pleading gently.
,, 順 Agreeable.

婬 Piao 娼妓也 Prostitute; harlot.

婕 Chieh 婕妤 A court lady in Han dynasty.

婚 Hun 嫁娶也 Marriage; wedding; matrimony.

婚約 Betrothal.
,, 禮 Wedding; wed-lock.
,, 式 Wedding.
,, 筵 Wedding-feast.
,, 姻 Wed-lock; marriage.
,, 配 To contract; engage.
,, 媾 To marry.
,, 娶 To get married.
,, 書 Contract of marriage.

嫵 Hsing 很也 Very; exceedingly.

媮 Kuo 媮媮 To hanker after.

婢 P'i 使女也 A maid servant.
婢女 A maid.
,, 子 A slave-girl.

婦 Fu (1) 子妻也 Daughter-in-law. (2) 女子已嫁者 A woman; lady; matron.

婦女 Lady.
,, 人 A woman; wife.
,, 道 Womanhood.

婦言 Woman's culture in speech.

,, 工 Woman's culture in work.
,, 德 Woman's virtue.
,, 容 Lady-like deportment.

婪 Lan 貪也 Greedy.

姪 Ya 兩婿相謂曰姪 Brothers-in-law.

九 畫

婷 T'ing 娉婷 Lady-like and graceful.

婺 Wu (1) 婺女 Name of a star. (2) 地名 Name of a place.

媼 Cho 人名 Name of an ancient person.

愉 Yü 與愉通, 樂也 Joyful.

媮 Ch'ien 女媮 Name of a star.

媯 Miao 美好貌 Delicate; sylph-like.

媒 Mei (1) 媒妁也 A match-maker. (2) 媒介也 An agent.

媒人 } A match-maker; go-between;
,, 妁 } tween; middle-man.
,, 介 Medium; agent.
,, 婆 A female go-between.

媿 An 媿媿 Undecided.

嫵 Ying 女人美稱 An elegant lady.

媚 Mei (1) 諂也 To flatter; adulate. (2) 取悅也 To fawn; cajole. (3) 蠱也 To seduce.

媛 Yüan (1) 美女也 A beauty. (2) 嬋媛 Volatile.

媢 T'i (1) 安也 At ease. (2) 美好也 Beautiful.

媠 Hsieh 狎也 To insult females.

媢 To (1) 不敬也 Disrespectful. (2) 同情 Idle.

媚 Mao 忌嫉也 Envious.

媯 Wo 女媯 An ancient emperor.

十

書

嫗 Ch'u (1) 嫗婦也 A widow. (2) 同孺 Pregnant.

媿 P'i 配也 To pair; match.

媿 Hsi 子妻也 A daughter-in-law.

媿婦 A wife.

媿 Ying (1) 送也 To present. (2) 妾也 A concubine.

媿送 To present to.

媿妾 A concubine.

媿婦 Waiting maid.

媿 Chih 醜也 Ugly.
媿奴 A harridan.

媿 Mei 同美 Good; fine.

媿 Wen 老婦也 An old dame; an old woman.

媽 Ma (1) 母也 Mother. (2) 僕婦也 Female-servant.

媽媽 Mamma.

媿 Kou 重婚也 Remarriage.

媿 K'uei 同愧 Ashamed; disconcerted.

嫁 Chia 嫁娶也 Marriage.

嫁娶 To marry.

媿奩 Dowry.

媿妝 Trousseau.

嫂 Sao 兄之妻也 Sister-in-law
嫂子 Elder brothers's wife; sister-in-law.

媿 Yüan 美媿 Mother of Hou Chi (后稷).

媿 Ming (1) 媿媿 A young lady. (2) 整媿 Clear. (3) 媿好 Self-possessed.

媿 Ying 媿媿 A young lady.

嫉 Chi 忌也 Envy; jealousy.
嫉妒 Jealousy.

媿 Niao 長弱貌 Slender; lissom; lithesome.

嫌 Hsien (1) 疑也 To suspect; doubt. (2) 不滿意也 To loathe.

嫌隙 A breach.

,, 疑 Suspicion.

,, 怨 Enmity.

娜 Lang 玉京瑯嬛 A beautiful library.



嫖 P'iao (1) 輕也 Light; trifling. (2) 狎妓也 To frequent a brothel.

嫖客 A whore-master; whore-monger; fornicator.

,, 舍 A bagnio.

,, 窩子 To frequent a brothel.

嫗 Yü (1) 母也 Mother. (2) 老嫗也 An old dame.

嫫 Lei 姓也 A surname.

嫚 Man 同慢 To despise; affront.

嫜 Chang 夫之父母也 Husband's parent

嫠 Li 婦無夫也 A widow.

嫡 Ti 正室也 A proper wife.

嫡母 Legitimate mother.

,, 子 Legitimate son.

嫵 Yen 美貌 Gracious.

嫦 Ch'ang 嫦娥 Name of a beautiful girl in a legend.

嫩 Nun, Nen 幼弱也 Young; slender.

嫩枝 A sprig.

,, 芽 Plumule.

,, 嬌 Delicate.

嫖 Lao 嫖嫖 To hanker after.

嫖 Mo 嫖母 The fourth concubine of Huang-ti (黃帝).

嫖 Hu 美好也 Graceful; beautiful.



嫵 Wu 媚也 To fawn; flatter; cajole.

嫵 Hsien (1) 雅也 Gracious; gentle. (2) 習也 Accustomed to; used to.

嫵雅 Refined.

,, 習 Skilled in.

嫵 Liao (1) 戲也 To sport or play with. (2) 美也 Pretty. (3) 嫵嫵 Maternal grandmother.

嫵 Huai 婉嫵 Quiet.

嫵 Wei (1) 水名 A river in Shansi (山西). (2) 姓也 A surname.

媪 Hsiü 楚人謂姊曰媪 An elder sister.

媯 Jao (1) 嬌媯 Fascinating. (2) 同擾 Trouble. (3) 媯媯 Tender.

嬉 Hsi 戲也 To play with.
嬉嬉 Cheery.

嬋 Ch'an 嬋娟 Beautiful; graceful.

嬌 Chiao 柔嫩可愛也 Delicate; gracious; tender.

嬌雅 Graceful.

,, 嬌 Supple.

,, 美 Delicate.

,, 麗 Elegant.

,, 容 Maidenly countenance.

,, 態 Attractive manners; fascination.

,, 養 To bring up delicately; to spoil, as a child.

,, 貴 Dainty; high-born.

,, 媚 Gracious.

,, 羞 Bashful.

,, 妻 A beautiful wife.



嬖 Pi 倖也 Partial to.

嬖人 A favorite.

,, 妾 A favorite concubine.

,, 童 A catamite.

嬋 Ch'an 同嬋 Graceful.

嬙 Ch'iang 婦官名 A court lady.

嫗 Hsüan (1) 便嫗 Apt. (2) 獨也 Solitary.

媮 Yin, Ying (1) 同孕 Pregnant. (2) 同蠅 A fly.



嫗 Mo 嫗嫗 Mamma.

嬖 Tiao 嬖也 Fascination.

嬖嬖 Going to and fro.

,, 歌 Ditties of a certain tribe.

嬖 Pin (1) 婦也 A handsome lady. (2) 妃嬖 A regal concubine. (3) 死妻也 A deceased wife.

嬖 Nai 亦作奶, 乳母也 A nurse
詳奶.

嬰 Ying 嬰兒 A babe; infant.

嬖 Niao 戲相擾也 To bother and vex; dally with.

贏 Ying (1) 滿也 Full. (2) 餘也 An overplus.



嬖 Shen 叔母也 Aunt.

嬖 Tu 媮嬖也 To disgrace a woman.

十 六 畫

嬾 Lan 同懶 Lazy; idle.

十 七 畫

孀 Shuang 婦人喪夫者 A widow.

孃 Niang (1) 肥也 Fat; corpulent. (2) 同娘 Mother.

孅 Hsien 銳細也 Slender and sharp pointed.

十 九 畫

嬈 Li 國名 Name of an ancient state.

嬈 Luan (1) 美好貌 Effeminate. (2) 順也 To follow; obey. 嬈童 A catamite.

寅 集

子 部

子 Tzū (1) 嗣也 A son. (2) 種也 Seed.

子嗣 Heir; descendant; posterity.

,, 孫 Children.

,, 女 Son and daughter.

,, 弟 Minors.

,, 息 Offspring.

,, 音 (文) Consonant.

,, 宮 (解) Womb; uterus; venter; matrix.

,, 房 (植) Ovary; pericarp.

,, 葉 (植) Seed-leaf; cotyledon.

,, 器 (植) Sporocarp.

,, 蓋 (植) Indusium.

,, 囊 (植) Sporangium.

,, 爵 Viscount.

,, 午潮 (地) Neap tide.

,, 午線 (地) Meridian.

,, 宮學 Hysterology.

子宮核 Ovary.

,, 房柄 (植) Gynophore.

,, 囊體 (植) Sporangium.

,, 囊羣 (植) Sorus.

,, 細胞 Daughter cell.

,, 口稅 Transit dues.

一 畫

子 Chieh 單也 Alone.

子子 (動) Wiggler.

子 Chüeh 子子 Short.

孔 K'ung (1) 甚也 Very; too. (2) 穴也 Hole; orifice; opening; pore.

孔子 (史) Confucius.

,, 雀 (動) Peacock; peahen.

,, 性 (理) Porosity.

,, 門 Confucian clan.

- 孔教 Confucianism.
 ,, 殷 Urgent; needed.
 ,, 穴 A hole.
 ,, 亟 Pressing.
 ,, 方 A square hole copper coin.
 ,, 雀石 (鑛) Malachite.
 ,, 邊細胞 (植) Guard cell.



孕 Yin 懷子也 Pregnancy.
 孕婦 A pregnant woman.



字 Tzū 文字也 Letter; character; word.

- 字學 Etymology.
 ,, 音 Pronunciation.
 ,, 義 Meaning.
 ,, 母 Alphabet; letter.
 ,, 母 (印) Type.
 ,, 碼 Figure.
 ,, 傍 Radical.
 ,, 典 Dictionary.
 ,, 彙 Vocabulary.
 ,, 集 Lexicon; thesaurus; glossary.
 ,, 盤 (印) Case.
 ,, 畫 Stroke.
 ,, 號 Sign; shop sign.
 ,, 跡 Handwriting.

存 Ts'un (1) 亡之反也 Alive; living; subsistent. (2) 儲存也 To deposit; store; reposit. (3) 懷藏也 To entertain; bear.

- 存在 Existence; subsistence.
 ,, 有 (商) On hand; in stock.
 ,, 根 Counterfoil.
 ,, 身 To take refuge.
 ,, 心 To have the mind set on; state of mind.
 ,, 留 To preserve, detain.
 ,, 放 } To deposit.
 ,, 下 }
 ,, 款 The deposit.
 ,, 錢 Savings.
 ,, 電瓶 Storage battery.



孚 Fu (1) 信也 To believe; trust. (2) 出卵也 To hatch; brood on eggs.

- 孚信 To rely on.
 ,, 甲 Calyx.

孛 Po 彗星也 Comet.

孜 Tzu 孜孜 Diligent; industrious.

孝 Hsiao (1) 善事父母也 Dutiful; filial. (2) 喪服也 Mourning apparel.

孝子 A filial son.

- ,, 心 Filiation.
 ,, 順 Filially.
 ,, 敬 Piety.
 ,, 道 Filial principle.
 ,, 服 Mourning apparel.

五 畫

孟 Meng (1) 長也 Senior; eldest. (2) 始也 Beginning. (3) 勉也 To use effort. (4) 大也 Large; great.

孟子 (史) Mencius.
,, 晉 To exert oneself.
,, 仲季 First, second and third.

季 Chi (1) 少也 Youngest. (2) 末也 The last. (3) 三月爲一季 A quarter.

季節 Season.
,, 候風 (地) Monsoon.

孤 Ku (1) 無父也 Fatherless. (2) 子處也 Alone; lone.

孤子 An orphan; a fatherless child.
,, 童 An orphan.
,, 女 A lonely girl.
,, 身 Alone.
,, 寡 Solitary.
,, 獨 Lonely.
,, 老 Forlorn; desolate.

孥 Nu (1) 子也 Child. (2) 妻子也 Wife and child.

六 畫

孩 Hai 小兒也 Child; babe.
孩童 A child.
,, 子氣 Puerile; childish.

七 畫

孫 Sun 子之子也 A grandson.
孫子 A grandson.
,, 女 A granddaughter.

八 畫

孰 Shu (1) 誰也 Who? whom? (2) 何也 What? how.

九 畫

孱 Ch'uan 弱也 Weak; enervated.

十 畫

孳 Tzū 乳也 To produce and suckle.

穀 Kou, Nou 乳也 Milk.

孵 Fu 出卵也 To hatch.

十 三 畫

學 Hsüeh (1) 效也 To learn. (2) 學校也 A school. (3) 學術也 A study; science.

學校 School; college; university; academy.

,, 生 Pupil (小學); student (高等); scholar (有學問者).

,, 課 Work; lesson; task; subject; curriculum.

學說 Tenet
 ,, 派 A sect.
 ,, 期 Term; semester (半學年).
 ,, 理 Theory; principle.
 ,, 舍 School house
 ,, 費 School fees; tuition.
 ,, 界 Educational circle.
 ,, 章 School regulation.
 ,, 科 Course of study; a subject of study (一科); a curriculum (全體).
 ,, 會 A scientific or literary society; academy.
 ,, 監 Proctor.
 ,, 風 The spirit of a school.
 ,, 業 Studies
 ,, 位 A degree.
 ,, 院 An institute.
 ,, 人 A scholar.
 ,, 術 Art.
 ,, 級 Class.
 ,, 問 Learning.
 ,, 務 Educational affairs.
 ,, 年 A school or academical year.
 ,, 力 Scholarship; knowledge.
 ,, 制 Educational system.
 ,, 規 School rule or regulation.

學士 Bachelor of arts.
 ,, 識 Erudition; learning.
 ,, 友 School-fellow; school-mate.
 ,, 年考試 Annual examination.
 ,, 期考試 Term examination.

十 四 畫

孺 Ju 幼兒也 A child; suckling.
 孺子 A suckling.

孺 Lai 老人所生幼子 The youngest son to an old man.
 孺子 The youngest.

十 六 畫

孽 Nieh (1) 庶子也 Son of Concubine. (2) 妖孽也 Portent. (3) 惡因也 Sin; evil. (4) 孽孽 Full-dress.

十 九 畫

孿 Luan 雙生也 To bear twins.
 孿子 Twins.
 ,, 生 To have twins.

宀

部

宀 Mien 交覆深屋也 A shelter.

二 畫

宁 Chu 門屏之間也 Space between the door and the door screen.

宀 Jung (1) 散也 Scattered. (2) 忙也 Hurried. (3) 雜也 Mixed up.

宀雜 Mixed up.
 ,, 費 Unnecessary expense.

宅 T'ò 古侘字，非也，異也 To wonder at.

宄 Kuei 姦也 Enemy; traitor



宅 Chai 居室也 House; dwelling.

宅舍 A house.

，子 A dwelling.

宇 Yü 宇宙 Universe.

宇宙 Universe; Cosmos.

，宙間 Universal.

，宙論 Cosmology.

，宙創造物 Demiurge.

守 Shou (1) 操守也 To keep; preserve; maintain; observe. (2) 看守也 To supervise; watch; look after. (3) 保守也 To guard; protect.

守舊 Conservation.

，節 Chastity.

，約 To keep one's word.

，錢奴 Hunks; pinchfist.

，生婆 An accoucheuse.

安 An (1) 危之反也 Safety; peace; amity. (2) 靜也 Quiet; calm; rest; still; silent. (3) 安之也 To pacify; repose; console; soothe. (4) 安置也 To place; settle. (5) 何也 Why? how?

安然 Cheerful; contented.

，靜 Sedate.

，全 Safety.

，寧 Weal; welfare.

，上 To put in a place.

，排 To set in order; arrange.

，置 To place; settle.

，穩 Secure; stable.

，定 Stable.

，臥 To repose.

，慰 To soothe; console; comfort.

，息 To rest.

，能 How can?

，知 How do you know?

，在 Where?

，態 (力) Stable.

，泰 Tranquil.

，危 Peace and danger.

，分 Satisfied with one's lot.

，好 Well.

，設 To establish.

，身 To take refuge.

，家 To support the family.

，眠 To go to bed; sleep peacefully.

，歇 To rest.

，心 To have a mind.

，康 Health.

，樂 Content; nappiness.

，培 (電) Ampere.

，南 (地) Annam.

，息香 Benzoin.

，息日 The sabbath day.

，全燈 Safety lamp.

，樂國 Utopia.

，山岩 (地) Andesite.

，培表 (電) Ammeter.

，全火柴 Safety match.

，全出氣筒 Safety valve.

四 畫

宋 Sung (1) 國名 Name of an ancient state. (2) 朝代名 A dynasty.

完 Wan (1) 全也 Perfect; mature. (2) 畢事也 Completed; finished.

- 完了 Finished; completed.
- ,, 人 A perfect person.
- ,, 結 To close; end; conclude
- ,, 全 Perfectly; entirely.
- ,, 備 Ready; prepared.
- ,, 事 To bring a matter to an end.
- ,, 婚 To get married.
- ,, 全數 (數) Whole number.
- ,, 全數 (數) Complete quotient.
- ,, 全葉 (植) Perfect leaf.
- ,, 全花 (植) Complete flower.
- ,, 全科 (教育) Full course.
- ,, 面像 (鑛) Holohedrim.
- ,, 全平方 (數) Perfect square.
- ,, 全變態 (動) Holometabola.

㒼 lao 室東南隅也 South east corner of a room.

宏 Hung (1) 大也 Great; huge. (2) 廣也 Wide; vast.

- 宏恩 (Great favour.
- ,, 遠 Extensive.
- ,, 大 Vast.
- ,, 廣 Widely.
- ,, 亮 Sonorous.

五 畫

宓 Fu 與伏通, 宓義 An ancient emperor.

宕 Tang (1) 與蕩通 Perversed. (2) 石礦也 Stone quarry.

宕戶 A worker in a stone quarry.

宗 Tsung (1) 祖也 Ancestor. (2) 族也 Clan; family; sect. (3) 種類也 Kind; sort.

- 宗教 Religion.
- ,, 派 Sect.
- ,, 族 Kindred; ancestry.
- ,, 旨 Principle.
- ,, 原 Origin; source.
- ,, 教學 Theology.
- ,, 教改革 (史) Reformation.

官 Kuan (1) 職也 Officer; official; functionary; dignitary. (2) 公也 Public; governmental; state. (3) 器官也 Organ; sense; function.

- 官能 (生) Organ; sense.
- ,, 話 Mandarin dialect.
- ,, 銜 Title.
- ,, 章 Regalia.
- ,, 立 Governmental.
- ,, 長 Official.
- ,, 宦 Official.
- ,, 職 Rank.
- ,, 員錄 A red book; register of government officials.
- ,, 費生 Government supported student.
- ,, 立學校 Governmental school.

宙 Chou 宇宙 The universe.

定 Ting (1) 安也 Secure; sure.
(2) 堅也 Firm; unshak-
en; steady; fixed. (3) 決
也 To decide; set; settle;
conclude; determine; re-
solve; adjudicate. (4) 確
也 Certain; sure; fixed;
definite. (5) 預約也 To
order; bargain; stipulate.

定理 Theorem.

,, 義 Definition.

,, 則 Law.

,, 律 Law.

,, 例 Statute; usage.

,, 式 Formula.

,, 款 Clause; regulation.

,, 章 Regulation; article.

,, 名 The name.

,, 額 Quantity.

,, 性 Qualitative.

,, 量 Quantitative.

,, 期 Periodic.

,, 約 To appoint.

,, 婚 To betroth; espouse; con-
tract; engage.

,, 命 To destine.

,, 罪 Sentence.

,, 見 Purpose.

,, 芽 (植) Normal bud.

,, 做 To order.

,, 錢 Earnest or bargain
money.

,, 價 Fixed price.

,, 貨 To order for goods.

,, 單 A bill; contract.

,, 質 Solid.

定準 To settle.

,, 局 Conclusion.

,, 向 Direction.

,, 滑車 (力) Fixed pulley.

,, 常波 (音) Stationary wave.

,, 期匯票 (商) Time draft.

,, 性分析 (化) Qualitative analy-
sis.

,, 量分析 (化) Quantitative
analysis.

宛 Wan 宛然 As if; same as.

宛若 Same as.

,, 轉 To turn and come round;
persuasive.

宜 (1) 適也 Suitable; fit;
proper. (2) 當然也 Ought;
should.

宜於 Suitable to.

,, 乎 No wonder that.

,, 昌 (地) I-chang.

六 畫

客 K'ò (1) 主之對也 (Guest. (2)
外至者 A visitor; stran-
ger. (3) 嫖客 A whore-
master.

客氣 Politeness; formality.

,, 人 Guest.

,, 棧 Hotel; inn.

,, 室 Salon; parlour; drawing-
room.

,, 廳 Parlour.

,, 座 Salon.

,, 車 Coach; passenger car.

,, 籍 Immigration.

,, 旅 A stranger; lodger.

,, 觀的 Objective.

宣 Hsüan 宣布也 To proclaim; notify; declare.

- 宣布 To pronounce; announce.
- ，揚 To make known.
- ，告 To declare; notify.
- ，傳 To promulgate.
- ，露 To divulge.
- ，戰 To declare war.
- ，言 Declaration.
- ，言書 Manifesto.
- ，布罪狀 Condemnation.

窻 Iao 室東南隅也 The south-east corner of a room.

室 Shih 屋也 Room; apartment.
室家 Household; home.

宥 Yu 寬恕也 To forgive; pardon; excuse.

宦 Huan (1) 仕也 Officer; official. (2) 宦官也 Eunuch.
宦官 Eunuch.
，途 Official circle.

窻 I 室東北隅也 The north-east corner of a room.



歲 Ch'êng (1) 屋所容受也 A storehouse. (2) 藏書室也 A library.

宮 Kung 宮殿也 A palace.
宮中 Seraglio.
，殿 Palace.

- 宮人 Eunuch.
- ，室 Mansion.
- ，女 Maids-of-honour.

宰 Tsai (1) 主宰也 To govern; rule. (2) 屠宰也 To slaughter.

害 Hai (1) 殘傷也 To injure; do harm. (2) 要害也 Strategic; fatal. (3) 猶言患也 To make suffer.

- 害病 To suffer from sickness.
- ，怕 To be afraid of.
- ，羞 Bashful.
- ，處 Injury; harm.
- ，殺 To kill.
- ，死 To murder.

宴 Yen (1) 安也 Repose. (2) 宴饗也 Feast; banquet.

- 宴會 To meet at a feast.
- ，饗 To have a banquet.
- ，安 Repose.
- ，樂 Happiness.

宵 Hsiao 夜也 Night; dark.

家 Chia (1) 居也 Home; house. (2) 家門也 Family; household (3) 屬於家者 Domestic; household.

- 家產 Estate.
- ，庭 Home; household.
- ，族 Family.
- ，事 Household matters; family affairs; domestic concerns; domesticity.
- ，政 Domestic economy; menage.

- 家畜 Domestic animals.
- „長 Patriarch; head of family.
- „人 Domesticities.
- „具 Furniture; closet.
- „廟 Sacarium.
- „兔 Rabbit.
- „系 Pedigree.
- „禽 Poultry.
- „制 Family regulation.
- „鴨 Domestic duck.
- „宅 Domicile.
- „私 Property.
- „業 Possession.
- „道 Menage.
- „鄉 Mother-land.
- „常 Common.
- „務 Family affair.
- „嚴 My father.
- „慈 My mother.
- „長權 Right of head of family.
- „屋稅 House tax.
- „資分散 Insolvency.
- „族團體 Body of family.
- „族搜索 Domiciliary search.
- „庭政治 Patriarchism.
- „庭教育 Home education.

宸 Ch'ên 帝居室也 A retired room where the emperor dwells.

容 Jung (1) 受也 To contain; hold. (2) 包含也 To tolerate. (3) 儀容也 Countenance; figure; visage; feature.

- 容或 Perhaps.
- „色 Complexion.
- „易 Easy.

- 容貌 Appearance; visage.
- „量 (指物) Capacity; volume.
- „量 (指人) Tolerance.
- „積 Size; volume; capacity.
- „許 Permission; allowance.
- „忍 Patience; tolerance.
- „恕 To pardon; forgive.
- „納 To accept.
- „留逃避者 To harbour.
- „量分析 (化) Volumetric analysis.

八 畫

宿 Hsü, Su, Hsiu (1) 夜止也 To lodge. (2) 棲也 To perch.

- 宿睡 To sleep.
- „舍 Dormitory; bed-room; sleeping room.
- „命論 (哲) Determinism.

案 T'sai 官地也 Public land, or feudal tenure.

寔 Tsan 速也 Promptly; quickly.

寂 Chi 靜也, 安也 Solitary; silent.

- 寂靜 Silent; quiet.
- „寥 Solitary.
- „寞 Solitude.
- „寂 Quiet.

寄 Chi (1) 託也 To deposit. (2) 傳也 To send; transmit; remit.

- 寄居 To lodge; sojourn.
- „託 To deposit.
- „宿 Boarding.

寄信 To send a letter.
 ,, 生 Parasitism.
 ,, 售 } (商) Commission sale.
 ,, 賣 }
 ,, 寓 Sojourn.
 ,, 存 } To deposit.
 ,, 放 }
 ,, 生根 Parasitic root.
 ,, 生蟲 Parasite.
 ,, 託物 Deposit.
 ,, 留地 Place of sojourn.
 ,, 宿所 Pension.
 ,, 宿舍 Boarding-house.

寅 Yin 寅時 3-5 o'clock A. M.

密 Mi (1) 稠也 Dense; thick; close. (2) 祕也 Secret. (3) 親近也 Intimate.

密談 To whisper.
 ,, 語 Tête-à-tête.
 ,, 言 Secret talk.
 ,, 友 Intimate friend.
 ,, 交 Intimate friendship.
 ,, 事 Private affair.
 ,, 會 Secret conference; conclave.
 ,, 度 Density.
 ,, 緻狀 Compact.

寇 K'ou (1) 賊也 Bandit; robber. (2) 劫取也 To rob; plunder.

九 畫

寒 Chien 徒鼓磬者 The man whose duty is to strike some musical stone.

富 Fu 豐於財也 Rich; wealthy.
 富貴 Riches and honours.
 ,, 戶 A rich family.
 ,, 餘 An overplus of wealth.
 ,, 強 Rich and powerful.

病 Ping 欲眠也 Drowsy.

寐 Mei 睡也 To sleep.

寒 Han 冷也 Cold; wintry.

寒帶 (地) Frigid zone.
 ,, 流 (地) Cold current.
 ,, 天 Cold weather.
 ,, 蟬 Cicada.
 ,, 冷 Cold.
 ,, 士 A poor scholar.
 ,, 氣 Cold; cold air.
 ,, 暑 Cold and warm.
 ,, 心 Heart-breaking.
 ,, 水石 Granular limestone.
 ,, 暑表 Thermometer.

寓 Yü (1) 居也 To live in; lodge. (2) 居所也 A residence.

寓言 Fable; trope.
 ,, 所 Residence; abode.
 ,, 目 To have a look at.

寔 Shih 與實通, 是也 Reality. 詳實.

十 畫

寢 Chin 漸積而不驟也 Gradually.

寘 Chih 置也 To place 詳置.

十一畫

寞 Mo 寂寞 Silent; solitary.

察 Ch'a 考察也 To examine; inspect; observe.

- 察看 To look into; examine.
- „ 究 To investigate.
- „ 問 To enquire.
- „ 考 To examine.

婁 Chü 貧陋也 Sordid.

寡 Kua (1) 少也 Rare; few, little. (2) 無夫也 Widowhood.

- 寡婦 A widow.
- „ 少 Short of; rare.
- „ 居 Widowhood.
- „ 言 Reticent.
- „ 交 Having few friends.
- „ 慾 Having few desires.
- „ 聞 Unacquainted.
- „ 見 Of little experience.

寢 Ch'in (1) 睡也 To sleep. (2) 室也 A chamber.

寢室 Dormitory.

寤 Hu 警醒也 Awakening.

寤 Wu 寐覺也 To awake.
寤寐 Waking and sleeping.
„ 覺 Awakening.

寥 Liao 空虛也 Empty; vacant; unoccupied.

- 寥廓 Vast.
- „ 寥 Few.

實 Shih (1) 誠也 Faithful; truthful. (2) 滿也 Fulfilled. (3) 真確也 Actual; real; in fact; positive. (4) 果實也 Fruit. (5) 真實也 The truth; reality; actuality. (6) 實質也 Solid.

實體 A solid body; substance.

- „ 心 Heartily.
- „ 意 Faithful; honest.
- „ 在 The truth; reality; truly; really; actually.
- „ 踐 Practice.
- „ 業 Technology; industry.
- „ 生 (植) Seeding.
- „ 用 Practical.
- „ 習 To practise.
- „ 事 A real fact.
- „ 行 To put into practice; perform.
- „ 驗 (理) Experiment; laboratory research.
- „ 質 Solid matter; material.
- „ 利 Utility.
- „ 系 Natural blood.
- „ 價 The net price.
- „ 情 The fact.
- „ 屬 Really it is.
- „ 際 In reality.
- „ 話 To tell the truth.
- „ 實 Really.
- „ 像 (光) Real image.
- „ 業界 Technical circle; industrial world.
- „ 在論 (哲) Realism.
- „ 證論 (哲) Positivism.
- „ 測圖 Plat.
- „ 際上 Practically; actually.

- 實驗室 Laboratory.
 ,, 焦點 (光) Real focus.
 ,, 體鏡 (光) Stereoscope.
 ,, 業司 (政) Bureau of Industry.
 ,, 利主義 (哲) Utilitarianism.
 ,, 際主義 (哲) Materialism.
 ,, 驗化學 Practical and experimental chemistry.
 ,, 驗哲學 Positivism; comtism.
 ,, 業學校 Technical or industrial school.
 ,, 業司長 (政) Commissioner of Industry.

寧 Ning (1) 安也 Tranquil; peaceful. (2) 願詞 Would rather; had better; prefer.

- 寧可 Rather.
 ,, 肯 Would rather.
 ,, 願 To prefer.
 ,, 波 (地) Ningpo.

寨 Chai 木壘也 A stockade; palisade.



審 Shen (1) 究也 To examine; discriminate. (2) 估價也 To appraise. (3) 鞫事也 A trial.

- 審查 Examination.
 ,, 案 A trial.
 ,, 問 To try.
 ,, 判 To judge.
 ,, 斷 To sentence.
 ,, 察 To investigate.

審計處 (政) Auditing department.

- ,, 判廳 (政) Court of justice.
 ,, 定價值 Appraisalment.

寫 Wei 姓也 A surname.

寫 Hsieh 作字也 To write.

- 寫字 To write.
 ,, 信 To write a letter.
 ,, 明 To write plainly.
 ,, 字紙 Writing paper.
 ,, 字術 Chirography.
 ,, 真術 Heliography; photography.
 ,, 真術 (彩色的) Heliochromy.
 ,, 真器 Camera; kodak.
 ,, 景術 Scenography.
 ,, 影法 Sciagraphy.

寬 K'uan (1) 廣也 Wide. (2) 嚴之對也 Kind; liberal.

- 寬廣 Vast.
 ,, 度 Width.
 ,, 容 Tolerance.
 ,, 舒 Relaxation.
 ,, 仁 Clemency.
 ,, 裕 Well-to-do.
 ,, 恕 Remissive.
 ,, 大 Ample; spacious.
 ,, 鬆 Loose.
 ,, 待 To treat kindly.
 ,, 窄 Breadth.
 ,, 和 Kind.
 ,, 厚 Generous.

寮 Liao 同寮也 Colleague.

十 三 畫

寰 Huan 廣大也 Vast; extensive.

寰字 The universe.
,, 球 The world.

十 四 畫

寤 I 夢語也 Somniloquous.

十 六 畫

寵 Ch'ung (1) 愛也 Ardent love.
(2) 妾也 A concubine.

寵愛 To delight in; to love.
,, 幸 Gracious favour.

寸

寸 T'sun 度名 Inch.

三 畫

寺 Szu 僧居也 Monastery.
寺院 Fane; temple; monastery.
,, 門 Buddhist.

六 畫

封 Fêng (1) 勅封也 To confer; appoint. (2) 緘也 To seal; close. (3) 封閉也 To close; attach.

封緘 To seal up.
,, 了 Sealed.
,, 蠟 Sealing-wax.

十 七 畫

寶 Pao (1) 珍重也 Precious; valuable. (2) 寶貝也 Gem; jewel. (3) 錢幣也 Coin.

寶石 Precious stone.
,, 劍 A double-edged sword.
,, 貝 Gem; jewel.
,, 眷 Your family.
,, 貴 Precious; valuable.
,, 器 A precious ware.
,, 珠 Precious jewel.
,, 玉 Precious gem.
,, 刀 A dagger.
,, 典 Thesaurus.

十 八 畫

寢 Mêng 與夢同 Dream 詳夢

部

封建 Feudal.
,, 港 Blockade.
,, 住 To close up.
,, 閉 To shut up.
,, 官 To appoint.
,, 印木 Sigillaria.
,, 建制度 (史) Feudal system.

七 畫

射 Shê (1) 發箭也 To shoot.
(2) 發也 To project; issue.

射中 To shoot at the mark.
,, 出 To shoot; radiate.
,, 精 (醫) Spermatism.
,, 光 Radiation.
,, 箭 To shoot.

八 畫

將 **Chiang** (1) 甫始之詞 Will; shall; be going to; to be about to; intend to. (2) 帥也 A general.

- 將軍 A general.
- „帥 A marshal.
- „到 Near at hand.
- „來 Future.
- „近 Close to; near by.
- „就 To be going to.
- „次 About to.

專 **Chuan** (1) 特也 Especial; special. (2) 擅也 To usurp.

- 專制 Absolutism.
- „心 With all the heart.
- „使 (政) Envoy extraordinary.
- „車 Special train.
- „業 Speciality; monopoly.
- „賣 Patent; monopoly; franchise.
- „利 Monopoly.
- „門 Specialty.
- „科 Specialty.
- „擅 Arbitrarily.
- „有 Sole-ownership.
- „門家 Specialist.
- „賣權 (商) Monopoly.
- „賣局 (商) Monopoly Bureau.
- „賣品 (商) Monopolized things.
- „名詞 (文) Proper noun.
- „制主義 Absolutism; despotism.

專門學校 College; professional or technical school.
„制君權 Absolute monarchy.

尉 **Yü, Wei** 候也, 安也 To soothe 詳慰.

九 畫

尊 **Tsun** (1) 重也, 貴也 Honorable; noble; eminent. (2) 敬之也 To honor; adore.

- 尊姓 Your surname.
- „名 Your name.
- „敬 To honor; respect; respected; honorable.
- „重 Honorable.
- „貴 Noble.
- „駕 Your honor; you sir.
- „長 An elder.
- „尚 To honor.
- „崇 To worship.
- „意 Your opinion.
- „君 Royalism.

尋 **Hsin, Hsün** (1) 求也 To look for; seek. (2) 仍也 Still.

- 尋求 To search; look for.
- „覓 To look for.
- „找 To find; seek.
- „見 To find.
- „索 To demand.
- „究 To search into.
- „問 To quest; challenge; ask.
- „常 Common; ordinary.
- „訪 To visit.

討 **Shu** 立也 To establish.
討子 A boy.

十 一 畫

對 Tui (1) 答也 To answer; reply; rejoin; respond. (2) 一雙也 Pair; brace; couple. (3) 相對也 Opposite. (4) 配也 To pair.

- 對稱 (幾) Symmetry.
- ,, 流 (物) Convection.
- ,, 數 (數) Logarithm.
- ,, 外 (政) International.
- ,, 審 (法) Cross-examination.
- ,, 手 A rival.
- ,, 敵 To cope.
- ,, 照 Contrast; counterview.
- ,, 比 Contrast.
- ,, 聯 Antithetical couplets.
- ,, 面 Confrontation.
- ,, 門 The opposite door.

- 對過 Over the way.
- ,, 頭 Opponent.
- ,, 答 Dialogue.
- ,, 質 To confront.
- ,, 證 Cross-examination; to bear witness.
- ,, 賽 To compete.
- ,, 照表 (商) Balance sheet.
- ,, 照表 Synopsis.
- ,, 頂角 (幾) Vertical angle.
- ,, 角線 (幾) Diagonal.
- ,, 數表 Logarithm table.

十 三 畫

導 Tao 引導也 To lead; guide; conduct.

- 導引 To conduct; lead.
- ,, 體 Conductor.
- ,, 管 Pipe; meatus; duct.

小

部

小 Hsiao (1) 大之對也 Small; petty; little. (2) 幼小也 Young; little.

- 小氣 Mean; petty.
- ,, 病 Sickish.
- ,, 說 Romance; fiction; story; novel.
- ,, 孩 Child; boy; lad.
- ,, 丑 A harlequin.
- ,, 村 Hamlet; thorp.
- ,, 婆 Concubine; trull.
- ,, 船 Boat; scull.
- ,, 房 Hut.
- ,, 樓 Attic.

- 小針 (鐘表) Hour hand.
- ,, 偷 Shop-lifter; pilferer.
- ,, 風 Breeze.
- ,, 雨 Dribble.
- ,, 種 (茶) Souchong.
- ,, 河 (地) Rill; riverlet; brook; creek.
- ,, 牛 Calf; stirk.
- ,, 羊 Lamb.
- ,, 雞 Chicken.
- ,, 馬 Pony.
- ,, 豬 Pig.
- ,, 酌 Refreshment.
- ,, 賣 Retail.

小包 Packet; parcel.
 ,, 指 Small finger.
 ,, 事 Trifle.
 ,, 碟 Patella.
 ,, 路 Foot-path.
 ,, 過 A petty fault; peccadillo.
 ,, 球 Pellet.
 ,, 刀 A knife.
 ,, 刀 (醫) Bistoury; scalpel.
 ,, 旗 Pennon or pennant.
 ,, 便 To piss; make water; urinate; pass urine.
 ,, 數 (數) Decimal.
 ,, 產 Abortion; miscarriage.
 ,, 心 Careful; to take care.
 ,, 姐 Miss.
 ,, 麥 Wheat; rye.
 ,, 米 Millet.
 ,, 麻 Hemp.
 ,, 腦 (生) Cerebellum.
 ,, 腸 (生) Small intestine.
 ,, 顎 (生) Maxilla.
 ,, 潮 (地) Ebb-tide; low tide.
 ,, 核 (植) Nucleolus.
 ,, 褂 A shirt.
 ,, 街 Lane.
 ,, 車 A wheel-barrow.
 ,, 寫 (文) Small letter.
 ,, 人 A black-guard.
 ,, 腿 Calf; leg.
 ,, 粉 (化) Starch.
 ,, 看 To despise.
 ,, 鬼 Elfin.
 ,, 娘子 Damsel.
 ,, 白臉 A bright beau.
 ,, 心著 Take care; be careful.
 ,, 數點 (數) Decimal point.

小皮包 Portmanteau.
 ,, 學校 Elementary or primary school.
 ,, 惑星 (天) Asteroid.
 ,, 手鎗 Pistol.
 ,, 腸氣 (病) Hernia.
 ,, 康之家 A well-to-do family.
 ,, 代數學 Elementary algebra.
 ,, 便淋漓 (醫) Strangulation.
 ,, 心電車 Beware of tramcar.

一 畫

少 Shao 不多也 Few; little; rare; scarce; seldom.

少數 Minority.

,, 候 To wait a while.

,, 飲 To sip.

,, 許 A little.

,, 頃 Momentarily; shortly.

,, 教訓 Ill-bred.

,, 不得 Indispensably.

少 Shao (去聲) 老之對也 Young.

少年 Youth; juvenile; minor

,, 君 Master.

,, 婦 Young lady.

,, 艾 An elegant young lady.

,, 將 (軍) Major general; (海) rear admiral.

,, 校 (軍) Major; (海) commander.

,, 尉 (軍) Second lieutenant; (海) Midship-man.

,, 年人 A youth; youngster.

三 畫

尖 Chien (1) 末也 Tip; top; point; extremity. (2) 銳也 Pointed; tapering. (3) 心快口利也 Ingenious; eloquent.

尖銳 Sharp.

五 畫

尙 Shang (1) 庶幾也 However; nevertheless; notwithstanding. (2) 猶也 Yet; still. (3) 崇也 To honor;

九

尢 Wang 同尙 Weak; feeble.

一 畫

尤 Yu (1) 尤異也 Singular. (2) 怨也 To blame; murmur.

四 畫

尨 Mang (1) 犬多毛者 A shaggy haired dog. (2) 雜也 Mixed; confused.

尪 Wang 同尢 (1) 跛曲脛也 Crooked in the legs. (2) 弱也 Weak.

尫 Chieh 尫尫 To walk awry.

九 畫

尫 Chung 脛氣腫也 To swell; tumefy.

esteem; dignify. (4) 愛也 To prefer; choose; select.

尙文 To honor art and literature; to love peace.

,, 德 To respect virtue.

,, 且 Still; however.

,, 未 Not yet.

,, 猶 Still; however.

,, 有 There still is.

十 畫

尪 Hsien 少也 Rare; scarce 詳少.

部

就 Chiu (1) 成也 To fulfill. (2) 卽也 At once; immediately. (3) 從也 According to. (4) 近之也 To approach.

就事 To take up some work.

,, 寢 To go to bed.

,, 職 To take up a post.

,, 是 (答) All right.

,, 是 That is.

,, 如 As if.

,, 來 Coming.

,, 好 Finished instantly.

,, 近 As it is near at hand.

,, 將 At once.

,, 是了 That will do; I see.

,, 說罷 Go on.

,, 這樣罷 Let it go.

十 畫

尫 Chien 尫尫 To walk awry.

尸 部

尸 Shih 死體也 Corpse; cadaver; carcass (獸尸).
 尸位 Sinecure.
 ,, 首 Corpse.



尹 Yin (1) 治也 To rule. (2) 誠也 Earnest.

尺 Ch'ih (1) 度名 Foot; feet (pl.). (2) 量長器 A ruler.

- 尺寸 Dimension; size.
- ,, 子 A ruler.
- ,, 牘 Letter-writing.
- ,, 規 A sector.
- ,, 骨 (解) Ulna; elbow.
- ,, 螻 (動) Geometer; spanworm.



尻 K'ao 脊骨盡處也 Sacral extremity.

尼 Ni 女僧也 Nun.
 尼姑 Nun.
 ,, 菴 Nunnery.



尾 Wei 尾巴也 Tail.
 尾數 Remainder.
 ,, 巴 Tail.
 ,, 姦 Sodomy.

尿 Niao (1) 小便也 To pass urine; make water. (2) 小便物也 Urine.

- 尿崩 (病) Diabetes.
- ,, 管 Catheter.
- ,, 溺 To make water; pass urine; urinate.
- ,, 道 (生) Urethra.
- ,, 素 (化) Urea.
- ,, 器 Urinal.
- ,, 學 Urology.
- ,, 輸管 Ureter.
- ,, 驗器 Ureometer.

局 Chü (1) 司所也 An office. (2) 勢也 Condition; state.

- 局面 Style; stylish.
- ,, 式 Style; fashion.
- ,, 勢 Condition.
- ,, 外 Neutrality.
- ,, 子 An office.

屁 Pi (1) 放屁也 To break wind. (2) 泄之氣也 Flatulence.

- 屁股 Buttock.
- ,, 股眼 Anus.



屃 Pi 女子陰 Vagina; vulva.

居 Chü (1) 住也 To dwell, live; abide. (2) 住處也 Abode; dwelling; residence.

- 居民 Citizen; inhabitant.
- ,, 留 To sojourn.
- ,, 處 Residence; abode.
- ,, 住 To dwell at: live in.
- ,, 心 Intention.
- ,, 官 In office.
- ,, 然 Presumably; simply.
- ,, 喪 To be in mourning.
- ,, 世 To get along in the world.
- ,, 家 To manage a family.
- ,, 中裁判 (法) Umpirage.

屆 Chieh (1) 至也 Reach to; up to. (2) 次也 Time.
 屆期 When the time comes; at that time.

屆 Chieh 同屆.

屈 Ch'ü (1) 曲也 To bend; bow; refract. (2) 冤也 Wrong; injustice.

- 屈折 (光) Refraction.
- ,, 身 To stoop.
- ,, 殺 Wrongly killed.
- ,, 死 Untimely death.
- ,, 枉 Oppressed.
- ,, 折角 (光) Angle of refraction.
- ,, 折率 (光) Refractive index.
- ,, 折度 (光) Refrangibility.
- ,, 折能力 (光) Refractive power.
- ,, 折望遠鏡 A refractor.

六 **畫**

屋 Wu 舍也 Room; apartment.
 屋宇 Edifice.
 ,, 子 Apartment; room; chamber.

- 屋頂 Roof.
- ,, 脊 Fastigium.
- ,, 椽 Eaves.

屛 Tiao 男子陰 Penis.

屍 Shih 死體也 Corpse 詳尸.

屎 Shih (1) 糞也 Excrement; dung; ordure. (2) 耳屎也 Ear-wax.

七 **畫**

屐 Chi 木屐也 Patten; clogs; sabot.

屑 Hsieh (1) 碎末也 Fragment; crumb. (2) 瑣屑也 Trifle. (3) 值也 Worth.

展 Chan (1) 開也 To open; unfold; spread out. (2) 延長也 To respite; postpone.

- 展期 Respite; postponement.
- ,, 覽 To exhibit.
- ,, 開 To spread out.
- ,, 限 Respite.
- ,, 覽會 Exhibition.

八 **畫**

屙 ô 屙尿 To urinate.

屏 Ping, P'ing (1) 蔽也 To screen. (2) 斥退也 To dismiss; put aside. (3) 止也 To hold; stop.

- 屏息 To hold breath.
- ,, 風 Curtain; screen.

屨 T'i 抽屨 A drawer.

屣 Fei 草屣也 Grass sandals.

九 畫

屠 T'u 殺也 To slaughter.

屠殺 To slaughter; butcher.

，夫 A butcher.

，戮 }
，宰 } To slaughter.

，滅 To exterminate.

，宰場 Shambles; slaughter house; abattoir.

十 一 畫

屢 Lü 數也 Frequently; often.

屢屢 Frequently.

，次 Often; successively.

，年 For series of years.

屣 Hsi 草屣也 Straw-sandals or slippers.

十 二 畫

層 T'sêng 重也 Layer; tier; strata.

層次 Gradations; series.

，層 Layers.

，疊 (地) Stratification.

，狀岩 (地) Stratified rock.

履 Li 皮屨也 Leather shoes.

十 三 畫

屨 Hsieh 木屨也 Clogs.

十 四 畫

屨 Chü 麻屨也 Hempen sandals.

十 五 畫

屨 Chüch 麻屨也 Wooden soled shoes or hempen twisted clogs.

屨 Liao 男陰也 Penis.

十 八 畫

屬 Shu (1) 歸於也 Belonging to; attached to; pertaining to. (2) 屬下也 Subordinate; dependent. (3) 類也 A sort; kind; class.

屬員 Subaltern.

，於 To belong to.

，物 Belonging.

，地 Territory.

，國 Dependent state.

，下 Subordinates.

二 十 一 畫

屨 Hsi 作力貌 Herculean; robustious.

𠂔

中 Chê 艸木初生也 Plant germinating; sprouting.



屯 T'un 聚也 To collect together.

山

山 Shan 地高出者 Mountain; hill (小山).

- 山谷 (地) Valley; ravine.
 ,, 脈 (地) Mountain chain or range.
 ,, 系 (地) Mountain system.
 ,, 峽 (地) Ravine.
 ,, 脊 (地) Ridge.
 ,, 洞 (地) Cave.
 ,, 洞 (鐵路穿過) Tunnel.
 ,, 坡 (地) Slope of hill; declivity.
 ,, 崩 (地) Landslip.
 ,, 路 Clove.
 ,, 雀 (動) Meadow lark.
 ,, 羊 (羴) Goat; kid (小山羊).
 ,, 薯 (植) Sweet potato.
 ,, 茶 (植) Camellia; wild tea.
 ,, 芋 (植) Potato.
 ,, 林 Forest.
 ,, 榆 Wychelm; wychhazel.
 ,, 地 Hilly country.
 ,, 東 (地) Shantung.
 ,, 西 (地) Shansi.
 ,, 水 Landscape.
 ,, 頂 Mountain top.

部

- 屯田 Ploughing by soldiers.
 ,, 積 To amass.
 ,, 糧 To hoard up grain.
 ,, 貯 To store up.
 ,, 子 A village.
 ,, 紮 To encamp.
 ,, 駐 To station at.

部

- 山峯 Peak.
 ,, 楂 Haw.
 ,, 巖 Cliff.
 ,, 嶺 Mountain peak.
 ,, 茱萸 (植) Cornel.
 ,, 海關 (地) Shanhaikuan.



屹 Yi 山獨立貌 An isolated imposing mountain.

屺 Ch'i 山也 A bare mountain.

岷 Wu 五岷 A mountain in Szechuan (四川).



岌 Chi (1) 山高貌 Lofty. (2) 危也 Dangerous.

岌岌 In imminent danger.

岐 Ch'i (1) 路岐也 A branch road. (2) 峻也 Precipitous.

岐路 A branch road.

岑 Ts'ên 山小而高也 A hill small but high.

岔 Ch'a 三分路也 A meeting of three roads; a trivium.

界 Chieh 界茶 A kind of tea.

五 畫

岡 Kang 山脊也 Mountain ridge.

岢 Kê 岢嵐 A mountain in Shansi (山西).

峒 Chü 峒嶺 A mountain in Hunan (湖南).

岩 Yen 石也 Rock.

,, 岩石 Rock.

,, 鹽 Rock-salt.

,, 滓 Debris.

,, 石學 Petrology.

岫 Hsiu 山穴也 Cave; cavern.

岬 Chia 山旁也 Mountain side.

岱 Tai 泰山也 The famous mountain in Shantung (山東) or Tai Mountain.

岱赭 Sienna.

岳 Yao 五嶽也 The Five Sacred Mountains.

岳父 Father-in-law.

,, 母 Mother-in-law.

崱 Hu 山也 A mountain.

岷 Min 山名 A mountain in Szechuan (四川).

岸 An 水濱也 (河的) Bank; shore; (海的) seashore; coast; beach.

岸然 Lofty.

六 畫

峒 Hsün 嶺峒 Hills stretching beyond hills.

峒 T'ung 崆峒 A mountain in Kansu (甘肅).

峴 Ch'ien 山名 A mountain in Shensi (陝西).

峙 Chih 屹立也 Precipitous.

崙 Tung 居穴也 Cavern.

七 畫

峩 ô 峩峩 Lofty.

峪 Yü 嘉峪關 A great pass in Kansu (甘肅).

峭 Ch'iao 峭絕也 Precipitous; abrupt.

峭壁 A sheer precipice.

峯 Fêng 高嶺也 A lofty peak.

猫 Nao 山名 A mountain in Shantung (山東).

峴 Hsien 山名 A mountain in Hupeh (湖北).

島 Tao 海出地也 Island; isle.
島民 Islander.
,, 嶼 Islet.

峻 Chün (1) 高也 Lofty; high.
(2) 峭也 Steepy.
峻峭 Steepy; abrupt.

峽 Hsia 山峭夾水也 A gorge.

八 畫

崆 K'ung 崆峒 A mountain in Kansu (甘肅).

崇 Ch'ung 重尙也 To extol; adore; reverence.

崇尙 To adore.

,, 拜 To worship.

,, 拜英雄 Hero-worship.

,, 拜偶像 Idol-worship.

嶺 Chü 山名 Name of a mountain in Shantung (山東).

嶮 Lai 山名 Name of a mountain.

崎 Ch'i 崎嶇 Uneven.

崑 K'un 崑崙 (地) Kun Lun Mountain.

峯 T'sü 危高也 Precipitous.

崔 T'sui 高大也 High and huge.

崖 Yai 山邊也 Mountain edge.

崗 Kang (1) 山岡也 A mound.
(2) 兵警站處 A post.

崙 Lun 崑崙 Kun Lun Mountain.

峻 Ling 峻嶒, 山貌 Steepy; abrupt.

崛 Chüch 特起也 To raise abruptly.

崛起 To raise abruptly.

崞 Kuo 縣名 Name of a district in Shansi (山西).

崢 Ch'eng 崢嶸 Dignified; high.

嶠 Yao 山名 A mountain in Shensi (陝西).

崦 Yen 崦嵫, 山名 Name of a mountain.

崧 Sung 山名 A mountain in Honan (河南).

崩 P'eng (1) 山壞也 Landslip.
(2) 天子死也 Emperor's death.

九 畫

崽 T'sai 子也 A common term for child.

嵒 Hsi 山名 Name of a mountain in Honan (河南).

嵒 Shêng 山名 Name of a mountain in Chékiang (浙江).

嵒 Mei 峨嵒, 山名 A mountain in Szechuan (四川).

嵌 Chien 置入也 To inlay; set in.

隅 Yü 山曲曰隅 The covert of a mountain.

巖 Tsung 九巖, 山名 A mountain in Shensi (陝西).

嵐 Lan 山氣蒸潤也 Vapor or mist on a hill top.

岳 Yen 同岩 Rock.



嵩 Sung 中嶽名 The middle one of the five sacred mountains.

嵒 Tzū 崦嵒, 山名 Name of a mountain.

崑 Wei 高不平也 High and rugged.

嵒 Tso 嵒峨, 山石貌 High and steepy.



嶺 Lou 嶺嶺 A mountain in Hunan (湖南).

嶂 Chang 山嶂 A steep cliff.

嶂 Ch'an 高峻貌 Steep and abrupt.

嶂 Ch'ü 崎嶇 Uneven.



嶂 Ts'eng 峻嶂 Hills rising one above another.

蟠 P'ao 蟠冢, 山名 A mountain in Shensi (陝西).

嶂 Chiao 嶂嶂, 山高貌 Lofty.

嶂 Lin 嶂嶂 Hills stretching beyond hills.

嶂 Têng 小阪也 Slope.

嶂 To 山小而銳也 An obeliscal aiguille.

嶂 Chiao 山高而銳也 An obeliscal peak.

嶂 Chüeh 祭器 A platter for sacrifice.

嶂 Yao 嶂嶂 Lofty.



嶂 I 山名 A mountain in Shantung (山東).

嶂 Hsieh 山澗間也 Gorge.

嶂 Sui 越嶂, 郡名 Name of a district in Szechuan (四川).

十四畫

嶷 I 九嶷,山名 Name of a mountain in Hunan(湖南).

嶸 Jung 崢嶸 Lofty and steepy.

嶺 Ling 山嶺也 A sierra.

嶼 Yü 水中小山也 Islet.

嶽 Yao 五嶽 The five sacred mountains.

十七畫

巖 Hsi 危險也 Hazardous.

巖 Ch'an 高險山也 A high peak.

巖 Kuei 小山羅列也 A group of small hills.



川 Ch'uan 川本字 River.

川 Ch'uan 河也 River. 川省(即四川) Szechuan.

三畫

州 Chou 郡也 Prefecture; department. 州官 Prefect.

四畫

巡 Hsün 巡視也 To cruise; patrol.

十八畫

巍 Wei 高大貌 Sublime.

十九畫

巒 Luan 山之紆回綿連者 A line of pointed summits winding along.

巔 Tien 山頂也 Mountain top.

二十畫

巖 Yen 峻山也 Precipice.

巖 Hsien 山峯也 Peak.

二十一畫

巖 Hsien 山形似甌也 A vase-like peak.

部

- 巡洋 To cruise.
- ,, 視 To patrol.
- ,, 察 Perambulation.
- ,, 行 Ambulation.
- ,, 船 A cruiser.
- ,, 警 Policeman; constable.
- ,, 游 Tour.
- ,, 哨 Sentinel.
- ,, 輯 To prowl.
- ,, 捕 A constable.
- ,, 丁 A watchman.
- ,, 捕房 Police-station.
- ,, 洋艦 A cruiser.

八畫

巢 Ch'ao 窩也 Nest.

工

部

工 Kung (1) 巧也 Skilled in. (2) 工程也 Labour; work; service. (3) 匠也 Workman; laborer.

- 工錢 Wage.
 ,, 價 Cost of labour.
 ,, 作 Work; operation.
 ,, 女 Workwoman.
 ,, 人 Workman; labourer.
 ,, 場 Workhouse; shop; factory.
 ,, 業 Industry.
 ,, 夫 Time; leisure.
 ,, 課 Lesson; work.
 ,, 程 Construction work.
 ,, 力 (力) Kinetic energy.
 ,, 率 (力) Power.
 ,, 匠 Artisan.
 ,, 食 Ration.
 ,, 頭 A head workman; foreman.
 ,, 夫茶 (植) Congo tea.
 ,, 程學 Engineering.
 ,, 程兵 (軍) Pioneer.
 ,, 程師 Engineer.
 ,, 部局 Municipal Council.
 ,, 商部 (政) Ministry of Industry and Commerce.
 ,, 作物 Product.
 ,, 作日 Work-day.
 ,, 藝學 Technology.
 ,, 事場 (美術) Studio.
 ,, 業化學 Industrial chemistry.
 ,, 業學校 Industrial school.
 ,, 商總長 (政) Minister of Industry and Commerce.

二

畫

左 Tso 左邊也 Left-hand side.
 左手 The left hand.
 ,, 邊 Left-hand side.
 ,, 袒 To take sides.
 ,, 右 Right and left.

巧 Ch'iao (1) 黠慧也 Handy; clever; skillful; ingenious; dexterous. (2) 湊巧也 By chance.

- 巧言 Witticism.
 ,, 辯 Sophistry.
 ,, 捷 Handy.
 ,, 妙 Skillful; dexterous.
 ,, 月 The seventh month.
 ,, 了 Luckily.

巨 Chü 大也 Big; huge 詳大。

四

畫

巫 Wu 爲人祈禱者也 A wizard or enchanter (男巫); a witch or enchantress (女巫).

七

畫

差 Chai (1) 職務也 Service; errand. (2) 差役也 Underling.

- 差事 Engagement; business; profession; employment; position; calling; pursuit.
 ,, 押 (法) Distress; distrain.

差 Ch'a (1) 錯也 Wrong; miss.
 (2) 別異也 Difference;
 discrepancy.

己

己 Chi 我也 I; myself.
 己身 One's self.

已 I (1) 止也 Ceasing; stop-
 ping. (2) 竟畢也 Al-
 ready; yet.

已經 Already.
 ,, 而 After all.
 ,, 久 Long since.
 ,, 畢 Already finished.

巳 Szu 十二支之第六位 The
 sixth of the twelve bran-
 ches.

巾

巾 Chin 帨也 Handkerchief;
 kerchief; napkin; towel.



市 Tsa 週也 A revolution.



市 Shih 集市也 Market.
 市街 Street.
 ,, 價 Quotation; market price.
 ,, 場 Plaza; fairs; market.
 ,, 民 Citizen.
 ,, 廛 Bazaar.

差錯 A mistake; error.
 ,, 了 Mistaken.
 ,, 不多 Nearly; almost.
 ,, 得多 Quite different.
 ,, 一點 A slight difference.

部



巴 Pa 地名 Name of a place.
 巴黎 (地) Paris.
 ,, 豆 (藥) Croton.
 ,, 西 (地) Brazil.
 ,, 拿瑪 (地) Panama.



巷 Hsiang 曲街也 A crooked
 lane.



巽 Sun 與遜通 Mild; bland

部

布 Pu (1) 織布也 Cloth. (2)
 陳列也 To spread; ar-
 range. (3) 散布也 To
 scatter; diffuse. (4) 宣布
 也 To publish; announce.

布告 Declaration.
 ,, 置 Arrangement.
 ,, 散 Distribution
 ,, 施 Charity.
 ,, 店 Drapery store.
 ,, 衣 Simple-dressed.
 ,, 帳 Screen; curtain.
 ,, 疋 Stuff; piece goods.

三 畫

帆 Fan 舟上幔也 Sail.
帆布 Canvas.

四 畫

希 Hsi (1) 少也 Rare; seldom.
(2) 望也 To expect;
hope.
希望 Hope.
,, 臘 (史) Greece.
,, 奇 Strange.
,, 罕 Uncommon; rare; to
admire.
,, 少 Rare.
,, 臘文 Greek.
,, 臘帝國 (史) Greek Empire.
,, 臘文字 (文) Greek letters or
writing.

五 畫

帑 Nu, T'ang (1) 妻子也 Family.
(2) 藏幣府也 A treasury.

帔 Pei 褶子也 A vest; waist
coat.

帕 P'a 頭巾也 A kerchief.

帖 T'ieh (1) 法帖也 Copy book;
document; written scroll.
(2) 柬也 Card; billet.

帔 Fu 帔舞 A kind of wand.

帘 Lien 酒家幟也 A tavern sign.

帙 Chih 書衣也 A book cover.

帚 Chou 掃除器 A broom.

帛 Pai 絲織物 Silk fabrics;
taffety.

六 畫

帝 Ti (1) 君也 Ruler; emperor.
(2) 上帝也 God.

帝王 Ruler.
,, 位 Throne.
,, 國 Empire.

帟 i 帳也 A tent.

帽 Ch'ia 帽也 Cap.

囊 Chüan 囊也 A kind of bag.

帥 Shuai (1) 元帥也 Com-
mander-in-chief; general;
marshal; generalissimo.
(2) 領也 To lead. (3)
統帥也 To command.

七 畫

幌 Shui 佩巾也 Handkerchief.

師 Shih (1) 軍也 Army; troop.
(2) 教師也 Master; teacher;
tutor; instructor. (3)
軍名 Division.

師傅 Tutor; master.

,, 長 (軍) Commander of a
division.

,, 團 (軍) Division.

,, 範學校 Normal school.

席 Hsi (1) 藉也 Mat. (2) 酒席也 Banquet; feast. (3) 主席 Chairman.
 席卷 To roll up.

八 **畫**

幘 Pêng 覆也 A screen; awning.
帳 Chang (1) 幕也 Screen; curtain. (2) 計簿也 Account book.
 帳子 Tapestry; curtain.
 ,, 棚 Tent.
 ,, 房 Accountant's office; counting house.
 ,, 目 Account.
 ,, 單 A bill.
 ,, 簿 Account book; book.

幪 Chien 與幪通 Housings.
腕 Wan 腕子 Remnant; cuttings.
帶 Tai (1) 衣帶也 A girdle; belt; tape; sash; scarf. (2) 挾也 To carry; bring.
 帶來 To carry with.
 ,, 著 Carrying.
 ,, 領 To lead; take with.
 ,, 子 A girdle; belt.

帷 Wei 幕也 Tent.
常 Ch'ang (1) 恆也 Constantly; even; always. (2) 屢也 Often; frequently. (3) 綱常也 Principle. (4) 平常也 Common; usual; ordinary.

常例 Usage.
 ,, 久 For ever.
 ,, 常 Often.
 ,, 年 Yearly.
 ,, 性 Constancy.
 ,, 備軍 Regular army; standing army.

九 **畫**

帽 Mao 冠之通稱 Hat; cap; bonnet (女帽).
 帽店 Hatter's shop.
 ,, 子 Cap; hat.
 ,, 架 Hat-rack.
 ,, 盒 Hat-box.

幘 Chêng 畫一幅也 A roll of picture.

冪 Mi 以巾覆物也 To cover with a handkerchief.

幃 Wei (1) 單帳也 Curtain; valance. (2) 香囊也 A perfume bag.

幄 Wo 帳幕也 A marquee.

幅 Fu (1) 布帛廣狹也 The width of cloth. (2) 卷也 A roll of paper.
 幅員 Area.

十 **畫**

幌 Huang 幌氏 Name of a person.

幌 Huang (1) 帷幔也 Curtain. (2) 招牌也 A shop-sign.
 幌子 A shop-sign.

幙 Mi 覆也 To cover; veil.



幔 Man 幕也 Tent.

幕 Mu (1) 帳也 Curtain. (2) 戲齣名 Scene.

幘 Kuo 婦人首飾也 Head dress of a woman.

幘 Tsê 韜髮巾也 A turban.



幘 Chin 帛也 Silk fabrics.

幘 Tsan 車弊貌 Worn out condition of a chariot.

幘 Po 頭巾也 Hood; cowl.

幘 Chih 旗也 Pennon; banner; flag.

幘 Hu (1) 覆也 To cover over. (2) 大也 Great.

幘 Fan (1) 旗也 Pennon. (2) 翻也 To turn over.

幘 Ch'uang 旗屬 A kind of pennant.

幣 Pi (1) 帛也 Silk fabrics. (2) 財用也 Money.

幣制 (政) Currency system. ,, 帛 Money and silk fabrics.



幘 Mi 車覆也 Canopy for a cart.

幘 Chiao 斂髮巾也 Turban; fillet.

幘 Ch'an 車帷也 A curtain for a carriage.

幘 Fen 馬飾也 Housings; horse trappings.



幘 Meng 覆也 To cover over.

幫 Pang (1) 旁附也 To adhere; adhibit. (2) 助也 To help; succor. (3) 黨也 clan; clique; party.

幫助 To help; aid; assist.

,, 辦 A sub-manager.

,, 手 A supporter; helper.

幘 Tao 覆也 To canopy over.



幘 Mi 以虎皮淺毛爲車覆也 A leather canopy for a cart, made of tiger skin.



幘 Hsien 車幔也 A curtain for protecting the front of a carriage from the sun.

干

干 Kan (1) 犯也 To provoke; oppose; offend. (2) 求也 To beg; ask. (3) 盾也 Shield. (4) 關涉也 To concern; affect.

干犯 To be involved in.
 ,, 與 To meddle with or in.
 ,, 涉 To interfere.
 ,, 休 To stop.



平 Ping (1) 平坦也 Level; plane; even; horizontal. (2) 平治也 Peace; tranquillity. (3) 治也 To tranquillize. (4) 公平也 just; fair.

平民 Populace; commons.
 ,, 等 Equality.
 ,, 原 (地) Plain; champaign.
 ,, 滑 Smooth.
 ,, 靜 Quiet; composure.
 ,, 心 With a calm mind.
 ,, 方 (數) Square.
 ,, 分 (幾) Bisection.
 ,, 價 (商) At par.
 ,, 行 (幾) Parallelism.
 ,, 衡 Equilibrium; balance.
 ,, 面 (幾) Plane.
 ,, 安 Peaceful.
 ,, 空 Suddenly; gratuitously.
 ,, 白 Gratuitously.
 ,, 明 Dawn.

部

平地 Level ground.
 ,, 生 During the whole life.
 ,, 常 Common; ordinary.
 ,, 均數 (數) Average.
 ,, 面鏡 (光) Plane mirror.
 ,, 凹鏡 (光) Plano-concave mirror.
 ,, 凸鏡 (光) Plano-convex mirror.
 ,, 滑筋 (生) Plain muscle.
 ,, 面圖 Ichnograph; plan.
 ,, 方根 (數) Square root.
 ,, 分線 (幾) Bisector.
 ,, 面角 (幾) Plane angle.
 ,, 行面 (幾) Parallel planes.
 ,, 行線 (幾) Parallel lines.
 ,, 行脈 (植) Parallel veins.
 ,, 民政治 Democracy.
 ,, 均速度 (力) Mean velocity.
 ,, 和條約 (政) Peace treaty.
 ,, 時公法 (法) Pacific international law.
 ,, 日攷試 Test examination.
 ,, 日記分 Daily mark.
 ,, 價以上 (商) Above par.
 ,, 價以下 (商) Below par.
 ,, 行面體 (幾) Parallelepiped.
 ,, 凹靈視 (光) Plano-concave lens.
 ,, 凸靈視 (光) Plano-convex lens.
 ,, 面幾何學 Plane geometry; planimetry.
 ,, 面三角術 Plane trigonometry.
 ,, 行四邊形 (幾) Parallelogram.

三 畫

年 Nien (1) 歲也 Year. (2) 年齡也 Age.
 年年 Annually; yearly; year after year; year by year.
 ,, 高 Aged.
 ,, 紀 Age.
 ,, 歲 Age.
 ,, 齡 Age.
 ,, 假 New Year vacation.
 ,, 代 Generation.
 ,, 邁 Old; aged.
 ,, 幼 Young.
 ,, 限 Limit of time.
 ,, 景 Harvest; crop.
 ,, 前 Before the year; before the end of the year.
 ,, 終 At the end of the year.
 ,, 金 Annuity.
 ,, 俸 Pension; yearly salary.
 ,, 入 Annual income.
 ,, 額 Annual quantity.
 ,, 老的 Aged.
 ,, 陳日久 In course of time.

开 Chien 罕开 Name of a tribe.

幺

幺 Yao (1) 小也 Wee. (2) 一也 One.

一 畫

幻 Huan 虛也 Magic; unreal.
 幻術 Sorcery.
 ,, 燈 Magic lantern; phantasmagoria.

五 畫

并 Ping 合也 To combine; unite.

幸 Hsing (1) 僥倖也 Fortunately; luckily; happily.
 (2) 福也 Luck; good fortune.

幸有 Fortunately there is.
 ,, 而 Luckily; fortunately.
 ,, 甚 Very lucky.
 ,, 福 Happiness; felicity.
 ,, 趣 Interest.
 ,, 福學 Eudemonics.
 ,, 福主義 Eudemonism.

十 畫

幹 Kan (1) 體也 Trunk. (2) 能也 Capable; able.

幹才 Ability.
 ,, 員 An able officer.
 ,, 事員 Member of committee.

部

幻像 Phantasm.
 ,, 想 Fancy; imagination; illusion; delusion.

二 畫

幼 Yu 稚也 Young; youthful.
 幼年 Youth.
 ,, 弱 Young and weak.
 ,, 穉 Infancy.
 ,, 稚園 Kindergarten.

六 畫

幽 Yu 隱昧也 Gloomy; dim; sullen; obscure.

- 幽暗 Obscure.
- „ 雅 Graceful.
- „ 深 Profound.
- „ 居 Reclusion.
- „ 靈 Wraith; specter; spook.
- „ 門 (解) Pylorus.
- „ 靜 Lonesome.
- „ 囚 To imprison.
- „ 間 Reserved and refined—as a maid.
- „ 谷 A dark gorge.

九 畫

幾 Chi (1) 微也 Little. (2) 殆

广

广 Yen 屋之一邊斜下者 The overhanging edge of the roof of a building.

二 畫

庀 P'i (1) 具也 To hand up. (2) 治也 To regulate.

仄 Chai 赤仄, 漢錢名 Copper coin of Han dynasty (漢朝).

三 畫

庄 Chuang 村庄 A village. 庄子 A hamlet.

也 Hardly. (3) 近也 Almost; nearly. (4) 數也 Several; sundry.

- 幾 幾 Nearly.
- „ 個 Several; some.
- „ 乎 Nearly.
- „ 希 Rare; few.
- „ 何 Little; How much?
- „ 時 When?
- „ 回 How many times?
- „ 何學 Geometry; 平面—Plane geometry; 立體—Solid geometry; 解析—Analytical geometry.
- „ 何級數 (數) Geometrical series.
- „ 何學公理 Geometrical axiom.

部

四 畫

庇 P'i 保護也 To shelter; protect; shade.

皮 Chi 庀閣 A depository.

序 Hsü (1) 次第也 Order; series. (2) 弁言也 Preface; prologue.

序言 Preface; prelude; preliminary; prologue.

五 畫

底 Ti 頂之對, 下也 Bottom; base. 底邊 (幾) Base.

底稿 Draft.

„ 面 Under surface.

„ 下 Below.

庖 P'ao 廚也 Kitchen.

庖丁 A cook.

店 Tien (1) 鋪也 Shop; store.

(2) 棧也 Inn; hotel.

店東 Landlord; innkeeper.

庚 Kêng 年齒也 Age.

庇 Tz'u 耒下歧木也 The wooden part of a plow.

府 Fu (1) 文書處也 An archives.
(2) 府第也 Palace; residence. (3) 區名 Department.

府庫 Treasury.

六

畫

庠 Hsiang 鄉學名 Ancient name for school.

庠 Chih 礙也 Obstacle; hindrance.

庠 Chih 儲也, 具也 To deposit.

庠 Hsiu 庇蔭也 To shade; shelter.

度 To, Tu (1) 量器也 A measure; capacity. (2) 圓度也 Degree. (3) 過也 To spend; pass through. (4) 忖也 To estimate.

度數 Degree.

„ 日 To make a living.

„ 量 To estimate.

„ 量 Tolerance.

„ 音器 (音) Sonometer.

„ 球器 Spherograph.

„ 弧器 Spherometer.

„ 量衡 Measure, capacity and weight.

七

畫

座 Tso 位也 A seat.

座位 Seat.

寢 Chi 同度, 詳度.

庫 K'u 藏也 A storehouse; a depot.

庫房 A storeroom.

龐 Mang (1) 豐也 Abundant.
(2) 雜也 Mixed.

庭 T'ing 堂也 A hall.

廄 Yu 朽木臭也 A kind of offensive smell produced by the decaying of wood.

八

畫

庠 Pei (1) 下也 Low; mean.
(2) 短也 Short.

庵 An (1) 小草舍也 Hut; cottage. (2) 寺也 Temple; convent.

庶 Shu (1) 衆也 A multitude; mass. (2) 近也 Nearly; almost. (3) 庶室 A concubine.

庶民 People; populace; commons.

,, 幾 Probably; nearly.

,, 務 General affairs.

,, 子 Son by concubine.

康 K'ang (1) 樂也 Happiness. (2) 安也 Repose; ease. (3) 壯健也 Good health.

康寧 Repose.

,, 健 Healthy.

庸 Yung (1) 用也 To employ; engage. (2) 常也 Common; mean. (3) 功也 Result; merit. (4) 愚也 Stupid.

庸人 A simpleton.

,, 醫 A quack doctor.

,, 庸 Commonplace.

,, 才 Mediocre ability.

九 畫

庾 Yü 倉之無屋者 A stack.

廋 Sou 匿也 To conceal.

廁 Chai 便所也 Privy; W.C. (water-closet); back-house.

廂 Hsiang (1) 廂房 A side room. (2) 包廂 Box (in a theatre).

十 畫

廌 Chih 解廌, 獸名 A kind of animal.

廡 Liu (1) 中庭也 The middle hall. (2) 茅廡, 屋大梁也 A beam.

廈 Sha 屋也 Mansion. 廈門 (地) Amoy.

廉 Lien (1) 物值相宜也 Cheap. (2) 不貪也 Honest; clean-handed.

廉節 Upright.

,, 儉 Frugal.

,, 恥 Honesty.

,, 潔 Clean-handed.

廊 Long 堂邊廡也 Porch; corridor; veranda.

廊下 Veranda.

,, 房 Side room.

廋 Sou (1) 匿也 To secrete; conceal. (2) 搜也 To search for.

十 一 畫

廄 Chiu 馬舍也 A stable; stall.

廛 Chin 小屋也 Hovel.

廩 Ao 倉也 Granary.

廓 K'uo (1) 大也 Wide; extensive. (2) 空也 Empty. (3) 開也 Open.

廡 Lou 屋中也 Inside of a room.

廕 Yin 廕庇也 To shelter; shade; protect.



廚 Ch'u 庖屋也 Kitchen.

- 廚子 Cook.
- ,, 房 Kitchen.
- ,, 刀 Chopper.
- ,, 箱 A bureau.

廛 Ch'an 市邸也 Market-place.

厮 Szu 厮役也 A menial; servant; attendant.

廡 Hsin 興也 To begin.

廟 Miao 寺院也 Temple.

廠 Ch'ang 工廠 Factory; foundry; workshop.

廡 Wu 廊也 Porch.

廢 Fei (1) 無用也 Useless. (2) 棄也 To give up; abolish.

- 廢除 Disinheritance.
- ,, 業 Giving up business.
- ,, 物 Trash; refuse; draff.
- ,, 弛 Remissness; negligence.
- ,, 止 Abolishment.
- ,, 職 Useless or abolished post.

- 廢人 A cripple.
- ,, 紙 Waste paper.
- ,, 話 Verbiage.

廣 Kuang 寬闊也 Wide; broad; extensive.

- 廣大 Vast; wide.
- ,, 義 Liberal interpretation.
- ,, 告 (商) Advertisement.
- ,, 東 (地) Kwangtung; Canton.
- ,, 西 (地) Kwangsi.



廡 Chin 與僅同 Only; merely.

廡 Kuei 芻藁之藏 An out-house for grass or fodder.

廡 Ch'iang 同牆 Wall.

廡 Chieh 公廡也 Public office.

廡 Ling 倉廡也 Granary.



廡 Lu 屋舍也 Cottage; hovel.



廡 Yung 辟廡, 天子教宮也 Hall of Learning.



廳 Ting (1) 大屋也 A hall; parlor. (2) 官廳也 Court.

五

部

𠄎 Yin (1) 長行也 To journey.

四 畫

延 Yen (1) 延緩也 To delay; protract; dawdle; adjourn; linger. (2) 延長也 Ductile; to prolong. (3) 蔓延也 To spread; extend.

- 延遲 To delay.
- „ 期 To respite; postpone.
- „ 長 To prolong; lengthen.
- „ 請 To invite.
- „ 及 To implicate.
- „ 納 To receive; accept.
- „ 聘 To engage.
- „ 年 To prolong life.
- „ 長性 (理) Ductility.

廷 T'ing 朝廷 Imperial Court.

卅

卅 Kung 竦手也 The two hands joined and held up.

一 畫

廿 Ju, Nien 二十也 Twenty; score.

一 畫

弁 Pien 古冠也 A conical cap

五 畫

迪 Ti 同迪, 詳迪.

迫 Po 同迫, 詳迫.

迴 Hui 同迴, 詳迴.

六 畫

建 Chien (1) 立也 To set up; accomplish; construct. (2) 築也 To establish; build; found; raise; erect.

建築 To erect; build; construct.
„ 言 To give advice for public good.

- „ 設 To establish.
- „ 功 To do a meritorious deed.
- „ 修 To construct.
- „ 築學 Architecture.
- „ 築師 Architect.
- „ 築物 Building.

廻 Hui 同回, 詳回.

部

used by the ancients for distinguishing official ranks.

三 畫

异 I 已也, 發歎也 An interjection.

四 畫

弃 Ch'i 古文棄字, 詳棄.

弄 Lung (1) 玩也 To trifle with; play with. (2) 侮也 To ridicule. (3) 專也 To usurp.

- 弄權 To usurp power.
- ,, 戲 To make fun of.
- ,, 了 To spoil.
- ,, 死 To put to death.



弁 Yen (1) 蓋也 To cover over.



弋 Yi (1) 以繩繫矢而射也 An arrow with a string tied to it. (2) 取也 To take.



式 Shih (1) 法也 Regulation; system. (2) 制也, 樣也 Formula; form; fashion; example.

- 式子 Formula.
- ,, 樣 Example.



弓 Kung 武器 A bow.

- 弓箭 Bow and arrow.
- ,, 袋 A bow-case.
- ,, 形 (濺) Segment; lune.
- ,, 形 Arched.
- ,, 手 An archer.
- ,, 人 A bow maker.
- ,, 子 A catapult.

(2) 內向也 Inwards.

彘中 A narrow path.

弈 Yi 博奕 To play chess.



弊 Pi (1) 惡也 Defect. (2) 奸行也 Corruption. (3) 困也 Distressed.

弊病 Viciousness.

- ,, 端 Corruption.



狀 Tsang 杙也 A spike.



弑 Shih 下殺上也 To murder a superior.

- 弑親 } Parricide.
- ,, 父 }
- ,, 母 Matricide.
- ,, 君 Regicide.
- ,, 兄 Fratricide.



弔 Tiao (1) 問終也 To condole. (2) 懸也 To hang.

引 Yin (1) 導也 To introduce; lead; guide; induce; entice. (2) 引據也 To quote; cite.

- 引退 (兵) Withdrawal.
 ,, 長 To spin; lengthen: pro-
 long; strain.
 ,, 見 Presentation.
 ,, 力 Attraction.
 ,, 誘 Seduction; abduction.
 ,, 證 Adduction; to adduce;
 allege.
 ,, 渡 (法) Transfer.
 ,, 受 (商) Acceptance.
 ,, 導 To lead; guide.
 ,, 線 A spy; a fuse.
 ,, 進 Introduction.
 ,, 路 To guide.
 ,, 長性 (理) Elasticity.
 ,, 火點 (光) Flashing point.
 ,, 渡狀 (商) Written transfer.
 ,, 用句 (文) Quotation.
 ,, 受拒絕 (商) Non-acceptance.



弗 Fu (1) 不也 No; not. (2)
 化學原質名 Fluorine.

弗打 (電) Volt (計電位差之單位).

弘 Hung 大也 Vast; liberal.

弘大 Huge; enormous.

,, 多 Numberless; numerous.



弛 Shih (1) 弓解也 To un-
 string a bow. (2) 放也 To
 relax.



弛 Pa 弓中央手執處 The middle
 part of a bow which is
 grasped when shooting.

弟 Ti 兄之對也 A younger
 brother.

弟子 Pupil; apprentice.

,, 兄 Brothers; brethren

,, 妹 Brother and sister.

,, 婦 Sister-in-law.

,, 弟 Younger brother.



弣 T'ao 弓衣也 A bow-case.

弣 Fu 弓中央也 The middle
 part of a bow.

弣 Ti 彫弓也 A bow ornamented
 with carvings.

弦 Hsien (1) 弓弦也 String of
 a bow. (2) 三角形三邊
 之一 Hypotenuse. (3)
 割圓之線也 Chord. (4)
 樂器之繫線也 Chord. (5)
 月弓形也 Crescent.

弦子 Lute.

弧 Hu (1) 木弓也 A wooden
 bow. (2) 周線一截也
 Arc.

弧三角 Spheric trigonometry.

,, 光燈 Arc light.

弣 Ch'ao 弓弛貌 A shape of an
 unbent bow.

弩 Nu 弓名 A ballista, cross-
 bow.



弭 Mi (1) 弓梢也 Ends of a bow. (2) 息也 To desist; stop.

弭兵 Suspension of hostility.

券 Ch'üan 連弩也 Cross-bow.



弣 Shao 弓末也 Ends of a bow.

弱 Jao 強之反也 Weak; tender; slender; feeble.



弮 Yuan 簫弣之間也 The curvature of a bow.

張 Chang (1) 展也 To spread out. (2) 篇也 Leaf; sheet; piece.

張口 To open the mouth.

- ,, 弓 To draw a bow.
- ,, 網 To set a net.
- ,, 開 To spread out.
- ,, 狂 Insolent; overbearing.
- ,, 惶 Panic stricken; in confusion.
- ,, 誇 To boast.

強 Ch'iang 弱之反也 Strong; powerful.

強權 (對人力難施之事而言) Force majeure.

,, 隣 Powerful neighbours.

強情 Sturdy; tenacious; stubborn.

- ,, 壯 Strong; stout.
- ,, 度 Strength; intensity.
- ,, 姦 Stupration; violation; rape; rapine.
- ,, 直 Rigid.
- ,, 酸 (化) Strong or concentric acid.
- ,, 迫 Coercion.
- ,, 盜 Robber; highwayman.
- ,, 暴 Threat.
- ,, 行 Enforcement.
- ,, 制 Compulsion.
- ,, 水 (化) Acid.
- ,, 健 Strong; healthy.
- ,, 留 To detain by force.
- ,, 些 Better.
- ,, 弱 The strong and the weak.
- ,, 迫教育 Compulsory education.
- ,, 迫手段 Compulsory means.

弮 P'êng (1) 弓強貌 A stiff bow. (2) 滿也 Full.



強 Ch'iang 亦作強, 米中黑蟲也 Weevil.

弣 Pi (1) 正弓器也 A bow regulator. (2) 輔也 To aid; help.



彀 Kou (1) 弓滿也 A bow drawn to its full stretch. (2) 足也 Enough.

十 一 畫

彈 Pi 射也 To shoot.

彊 Kou (1) 弓弩端，弦所居也 The catch of a bow to which the bow-string is fastened. (2) 彊環 Archer's thumbing.

十 二 畫

彈 Tan, T'an (1) 彈丸也 Bullet. (2) 擊也 To shoot.

- 彈指 Fillip.
- ,, 琴 To play the harp.
- ,, 弦 To play the lute.
- ,, 壓 To repress.
- ,, 唱 Play and sing.
- ,, 性 (力) Elasticity.
- ,, 力 Elasticity.
- ,, 丸 } Bullet.
- ,, 子 }
- ,, 藥 (軍) Ammunition.
- ,, 性體 (力) Elastic body.

十 三 畫

彊 Ch'iang 同強，詳強.

三

彗 Chi 彗頭也 The head part of the word 彗 (Hui).

六 畫

彖 Tuan 彖辭 A summing up of the application of the diagrams.

十 四 畫

彌 Mi (1) 徧也 To reach everywhere; pervade. (2) 終也 To close up; stop. (3) 益也 Still. (4) 遠也 Remote. (5) 同弭，詳弭.

- 彌多 Very much.
- ,, 遠 Still further.
- ,, 縫 To patch up.
- ,, 兵 Suspension of hostility.

十 五 畫

曠 Kuo 張弩也 To broaden a bow; draw a bow.

十 九 畫

彎 Wan (1) 持弓關矢也 To draw a bow. (2) 屈也 To bend; curve.

彎屈 Curved; crooked.

二 十 畫

彊 Kuo 弓急張也 To draw a bow quickly.

部

八 畫

彗 Hui (1) 帚也 Broom. (2) 彗星 Comet.

九 畫

彘 Chih 豕也 Swine.

十 畫

彙 Hui (1) 類也 Class; series.
(2) 集也 To sort; classify.
(3) 蝟也 Hedgehog.

彙集 To collect; classify.
,, 典 Vocabulary; lexicon.

彡

彡 Shan 毛長也 Long hair.

四 畫

形 Hsing (1) 形像也 Figure; form; shape; contour.
(2) 形色也 Appearance; air; manner. (3) 地勢也 Landscape. (4) 現也 To show; indicate; express.

形狀 Shape; appearance; figure; form.

- ,, 景 Status; air.
- ,, 像 Shape; form; phase.
- ,, 跡 Scintilla; trace.
- ,, 勢 Situation; state; condition.
- ,, 態 Status; manner.
- ,, 式 Form; formality.
- ,, 成 Formation.
- ,, 學 Geometry.
- ,, 容 To express; describe.
- ,, 成層 (地) Cambium layer.
- ,, 態學 Morphology.
- ,, 容詞 (文) Adjective.
- ,, 而上學 Metaphysics.

彤 T'ung 赤也 Red; rosy.

十 五 畫

彛 I 常法也 A constant rule.

二 十 三 畫

護 Huo 度也 To measure.

部

六 畫

彥 Yen 美士也 A refined and accomplished scholar.

七 畫

彣 Yü (1) 有文章也 Literary; accomplished. (2) 彣彣 Flourishing; luxuriant.

八 畫

彩 T'sai 光彩也 Variegated; gay; elegant.

- 彩色 Variegated; particolored.
- ,, 票 Lottery ticket.
- ,, 色照像 Photochromy; heliochromy; photochrome.
- ,, 色石印 Chromolithography; chromolithograph.

彪 Piao 虎文也 Markings of a tiger.

彫 Tiao (1) 彫刻 Carving. (2) 彫謝也 Fading.

彫刻 To cut; carve; engrave.
 ,, 謝 Fading.
 ,, 刻術 Sculpture; carving.
 ,, 鋼術 Siderography.

彬 Pin 文質備也 The Ornamental and the plain properly combined.

九 畫

彭 P'êng (1) 行也 To go prancing. (2) 近也 Near.

十 一 畫

彰 Chang (1) 文章飾也 Brilliant.

彳

彳 Ch'ih 小步也 A short step.

三 畫

洑 Shuo 橫木渡水也 A plank or board laid down across a stream.

四 畫

彷彿 Fang 彷彿 Like; resembling.
 彷徨 Agitated; timid.
 ,, 祥 Roving.

佻 Chung 征佻 Fidgety.

役 I (1) 軍事也 Military service. (2) 使役也 Servant.

彰明 }
 ,, 彰 } Very conspicuous.

十 二 畫

影 Ying 物之陰影也 Shadow.
 影像 Picture; photograph.
 ,, 子 Shadow.
 ,, 響 Effect.

十 九 畫

虺 Ch'ih 與螭同 A kind of dragon.

部

五 畫

彼 Pi, Pei (1) 對此之稱 That; those. (2) 彼人也 He; she; that person.

彼人 That person.
 ,, 處 There; yonder.

彷彿 Fu 彷彿 Liking; resembling.
往 Wang (1) 之也 To go to. (2) 昔也 Formerly; before.

往返 To and fro.
 ,, 來 Intercourse.
 ,, 往 Often.
 ,, 常 Usually; formerly.
 ,, 昔 Formerly.
 ,, 日 Days before; by-gone days.
 ,, 後 Hereafter; afterwards.
 ,, 年 In former years.

征 Chêng (1) 征伐也 To invade; attack. (2) 稅也 To levy.

征伐 To invade.

,, 討 To attack.

,, 戰 Fighting; war.

,, 兵 To raise an army.

,, 服 To vanquish; conquer.

,, 稅 To levy tax.

,, 收 To collect.

徂 Tsu 往也 To go to.



待 Tai (1) 竢也 To wait; await. (2) 遇也 To treat.

徇 Hsün (1) 巡也 To cruise; patrol. (2) 速也 Quick. (3) 周徧也 Everywhere.

徇義 To follow rectitude.

很 Hêng 甚也 Very; rather. 很好 Very good. ,, 多 Very much.

徉 Yang (1) 徜徉 Roving. (2) 徜徉 Going to and fro.

徊 Hui 徘徊 Backwards and forwards.

律 Lü (1) 法律也 Law; code. (2) 紀律也 Discipline. (3) 律之也 To regulate; govern. (4) 規律也 Rule.

律例 Statute; canon.

,, 條 Regulations; articles.

,, 典 Code.

,, 師 Lawyer; attorney; advocate; barrister; solicitor.

,, 師事務所 Chamber.

後 Hou (1) 前之對也 Hind; after; subsequent; posterior. (2) 以後也 Hence; afterwards; in future.

後生 Junior.

,, 天 Day after to-morrow.

,, 天 (對先天言) A posteriori.

,, 代 Posterity.

,, 嗣 Heir; progeny.

,, 事 Sequel.

,, 宅 Seraglio.

,, 宮 Harem.

,, 悔 Repentance; penitence; regret.

,, 件 Supplement.

,, 補 Candidacy; expectance.

,, 率 (數) Consequent.

,, 來 Afterwards.

,, 面 Back.

,, 人 Successor.

,, 患 After consequence.

,, 裔 Descendant.

,, 門 Back-door.

,, 街 Back street.

,, 母 Step-mother.

,, 半天 Afternoon.

,, 半夜 after midnight.

,, 補員 Candidate; expectant.

,, 備軍 Reserves.

七 畫

徐 Hsü 遲也, 緩也 Slow; tardy.

徐行 To go slowly.

,, 徐 Tardy.

徑 Ching (1) 小路也 A bye-way; foot-path. (2) 直徑也 A diameter; 半徑也 A radius. (3) 直也 Direct; straight.

徑直 Directly; straightly.

徒 T'u (1) 步行也 To go afoot. (2) 步卒也 Foot-soldier. (3) 衆也 A multitude; crowd. (4) 空也 Vainly; barely. (5) 但也 Only; merely.

徒弟 Apprentice.

,, 然 Empty; in vain; useless.

,, 費 To squander.

,, 涉 To wade.

,, 步 To tramp; go afoot.

,, 刑 Penal servitude.

,, 罪 Banishment.

,, 手 Unarmed.

,, 爾 Simply; merely.

,, 勞無益 Much ado about nothing.

八 畫

得 Té (1) 獲也 To get; obtain. (2) 可以也 To be able to.

得達 Reachable.

,, 便 At convenience.

,, 罪 To offend.

,, 意 Satisfied.

得閒 At leisure.

,, 力 To be of service.

,, 利 Profitable.

,, 勝 To gain victory.

,, 以 To be able to.

,, 穀 To be capable of.

,, 法 To have got the way of doing anything.

,, 由 To derive from.

,, 病 To contract an illness; get ill; become sick.

,, 人望 Popular.

,, 同意 Compliant.

徘徊 Pai 徘徊 Roam; wandering about.

徙 Hsi 移也 To remove; shift.

筇 Ch'i 步橋也 A bridge for pedestrians.

徜徉 Ch'ang 徜徉 Going to and fro.

從 Ts'ung, Tsung (1) 隨也 To follow. (2) 依也 To obey. (3) 自也 From; by; through.

從弟 Cousin.

,, 小 Since childhood.

,, 此 Henceforth.

,, 前 Formerly.

,, 來 Ever since.

,, 寬 Leniently.

,, 權 Accommodatively.

,, 容 At leisure; with ease.

,, 旁 From outside.

,, 中 From among.

,, 命 To obey a command.

- 從緩 To postpone.
- ,, 事 To engage in.
- ,, 物 Accessory thing.
- ,, 由 Via.
- ,, 量稅 (商) Specific duty.
- ,, 價稅 (商) Ad-valorem duty.

徠 Lai 古文來字, 詳來。

御 Yü (1) 駕乘也 To drive. (2) 御人也 A driver. (3) 關於天子者 Imperial.

- 御書 Imperial autograph.
- ,, 旨 Imperial decree.
- ,, 座 Throne.
- ,, 前 In the imperial presence.
- ,, 賜 Imperial bestowal.
- ,, 史 A censor.

待 Ch'ih 儲也, 具也 To store up; provide for.

九 畫

徧 Pien 周也 Everywhere.
徧告 To announce everywhere.
,, 處 Everywhere.
,, 身 The entire body.

徨 Huang 彷徨 Confused; fluttering.

復 Fu (1) 返也, 還也 To return; recover; restore. (2) 答也 To report; reply; answer. (3) 反覆也 Repeatedly; over and over. (4) 再也 Again; more.

- 復仇 Avengement.
- ,, 讎 To wreak; revenge; avenge.
- ,, 生 Reanimation; regeneration; revivification.
- ,, 活 Resurrection.
- ,, 任 Reinstatement.
- ,, 職 Rehabilitation.
- ,, 元 (病) Recovery; recuperation; restoration.
- ,, 權 (法) Rehabilitation.
- ,, 選 (法) Re-election.
- ,, 興 Revival; restoration.
- ,, 新 Anew; afresh.
- ,, 信 An answer.
- ,, 又 Over again.
- ,, 命 To report to.
- ,, 原 Recovery; recuperation.
- ,, 活日 (耶穌) Easter-day.

循 Hsün 依也 To follow; accord.

- 循循 Orderly; leisurely.
- ,, 理 Reasonable.
- ,, 照 According to.
- ,, 環 (生) Recurrency; circulation.
- ,, 環器 (生) Circulatory organ.
- ,, 環小數 (數) Circulating or recurring decimal.
- ,, 環級數 (數) Recurring series.

十 畫

徬 P'ang 與傍通 By side of 詳傍。

徭 Yao 役也 Feudal labour of a serf.

微 Wei (1) 妙也 Infinitesimal; occult. (2) 小也 Slight; minute; trifle; petty. (3) 賤也 Low; mean. (4) 無也 But; without. (5) 衰也 To fade or dwindle away.

- 微微 Slightly.
 ,, 細 Trifle.
 ,, 小 Petty.
 ,, 妙 Occult; subtle.
 ,, 風 Breeze.
 ,, 賤 Low.
 ,, 笑 To smile; snicker.
 ,, 睡 Slumber.
 ,, 毫 Trifling.
 ,, 薄 Thin.
 ,, 特 Not only.
 ,, 服 In disguise; incognito.
 ,, 次 Inferior.
 ,, 弱 Feeble.
 ,, 音器 (音) Microphone.
 ,, 盡甲 (動) Water flea.
 ,, 積分學 Differential and integral calculus.

徯 Hsi (1) 待也 To wait. (2) 徯徑 Foot-path.

十 三 畫

徵 Chêng (1) 召也 To summon; call. (2) 求也 To seek; advertise for. (3) 歛也 To collect; levy.

- 徵兵 Conscription.
 ,, 稅 To levy tax.
 ,, 收 To collect.

徵斂 To gather.
 ,, 候 Symptom.
 ,, 候學 Semeiology; symptomatology.

德 Tê 德行也 Virtue; morality.
 德性 Morality.
 ,, 行 Moral deed.
 ,, 育 Moral education.
 ,, 語 German.
 ,, 意志 (即德國) Germany; —的 German; —人 Germans; —語 German.
 ,, 意志法 (法) German law.

徹 Ch'ê (1) 通也 Thorough. (2) 去也 To remove.
 徹去 To remove; exclude.
 ,, 回 To recall.

十 三 畫

徼 Yao, Chiao (1) 循也 To take a turn. (2) 邊徼也 Frontier. (3) 要求也 To beg; demand.

徼徠 Luckily; by chance.

十 四 畫

徽 Hui (1) 善也 Excellent. (2) 三糾繩也 A string of three strands. (3) 幟也 Flag.

- 徽音 Sweet, plaintive music.
 ,, 美 Excellent.
 ,, 猷 High reputation.
 ,, 章 Symbol; mark; signal; token; badge; medal.

卯

集



心 Hsin (1) 臟名 Heart. (2)
意也 Mind; sense. (3)
中也 Middle; centre.

- 心耳 (解) Auricle.
 ,, 室 (解) Ventricle.
 ,, 力 Vigor.
 ,, 臟 Heart.
 ,, 意 Mind; heart.
 ,, 地 Heart.
 ,, 囊 (解) Pericardium.
 ,, 亂 Perturbance
 ,, 跳 Pulsation; beating of the heart.
 ,, 硬 Hard-hearted; unimpressionable.
 ,, 像 (心) Image.
 ,, 願 Hope; desire.
 ,, 迷 Captivated; enraptured.
 ,, 皮 (植) Carpellum.
 ,, 志 Will.
 ,, 腸 The heart.
 ,, 機 Cunningness of mind; contrivance.
 ,, 靈 Intellectual.
 ,, 裏 In the heart.
 ,, 高 Ambitious.
 ,, 肝 (俗) A sweet-heart.
 ,, 軟 Lenient; tender-hearted.
 ,, 胸 Will.
 ,, 懷 Heart.
 ,, 性 Temper.
 ,, 恨 Animosity.
 ,, 巧 Clever.
 ,, 焦 Vexed.

- 心腹 (俗) Intimate; confidential.
 ,, 眼 (俗) Intelligence.
 ,, 痛 Pain in the pit of the stomach.
 ,, 痛 (俗) To pity.
 ,, 思 Thoughts; designs.
 ,, 術 Conscience.
 ,, 事 Anxiety; something on the mind.
 ,, 酸 To be pathetically moved or affected.
 ,, 理學 Psychology; metaphysics.
 ,, 術壞 Pravity.
 ,, 不在 Absent-minded.
 ,, 腹友 Bosom friend.
 ,, 尖搏動 (生) Apex beat.



必 Pi 定辭也 Certainly; surely; must.

- 必需 Necessary.
 ,, 然 Positively.
 ,, 得 Must.
 ,, 定 Certainly.
 ,, 需品 Necessity.
 ,, 然論 Determinism.



忉 Tao 憂心貌 Grieved; sorrowful.

三 畫

忌 Chi (1) 嫉也 Jealous. (2) 諱也 To shun; avoid. (3) 憚也 To fear. (4) 怨也 To dislike.

忌諱 To shun.
 ,, 避 To evade.
 ,, 恨 To hate.

忍 Jên (1) 耐也 To bear; endure. (2) 安於不仁也 Harsh; inflexible.

忍耐 Patience; bearing; tolerance; endurance; perseverance; suffering.
 ,, 受 To thole; suffer; bear.
 ,, 冬 (植) Honeysuckle.
 ,, 不住 Unendurable.
 ,, 著罷 Be patient!

志 T'an 志 忒 Downhearted; timorous.

忒 T'e 詳志.

忒 T'é (1) 更變也 To alter; change. (2) 差也 Error.

忒 Kô (1) 喜也 To like; rejoice. (2) 心不欲也 Discontented.

忒 Ts'un 思度也 To guess; surmise.
 忒度 Conjecture.

志 Chih (1) 志向也 Aim; will. (2) 私意也 Inclination. (3) 誌也 To record.

志願 Voluntary; will.
 ,, 趨 Inclination.
 ,, 向 Object; aim.
 ,, 氣 Spirit.
 ,, 高 Ambitious.
 ,, 記 Description.
 ,, 意 Will; purpose.
 ,, 願兵 Volunteer.
 ,, 願書 A written consent or petition.

忘 Wang 不記也 To forget.

忘却 Oblivion.
 ,, 記 Forgetful.
 ,, 本 Ingratitude.
 ,, 恩 Ungrateful.
 ,, 八 A term of abuse.

忙 Mang 事完也 Busy; hurried.
 忙不忙 Are you busy?
 ,, 得很 Very busy.
 ,, 什麼 What's your hurry?

四 畫

忒 T'ien 辱也 To be unworthy of.

忠 Chung 誠也 Loyal; patriotic; faithful; devoted; sincere; unselfish; honest; earnest; upright.

忠告 Advice.
 ,, 實 Honesty.
 ,, 君 Loyalty to one's sovereign.
 ,, 臣 A loyal minister.
 ,, 厚 Guileless.
 ,, 信 Loyal and faithful.
 ,, 良 Loyal and conscientious.

忡 Ch'ung 憂心貌 Sorrowful.

忤 Wu 逆也 Intractable.
忤 逆 Unfilial.

忞 Wan 貪慢也 To neglect duty
for self-indulgence.

忞 Chung 驚也 Alarmed.

快 K'uai (1) 喜也 Glad; joyful.
(2) 爽快也 Cheerful;
pleasant. (3) 速也 Quick;
rapid; speedy; fast.

快活 Cheerful; lively.

,, 樂 Happiness.

,, 車 Express train.

,, 信 Express letter.

,, 跑 To trot; to run.

,, 鎗 Rifle.

,, 當 Prompt; quick.

,, 慢 Quick and slow; speed;
rate.

,, 著點 Be quick!

,, 樂派 Epicure.

,, 樂主義 Hedonism.

忭 Pien 喜樂也 Delighted; joy-
ous; pleased.

忤 Chih 害也 To injure.

忱 Shên 誠也 Sincerity; honesty.

忞 T'ai 侈也 Extravagant.

念 Nien (1) 讀也 To study;
read; recite. (2) 思也 To
think; care. (3) 二十也
Score.

念書 To study.

,, 經 Chanting.

,, 會 To memorize; to master.

,, 熟 Learned by heart.

忸 Niu 忸怩 Blushing; shy.

忻 Hsin 歡也 Happiness; de-
light.

忼 K'ang 感傷也 Grieved at

忽 Hu (1) 忽略也 To neglect.
(2) 倏忽也 Suddenly.

忽然 Suddenly.

,, 略 Negligence.

忿 Fên 怒也 Angry; wrathful.

忿怒 Rage.

,, 恨 Hatred.

,, 怨 To hate.

忞 Shê 慣習也 Accustomed to;
used to.

五

畫

忤 Tso 慚愧也 Disconcerted;
mortified.

怎 Tsên 問辭 An interrogative
word.

怎麼 Why?

,, 樣 How?

忞 Yang 悵也 Discontented.

忞 K'ou 忞恣 Silly.

怒 Nu 氣憤也 Anger; fury;
rage.

怒號 Roaring.
 ,, 氣 Anger; rage.
 ,, 色 Angry face.
 ,, 惱 Anger.

恢 Nao 亂也 Confusion; perturbation.

怔 Chên 懼貌 Afraid.

怕 P'a 懼也 To fear; dread; to be afraid of.

怖 Pu 惶懼也 Terror.

怙 T'ieh 服也 Submissive.

怙 Hu 恃也 To presume on; to depend on.

怙 Ts'u 驕也 Proud.

怙 Ta (1) 悲慘也 Distressed.
 (2) 驚愕也 Shocked; alarmed.

恰 Lien 同憐, 詳憐.

思 Szū (1) 慮也 To think; reflect. (2) 意思也 Meaning.

思想 Thought; conception; to think; conceive.

,, 考 Cogitation.
 ,, 念 Concernment.
 ,, 慮 To think about.
 ,, 家病 Home-sickness.

怠 Tai 懈也 Idle; indolent.

怠惰 Lazy; heedless.
 ,, 慢 Negligent.

怡 I 和也 Harmonious; concord.
 怡和 Delightful harmony.
 ,, 悅 Pleased at.

急 Chi 迫也 Hasty; hurried; hard up; needy.

急迫 In haste; pressed.
 ,, 速 Quick; fast; swift; urgent.
 ,, 病 (病) Acute disease.
 ,, 難 Emergency.
 ,, 燥 Perturbed; excited.
 ,, 用 Urgent need.
 ,, 烈黨 Radical party.
 ,, 烈主義 Radicalism; ultraism.
 ,, 烈革命家 Revolutionary extremists.

怍 Pêng 忠直也 Earnest.

性 Hsin 生之質也 Temper; nature; disposition; character; quality.

性情 Temper; nature; disposition; character.

,, 質 Quality; nature; property.
 ,, 急 Brash.
 ,, 傲 Arrogant; haughty.
 ,, 命 Life.

怨 Yüan (1) 讎也 Enmity.
 (2) 恨也 To hate. (3) 歸咎也 To blame.

怨恨 Spite; animosity.
 ,, 言 Spiteful words.
 ,, 氣 }
 ,, 情 } Resentment.

忸 Ni 忸忸, 詳忸.

怪 Kuai (1) 奇也 Strange; curious. (2) 妖也 Apparition; monster. (3) 非之也 To blame.

怪想 Whimsy.

,, 像 Vision; phantasm.

,, 物 Hobgoblin; monster.

,, 僻 Erratic; peculiar; queer; eccentric.

,, 哉 Strange!

,, 事 A strange affair.

,, 好 Very good.

,, 人 A man of queer character.

,, 性 Strange disposition.

,, 現像 Strange phenomenon.

佛 Fu (1) 鬱也 Anxious and irritable. (2) 忿也 Angry.

忒 Pi 慢也 Neglectful.

怯 Ch'ieh 懦也 Shyness; timidity; modesty; cowardice; recreancy.

恫 Pin 憂也 Sad; mournful.

悅 Huan (1) 狂也 Delirious. (2) 失意貌 Disappointed. (3) 悅然 Irresolute.

怵 Shu 恐也 To fear.



恂 Jen (1) 思也 To think; consider. (2) 如此也 Thus; so.

恂 Hsün (1) 恂恂 Refined; sincere. (2) 恂慄 Trembling.

恃 Shih 依賴也 To lean on; depend on; trust to.

恆 Hêng 久也 Constant; regular; perpetual; permanent.

恆河 (地) Ganges.

,, 星 (天) Fixed star.

,, 久 Constant; permanent.

,, 心 Stableness; perseverance; constancy.

,, 產 Property; estate.

恆 K'uang 怯也 Timid.

忒 T'iao 偷薄也 To be mean.

恍 Huan 恍惚 Confused; indistinct; absent-minded; in a trance.

恐 K'un (1) 懼也 To fear. (2) 疑也 To doubt.

恐鳥 (古生) Dinornis.

,, 龍 (古生) Dinosaurian.

,, 怖 Horror; terror; consternation.

,, 慌 Scare; crisis; panic.

,, 懼 Panic-struck; afraid.

,, 其 Lest.

,, 怕 To fear.

,, 角獸 (古生) Dinoceras.

,, 怖時代 (史) Reign of Terror (法國第一次革命時 March 1793—July 1794).

快 Hsiao 快也 Cheerful; elated.

狡 Chiao 慧黠也 Cunning.

恕 Shu (1) 推己以及人也 Reciprocity; benevolence; benignancy. (2) 寬恕也 To pardon; excuse; forgive.

恕道 Forgiveness.

,, 罪 To forgive one's sin.

恙 Yan 病也 Illness.

恚 Hui 恨也, 怒也 Irritated; indignant.

忒 Chieh 忒然 Unsympathetic; unconcernedly.

恟 Hsiung 懼也 Timorous.

恢 Hui, K'uei (1) 恢復 Recovery. (2) 大也 Magnanimous; great.

恣 Tzu 縱也 Dissipation; gaiety.

恤 Hsü (1) 賑也 To give alms to. (2) 憐憫也 To commiserate; sympathize.

恥 Ch'ih 羞慚也 Ashamed; disgraced.

恥骨 (解) Pubic bone.

,, 辱 Shame; disgrace.

慙 No 慚也 Ashamed; mortified.

恨 Hên (1) 怨也 Hatred; spite; to hate; dislike. (2) 悔也 Regret; remorse.

恨怒 Animosity.

,, 怨 To hate; abhor.

恩 Ên 惠也 Favor; grace; benefit; mercy.

恩人 Patron; benefactor.

,, 惠 Benefaction; favor.

,, 澤 Beneficence.

,, 典 Kindness; bounty.

,, 愛 Affection; love.

,, 情 Affection.

,, 德 Beneficence.

,, 給金 Pension.

恪 K'e 敬也 Respectful; faithful.

恫 T'ung (1) 痛也 Painful. (2) 恫喝 To threaten.

恬 T'ien 安也 Peaceful.

恭 Kung 敬也 Respectful.

恭敬 Polite; courteous.

,, 喜 Congratulation.

息 Hsi (1) 氣也 Breathing; respiration. (2) 止也 To cease; stop. (3) 休也 To rest; repose. (4) 太息也 To sigh. (5) 利息也 Interest.

息兵 Truce; cessation of hostility.

,, 止 To cease; stop.

,, 了 Stopped.

恰 Ch'ia 適當也 Exactly; justly.
 恰似 Exactly resembling.
 ,, 當 Suitable.
 ,, 好 Just right; just nice.

七 畫

愨 Yung 氣健也 Animated; bold.

愾 Chüan (1) 忿也 Angry; irritated. (2) 憂也 Distressed.

悃 K'un 志純一也 Single-minded; sincere.

愴 Ch'iao 憂也 Downcast; sad.

悅 Yüeh 樂也 Delightful; glad-some.

慼 Chieh, Chi (1) 飭也 To charge. (2) 急也 Hasty; urgent.

悉 Hsi (1) 知也 To know; comprehend. (2) 皆也 Entire; every.

悌 Ti 善事兄長也 Brotherly.

悍 Han (1) 勇也 Ardent; energetic. (2) 凶也 Cruel; violent.

悒 I 憂也 Sorrowful.

悔 Hui 恨也 Repentance.
 悔恨 Repentance; compunction; qualm; regret; remorse.

悔罪 Penitence.
 ,, 悟 Penitence.
 ,, 改 To repent; reform.

悵 Hsi 悲也 To lament.

悖 Pei 背理也 Unreasonable.
 悖逆 Rebellious.
 ,, 禮 Uncivil.

悚 Sung 懼也 Fearful; terrified; frightened.

悛 Chüan (1) 改也 To change; alter; reform. (2) 次也 Order.

悝 Li 憂也 Sad; afflicted.

悞 Wu 同誤 Mistake.

悟 Wu 覺也 To awake; to apprehend.

悟性 Quickness of apprehension.

悠 Yu (1) 遠也 Far-reaching. (2) 思也 To think. (3) 閒暇貌 Leisurely.

悠遠 Far.

患 Huan (1) 憂也 Grief; affliction. (2) 禍也 Distress; misfortune. (3) 病也 To suffer.

患難 Misfortune.
 ,, 病 To be taken sick.

慫 Ts'ung 慫慫 Hurried.

八 畫

悱 Fei 口欲言而未能也 Not being able to speak though desirous of doing so.

悲 Pei 痛也 To lament.

- 悲 痛 Grievous.
 ,, 哀 Lamentation.
 ,, 憂 Woe.
 ,, 慘 Sadness.
 ,, 劇 Tragedy.
 ,, 歌 Threnody.
 ,, 觀 Pessimistic.
 ,, 淒 Mournful.
 ,, 傷 Melancholy.
 ,, 嘆 To sigh.
 ,, 哉 Alas!
 ,, 觀主義 (哲) Pessimism.

悴 Ts'ui 困苦也 Distressed; chagrined.

悵 Ch'ang 失意也 Dissatisfied; disappointed.

悶 Mên 懣也 Melancholy; depressed; dull.

悸 Chi 心動也 Perturbed.

悻 Hsing 悻悻, 怒也 Angry.

悼 Tao (1) 傷也 Lamentable.
 (2) 憐也 To pity; commiserate.

悽 Ch'i 悲也 Grieved; sorrowful.

- 悽 慘 Pitiabile.
 ,, 悽 Gaunt; hungry.

愴 K'ung 愴愴, 無知貌 Ignorant.

愨 Ni 憂思也 Grievous.

情 Ching 性之動也 Passion; feeling; affection.

- 情 常 Natural.
 ,, 愛 Affection; love.
 ,, 慾 Passion; emotion.
 ,, 腸 Affection.
 ,, 人 Admirer; sweet-heart; lover; paramour; mistress (指女).
 ,, 緒 Emotion.
 ,, 操 Sentiment.
 ,, 况 Circumstance; situation.
 ,, 郎 Spark; lover.
 ,, 形 State; condition; plight.
 ,, 狀 Posture.
 ,, 事 (男女) Amour.
 ,, 願 Voluntarily; willingly.
 ,, 節 Particulars.
 ,, 趣 Taste; relish.
 ,, 面 Influence.
 ,, 分 Feeling.
 ,, 誼 Friendship.
 ,, 理 Reason; cause.
 ,, 由 Cause; reason.
 ,, 動期 Age of puberty.

惆 Ch'ou 惆悵 Distressed; disappointed.

惇 Tun 厚也 Kind; generous.

惋 Wan 悵惋, 駭恨也 Alarmed and grieved.

窵 I 憂也 Melancholy.

基 Chi (1) 毒害也 Poisonous.
(2) 教也 To teach.

恹 Lan 貪也 Covetous; greedy.

惑 Hui, Huo (1) 亂也 To de-
lude. (2) 疑也 Doubt;
unbelief.

惑星(天) Planet.

,, 溺 Addiction.

,, 欺 To deceive.

慚 T'ien 慚慚, 慚也 Bashful.

倦 Ch'üan 倦倦, 懇至也 Atten-
tive to; earnest.

燠 T'an 燠也 To burn.

惕 T'i 敬也, 懼也 In reverential
awe.

惘 Wang 惘惘, 失志貌 Dis-
appointed.

悵 Cho 憂也 Sorrowful.

惚 Hu 恍惚, 詳恍.

悖 Hun 心不明也 Stupid.

惜 Hsi 憐也, 愛也 To pity; to
compassionate.

愴 Ch'ang 愴然, 失意不悅貌
Uneasy in mind.

惟 Wei (1) 是也 Right. (2) 獨
也 Only; simply.

惠 Hui (1) 恩也 Benevolence.
(2) 賜也 To bestow.

惠給 To bestow.

,, 愛 To love.

惡 Wu 憎也 To hate.

惡 Ê 不善也 Evil; bad.

惡名 Disreputation.

,, 黨 Villains.

,, 徒 Scoundrel; rascal; rogue.

,, 感 Ill-feeling.

,, 氣 Noxious air.

,, 風 Bad custom.

,, 意 Malignity.

,, 習 Cacoethes; bad habit.

,, 人 A wicked person.

,, 獸 A fierce beast.

恚 Yung 同恚, 詳恚.

九 畫

惰 To 懈怠也 Lazy; idle.
惰性(力) Inertia.

惱 Nao 怒也 Angry.

惲 Yün 人名 Name of a person.

想 Hsian 思也 To think; consi-
der; to think of; suppose.

想著 To intend to.

,, 像 Imagination; supposal.

想起 Recall.

„念 To think of.

„家病 Homesickness.

„像的 Utopian.

惴

Chui 憂懼也 Anxious.

慄

Tieh 慄息, 思懼貌 Afraid; timid.

惶

Huang 惶悚 Perturbed.

蠢

Ch'un 蠢蠢 Doltish; stupid.

惇

Ch'ung (1) 憂也 Mournful.
(2) 無兄弟也 Brotherless.

惹

Jé 挑逗也 To cause; irritate; tease.

惹事 To make trouble.

„起 To cause; irritate.

„人 To make others to.

„著 Irritating.

惺

Hsing (1) 靜也 Tranquil.
(2) 悟也 To understand; awake.

惻

T'sê 痛也 To pity; sympathize.

偏

Pien 急也 Hasty; petulant.

惛

Hun 同昏 Stupid.

愀

Ch'iao 容色變也 To look dissatisfied.

愁

Ch'ou 憂也 Melancholy; sad; sorry.

愁悶 Grieved.

„苦 Distressed.

愆

Ch'ien (1) 過也 Fault; error.
(2) 錯也 Mistake; peccadillo.

愈

Yü (1) 勝也 To surpass; to exceed.
(2) 病差也 Getting well; convalescent; healed; cured.

愉

Yü 樂也 Contented; pleased.

悃

Pi (1) 誠志也 Sincere. (2) 憂也 Distressed.

愍

Min 憐恤也 To commiserate; pity.

悞

Pi 很戾也 Perverse; self-willed.

意

I 計慮也 Thought.

意義 Meaning.

„見 Opinion.

„味 Something interesting.

„思 Meaning.

„識 Judgment.

„志 Will; volition.

„匠 Design; device.

„慮 Consideration.

„外 Casual; accidental.

„料 To suppose; to presume.

„向 Intention.

„會 To imagine.

„外事 Casuality; accident.

„見不合 Dissension; difference of opinion.

愒

Chieh 息也 To rest; stop.

惕 Shang, Tang (1) 直疾貌
Going ahead. (2) 放也
Profligate.

愔 An, Yin 靜也 Quiet: still.

愕 驚也 Startled.

愜 Shên 信也 To believe.

愁 Mao 恂愁, 愚貌 Silly.

愚 Yü (1) 昧也 Silly; simple;
unwise; foolish. (2) 欺
也 To deceive; befool.

愚人 Simpleton; fool.

,, 鈍 Silly; stupid.

,, 弄 Tantalizing; stultification.

,, 民 The simple mass.

,, 昧 Doltish.

愛 Ai (1) 慕也 To love; admire;
beloved; affectionate. (2)
好也 To like; be fond of.
(3) 仁厚也 Kindness.

愛子 A pet.

,, 惜 To spare; to treat tenderly.

,, 情 Affection; love; emotion.

,, 物 Pet.

,, 人 Honey; sweet-heart; lover;
admirer; mistress (指女).

,, 羣 Love for all.

,, 國 Patriotic; to love one's
country.

,, 慕 To be fond of.

,, 國心 Patriotism.

,, 國者 A patriot.

,, 情深 Devotion; attachment.

,, 他主義 Altruism.

愜 Ch'ieh 滿意也 Contented;
satisfied.

感 Kan 動也 To touch; influence.

感情 Affection; sentiment;
emotion.

,, 覺 Sense; feeling.

,, 謝 Thankful; grateful.

,, 動 Touched.

,, 念 Grateful.

,, 恩 Gratitude.

,, 應 Induction; influence.

,, 化 Conversion.

,, 激 Grateful.

,, 冒 A cold.

,, 應器 (電) Inductor.

,, 動詞 (文) Interjection.

,, 覺說 (心) Sensationalism.

,, 化法 (法) Law of conversion.

,, 應電流 (電) Induced current.

,, 覺遲鈍 (病) Dysaesthesia.

愠 Wên 含怒也 Irritated.

十 畫

愧 K'uei 羞慚也 Ashamed;
abashed.

愧悔 Ashamed.

,, 心事 Something on the
conscience.

愨 Ch'üeh 愿也 Guileless.

愨 Su 真情也 Sincerity.

愨 Su 同訴 To inform; appeal.

憊 Yao 憊憊 Distressed.

愴 Ch'uang 悲傷也 Lamentation.

愴怳 Disappointed.

愷 K'ai 樂也 Joyful.

慎 Shen 謹也 Careful; attentive; cautious.

慎重 Cautious.

,, 行 Careful.

,, 之 Be careful!

愴 Hsi (1) 太息也 To sigh.
(2) 怒也 Anger.

愿 Yüan 謹也, 善也 Sincere.

慁 Hun (1) 憂也 Grieved. (2) 辱也 To disgrace. (3) 擾也 To disturb.

慁 Yung 慁慁 To set or urge on; incite; instigate.

慄 Li 戰慄 Trembling.

慄 Sao 動也 Agitated; excited; tumultuous; disorderly.

慄 T'ao (1) 慢也 Indulgent; careless. (2) 藏也 To conceal. (3) 過也 To pass away.

慄 Yin 憂也 Sad.

慄慄 Melancholy.

,, 慄 Affability; complaisance.

慈 Tz'u 愛也 Compassion; mercy.

慈善 Philanthropy.

,, 悲 Ruthful; merciful.

,, 姑 (植) Caladium.

,, 心 Charity.

,, 愛 Love.

,, 惠 Tender to.

愔 Ch'u 養也 To nourish.

慊 Ch'ien, Ch'ieh (1) 恨也 To dislike. (2) 足也 Contented.

態 T'ai 狀態也 Air; gait; manner; bearing; deportment.

態度 Ostent; demeanor.

慌 Huang (1) 昏也 Confused. (2) 驚慌也 Frightened.

慌忙 Confusion.



慕 Mu (1) 思也 To hanker for. (2) 仰也 To esteem

慘 T'san (1) 傷也 Miserable. (2) 毒也 Cruel; inhuman.

慘酷 Cruel.

,, 刑 Torture.

,, 狀 Sadness; wretchedness.

,, 痛 Distressingly painful.

,, 然 Sad.

,, 悽 Grieved.

,, 虐 Cruel.

慙 Ts'an 羞媿也 Ashamed.

慝 T'ê 邪也 Vices; dissolute-ness.

慟 T'ung 哀過也 Mental agony.

慢 Man (1) 倨也 Impolite; impudent. (2) 緩也 Slow.
慢待 To treat discourteously.
,, 著 Slowly; gently.

慣 Kuan 習也 Accustomed; used; habituated.

慣用 Usage.

,, 熟 Familiar with; versed in.

,, 習 Habit; custom.

,, 例 Usage; custom.

,, 性(力) Inertia.

,, 用句(文) Idiom.

,, 習法(法) Custom law.

慤 Ts'ao 慤慤 Sincere.

慧 Hui 敏也 Quick; intelligent.

慨 K'ai 忱慨 Generous; affected.

慨然 Generously.

,, 嘆 Affected and woeful.

愆 Tsung 驚也 To alarm; arouse.

愼 Ch'in 勇也 Brave.

慮 Lü (1) 謀思也 To plan; to devise. (2) 疑也 To doubt.

慰 Wei 安也 To soothe; comfort.

博 T'uan 憂勞也 Worried.

慳 Chien 吝也 Sparing; stingy.

懼 Chê 懼也 Afraid.

慵 Yung 懶也 Indolent.

慶 Ch'ing (1) 賀也 To congratulate. (2) 福也 Blessing.

慶賀 Felicitation; congratulation.

慷 K'ang 慷慨 Magnanimous; generous.

憊 Ti, Chai 高也 Lofty.

憊芥 A thorn; a hitch.

悽 Lou 悽悽, 恭謹貌 Respectful.

慼 Chü 憂也 Grieved; woeful.

慾 Yü 嗜慾也 Passion; concupiscence.

憂 Yu 愁也 Grieved; sad; mournful; sorry.

憂慮 Solicitude· anxiety.

,, 愁 Sorrow.

,, 心 Anxiety.

,, 傷 Grieved.

,, 悲 Sadness.

蠢 Ch'uang 愚也 Silly; doltish.

十 二 畫

憊 Pei 困也 Wearied; tired.

憍 Chiao 矜也 Haughty.

憎 Tsêng 惡也 To dislike; hate.
憎惡 Dislike; abhorrence.

憐 Lien (1) 哀也 To commiserate; pity. (2) 愛惜也 To be fond of.

憐恤 Pity.

,, 愛 Fond of.

,, 憫 Commiseration.

,, 惜 To compassionate.

憑 P'ing (1) 依倚也 To depend on. (2) 證據也 An evidence; proof.

憑據 An evidence.

,, 單 A certificate.

,, 著 To trust to.

憤 Hui 心亂也 Perturbed.

悞 Hui 不順也 Disobedient.

憔悴 Chiao 憔悴 Haggard; emaciate.

愁 Yin 缺也 Deficient.

喜 Hsi 悅也 Delighted.

憚 Tan 畏忌也 To dread; fear; shirk.

慙 T'ui 惡也 To dislike; abhor.

憤 Fen 懣也 Exasperation.

憊 Lao 懊憊,悔也 To regret; to repent of.

憧 Ch'uang 心不定也 Irresolute.

憨 Han 愚也 Doltish.

憩 Hsieh 息也 To rest; repose.

憫 Hsien 愉也 Composed; contented.

憫 Min 哀憐也 To commiserate; pity.

憬 Ching 覺寤也 To perceive; wake up to.

瞭 Liao 明了也 Intelligible.

憊 Wu 憊然 Disappointed.

憲 Hsien 法也 Law; regulation.
憲法 Constitution.

,, 書 Calendar.

,, 兵 Gendarmerie; gendarme.

十 三 畫

憶 I (1) 念也 To think of. (2) 記也 To remember.

儉 Hsien 佞也 Crafty; artful.

懺 Nao 痛悔也 Contrite.

愔 Tan 安也 Tranquil.

憾 Han 恨也 Regret.

懷 Chüan 同情 Irritated.

懂 Tung (1) 心亂也 Bewildered.
(2) 明白也 To understand.

勸 Chin 慰勸 Affable.

燥 Tsao 愁不安也 Irritated.

懇 K'ên 誠悃也 Earnest.
懇求 Solicitation.
,, 請 Suppliance.

懈 Hsieh 怠也 Idle; remiss;
negligent; inattentive.
懈怠 Inattentive.

應 Ying (1) 當也 Proper. (2)
答也 To reply; answer.
(3) 感也 Influence.

- 應響 Influence; effect.
- ,, 當 Proper.
- ,, 該 Ought to.
- ,, 用 Applied.
- ,, 承 Acceptance.
- ,, 酬 Social intercourse.
- ,, 許 Promise; permission.
- ,, 諾 To consent to.
- ,, 用化學 Applied chemistry.
- ,, 用算學 Applied mathematics.

懊 Ao 惱也 Vexed.

懋 Mao 勉也 To exert.

懌 I 悅也 Pleased; happy.

凜 Ling 敬也 To respect.

十四畫

厭 Yin 厭厭 Tranquil.

懣 Chih 怙懣, 不和也 Strained;
unharmonious.

悖 Mêng 不明也 Dull; stupid.

懟 Tui 怨也 Grudge; complaint.

濟 Chi 怒也 Angry; irate.

懣 Mên, Man 煩悶也 Chagrined.

愠 Chih 怒也 Incensed; angry;
enraged at.

懦 No 怯也 Timid; cowardly.

憊 Ts'an 痛也 Distressed for.

懨 Yen 病貌 Sickish.

十五畫

憤 Chih 忿戾也 Enraged.

優 Yu 舒遲貌 Ease.

慟 Liu 慟慟, 憂貌 Sorrowful;
mournful.

懲 Ch'êng 同愆 To repress; to curb.

懲創 To deal with severely.

„ 罰 To punish; to chastise.

十六畫

懿 I 醇美也 Nice; excellent.

懵 Mêng 懵懂 Stupid.

懶 Lan 懶惰 Lazy; listless; sluttish.

懶惰 Idle; slothful.

„ 怠 Negligent; remiss.

„ 惰漢 A truant; sluggard.

懷 Huai (1) 思念也 To long for; to think of; cherish.
(2) 胸也 Bosom; breast.

懷念 Longing for.

„ 疑 Suspicious.

„ 孕 Pregnancy.

„ 胎 Conception.

„ 抱 To embrace.

„ 裏 In the bosom.

„ 仇 To cherish hatred.

懸 Hsüan 繫也 To hang; suspend.

懸掛 To hang up; suspend.

„ 念 Anxiety; concernment.

„ 心 To be in suspense.

„ 絕 Very unlike.

„ 殊 Very different.

„ 上 To hang up.

十七畫

懺 Ch'an 自陳悔也 To regret; to repent.

十八畫

懼 Chü 恐也 To fear; to be afraid of; to stand in awe of.

懽 Huan, Kuan (1) 同歡 Joyful; pleased. (2) 懽懽, 憂也 Desolate; grieved.

懾 Chê 怖也 Afraid; agitated.

懾 Sung 懼也 Fearful; terrified.

十九畫

戀 Luan 係愛也 To long after; dote on; lust after; to feel attachment for.

戀愛 Strongly attached to.

„ 慕 To hanker after.

„ 戀 Unable to part from.

„ 念 To long after.

懃 Nan 敬也, 懼也 To venerate; to respect.

二十畫

懼 Chüeh 敬貌 Respectful.

二十四畫

愆 Chang (1) 愚也 Stupid; doltish. (2) 剛直也 Simple-minded and fearless.

戈

戈 Kê 古兵器 Lance; spear; javelin.

戈壁 (地) Gobi (Desert).

𠄎 畫

戊 Yüeh 鉞本字 An axe.

戊 Wu 十干之第五位 The fifth of the ten stems.

𠄎 畫

戌 Hsii 戌時 7-9 o'clock P.M.

戌 Shu 以兵守邊也 To guard the frontier.

戎 Jung (1) 兵器也 Weapon; arm. (2) 兵戎也 Military service.

𠄎 畫

成 Ch'êng 就也 Accomplishment; achievement; success.

成丁 Full-grown man.

,, 人 An adult.

,, 手 An old hand.

,, 層 (地) Stratification.

,, 就 Success; completion.

,, 功 Success; accomplishment; achievement.

部

成績 Result.

,, 熟 Ripe.

,, 規 Precedent; rule.

,, 年 Of age.

,, 典 Code of written law.

,, 立 Establishment.

,, 語 Phrase; idiom.

,, 親 To marry.

,, 全 To complete; fulfil.

,, 病 To develop into disease (idiom).

,, 丁者 (法) Adult.

,, 文法 (法) Positive law; written law.

,, 文律 (法) Statute law.

,, 衣鋪 The tailor's shop; seamster.

,, 衣匠 Sartor; seamster; tailor.

,, 吉思汗 (史) Genghis Khan.

,, 立要素 Condition of consistency.

我 𠄎 自謂也 I; me.

我的 My; mine.

,, 欲 Selfishness.

,, 們 We; us.

,, 自己 Myself.

,, 們的 Our; ours.

戒 Chieh (1) 警也 To warn; caution. (2) 防患也 To guard; to watch against. (3) 免除也 To beware of; refrain from; leave off; wean; inhibit. (4) 齋戒也 Fasting.

戒指 Ring; finger ring.
 ,, 了 To break off (habit).
 ,, 嚴 To proclaim martial law.
 ,, 嚴令 (法) Law of siege;
 martial law.

四 畫

𦏧 Chien 𦏧𦏧 Trifling.

戕 Ch'iang 害也 To injure; to
 wound; kill.

戕殺 To slain.
 ,, 害 To wound.

或 Huo 疑辭 Perhaps.

或人 Some one.
 ,, 者 Perhaps; probably.
 ,, 曰 Some one said.
 ,, 然 It may be.

七 畫

戚 Ch'i (1) 憂哀也 Mournful;
 sorrowful. (2) 親也 Re-
 lated to; attached to.

戛 Chia 長矛也 A long spear.

八 畫

戟 Chi 兵器 A kind of lance.

九 畫

戡 K'an 勝也 To conquer.

戢 Ch'i 斂也 To draw tight.

戣 K'uei 戟屬 A kind of lance.

戥 Têng 戥子 A steelyard;
 balance.

戥 K'ai 以物相質也 To pledge.

十 畫

戩 Chien 盡也 To exhaust.

截 Chieh 斷也 To cut off.

截斷 To sever.
 ,, 止 (限期) To close; to stop.
 ,, 面 Section.
 ,, 頭體 (幾) Frustum.

十 畫

戛 Hsiang 捍船木 Ship's guard.

戮 Lu 殺也 To slay; put to
 death; slaughter.

十 畫

戰 Chan (1) 鬪也 To join bat-
 tle; to fight. (2) 懼也
 Terrified; trembling.

戰鬪 Battle; fighting.
 ,, 爭 Fighting.
 ,, 場 Battle-field.
 ,, 役 War.
 ,, 士 Warrior; champion.
 ,, 慄 Horrification; trembling;
 to shudder.
 ,, 術 Tactics.
 ,, 略 Stratagem.
 ,, 艦 Man-of-war; warship.
 ,, 勝 Victory.

- 戰敗 Defeat.
- ,, 術家 A tactician; stratagist.
- ,, 時公法 (法) Hostile international law.
- ,, 時國際法 (法) Hostile international law.
- ,, 時禁制品 (法) Contraband of war.

十 三 畫

戲 Hsi (1) 演戲也 A play; theatrical performance; comedy; tragedy. (2) 戲弄也 To play a trick on; to make fun of. (3) 玩戲也 Play; amusement.

戶

戶 Hu (1) 門也 Door; gate. (2) 家也 Family.

一 畫

扈 Hu 困也 Distressed; embarrassed.

三 畫

庀 Shih 砌也 A pivot.

四 畫

辱 Hu 辱斗 A baling ladle.
戾 Li (1) 乖也 Perverse; ungovernable. (2) 罪也 Guilt. (3) 至也 Reached to.

- 戲曲 Drama; opera.
- ,, 園 Theater.
- ,, 弄 To play a trick on.
- ,, 玩 Wagery.
- ,, 臺 Stage; scene.
- ,, 子 Actor; player; actress (坤脚).
- ,, 法 Conjuring; sleight-of-hand; legerdemain.
- ,, 言 jest; joke.
- ,, 單 Programme of acts.

十 四 畫

戳 Ch'o 戳記 Stamp; seal; signet.

戴 Tai 首戴也 To wear; to put on.

部

房 Fang 房子 House; building.
 房產 Estate.
 ,, 子 Building.
 ,, 主 Landlord.
 ,, 東 House owner.
 ,, 事 (男女) Venery.
 ,, 租 Rent.
 ,, 頂 Roof; ceiling.
 ,, 客 Tenant.
 ,, 錢 House rent.
 ,, 屋 House.

所 So (1) 處所也 A place; an office. (2) 語辭 That which.

- 所有 Possession; all.
- ,, 以 So; therefore; whereby.

- 所行 Deed.
- „ 作 Deed; act.
- „ 爲 Conduct; behavior.
- „ 在 Wherever.
- „ 關 Related to.
- „ 入 Income.
- „ 得 Earning.
- „ 轄 Jurisdiction.
- „ 有者 Owner.
- „ 有產 Possession.
- „ 有權 Ownership; droit.
- „ 得稅 Income tax.
- „ 見不同 Difference of opinion.
- „ 見所聞 What is seen and heard.

五 畫

扁 Pien (1) 廣薄也 Flat; thin.
 (2) 卑也 Low; mean.
 (3) 門扁也 A tablet;
 board.

扁食 Dumpling.

扃 Tien 戶牡也 To bar a gate.

手

- 手** Shou 體名 Hand.
- 手招 To waft; beckon.
 - „ 段 Dexterity; skill; wile;
device.
 - „ 鎗 Pistol; revolver.
 - „ 工 Handiwork (needle-
work).
 - „ 巾 Handkerchief; towel;
napkin; kerchief.
 - „ 枷 Handcuffs.

扃 Kung 外閉之關也 A bar or
latch outside of a door.

六 畫

扃 I 扃扃, 戶扃也 The bar of a
door.

扃 I 屏風也 A kind of screen.

扇 Shan (1) 扉也 Leaf of a
door. (2) 箒也 A fan.

扇形 (幾) Sector.

七 畫

扃 Hu (1) 尾也 A retinue; a
cortège. (2) 被也 To
cover over. (3) 桑扃也
A kind of bird.

八 畫

扉 Fei 戶扇也 The leaf of a
door.

扃 Yen 扃扃 The bar of a door.

部

- 手術 Trick.
- „ 掌 } Palm.
 - „ 心 }
 - „ 淫 Self-pollution; self-abuse;
onanism; masturbation.
 - „ 套 Gloves; mittens (無指的).
 - „ 續 Procedure.
 - „ 代 (法) Clerk.
 - „ 記 Autograph.
 - „ 鈴 Hand-bell.

- 手巧 Skillful; ingenious.
 ,, 指 Finger.
 ,, 風琴 Hand organ.
 ,, 荷物 Luggage.
 ,, 續法 (法) Auxiliary law.
 ,, 長猿 (動) Gibbon.

才 Ts'ai 能也 Ability; talent;
 faculty; gift.

- 才能 Ability; talent.
 ,, 幹 Capacity.
 ,, 智 Intelligence.
 ,, 子 Genius.
 ,, 分 Gift.
 ,, 郎 A talented youth.
 ,, 慧 Intelligent.
 ,, 貌 Talent and personage.



扎 Cha (1) 拔也 To pull up.
 (2) 書扎 Letter.



扞 Lieh 筮者著善指間也 A
 system of divination by
 straws placed between
 fingers.

扑 P'u 小擊也 To beat; tap;
 pounce.

扒 P'a 發掘也 To scratch.
 扒手 A pickpocket.

打 Ta (1) 擊也 To beat; strike;
 hit; maul. (2) 打臣
 (十二箇) Dozen.

- 打仗 To fight.
 ,, 戰 To tremble.
 ,, 勝 To vanquish; conquer.
 ,, 敗 To be defeated.
 ,, 碎 To smash.
 ,, 盹 Dozing.
 ,, 鼾 To snore.
 ,, 算 To reckon.
 ,, 架 To fight.
 ,, 魚 To fish.
 ,, 胎 Artificial or induced abor-
 tion.
 ,, 雷 Thunder-clap.
 ,, 彩 Lottery.
 ,, 賭 Betting.
 ,, 攪 To trouble.
 ,, 更 To keep watch.
 ,, 拳 To box.
 ,, 呼 To snort; snore.
 ,, 量 To estimate; consider.
 ,, 罵 To abuse.
 ,, 牌 To play cards.
 ,, 扮 To dress up.
 ,, 破 To break.
 ,, 死 To put to death.
 ,, 典 To bribe.
 ,, 聽 To enquire.
 ,, 圍 To hunt.
 ,, 網球 To play tennis.
 ,, 字術 Type-writing.
 ,, 字機 Type-writer.
 ,, 胎藥 Abortive.
 ,, 算著 To intend to.
 ,, 噴嚏 To sneeze; sternutation.
 ,, 舒張 Stretching.
 ,, 草稿 To make a draught.

打飽呃 To belch from repletion.
 ,, 呼嚕 To snore.
 ,, 牲的 A sportsman.
 ,, 鞦韆 To swing.
 ,, 哈息 To gape; yawn.



托 T'o 同託 To support; to trust.

托盤 A tray.
 ,, 葉 (植) Stipule.

扛 K'ang, Kang 舉也 To lift; to carry on shoulder.

扛重機 Crane; derrick-crane.

扞 Kan 衛也 To guard.

扞 I 分離也 To separate from.

扣 K'ou (1) 擊也 To strike; to knock. (2) 折扣也 Deduct; discount.

扣門 To knock on a door.
 ,, 押 (法) Distress; distrain.
 ,, 子 A button.
 ,, 住 To seize.
 ,, 除 To subtract from.

扞 Wu 動也 To move.

扞 Ch'ien 扞手 A tidewaiter.



扭 Niu 手轉也 To twist; wring.

扮 Pan (1) 拌和也 To mix. (2) 裝扮也 To dress up.

扯 Ch'ê 裂開也 To tear.

扱 Ch'a 取也 To take.

扳 Pan 挽也 To clamber; pull.

扶 Fu 佐也 To aid; support.

扶持 To support; sustain.
 ,, 養 To take care of; to nourish.
 ,, 助 To help; assist.

批 P'i (1) 示也 Indorsement. (2) 評也 Criticism; comment.

批子 A gloss; comment.
 ,, 發 Wholesale.
 ,, 准 Ratification; approval; sanction.
 ,, 評 Critique.
 ,, 評論 Criticism.

抵 Ti 與抵通, 詳抵.

扼 O 壓抑之也 To gripe; to clutch.

找 Chao (1) 覓也 To find; seek; to look for; search. (2) 補不足也 To make up.

承 Ch'êng (1) 奉也 To offer. (2) 受也 To receive; accept. (3) 繼也 To succeed. (4) 諾也 To consent.

承許 Promise.
 ,, 認 Recognition; consent.
 ,, 諾 Acceptance.

承攬 } To undertake.
 ,, 當 }
 ,, 繼 To succeed.
 ,, 繼人 Successor.

技 Chi (1) 藝也 Art; skill. (2)
 能也 Talent; ability.

技藝 Skill; art.
 ,, 術 Art.
 ,, 能 Talent.
 ,, 巧 Skillful; ingenious.

抃 Pien 鼓掌也 To clap the
 hands.

抄 Ch'ao (1) 略取也 To search;
 ransack. (2) 謄寫也 To
 copy; to transwrite.

抄莊 (商) A wholesale-store.
 ,, 錄 To transwrite.

拭 Wên 拭也 To wipe off.

抉 Chüeh 挑也, 剔也 To pick;
 rake.

把 Pa (1) 握也 To take hold
 of; grasp; seize. (2) 柄也
 Handle.

把持 To restrain; clinch.
 ,, 門 To act as a door-keeper.
 ,, 守 To guard.
 ,, 持力 Retention.

抑 I (1) 按也, 屈也 To repress;
 press down. (2) 轉語詞
 Else; or.

抑或 Or else; otherwise.

,, 制 To suppress; repress;
 restrain.

,, 之 To press down.

,, 遏 To keep back.

,, 鬱 Grieved.

抒 Shu (1) 挹也 To strain or
 decant liquids. (2) 除也
 To exclude.

抓 Chua (1) 搔也 To scratch;
 tickle; titillate. (2) 握也
 To grasp.

抓住 To clutch.

,, 癢 To scratch one's self.

抔 Pou 以手掬物也 To take up
 in both hands.

投 T'ou (1) 擲也 To cast;
 throw; fling. (2) 贈也
 To give to; present to.
 (3) 適也 To visit.

投出 Projection.

,, 票 (法) Vote.

,, 機 (商) Venture; adventure;
 speculation.

,, 降 Capitulation; surrender.

,, 射 (光) Incidence.

,, 資 (商) Investment.

,, 軍 To enlist.

,, 河 To drown one's self.

,, 宿 To seek a lodging.

,, 親 To seek refuge with one's
 relatives.

,, 奔 To seek refuge.

- 投胎 To pass into the womb—
as the spirit of a dead per-
son does when sent back
to earth for re-birth.
- ,, 射角 (光) Angle of in-
cidence.
- ,, 射線 (光) Incident ray.
- ,, 票所 (法) Poll.
- ,, 票箱 (法) Ballot box.
- ,, 票權 (法) Suffrage.
- ,, 票人 (法) Voter.
- ,, 票紙 (法) Voting paper; bal-
lot.
- ,, 票檢查 (法) Scrutiny.
- ,, 票監督 (法) Voting overseer.
- ,, 票檢查人 Scrutineer.

抖 Tou 抖擻 To shake up; to
rouse.

抗 K'ang (1) 舉也 To lift. (2)
抵也, 敵也 To oppose; to
resist.

- 抗逆 To thwart.
- ,, 拒 To resist; recalcitrate; re-
pulse.
- ,, 議 (法) Remonstrance; pro-
test.

折 Chê (1) 拗折也 To snap.
(2) 判斷之也 To discrim-
inate. (3) 曲也 To fold.
(4) 屈也 To bend; refract.
(5) 挫也 Affliction. (6)
扣也 Discount.

- 折花 To deflower.
- ,, 光 (光) Refraction.
- ,, 中 To take average.

- 折算 Conversion.
- ,, 枝 Snag.
- ,, 扣 (商) Discount; rebate;
abatement; deduction.
(—若干 what is the rate
of discount? 九五 five per
cent).
- ,, 磨 Affliction; misfortune.
- ,, 損 Injury.
- ,, 斷 To break off; asunder.
- ,, 扣金 (商) Abatement.
- ,, 扣率 (商) Discount rate.
- ,, 衷主義 (哲) Eclecticism.

五 畫

抨 Pêng (1) 彈劾之也 To cen-
sure. (2) 使也 To cause.

拈 Pu 布散也 To propagate.

披 P'ei, P'ei (1) 開也 To open;
spread out. (2) 披衣也
To throw on.

抬 T'ai 數人共舉物也 To carry
between persons on a
pole.

抬舉 To advance; recommend.

抱 Pao 懷也 To embrace; to
carry in the arms.

抵 Ti (1) 觸也 To collide with;
to knock against. (2) 押
也 Security; mortgage.
(3) 當也 To offset; to
balance. (4) 至也 To
reach to; arrive at. (5)
拒也 To ward off.

抵押 (法) Distress; distrain.
 ,, 逐 Repulsion.
 ,, 制 (商) Boycott.
 ,, 抗 Resistance; antagonism.
 ,, 償 To make good.
 ,, 帳 To offset.
 ,, 罪 To bear the crime.
 ,, 換 To substitute.
 ,, 擋 To hinder; ward.
 ,, 至 To reach to.
 ,, 抗力 Resistance.
 ,, 抗器 (電) Rheostat.
 ,, 制外貨 (商) Boycott.

扶 Ch'ih 擊也 To beat.

抹 Mo 摩也 To wipe; to feel with the hand.

押 Ya (1) 署也 To sign. (2) 拘管也 To keep in custody; to detain; arrest. (3) 抵押也 Mortgage.

押送 (法) Escort.
 ,, 收 (法) Confiscation.
 ,, 住 To keep in security.

抽 Ch'ou (1) 引也 To draw; pull out. (2) 除也 To take; subtract

抽象 Abstraction.
 ,, 氣 To pump air.
 ,, 斗 A drawer.
 ,, 頭 (商) Premium.
 ,, 籤 Drawing lot.
 ,, 筋 Cramp; convulsion.
 ,, 瘋 (病) Fit.
 ,, 出 To draw out.

抽身 To retire; to back out.
 ,, 氣機 Air-pump.
 ,, 筋病 Spasm; cramp.
 ,, 象名詞 (文) Abstract noun.

扞 Min 同搨 To feel and smooth down.

拂 Fu 拭也 To wipe off; rub off; erase.

拂拭 To wipe away.
 ,, 塵子 A duster.

拮 Tsan 逼也 To urge; confession of crime by squeezing the fingers; to squeeze.

拄 Chu 撐也, 支也 To support.

担 Tan (1) 同擔 To carry on a pole. (2) 拂也 To wipe off.

担子 A duster; a pole.

拆 Ch'ai (1) 開也 To open; break. (2) 毀也 To take down; demolish; rase. (3) 裂也 To unrip.

拆信 To open a letter.
 ,, 開 To break; to open.
 ,, 毀 To tear down.

拇 Mu 拇指 Thumb.

拈 Nien 以指取物也 To pick up.

拉 La 牽挽之也 To pull; to draw; drag.

- 拉車 To draw a cart.
 ,, 拽 To drag.
 ,, 弓 To draw a bow.
 ,, 屎 To go to stool.
 ,, 丁文 Latin.
 ,, 皮條 To pander; pimp.

拊 Fu (1) 拍也 To pat; slap.
 (2) 同撫 To lay hand on.
 (3) 柄也 Handle.

拋 P'ao 擲也 To throw down;
 cast off.
 拋棄 Renouncement.

拌 Pan 調和之也 To mix.

拍 P'ai 擊也 To pat; to slap
 (棹); to beat (鏡).
 拍賣 (商) Auction.

拎 Ling 手捻物而提之也 To
 hold hanging.

拏 Na 同拿, 詳拿.

拐 Kuai 拐騙 To kidnap; to
 swindle.
 拐騙 Seduction; abduction.
 ,, 帶 To run away with; to
 abscond with; a seducer;
 an abductor.
 ,, 肘 The elbow.
 ,, 去 To kidnap; swindle.
 ,, 杖 A crutch.

拊 Ch'ien 脅持也 To pinch; to
 nip.

拒 Chü 禦也 To prevent; ward
 off; keep away from.

拒絕 To refuse; reject.

拓 T'o (1) 手推物也 To push
 by the hand. (2) 斥開也
 To open; break.

拓殖 Colonization.

拔 Pa (1) 抽也 To pull up;
 eradicate; root up; extir-
 pate. (2) 攻而舉之也
 To capture; to assault.

拔根 To stub.

,, 羣 Supereminent.

拖 T'o 曳也 To drag.

拖 T'o 同拖.

拖鞋 Slipper; slipshoe.

拘 Chü (1) 執也 To seize; arrest.
 (2) 多所顧忌也 Bigoted.

拘泥 Bigoted.

,, 執 Obstinate.

,, 束 Restraint; binding.

,, 留 Arrestment.

,, 押 Imprisonment.

,, 管 To restrain; keep in cus-
 tody.

拙 Cho 不巧也 Stupid.

拙笨 Stupidity; clumsiness.

,, 荆 My wife.

拊 P'an 拊手也 To lay hand on.

招 Chao (1) 手呼也 To beckon.

(2) 來之也 To engage;

to advertise for. (3) 自

承也 To confess; assume.

招帖 (商) Handbill; placard.

„ 牌 (商) Sign-board.

„ 待 To attend to; to wait upon.

„ 生 To advertise for students.

„ 兵 To enlist; raise troops.

„ 呼 To call.

„ 惹 To aggravate.

„ 租 To let.

„ 搖 To swagger.

„ 待員 An usher.

拜 Pai 禮之也 To honor; reverence; worship.

拜見 To pay visit.

„ 物教 Fetishism.

„ 火教 Pyrolatry.

六

畫

括 Kuo 包括也 Including; embracing; containing.

括弧 Parenthesis (); bracket

[]; brace { }.

„ 約筋 (生) Constrictor.

拭 Shih 揩也 To wipe.

拮 Chieh 手口共有所作也 Occupied; laboring hard.

拯 Chêng (1) 援也 To rescue; to deliver. (2) 舉也 To lift up; raise.

拱 Kung 斂手也 Hands joining.

拳 Kung 兩手同械也 To fasten a prisoner's hands in a board.

拳 Ch'üan 屈手也 Fist.

拳術 Pugilism; boxing.

„ 匪 Boxers.

拴 Shuan 繫也 To fasten; to bind; strap up.

撈 Tsan 逼也 To urge; confession; confession of crime by squeezing the fingers.

拷 K'ao 打也 To beat.

拷打 To beat; to torture.

„ 問 To examine by torture.

拽 Chuai, I, Yeh 同曳 To drag; haul.

拾 Shih (1) 同十 Ten. (2) 掇也 To pick up.

持 Ch'ih (1) 執也 To hold; grasp. (2) 守也 To maintain; hold.

挂 Kua 通作掛 To hang; to suspend.

搵 Chih 搵搵, 穫禾聲 Rustling noise of reaping grain.

指 Chih (1) 手指也 Finger. (2) 示也 To point.

- 指骨 (解) Phalanx.
 ,, 環 Finger-ring.
 ,, 甲 Finger nail.
 ,, 南 Guide.
 ,, 明 To show; express; refer to; tell; indicate; signify.
 ,, 揮 To command; to order; to direct.
 ,, 針 A pointer.
 ,, 示 To show.
 ,, 導 To lead.
 ,, 教 To direct; to teach.
 ,, 數 (數) Exponent; index.
 ,, 定 Appointment; designation.
 ,, 出 To point out.
 ,, 望 To hope; desire.
 ,, 頭 Finger; toes (足).
 ,, 甲花 (植) Henna.
 ,, 揮刀 (軍) A sabre.
 ,, 南針 (磁) Compass.
 ,, 甲螺 (動) Lingula.
 ,, 力線 (力) Line of force.
 ,, 關節 (解) Knuckle.
 ,, 揮官 (軍) Commandant.
 ,, 頭疔 (病) Whitlow.

挈 Chieh 提也 To take up.

按 An (1) 抑也 To press down.
 (2) 據也 According to; in pursuance of. (3) 撫也 To lay hand on; to apply.

按照 According to.
 ,, 次序 In turn; by order.
 ,, 照定章 (法) De jure.

拒 Ch'ên 拭也 To wipe clean.

格 Kê (1) 擊也 To strike. (2) 鬪也 To fight.

拏 Chu 拏畫 A kind of drawing.

捫 T'ung 引也 To lead; draw out.

捍 Tsao 收早熟禾也 An early harvest.

挈 Na 同拿, 詳拿.

挑 T'iao (1) 杖荷也 To carry on the shoulder by a beam. (2) 擇取也 To select; elect. (3) 和也 To mix.

挑戰 Challenge.

,, 夫 A porter; a bearer.

,, 選 To select; choose.

挖 Wa 手探穴也 To scoop; to excavate.

,, 井 To dig a well.

,, 泥機 Dredger; dredging machine.

拿 Na (1) 取得也 To take; bring. (2) 捉也 To seize; arrest

拿捏 To manipulate.

,, 來 To bring.

,, 去 To take away.

,, 住 To grasp; seize.

,, 賊 To apprehend a thief.

,, 破崙 (史) Napoleon I or Napoleon Bonaparte (法國皇帝 1769-1821).

七 畫

挨 Ai (1) 相接近也 Next to; side by side. (2) 受也 To suffer, receive.

挨著 By order; successively.

,, 靠 To rely on; trust to.

,, 門挨 Door by door.

挽 Shui, T'o (1) 拭也 To wipe clean. (2) 脫也 To take off; to exclude.

挪 No 移動也 To move; remove; change place of.

挫 Ts'o 挫折 Adversity.

振 Chên 奮也 To rouse; arouse; stimulate.

振搖 Wag.

,, 動 (音) Vibration.

,, 興 Promotion.

,, 作 To stimulate.

,, 救 To rescue; deliver.

抄 So 摩抄也 To rub in the hand.

掘 Chü 兒土之器 A barrow for carrying dirt.

挹 I 酌也 To pour out.

挺 T'ing 挺拔 Stiff and upright.

按 No 兩手摩之也 To rub between the hands.

挽 Wan 引也 To lead; draw.

挽回 To retrieve; recall; restore.

,, 留 To detain by gentle force; to keep (a friend).

,, 扶 To support.

拚 Pan 同拌, 詳拌.

挾 Chia, Hsieh 夾持之也 To clasp under the arm; to pinch; to presume upon; to coerce.

挾制 To coerce; intimidate.

,, 求 To presume upon one's advantage and ask for something.

拮 Wu 逆也 To oppose; contradict.

拈 Chün 拾取也 To pick up.

掬 Chü, Ch'iu (1) 盛土裡中也 To fill a hod with earth. (2) 長貌 Long and curved.

捆 K'un 叩掬之使堅固也 To plait.

捉 Cho (1) 握也 To gripe; grasp; catch. (2) 捕也 To seize; arrest.

捉攔 To seize.

,, 姦 To seize an adulterer.

,, 拿 To apprehend.

捋 Lieh 以指歷取也 To scrape off; gather; tuck up.

捌 Pa (1) 破也, 分也 To split off. (2) 同八.

捍 Han 衛也 To ward off; to defend.

捎 Shao 寄也 To send to; to carry to.

捎信 To send a letter.

,, 去 To send to.

捐 Chüan (1) 棄也 To reject; throw away; renounce. (2) 捐錢也 Subscription.

捐款 Contribution.

,, 助 Subscription.

,, 錢 To subscribe money.

,, 軀 To sacrifice one's life.

,, 項 Subscription.

捏 Nieh 俗作捏, 捺也 To work or knead with fingers.

捏造 To fabricate.

挪 Yeh 挪揄 To make sport of; to ridicule.

捅 Chiao 刺也 To stab.

捕 Pu 擒捉也 To seize; to arrest; to pursue and capture.

捥 Wan 摩也 To rub; to polish.

揆 Chün 擠也 To crowd.

八

畫

挽 Wan 同腕 Wrist.

捧 P'êng 兩手承物也 To hold in both hands.

捨 Shê 釋也 To let go; part with; relinquish.

捩 Li 拗捩 Obstinate; wilful, stubborn.

捫 Mên (1) 摸也 To touch; feel. (2) 蓋也 Covered.

捫壳 (鐘表) Hunting face.

捩 Pai 開也 To open.

据 Chü 手病也 A disabled hand.

捱 Yai 拒也 To endure; put up with; struggle against; procrastinate

捲 Chüan 斂也 To roll up.

揅 Ch'ên, Tien 手伸物也 To stretch out; pull out.

捶 Chui 以杖擊也 To beat with a staff; cudgel.

捷 Chieh 戰勝也 Victory.

捷徑 Cross-cut; short cut.

,, 便 Convenient.

捺 Na 手重按也 To press the hand down heavily.

捻 Nieh (1) 捏也 To pinch up; to take a pinch. (2) 兩指相搓也 To nip with the fingers.

接 No 接也 To rub between the hands.

拈 Tso 手持也 To grasp; clutch; seize.

掀 Hsien 以手高舉也 To raise or lift up.

掂 Tien 同戢 To weigh a thing in the hand.
掂掇 To jolt; to bob.

掃 Sao 拚除也 To sweep; to brush; clean up.
掃帚 A broom; besom.
,, 除 To sweep.
,, 地 To scavenge.
,, 地夫 A scavenger.

掄 Lun 擇也 To select.

掇 To 攬掇 To incite.

授 Shou 付也 To give to; pay to.
授之 To give to.
,, 位 To confer a dignity or title.
,, 課 To teach.

掉 Tiao (1) 搖也 To move; shake. (2) 落也 To slip off.
掉換 To exchange.

掙 Pou 聚斂也 To extort.

掌 Chang (1) 手心也 Palm. (2) 管也 To manage; to control.

掌著 To manage.

,, 骨(生) Metacarpus.

,, 狀葉(植) Palmate leaf.

,, 狀脈(植) Palmate vein.

,, 柜的(商) A manager; a store-keeper.

棍 Hun 同混.

掙 I 牽一脚也 To drag one leg.

掏 T'ao 探手取物也 To pull out; draw out.

掐 Ch'ia 爪按也 To pinch; to claw; to clamp; to dig the nails into.

排 P'ai (1) 推也 To push. (2) 斥也 To exclude. (3) 列也 To arrange.

排列 To arrange.

,, 開 To spread out.

,, 斥 Rejection.

,, 外 Exclusion.

,, 骨(解) Spare-rib.

,, 泄(生) Excretion; egestion; elimination.

,, 列法(代) Arrangement.

,, 氣器(理) Air-pump.

,, 泄物(生) Output; dejecta.

,, 字人(印) Type-setter.

,, 字術(印) Typography.

排字盤 (印) Stick; composing stick.

,, 外主義 Anti-foreign criticism.

,, 泄器官 (生) Excretory organ.

擊 Ch'ien 厚也 Thick.

掖 Yeh 同腋 Arm-pit.

掘 Chüeh 穿也 To dig; excavate.

掙 Chêng 用刀掙脫也 To get free from; to make an effort.

掛 Kua 懸也 To suspend; to hang up.

掛心 Anxiety.

,, 上 To hang up.

,, 念 Anxious; concernment; solicitude; disquietude.

,, 號 Registration; to register.

,, 住 To append.

,, 圖 A scroll picture.

,, 起來 To hang up.

,, 號信件 Registered letter.

揆 Shan 舒也 Easy; quiet.

揆舒 At leisure and in good health.

掠 Lüeh, Liao, Liang 奪取也 To rob; to plunder.

掠奪 Spoil; plunder; robbery.

,, 搶 Capture.

,, 品 Capture.

採 Ts'ai (1) 摘也 To select; choose. (2) 取也 To pick; pluck.

採取 Adoption; picking.

,, 花 (爲淫) To deflower.

,, 納 To receive; accept.

,, 茶 To gather tea.

,, 桑 To pluck mulberry leaves.

,, 藥 To gather medical herbs.

,, 鑛學 Mining.

,, 石場 Quarry.

探 T'an (1) 試也 To try. (2) 伺察也 To spy; to investigate. (2) 訪候也 To inquire after; to visit.

探訪 To enquire about.

,, 險 To explore.

,, 求 To seek; search.

,, 索 To quest.

,, 知 To ascertain; find out.

,, 問 To enquire.

,, 訪員 (報館) A correspondent; a reporter.

,, 險家 An explorer.

,, 海燈 A search-light.

,, 訪隊 A scouting company.

掣 Ch'è 曳也 To obstruct; embarrass.

掣肘 Hindrance.

搨 Ping 箭筈也 A quiver.

接 Chieh (1) 合也, 交也 To join; connect. (2) 連續也 Connected; continued. (3) 受也 To receive; accept.

- 接續 To continue.
 ,, 連 Joined.
 ,, 手 To take charge of.
 ,, 樹 (植) Inoculation; grafting.
 ,, 踵 To follow in the steps of.
 ,, 吻 To kiss.
 ,, 合 To rejoin.
 ,, 待 To receive; attend.
 ,, 近 Near to; intimate with.
 ,, 待室 Reception-room; drawing-room; parlor.
 ,, 連字 (文) Conjunction.

控 K'ung (1) 告也 To accuse.
 (2) 操制也 To control.

- 控制 Control.
 ,, 訴 Appeal.
 ,, 訴人 (法) Appellant.
 ,, 訴狀 (法) Letter of appeal.

推 T'ui (1) 排擠也 To push; thrust. (2) 究也 To infer; investigate. (3) 舉也 To elect.

- 推託 Elusion.
 ,, 子 (理髮用) Clipper.
 ,, 測 Presumption; supposition.
 ,, 究 Deduction.
 ,, 事 (政) Magistrate.
 ,, 斷 Ratiocination.
 ,, 薦 Recommendation.
 ,, 進 To shove; propel.
 ,, 論 (哲) Reasoning.
 ,, 辭 To refuse.
 ,, 原 To reason.
 ,, 委 To make an excuse.
 ,, 脫 To excuse one's self.

- 推倒 To push over; upset.
 ,, 開 To push open.
 ,, 進機 Propeller.
 ,, 測式 Syllogism.
 ,, 原論 Etiology.

掩 Yen 遮閉也 To cover; to shut; to screen; to conceal.

- 掩飾 To palliate.
 ,, 蓋 To cover over.
 ,, 門 To close a door.
 ,, 面 To conceal the face.
 ,, 藏 To hide.

措 Ts'ou 置也 To put; set.

挾 Tsou 擊也 To strike; beat.

掬 Chü 同掬 To grasp in both hands.

搦 T'ien 火杖也 A stick to raise a wick in a lamp.

掬 Chien 掬客 A broker; one employed to effect bargains and contracts between other persons for a compensation.

九 畫

撞 P'êng 撞也 To run against; to meet; bump.

- 撞見 To meet accidentally.
 ,, 事 By chance.

掾 Yen 佐貳官也 A secondary or assistant official.

揀 Chien 選也 To select; choose.

揃 Chien 猶剪也 To shear.

揄 Yü 引也 To lead; draw forth.
揄揚 To praise.

揆 K'uei 度也 To consider; guess; calculate; reckon.

揉 Jou 順也 To make pliable or flexible.

揎 Hsien 鉤袂出臂也 To tuck up one's sleeves and stretch out the arms.

描 Miao 摹畫也 To imitate.
描寫 Delineament.

提 T'i (1) 挈也 To carry; take up. (2) 稱述也 To mention; to propose.

提包 Valise; satchel; pack.

„起 To mention.

„議 To propose.

„案 Proposition.

„出 To propound; proffer.

„醒 To prompt; remind.

„供 (法) Offer.

„倡 To promote.

„拔 To raise.

„到 To speak of.

„貨單 (商) Bill of lading.

插 Ch'a 刺入也 To insert; drive into; stick in.

搥 Chên 擊也, 刺也 To strike; to stab.

揖 I, Ch'i (1) 拱手也 To salute with hands joining. (2) 同輯 Multitudinous.

揚 Yang (1) 舉起之也 To raise; to lift up. (2) 稱說也 To praise; to applaud. (3) 宣也 To make known; to manifest; publish.

揚揚 Perky; elate.

„名 To make famous.

„帆 To hoist a sail.

„手 To raise the hand.

„子江 (地) Yangtzekiang; Yangtze River.

搜 Sou 索也 To search.

換 Huan 易也 To change; to exchange; alter; replace; substitute for; interchange.

換位 Conversion.

„錢 To exchange money.

„衣 To shift; to change clothes.

„馬 Relay.

„路器 (電) Rheotrope; commutator.

揜 Yen 同掩, 詳掩

揜 Yai 拔也 To pull up.

擊 Wan 腕本字, 詳腕。

握 Wo 盭持也 To grasp; hold.

握手 To shake hands with.

搭 K'ê 手把著也 To lay hold of forcibly.

揣 Ch'uai 量也 To estimate; guess.

搔 T'î (1) 搔首之物 A long pin used for scratching the head. (2) 捐棄也 To cast away.

揩 Ch'ieh 摩拭也 To wipe; brush; scour.

揪 Chiu (1) 同拏 To collect. (2) 以手相扭結也 To grasp; gripe; pinch and pull.

拏 Chiu 斂也, 聚也 To collect; gather.

揭 Chieh (1) 高舉也 To lift up; to raise. (2) 表示也 To make known. (3) 揭起也 To unglue.

揭示 Placard.

,, 開 To strip off.

,, 短 To show up one's shortcomings.

揮 Hui (1) 搖也 To wave; wag; brandish. (2) 散也 To scatter; disperse.

揮淚 To wipe off tears.

,, 霍 To throw away; squander.

掣 Hsiao 殺小貌 Small and tapering.

揲 Shê (1) 數著也 To take hold of and count. (2) 摺揲也 To fold up.

揆 Hsieh 揣度也 To guess.

援 Yüan (1) 引也 To quote; cite; guide. (2) 救助也 To rescue.

援兵 Reinforcement.

撻 Ch'ien (1) 以肩舉物也 To raise with the shoulder. (2) 閉也 To close; bar.

挪 Yeh 挪揄 To make sport of; to ridicule.



搆 Kou 牽也 To pull; drag.

搆 Ch'üeh (1) 敲擊也 To beat; cudgel. (2) 商推也 To consult with; deliberate upon.

搆 Tsou 以指撥弄也 To play with fingers.

損 Sun (1) 減也 To jeopardize; to undermine. (2) 失也 Loss; damage. (3) 傷也 Injury; wound.

損害 Harm.

,, 壞(名譽) To blemish; defame.

,, 傷 Injury; damage.

搏 Po 捕也 To spring upon; to seize.

摺 Hsü 牽制也 Restraintment.

撈 Pang 進舟也 To propel a boat.

搓 Ts'ò 手相磨也 To rub between hands.

搔 Sao 刮也 To scratch.

搖 Yao 動也 To shake; wave; wag; sway; vibrate; oscillate.

搖動 Undulation; vibration.

,, 鈴 To ring the bell.

,, 頭 To wag the head.

,, 手 To wave the hand.

,, 櫂 To scull; *yulow*.

,, 擺 To swagger; to strut.

摺 Chih (1) 摺摺也 A pedestal.
(2) 支撐也 To prop up.

撈 La 同拉, 詳拉.

搜 Sou 索也 To search.
搜尋 Searching.

,, 查 Investigation.

,, 檢 Searching.

,, 出 To search out; discover.

,, 羅 To collect.

,, 求 To seek.

搯 Chin (1) 插也 To insert.
(2) 振也 To shake.

搯 扌 捉也, 持也 To catch; hold; seize.

搯 Chui 擊也 To beat; strike.

搯 Ni 持也, 捉也 To catch hold.

搯 Shan 扇之也 To fan.

搯 T'a 摹拓碑帖也 To take a print of an inscription on a stone by rubbing over it.

搯 T'ang (1) 搯突也 To offend by abruptness. (2) 塞責也 To perform one's duty perfunctorily.

搬 Pan 移也 To remove; to transport.

搭 Ta 挂也, 附也 To suspend; join.

搭客 Passenger.

,, 上 To put up.

,, 住 To stay at.

搯 Hu 掘也 To dig.

搯 Ch'ien 拔也 To capture.

搯 Wên 指按也 To place hand on; feel.

搶 Ch'iang 掠也 Robbery; plunder.

搶奪 To plunder; rob.

,, 掠 Burglary.

,, 盜 Robbers.

搾 Ch'a 壓也 To squeeze out.

搵 Kê 兩手合抱之也 To embrace in both arms.

搽 Ch'a 塗也 To rub on; to smear; to adorn.



掇 Shai 擺掇 To shudder; shiver.

摎 Chiu, Chiao (1) 絞也 To strangle. (2) 繞也 To curl up.

搥 Ch'ung 搗也 To pound.

搥 Ch'uang 撞也 To beat.

摳 Yen (1) 摩也 To grind; to rub. (2) 研究也 To study.

搥 Kuo 掌耳也 To box.

搥 Ping 除也 To remove.

搥 Fêng 同縫 To sew; baste.

搥 Shuai 棄於地也 To throw down.

搥交 Wrestling.

摘 Chai 手取也 To pick; to pull (as fruit).

摛 Li 布也 To stretch; spread.

攢 Kuan 擲物也 To let drop; to throw down.

搥 Lu 振也 To rattle; shake.

摟 Lou 抱也 To embrace in arms.

摠 Tsung 同總, 詳總.

概 Kai 同漑, 詳漑.

搥 Hu 搥弄 To deceive.

搥 Cha (1) 取也 To take; get. (2) 同搥 To grasp.

搥 Hua 寬也 Wide.

摧 Ts'ui 折也 To break.
摧殘 To blast; to destroy.

摩 Mo 摩擦也 To polish; rub.

規 Kuei 裂帛爲衣也 To cut out cloth for garment.

摭 Chih 拾取也 To take up; to gather together; to plagiarize.

摯 Ao 擊也 To throw at.

摯 Chih (1) 同贄 To visit and pay respects with a present. (2) 至也 Earnest.

摯 Nieh 危不安也 Unpeaceful.

斬 Shan 芟除也 To raze.

摳 K'ou 探也 To claw up or out.

擣 Yü 擣蒲 A kind of gambling.

撼 Sê 撼撼 Rustling produced by falling of leaves.

搏 Tu'an 團也 To roll into balls.

摸 Mo 捫也 To touch; feel.

摹 Mo 規倣也 To imitate; to pattern after.

摺 Chê (1) 疊也 To fold. (2) 摺子 A fold; a document.

摻 Hsien 摻摻 Tender and delicate.

標 Piao (1) 擊也 To strike; knock. (2) 拊心貌 To lay hand on the heart. (3) 落也 To fall.

摺 Liao 摺開 To cast aside; throw off.

摺下 To lay down.



掘 Chüeh 掘也 To dig.

撇 Pieh (1) 猶拂也 A left-stroke. (2) 撇開 To set aside.

撈 Lao 沒水中取物也 To drag out of water; scoop up; to fish.

攔 Hsien 勁忿貌 Valiant and incensed.

擣 Hsien, Hsin (1) 摘也 To pull out. (2) 取也 To take.

撐 Ch'êng 斜柱也 To pole; to buttress.

撒 Sa 放也 To loose; let go.
撒哈拉 (地) Sahara (Desert).

撓 Nao (1) 擾也 To disturb; vex. (2) 屈也 Yielding; bent. (3) 搔也 To scratch.

撕 Szu 折也 To tear; break.

擗 Tsun 擗節也 To adjust; regulate.

撚 Nien 手撚物也 To twist with fingers; roll up.

撻 Hui 指麾也 To point; to direct.

撞 Chuang (1) 擊也 To beat; strike. (2) 衝突也 To dart upon.

撞見 To meet accidentally.
,, 鐘 To strike a bell.

橋 Chiao 同矯 To correct.

搥 Chi 搥持也 To hold.

揮 T'an 同探。

揮 Tan (1) 揮揮 To warn.
(2) 拂去塵土也 To dust off.

揮子 A duster.
,, 去 To rub off.

撤 Ch'ê 除去也 To withdraw; remove.

撤去 To withdraw; remove.
,, 回 To recall.

撥 Po (1) 撥開也 To open out.
(2) 分遣也 To detach.

搯 Ch'ê 裂開也 To tear; rive; pull apart.

撩 Liao 取物也 To get hold of.

撫 Fu (1) 安也 To soothe; to tranquilize. (2) 存撫也 To cherish. (3) To lay hand on.

撫慰 To pacify.
,, 安 To tranquilize.
,, 字 To cherish.
,, 養 To foster.
,, 育 To nurture.
,, 恤金 Solatium; compensation.

擡 Ch'iao 舉也 To lift.

播 Po (1) 種也 To sow. (2) 布也, 揚也 To extend; spread.

撮 Tso (1) 一撮 A pinch; pugil. (2) 採取也 To bring together; gather up.

撰 Chuan 屬辭記事也 To compose; collect.

撲 P'u (1) 擊也 To impinge. (2) 杖也 To flog; to whip.

搦 Ch'in 按也 To lay hand on.



撻 Ta 同打。

撼 Han 搖也 Shaking; moving.

搥 Chua 擊鼓也 To beat a drum.

擻 Kan 同扞 To roll along.

擁 Yung (1) 抱也 To embrace. (2) 猶障也 To veil. (3) 羣從也 Retinue.

搗 Lei 研物也 To grind.

擄 Lu 掠也, 獲也 To capture.

擅 Shan 專也 To assume; to usurp; presume.

擅自 Arbitrarily.
,, 取 Arrogation.
,, 敢 To venture to.
,, 權 To assume power.

擇 Chai 揀選也 To choose; select.

搨 Ch'uo 刺也 To pierce; to harpoon.

擊 Chi (1) 觸也 To bump. (2) 打也 To beat; strike. (3) 攻也 To attack; invade.

擊鼓 To beat a drum.
,, 掌 To clap the hands.

擋 Tang 阻也 To prevent; push; obstruct; impede; screen.

操 Ts'ao (1) 持也 To hold; keep. (2) 操練也 Drill; exercise. (3) 守也 To hold firmly to.

操練 To train; practise.
,, 音 To speak with the accent of.
,, 心 To worry.
,, 持 To manage.
,, 守 Unswerving integrity.

擎 Ch'ing 舉也 To raise; lift; elevate.

撤 Ching 同徹 To warn.

掙 Huan 貫也 To brace on.

擒 Chin 捉也 To catch; seize; capture.

搥 Sa 攬搥 Garbage; rubbish; refuse.

擔 Tan 同担 To carry on the shoulder with a pole.

擔當 To assume the responsibility.

,, 負 Liability.

,, 任 Charge; to take charge; to bear the responsibility.

,, 險 Adventurous.

,, 憂 To be worried about.

,, 保 To guarantee.

,, 保人 A guarantor.

,, 賣商 A peddler.

搨 Ko 刮也 Scraping.

擘 P'i 擘開 To cleave; open.

擘 Pai (1) 分擘也 To break apart with the hand. (2) 大指也 Thumb.

據 Chü (1) 證據也 Proof; witness; evidence. (2) 守也 To maintain. (3) 佔也 To occupy; take possession of. (4) 按也 According to.

據守 To guard.

,, 實 In fact.

卅 四 畫

擠 Chi (1) 排也, 推也 To press; to squeeze. (2) 擁也 To crowd.

擡 Ta'i 同抬.

擢 Cho 拔也 To select; to promote.

搗 Tao 同搗 To pound.

擗 Pai 古拜字。

擤 Hun 手捻鼻膿也 To blow the nose with fingers.

擘 Lan 總持也 To grasp.

搯 Lan 同擘。

擦 Ts'a 拂之也 To rub off; erase.

擦子 Rubber; eraser.

,, 冰 To slide on ice.

,, 耗 Abrasion.

,, 臉 To clean the face.

,, 去 To wipe out.

搨 Ju 染也 To stain; dye.

壓 Yeh 指按也 To press on with fingers.

擬 Ni (1) 將要也 To intend to; determined to; assuming. (2) 比也 To compare. (3) 度也 To guess.

擬態 (動) Adoption; mimicry.

,, 定 Decided.

擗 Hao 較多少也 To compare; to estimate.

獲 Hua, Huo (1) 捕獸機檻也 A trap; gin; noose. (2) 握也 To secure; seize.

擯 Pin 斥也,棄也 To exbel; exclude; reject.

擗 Ning 執而捩之也 To twist; wring; turn about; turn awry.

擱 Kê 放也 To lay on; to place.

十 五 畫

擲 Chih, Jèn 投也,拋也 To throw down; fling away; cast.

擲球 Basket-ball; base-ball.

,, 骰子 To throw dice.

擴 K'uo 張小使大也 To expand; stretch.

擴張 Dilatation.

,, 充 To expand.

,, 張筋 (生) Dilator.

擷 Yeh 擷取也 To pick; to pull.

擻 La 擻搯 Garbage; rubbish; refuse.

擺 Pai (1) 陳列也 To arrange; expose; spread out. (2) 左右往復也 To move to and fro; oscillate. (3) 鐘擺也 A pendulum.

擺手 To beckon; waft.

,, 開 To spread out.

,, 列 To array.

,, 齊 To arrange evenly.

,, 弄 To sport with.

,, 飯 To set the table.

擻 Sou 抖擻,詳抖。

搥 Li 擊也 To strike.

擾 Jao 亂也 To give trouble to.
擾 亂 To agitate; make trouble;
disturb.

,, 亂人心 Agitation.

撻 Ti 挑也 To pick out; ex-
pose; bring to light.

攀 P'an 同扳 To clamber;
climb up.

攄 Shu (1) 舒也 To relax. (2)
布也 To spread out.

十 六 畫

揀 Chün 拾也 To pick up.

攏 Lung (1) 合也 To assemble;
collect; close up. (2) 擊
也 To attack.

十 七 畫

攔 Lan 遮攔也 To hinder; to
embarrass.

攔阻 To hinder.

,, 住 To stop.

撻 Ying 觸也 To run against.

攘 Jang (1) 竊也 To steal; to
snatch. (2) 卻也 To re-
ject.

攙 Ch'an (1) 扶也 To assist;
support with hand. (2)
雜之也 To mix.

十 八 畫

擲 Ts'uan (1) 擲也 To fling
away. (2) 擲掇 To incite;
rouse.

攜 Hsieh 攜手也 To join hands;
lead by hand.

攝 Nieh, Shê (1) 代也 To act
for. (2) 收斂也 To
gather.

攝政 Regency; regentship.

,, 生 Sanitation.

,, 力 (力) Attraction.

,, 影 To photograph.

,, 政王 Prince Regent.

,, 生學 Hygiene.

,, 生品食法 Dietetics.

,, 氏寒暑表 Celsius' centigrade
thermometer.

十 九 畫

攙 Chün 同摠.

攙 Mi 鐘之受擊處也 The point
of a bell at which it is
struck.

攢 Tsuan 攢住 To hold in the
hand.

攣 Luan (1) 同戀(見前). (2)
係也 To tie. (3) 拳曲也
Bent; crooked.

攤 T'an 分攤也 To apportion;
to share.

攤派 Allocation.
,, 錢 Contribution.

攙 Li 折也, 撕也 To tear; to pull apart.

𠄎 十 畫

攪 Tang 同搗.

攪 Chiao (1) 亂也 Trouble; disturbance. (2) 攪之也 To stir; mix.

支

支 Chih (1) 歧出也 Branch; tributary. (2) 支持也 To support; sustain; hold. (3) 取也 To draw.

- 支派 Tribe; branch.
- ,, 流 (地) Feeder; stream; tributary.
- ,, 點 (力) Fulcrum.
- ,, 票 (商) Cheque; check.
- ,, 局 Branch office.
- ,, 持 To hold; support; sustain.
- ,, 配 Apportionment.

支

支 Pu 小擊也 A tap.

攴 Wen, Pu (1) 同攴. (2) 同支.

𠄎 畫

收 Shou (1) 取入也 To receive. (2) 聚也 To gather; col-

攫 Ch'üeh 撲取也 To seize; to catch.

𠄎 十 畫

攬 Lan (1) 同摩 To grasp. (2) 包攬 To undertake.

𠄎 十 畫

攘 Nang (1) 推也 To fend off. (2) 刺也 To stab; pierce.

部

- 支線 Branch line
- ,, 那 (地) China; —的 Chinese; —語 Chinese; —人 Chinese.
- ,, 給 Payment.
- ,, 錢 To draw money.
- ,, 應 To pay.
- ,, 使 To use; employ.
- ,, 那海 (地) China Sea.

八 畫

敲 Chi 傾側也 Inclined.

部

- lect; amass. (3) 穫也 Harvest; crop; to reap; garner.
- 收條 Receipt.
- ,, 到 Received.
- ,, 斂 To constringe.
- ,, 穫 Harvest; crop; to reap; garner.

- 收尾 Sequence.
 ,, 押 To arrest; sequester.
 ,, 縮 Shrink; contraction.
 ,, 回 (法) Recaption.
 ,, 據 A receipt.
 ,, 拾 To sort; repair.
 ,, 口 To conglutinate.
 ,, 成 Harvest.
 ,, 錢 To receive money.
 ,, 清 Received in full.
 ,, 入 Received.
 ,, 下 Received.
 ,, 兵 To withdraw troops.
 ,, 買 To buy.
 ,, 留 To give shelter.
 ,, 稅 To collect taxes.
 ,, 稅吏 A collector.
 ,, 稅單 Duty paid certificate.
 ,, 生婆 Mid-wife; accoucheuse.
 ,, 口藥 Conglutinant; consolidant.

攷 K'ao 同考。

𠄎 畫

攸 Yu (1) 疾走貌 To start suddenly and run. (2) 相攸也 To find a home.

改 Kai 更改也 To change; to alter.

- 改竄 Correction; revision.
 ,, 造 Reconstruction; rebuilding; reorganization.
 ,, 善 Improvement.
 ,, 良 Improvement.
 ,, 訂 Revision.
 ,, 選 (法) Re-election.

- 改任 (法) Changing position.
 ,, 正 (報) Rectification.
 ,, 變 Alteration.
 ,, 革 Reformation; revolution.
 ,, 日 Another day.
 ,, 名 To change one's name.
 ,, 過 To reform; improve.
 ,, 換 To change.
 ,, 移 To remove.

攻 Kung (1) 伐也 To attack; assault; fight with. (2) 治也 To work on.

- 攻圍 Seige.
 ,, 擊 Aggression.
 ,, 伐 To assault.
 ,, 打 To invade; attack.
 ,, 書 To study.
 ,, 城礮 Siege-gun.
 ,, 其不備 Coup.

四 畫

放 Fan (1) 縱也 To discharge; set free; release; loosen; liberate. (2) 逐也 To exile; expel; banish. (3) 置也 To place; put; set. (4) 至也 To extend to; stretch to. (5) 依也 According to; by; through. (6) 大之也 To enlarge; magnify; expand. (7) 發也 To fire; discharge (鎗); to fly (風箏); to shoot (箭); to loan (帳); to appoint (差缺).

- 放肆 Impudent.
 ,, 恣 Rampant.
 ,, 棄 Abandonment; relinquishment; renouncement.
 ,, 血 (醫) Phlebotomy; bleeding.
 ,, 逐 Banishment.
 ,, 任 Let alone; laissez faire.
 ,, 氣 (汽機) Release.
 ,, 屁 To break wind.
 ,, 火 Incendiarism; arson.
 ,, 大 To enlarge.
 ,, 蕩 Wanton; rakish; profligate.
 ,, 假 Holiday; vacation.
 ,, 射 (光熱) Radiance.
 ,, 光 Radiance; beaminess.
 ,, 鎗 To fire a gun.
 ,, 帳 To loan.
 ,, 下 To lay down.
 ,, 心 To relax the tension of one's mind.
 ,, 工 To knock off work.
 ,, 血器 (外科) Scarificator.
 ,, 炸彈 To throw a bomb.
 ,, 火罪 (法) Crime of incendiarism.
 ,, 散虫 (動) Radiolaria.
 ,, 電叉 電 Discharging rod; discharger.
 ,, 棄權利 Waiver.
 ,, 任主義 Indifferentism.

政 Chên 政事也 Administration; executive; government; polity.

- 政權 Sovereignty.
 ,, 府 Government.

- 政略 State-craft, politics.
 ,, 體 Polity.
 ,, 黨 Political party.
 ,, 界 Political circle or world.
 ,, 變 Revolution.
 ,, 事 Political affairs.
 ,, 令 Order; mandate.
 ,, 治 Polity.
 ,, 見 Political opinion.
 ,, 治學 Political science; politics.
 ,, 治家 Politician; statesman.
 ,, 治地理 Political geography.
 ,, 治改革 Revolution.
 ,, 治團體 Public body.
 ,, 治機關 Public organ.

五 畫

- 故** Tien 同 拮.
敏 K'ou 同 扣.
故 Ku (1) 原因也 Cause; reason; sake. (2) 舊也 Old (3) 亡也 Late; deceased. (4) 死也 To die; pass away.
 故意 Wittingly; intentionally; purposely; deliberately.
 ,, 事 Story; novel.
 ,, 友 Old friend.
 ,, 鄉 Native country; mother land.
 ,, 人 Old friend.
 ,, 舊 Old.

六 畫

效 Hsiao (1) 學也 To imitate; learn. (2) 功也 Result; effect.

- 效果 Result.
 ,, 驗 Effect.
 ,, 力 Efficacy.
 ,, 勞 To render a service.

敕 Mi 安撫也 To pacify.

七 畫

敍 Hsü (1) 秩次也 Order; series. (2) 序也 Preface. (3) 會談也 Interview; meeting. (4) 陳述也 To state out; to describe.

- 敍述 Description.
 ,, 情 To have a tête-à-tête.
 ,, 事 Statement.
 ,, 談 To chat; gossip.
 ,, 論 To discuss.
 ,, 話 To have an interview.

教 Chiao (1) 訓誨也 To teach; to train; educate. (2) 宗教也 Religion.

- 教師 Tutor; master.
 ,, 員) Teacher; professor.
 ,, 習)
 ,, 主 (宗) The Master.
 ,, 皇 (宗) Pope.
 ,, 友 (宗) Fellow converts.
 ,, 理 Doctrine.
 ,, 堂 Church.
 ,, 義 Doctrine.
 ,, 室 Classroom.

教化 Culture.

- ,, 授 To teach; instruct, educate.
 ,, 練 Training.
 ,, 科書 Text book.
 ,, 育司 (政) Bureau of education.
 ,, 育界 Educational circle or world.
 ,, 授學 Didactics.
 ,, 育家 Educationalist.
 ,, 育部 Ministry of Education.
 ,, 員室 Teacher's room.
 ,, 育行政 Educational administration.
 ,, 育司長 Commissioner of Education.
 ,, 育總長 Minister of Education.
 ,, 會學校 Missionary school.

敏 Min (1) 疾速也 Quick; active. (2) 達也 clever; wise.

- 敏捷 Clever.
 ,, 慧 Intelligent.

救 Chiu 拯救也 To rescue; save; succor; deliver; relieve.

- 救援 To save; succor.
 ,, 濟 To deliver.
 ,, 兵 Reinforcement.
 ,, 命 To save life.
 ,, 人 To rescue a person.
 ,, 火 To extinguish a fire.
 ,, 援 To give a helping hand.
 ,, 生帶 Life-belt; life-preserver.

- 救火機 Fire engine.
 ,, 世軍 Salvation army.
 ,, 世主 The Saviour.
 ,, 火隊 Fire-company or
 brigade.
 ,, 濟院 Reformatory.

敵 Yü 樂器名 A musical in-
 strument.

敕 Chih 同勅.

敖 Ao (1) 遊戲也 Amusement.
 (2) 同傲.

敗 Pai (1) 毀也 To ruin;
 corrupt. (2) 覆也 To
 defeat; to beat.

- 敗仗 Defeat.
 ,, 將 A defeated general.
 ,, 北 Defeat; rout.
 ,, 壞 To corrupt; destroy.
 ,, 家子 Spendthrift.
 ,, 壞名譽 To ruin one's name
 or reputation.

八 畫

斂 Nieh 塞也 To fill up.

敝 Pi 壞也 Worn out; poor;
 ragged.

敞 Ch'an 開也, 露也 Open;
 spacious; lofty; cheerful;
 well lighted and ven-
 tilated.

斂 To 斂斂 To weigh by the
 hand.

敢 Kan 勇也 To dare; to ven-
 ture.

- 敢當 To dare.
 ,, 爲 To dare to do.

散 San (1) 分散也 To disperse;
 scatter; diffuse. (2) 藥粉
 也 Powder.

- 散布 To diffuse; spread.
 ,, 漫 Want of organization.
 ,, 步 To take a walk.
 ,, 開 To disperse; scatter.
 ,, 會 To dismiss a meeting.
 ,, 熱 Refrigeration.
 ,, 文 (文) Prose.
 ,, 文體 (文) Prosaism.
 ,, 光線 (光) Diffused light.

敦 Tun 厚誠也 Honest; sincere;
 generous.

- 敦厚 Honest; sincere.

九 畫

敬 Chin (1) 恭也 Honorable;
 respectful; sedate; re-
 verent. (2) 恭之也 To
 honor; to respect; to
 revere; to worship.

- 敬重 To honor.
 ,, 愛 To venerate.
 ,, 謹 Respectfully.
 ,, 崇 To worship.
 ,, 奉 To worship.

斂 Yang 同揚.

十 畫

敲 Ch'iao 擊也 To beat; strike; tap; rap on.

敲門 To knock at a door.
,, 鼓 To beat a drum.

十 一 畫

敵 Ti (1) 仇也 Enemy; foe; opponent; antagonist. (2) 禦敵也 To fight; withstand. (3) 匹也 Match; equal. (4) 抵拒也 To oppose; ward off.

敵手 Rival.
,, 人 Enemy; foe.
,, 配 Equal; match.
,, 兵 The enemy's troops.
,, 擋 To withstand.

曼 Ch'ian 遠也 Far.

敷 Fu (1) 布也 To spread out. (2) 陳也 To state (3) 足也 Enough.

敷足 Sufficient.
,, 用 Enough for use.

數 Shu (1) 數目也 Number. (2) 幾也 Several; some; few. (3) 定命也 Fate; luck. (4) (上聲) 計也 To count; to number; to enumerate. (5) (去聲) 頻也 Frequently; often.

數學 Mathematics.
,, 目 Number.
,, 日 Several days.
,, 次 Several times.
,, 學家 Mathematician.

敕 Liao 縫也 To sew.

毆 Ch'ü 古文驅字.

十 一 畫

敵 Chiao 繫連也 To tie round and round.

整 Chên (1) 理齊也 To put in order; to adjust; to mend; repair. (2) 齊也 Even; uniform; regular; orderly.

整齊 Uniform; regular.
,, 理 To regulate; repair.
,, 數 (數) An integer.
,, 紙盤 (印) Imposing stone.
,, 身像 Full length picture.
,, 理公債 (法) Redemption of loan bonds.

十 一 畫

斃 Tu 敗壞也 To degenerate.

斃 I 厭也 To dislike; to be tired of; to be weary of; to loathe.

斂 Lien (1) 收也,聚也 To collect; to gather; to amass. (2) 縮也 To shrink; to contract.

斂錢 To collect money.

十 四 畫

斃 Pi 死也 To die.

文

文 Wên (1) 文章也 Essay; writing. (2) 文學也 Literature. (3) 文辭也 Text; prose. (4) 文書也 Official dispatch. (5) 文雅也 Scholarly; genteel; refined. (6) 武之對也 Civil.

- 文法 Grammar.
- ,, 化 Civilization.
- ,, 理 Style.
- ,, 學 Literature.
- ,, 明 Civilization.
- ,, 書 Official despatch (公文).
- ,, 具 Stationery.
- ,, 件 Document; correspondence.
- ,, 憑 Diploma.
- ,, 美 Handsome; graceful; elegant.
- ,, 典 Classics.
- ,, 書 Document.
- ,, 風 Literary spirit.
- ,, 雅 Genteel; graceful.
- ,, 科 (教) Literary course of study.

十 五 畫

粦 T'ai 同部 An ancient feudal state.

十 六 畫

斃 Hsiao 覺悟也 To awaken; to arouse.

部

- 文集 Literary writings.
- ,, 官 Civil official.
- ,, 章 Essay.
- ,, 筆 Style.
- ,, 墨 Writing.
- ,, 選 Anthology; analecta.
- ,, 字 Letter; writing.
- ,, 人 Literati.
- ,, 案 A clerk; secretary.
- ,, 契 A deed.
- ,, 約 A contract; an agreement.
- ,, 明結婚 Wedding with new ceremony (in China).
- ,, 房器具 Stationery.
- ,, 武全才 Versed in both literary and military arts.
- ,, 房器具商 Stationer.

七 畫

斌 Pin 同彬 Ornament and plainness properly mixed.

八 畫

斐 Fei 文貌 Graceful; cultured.

斑 Pan 駁文也 Variegated; striped; streaked; mottled.

斑點 Speck; spot.

,, 馬 (動) Zebra.

,, 鳩 (動) Cushat.

,, 岩 (地) Porphyry.

,, 銅鑛 (鑛) Bornite.

斗

斗 Tou 量名 A peck.

六 畫

料 Liao (1) 計也 To estimate; to reckon; to judge of. (2) 材料也 Material; stuff. (3) 草料也 Pro-vender; fodder.

料理 To manage.

,, 算 To reckon.

七 畫

斛 Hu 量名 A kind of dry measure.

斜 Hsia, Hsieh (1) 陂也 In-clined; slanting; oblique. (2) 不正也 Aslant; dis-torted.

斜坡 A slope.

,, 面 (幾) Slanting surface; in-clined plane.

,, 角 (幾) Oblique angle.

九 畫

編 Pan 編爛 Variegated.

十 七 畫

爛 Lan 編爛, 詳編.

部

斜視 To look askance.

,, 歪 Aslant; awry.

,, 方形 (幾) Rhombus.

,, 長石 (鑛) Plagioclase.

八 畫

斝 Chia 玉爵也 A gem cup.

九 畫

斟 Chêng (1) 勺也, 益也 To pour in. (2) 度量也 To deliberate; to weigh in the mind; to consider.

斟酌 To take into account.

,, 酒 To pour out wine.

十 畫

斟 Chiao 量也 A kind of dry measure.

斡 Wua 轉也, 旋也 To revolve; to turn.

斤

部

斤 Ching (1) 斧也 An ax; hatchet. (2) 衡名 A catty.

斤量 Weight

一 畫

斥 Ch'ih (1) 逐也 To expel; dismiss. (2) 責也 To reprove; reprimand.

斥退 Expulsion.
,, 責 To rebuke.
,, 罵 To abuse.
,, 逐 To expel.

四 畫

斧 Fu 斫木器 An axe; a hatchet.
斨 Ch'iang 方鑿斧也 A pole-ax of a square shape.

五 畫

斫 Chê 以刃擊之也 To cut; chop; amputate; hew off.

七 畫

斬 Chan 殺也 To slay.
斬首 Decapitation; decollation; to behead.
,, 殺 To slay; kill.

八 畫

斲 Chê 殺也 To cut.

斯 Szu 此也 This; that; these; those; presently; then.

斯人 This person.
,, 時 At this time; presently.
,, 須 Instantly.

九 畫

新 Hsin (1) 舊之反也 New. (2) 修舊也 To renew.

新瀉 (地) Nügata.
,, 聞 News.
,, 年 New year.
,, 式 New fashion.
,, 月 New moon; crescent.
,, 教 (宗) Protestantism.
,, 郎 Bridegroom.
,, 娘 Bride.
,, 的 New; fresh; newly-made.
,, 近 Recently.
,, 約 (宗) New Testament.
,, 鮮 Fresh.
,, 世界 (地) The new world.
,, 生界 (地) Cainozoic group.
,, 聞紙 News paper.
,, 作的 Newly-made.
,, 嘉坡 (地) Singapore.
,, 金山 (地) Melbourne.
,, 約聖經 (宗) New Testament.
,, 陳代謝 (生) Substitution; metastasis.

十 畫

斲 **Cho** 斲也 To hack; chop.

十 四 畫

斷 **Tuan** (1) 截也 To sever; snap. (2) 絕也 To discontinue; stop. (3) 決也 To sentence; judge; discriminate. (4) 必然也 Decidedly; surely; absolutely.

方

方 **Fang** (1) 方形也 Square (正方形); rectangle (長方形); square; quadrangular. (2) 藥方也 Prescription. (3) 今也 Just then; just now.

方法 Plan; device; scheme.

,, 便 Convenient.

,, 位 Situation; aspect.

,, 寸 Heart (指心); square inch (量法).

,, 尺 Square foot.

,, 里 Square mile (英).

,, 言 Dialect; patois.

,, 針 The guiding needle—the settled policy.

,, 向 Direction.

,, 纔 Just; just now.

斷決 Conclusion; decision.

,, 案 To give judgment.

,, 層 (地) Breaking strata.

,, 頭 Decollation; decapitation.

,, 絕 To sever; disconnect.

,, 不 On no account.

,, 然 Surely.

,, 氣 To breathe one's last.

,, 流器 (電) Interrupter; rheotome.

,, 頭機 Guillotine.

二 十 一 畫

斲 **Chu** 斲也 To cut.

部

方根 (數) Base; root.

,, 號 (數) Radical.

,, 面 Side.

,, 丈 (法僧) Abbe; abbot.

,, 策 Plan; scheme.

,, 且 Just about.

,, 可 Then it will do.

,, 程式 (數) Equation; function.

,, 鉛礦 (鑛) Galena.

,, 解石 (鑛) Calcite; calc-spar.

,, 位角 Declination; azimuth.

四 畫

於 **Yü** 同于 At; in; on; with; by; upon.

於今 At present.

,, 斯 With this.

,, 此 Here.

,, 是 Thus; so; then; hence; so that; whereby.

五 畫

施 Shi (1) 予也 To confer; bestow; grant. (2) 設也 To arrange; spread. (3) 行也 To do; carry out.

- 施捨 To give Alms.
 ,, 恩 To confer a benefit.
 ,, 行 (法) Carrying out.
 ,, 醫院 Charitable dispensary; hospital.
 ,, 行期 (法) Fixed day of carrying out.

旒 Yu, Liu (1) 旒之橫幅飛揚者 A streamer or pennant. (2) 同旒 Pendent on a crown.

六 畫

旁 P'ang, Pang (1) 側也 Side; sideways; lateral. (2) 依也 By the side of; near; at the elbow of.

- 旁人 Others.
 ,, 處 Another place.
 ,, 邊 The side.
 ,, 午 Near noon.
 ,, 晚 Near evening
 ,, 觀者 Bystander.

旂 Ch'i 旗也 A flag.

旃 Chan 旗曲柄也 A bent staff for hanging a flag.

旄 Mao 旗之一種 A kind of pennant.

旅 Lü (1) 軍也 A brigade in an army. (2) 旅客也 A traveller.

- 旅囊 Wallet; a travelling bag.
 ,, 客 Wayfarer; traveller; passenger.
 ,, 館 Hotel; inn; tavern.
 ,, 行 Travelling.
 ,, 長 (軍) Brigadier general.
 ,, 舍 Inn.
 ,, 順口 (地) Port Arthur.

旛 P'ei 旗之一種 A kind of pennon.

七 畫

旆 Fang 搏埴之工也 To mold and work clay into shape ready for the oven.

旋 Hsüan (1) 反也 To return to (2) 轉也 To turn round; revolve.

- 旋風 Whirl-wind; cyclone.
 ,, 轉 Rotation.

旌 Ching 旗也 A banner.

旒 Ni 旒旒, 詳旒.

族 Tsu 屬也 Clan; tribe; family; kindred; relatives.

族譜 Pedigree.

,, 長 Head of a family.

,, 人 Clansman.

,, 類 Kind; class.

,, 宗 Ancestor.

八 畫

旐 Chao 旗之一種 A kind of banner.

九 畫

旒 Liu 冕旒 Strings of pearls hanging on a crown.

十 畫

旒 I 旒旒 The tremulous waving of a banner.

无 部

无 Wu 與無通, 詳無.

无 Chi 氣逆也 A hiccup; eructation; belching.

旗 Ch'i 旗子 A flag.

旗語 Waft; signalling.

,, 竿 Staff.

,, 子 Flag; banner; pennon; standard; streamer.

十四 畫

旛 Fan 旗也 A streamer.

十五 畫

旛 Chan 同旛.

旛 Kuei 發石車也 A kind of catapult.

旛 Sui 旗也 A kind of banner.

十六 畫

旗 Yü 旗也 A flag.

七 畫

旣 Chi 已也 Already; yet.

旣遂 (法) Consummation.

,, 然 Since.

辰 集

日 部

日 Jih (1) 恆星名 The sun. (2) 一晝夜也 Day. (3) 晝也 Daytime. (4) 每日也 Daily.

- 日用 Daily expense.
- „ 照 Sun-shine.
- „ 光 Sun-beam; sun-light.
- „ 系 (天) Solar system.
- „ 入 Sun-set.
- „ 出 Sun-rise.
- „ 蝕 (天) Eclipse of the sun.
- „ 記 Diary.
- „ 誌 Journal.
- „ 期 Time; date.
- „ 輪 Sun's disc.
- „ 日 Daily; day by day; day after day.
- „ 報 A daily newspaper.
- „ 夜 Day and night.
- „ 本 (地) Japan; Nippon; — 的 Japanese; — 人 Japanese; — 文 Japanese.
- „ 曜日 Sunday.
- „ 射病 Sunstroke.
- „ 本海 (地) Japan Sea.
- „ 耳曼 (地) Germany.

一 畫

旦 Tan (1) 天明時也 Dawn; day-break. (2) 朝也 Morning. (3) 日也 Day.
旦夕 Morning and evening.

二 畫

旨 Chih (1) 美也 Fine; nice. (2) 美味也 Delicacy. (3) 意也, 志也 Will; intention. (4) 宗旨也 Aim; principle. (5) 詔告也 Decree; rescript.

- 旨趣 Tenor.
- „ 意 Purport; import.
- „ 酒 Delicate wine.
- „ 哉 Bravo!

早 Tsao (1) 晨也 Morning. (2) 先也 Early.

- 早先 Before; formerly.
- „ 飯 Breakfast.
- „ 晨 Morning.
- „ 已 Already; long before.
- „ 晚 Early and late; morning and evening.
- „ 起 To get up early in the morning.
- „ 半天 Morning; forenoon.
- „ 半夜 Before midnight.
- „ 一些 A little earlier.

旬 Hsün 十日也 A period of ten days.

旬日 Ten days.

旭 Hsü 日出光明也 Dawn; the rising sun.



𠄎 Kan 晚也 Sun-set; dusk; evening.

旱 Han 久不雨也 Drought.
旱地 Land; dry land.



旺 Wang (1) 光美也 Glorious; brilliant. (2) 興旺也 Prosperous.

旻 Min 旻天 The appearance of sky in autumn; heaven; God.

昂 Ang (1) 高舉也 Grand; lofty; stately. (2) 價貴也 Dear.
昂低 (商價) Fluctuation.

昃 Chai 日過午也 Afternoon.

𠄎 Pan 大也 Great.

昆 K'un (1) 同也 Alike. (2) 後嗣也 Descendant. (3) 兄也 Brother. (4) 衆也 Multitude.

昆仲 Brothers.
,, 蟲 Insect.

昇 Shêng 日上也 Sun rising.
昇上 To ascend.
,, 級 Promotion.
,, 天 Ascension.

昉 Fang 適也 Just at the time.

昊 Hao 昊天 The appearance of sky in summer; heaven; God.

昌 Ch'ang 盛也 Flourishing; prosperous.

明 Ming (1) 光明也 Bright; clear. (2) 顯明也 Plain; open; evident; apparent.

明白 Visible; plain.
,, 天 To-morrow; next day.

,, 瞭 Palpable.

,, 晰 Distinct; plain.

,, 礬 Alum.

,, 示 Clear expression.

,, 說 To speak plainly.

,, 亮 Bright.

,, 年 Next year.

,, 月 The bright moon.

,, 細書 (法) Specification.

,, 礬石 Alum stone.

昏 Hun (1) 日冥也 Evening; dusk; twilight. (2) 昧也 Obscure; dull.

昏迷 Stupefied.

,, 昧 Dull.

易 I (1) 不難也 Easy. (2) 交易也 To exchange. (3) 變易也 To change; alter. (4) 輕視之也 To treat lightly; to disregard.

易見 Apparently; evidently.

昔 Hsi (1) 古也 Old; ancient.
 (2) 前也 Formerly; before. (3) 久也 Long. (4) 夜也 Night.

昔者 Formerly.
 ,, 年 In the year long past.

昕 Hsin 朝也 Dawn; daybreak.

五 畫

星 Hsing 天體名 Star.

星辰 Stars.
 ,, 羅 Constellation.
 ,, 球 } Star.
 ,, 章 }
 ,, 卜 Astrology.
 ,, 士 Astrologer.
 ,, 座 Constellation.
 ,, 期 Week; Sunday.
 ,, 宿 Constellation.
 ,, 期日 Sunday.
 ,, 期一 Monday.
 ,, 期二 Tuesday.
 ,, 期三 Wednesday.
 ,, 期四 Thursday.
 ,, 期五 Friday.
 ,, 期六 Saturday.
 ,, 加波 (地) Singapore.
 ,, 羅棋布 Splendours grouped together like stars.

映 Yin 明也, 光輝之反射也
 Shining; reflecting.

春 Ch'un 四時之一 Spring.

春情 Passion.
 ,, 假 Spring vacation.

春材 Spring wood.
 ,, 分 Vernal Equinox.
 ,, 秋 Spring and Autumn Annals.
 ,, 藥 (藥) Aphrodisiacs.
 ,, 情發動期 Puberty.

昧 Mei (1) 冥也 Dark; obscure.
 (2) 昏昧也 Dull; dim.

昨 Tso 隔一宵也 Last day; yesterday.

昨日 Yesterday.
 ,, 早 Yesterday morning.
 ,, 晚 Yesterday evening.
 ,, 天 Yesterday.

昭 Chao (1) 光也, 明也 Bright; luminous. (2) 著也 Manifest.

昭明 Bright.
 ,, 昭 Manifest.
 ,, 著 Evident; plain,

是 Shih (1) 非之反也 Right. (2) 正是也 To be. (3) 此也 This; these.

是必 Certainly; surely.
 ,, 的 Yes.
 ,, 也 Truly so.
 ,, 日 On that day.
 ,, 以 Therefore; by this means.
 ,, 否 Is it so or not.

昞 Tieh 日昃也 The sun beginning to decline towards the west.

昴 Mao 星名 The name of a star.

昵 Ni 親近也 Familiar; intimate.

昶 Ch'an 日長也 A long day.



晁 Chao 同朝 Morning; dawn.

時 Shi (1) 四時也 Season. (2) 時刻也 Time. (3) 小時也 Hour. (4) 常也 From time to time; often-times.

時時 Always; from time to time.

- ,, 常 Constantly.
- ,, 刻 Time.
- ,, 間 Time; period; duration.
- ,, 限 Limit of time.
- ,, 運 Luck.
- ,, 流 The fashionable.
- ,, 節 Season.
- ,, 代 Age.
- ,, 症 (醫) Epidemic.
- ,, 樣 Fashionable; stylish.
- ,, 價 (商) Current price.
- ,, 辰 Hour.
- ,, 候 } Time.
- ,, 光 }
- ,, 令 Season; time.
- ,, 辰表 Horologe; watch.
- ,, 測器 Horometer.
- ,, 氣病 (醫) Epidemic.

晁 Huang 明也 Dazzling; bright.

暄 Hsüan 乾也 To parch; to dry.

晉 Chin 進也 To enter; to proceed.

晉省 (地) Shansi (山西).

晌 Shan (1) 晌午也 Noon; meridian. (2) 半晌 A long while.

晏 Yen (1) 天清無雲也 A serene clear sky. (2) 晚也 Evening. (3) 遲也 Tardy; late.

晏晏 Peaceful; harmonious.

,, 晝 Noon time.



晚 Wan (1) 日暮也 Evening; night time. (2) 後也 Late; behind.

晚上 Night time.

- ,, 生 A junior.
- ,, 年 Aged; advanced in years.
- ,, 星 Vesper; Venus.
- ,, 飯 Supper.
- ,, 輩 Junior.
- ,, 香玉 (植) Tuberose.
- ,, 半天 Afternoon.
- ,, 半夜 After midnight.

晷 Hsien 日氣也 Sun light.

晷 K'un 通作晷, 詳晷.

晝 Chou 日中也 Day time.

晝寢 Siesta.

,, 盲 Day blindness.

,, 夜 Day and night.

晞 Hsi (1) 乾也 To dry. (2) 將旦時也 Before day-break.

晡 Pu 申時也 3 to 5 o'clock P.M.

晢 Chih 明也 Bright; clear.

晰 Hsi 明也 Bright; clear.

晤 Wu 遇也, 見也 To see face to face; to meet.

晤面 To meet.

晦 Hui (1) 昧也 Obscure; dim. (2) 夜也 Night; dark.

皓 Hao 光明也 Bright; clear.

晨 Ch'ên 早也 Morning.

八 畫

晬 Sui 周年也 Revolution of a complete year.

普 P'u 博也, 徧也 Throughout; everywhere.

普通 Common; general.

,, 徧 Widely diffused.

,, 通式 (文) General form.

,, 通法 (法) Common law.

,, 魯士 (地) Prussia.

,, 通名詞 (文) Popular terms.

,, 通知識 General knowledge.

景 Ching (1) 景色也 Aspect; view; landscape; scenery. (2) 境也 Circumstances; condition; state. (3) 仰也 To have great respect for. (4) 大也 Great.

景仰 To admire.

,, 緻 Vista.

,, 像 Aspect.

,, 色 Landscape.

,, 况 Condition; circumstances.

晰 Hsi 明也 Clear; bright.

晢 Hsi 明辨也 To distinguish.

晴 Ch'ing 雨止雲散也 The weather clearing up after a storm.

晴天 A fair day; fine day.

,, 雨表 A barometer.

晶 Ching 水晶也 Crystal.

晷 Kuei 日景也 A gnomon; dial.

智 Chih 愚之反也 Wise; sagacious.

智勇 Brave and capable.

,, 識 Knowledge; understanding, intelligence.

,, 慧 Sapience; wisdom.

,, 齒 (生) Wisdom tooth.

,, 育 (教) Mental training.

,, 利 (地) Chili; Chile.

晾 Lian 晒晾也 To dry in the air.

晾開 To spread out in the air.
 ,, 乾 To dry in the air.
 ,, 一晾 To air it awhile.

九 **畫**

暄 Hsüan 温也,日煖也 Genial;
 warm.

暇 Hsia (1) 閑也 Leisurely;
 unoccupied. (2) 無事之
 時也 Leisure; relaxation.

暇日 A leisure day.
 ,, 逸 Easy going.

暈 Yün (1) 日月四周之光氣也
 A halo around the sun or
 moon. (2) 昏厥也 Cata-
 lepsy; fainting; swoon.

暉 Hui 光輝也 Brightness;
 splendor.

瞽 Min 強也 Ferocious.

睽 Kuei 違也 Separated.

暘 Yeh 傷暑也 To be affected
 by hot weather.

暑 Shu (1) 熱也 Hot weather.
 (2) 夏也 Summer.

暑假 Summer vacation.
 ,, 天 Summer days.
 ,, 伏 Dog days.

暖 Nuan 温也 Warm; genial.
 暖流(地) Warm current.

暗 An (1) 不明也 Gloomy;
 somber; dim; obscure.
 (2) 深也 Deep. (3) 秘密
 也 Secretly; stealthily.

暗碼 Cryptograph; cipher.
 ,, 倡 Secret prostitution.
 ,, 號 Watch word; secret sign.
 ,, 礁(地) Reef; shelf.
 ,, 語 Shibboleth; argot.
 ,, 示 To hint at.
 ,, 洲(地) Shoal.
 ,, 室 Dark room.
 ,, 體(光) Non-luminous body.
 ,, 渠 Conduit.
 ,, 殺 Assassination; murder.
 ,, 地 In secret.
 ,, 間 In the dark.
 ,, 想 To cogitate; to reflect.
 ,, 昧 Obscure.
 ,, 號術 Steganography.
 ,, 殺黨 Assassination party.

暘 Yang (1) 日出也 The rising
 sun (2) 晴也 Clear day.

十 **畫**

暝 Ming (1) 幽也 Gloomy;
 obscured. (2) 夜也 Night;
 dark

暢 Ch'an 快也 Joyous; pleasant.
 暢快 Pleasant.
 ,, 膽 Bold.
 ,, 懷 Happy.
 ,, 談 A pleasant conversation.
 ,, 飲 To drink to one's heart's
 content.

十 一 畫

暫 Tsan 不久也 Temporary.
暫時 Temporary.
,, 且 For the time being.

暫 Hsieh 狎習相慢也 To treat
disrespectfully.

暮 Mu 日將入時也 Dusk;
twilight.
暮年 Old age.

暱 Ni 親也,近也 Familiar; un-
duly intimate.

暴 Pao (1) 酷也 Cruel; violent.
(2) 虐也 Tyrannical.
(3) 猝也 Sudden; abrupt.
(4) (入聲) 顯也 To expose.
(5) 曝也, 曬也 To dry in
the sun.

- 暴徒 Desperadoes.
- ,, 動 Riot; disturbance.
- ,, 政 Terrorism; tyranny.
- ,, 酷 Cruel; violent.
- ,, 虐 Tyrannical.
- ,, 君 A tyrant.
- ,, 躁 Turbulent.
- ,, 風 Typhoon.
- ,, 竹 Cracker; squib.
- ,, 騰 (商) Phenomenal rise.
- ,, 雨 A violent shower.
- ,, 風雨 Tempest; storm.

曠 Han 乾也 To dry.

十 二 畫

暹 Hsien 日光升也 The sun
rising brighter and bright-
er.

暹羅 (地) Siam.

暉 T'un 日始出也 The sun just
appearing above the hori-
zon.

噎 I 陰而風也 Windy and
cloudy.

暨 Chi (1) 與也 To give. (2)
乃 And.

曆 Li 曆書 Calendar; almanac.

曇 T'an 雲布也 Clouds over the
sky.

瞳 T'ung 瞳矐 The sun about
to rise.

曉 Hsiao (1) 早也 Early in the
morning. (2) 示也 To
make known.

- 曉星 The morning star.
- ,, 鐘 The morning bell.
- ,, 諭 To make known.

十 三 畫

曩 Hsian (1) 曩也 Formerly.
(2) 向也 Towards.

曖 Ai 曖曖 Obscured; clouded.

十 四 畫

曙 Shu 曉也 Dawn.

矇 Mêng 矇矓 The dim light before dawn.

矓 Hsün 黃昏時也 Twilight.

曜 Yao 日光也 The effulgence of the sun.

十 五 畫

曝 Pao 同暴 To sun; to air.

曠 K'uan (1) 空闊也 Extensive; spacious. (2) 空缺也 Vacant; empty.

曠野 A flat, open country; champaign; wilds.

日

日 Yüeh 言也 To say; speak.

二 畫

曲 Ch'ü (1) 直之反 Crooked; bent; curved. (2) 折也 Tortuosity. (3) 彎之也 To bend; to stoop. (4) 委曲也 Wrong. (5) 樂曲也 Songs; lyrics; ditties; ballads.

曲直 Wrong and right.

,, 線 (幾) A curve line.

,, 蟻 (動) Earthworm.

曠廢 To waste.

,, 日 To waste time.

,, 遠 Far asunder.

十 六 畫

曦 Hsi 日色也 The light of the sun.

矓 Lung 矓矓 The dim light before dawn.

十 七 畫

曩 Nang 昔也 Former times.
曩昔 Formerly.

十 九 畫

曬 Shai 同晒 To dry; to sun; to air.

部

曲折 (光) Refraction.

,, 子 Songs.

,, 身 To stoop.

,, 折度 (光) Refrangibility.

,, 折線 (光) Refracted ray.

,, 折角 (光) Angle of refraction.

,, 折律 (光) Refractive index.

曳 I 引也 To trail; drag; pull.

三 畫

更 Kêng (1) 改也 To change; alter. (2) 守夜也 Watch. (3) 再也 More; again; still

更正 (報章) Rectification; to correct.
 ,, 替 By shift; by turns.
 ,, 代 To replace.
 ,, 改 To change; to alter.
 ,, 變 Variation.
 ,, 換 To transform.
 ,, 甚 Much the worse.
 ,, 多 More.
 ,, 有 Moreover.
 ,, 兼 In addition; besides.
 ,, 強 Stronger.
 ,, 好 Much better.
 ,, 夫 Watchman.
 ,, 樓 Watch tower.
 ,, 漏 Clepsydra.
 ,, 房 A watch room; watch-house.

四 畫

忽 Hu 同忽。

五 畫

曷 Er 何也 Why? why not?
 曷不 Why not?

六 畫

書 Shu (1) 書籍也 Book. (2) 書函也 Letter. (3) 寫也 To write. (4) 字也 Hand-writing.

書經 Book of Records.
 ,, 籍 Book.
 ,, 局 } Book store.
 ,, 鋪 }
 ,, 賈 Book seller.
 ,, 樓 A library.

書齋 A study.
 ,, 院 A college.
 ,, 札 A letter; document.
 ,, 信 A letter.
 ,, 房 A study.
 ,, 桌 A desk.
 ,, 法 Penmanship.
 ,, 寫 To write.
 ,, 記 A clerk; scribe; secretary.
 ,, 名 The title of a book.
 ,, 蟲 Book-worm.
 ,, 面 } Book cover.
 ,, 背 }
 ,, 箱 Book case.
 ,, 篇 Leaf of a book.
 ,, 皮 Cover of a book.
 ,, 冊 Volumes.
 ,, 生 A student.
 ,, 簽 A label on a book.
 ,, 童 A school boy.

七 畫

曹 Ts'ao (1) 羣也 Company. (2) 輩也 Party; class.

曼 Man 長也, 廣也 Long; extended; prolonged.
 曼衍 To spread on all sides.

八 畫

曾 Ts'êng, Tsêng 嘗也 Already.
 曾經 Having been; already done.
 ,, 祖 Great grandfather.
 ,, 孫 Great grandson.
 ,, 祖母 Great grandmother.
 ,, 孫女 Great granddaughter.

替 **Ti** 代也 To substitute; replace; change for; for; instead of; in place of.

替身 A substitute.

,, 換 To change or take turn.

,, 換着 By turns.

,, 代詞 (文) Pronoun.

最 **Tsui** (1) 聚也 To assemble; to collect. (2) 極也 Exceedingly; extremely.

最善 The best.

,, 惡 }
,, 劣 } The worst.

,, 後 The last; the very end.

,, 大 (數) Maximum.

,, 小 (數) Minimum.

,, 先 }
,, 初 } The very beginning.

,, 好 The best.

,, 上級 (文) The superlative degree.

,, 時樣 The latest fashion.

,, 短線 (幾) The shortest line.

,, 大壓力 (理) Maximum pressure.

,, 大張力 (理) Maximum tension.

,, 大密度 (理) Maximum density.

,, 高熱度 Maximum temperature.

,, 低熱度 Minimum temperature.

,, 高裁判所 (法) The highest court.

九 畫

會 **Hui, K'uai** (1) 約會也 A meeting; an appointment. (2) 黨會也 Society; party; association. (3) 合也 To meet; join. (4) 能也 Can; able; capable.

會館 A club; guild.

,, 場 A place of meeting.

,, 費 Tax; fee.

,, 長 Chairman; president.

,, 期 Session.

,, 議 Meeting; deliberation.

,, 員 Member.

,, 悟 To see; understand; comprehend.

,, 客 To receive guests or visitors.

,, 合 To meet; to join.

,, 同 Together with; to join with.

,, 見 To meet.

,, 流 (河) Affluence.

,, 社 (商) Company; corporation; association; society; partnership.

,, 計 Accountant; auditor; treasurer; cashier.

,, 客室 Drawing-room; reception-room; parlour; sitting-room.

,, 悟力 Perception; understanding.

,, 壓軟骨 (生) Epiglottis.

十 畫

搨 **Chieh** (1) 去也 To go. (2) 武壯貌 Brave; martial.

搨來 To go and then return.

月

- 月** Yüeh (1) 月球也 Moon.
(2) 歲月也 Month.
- 月經 Catamenia; menses;
menstruation.
- ,, 蝕 Lunar eclipse; eclipse of
the moon.
- ,, 月 Monthly; every month.
- ,, 光 Moon light.
- ,, 暈 The halo round the moon.
- ,, 圓 The full moon.
- ,, 輪 Orb of the moon.
- ,, 色 Moon-light.
- ,, 臺 Veranda.
- ,, 學 Selenology.
- ,, 牙 Crescent.
- ,, 菊 (植) The China aster.
- ,, 下 In moonlight; under the
moon-shine.
- ,, 弦 Crescent.
- ,, 琴 A guitar.
- ,, 分牌 Almanac; calendar.
- ,, 曜日 Monday.
- ,, 經痛 (病) Dysmenia.
- ,, 體學 Selenography.
- ,, 經不調 (病) Amenorrhœa;
Irregular menstruation.
- ,, 經過多 (病) Menorrhagia.

一

畫

- 有** Yu (1) 無之反 To have;
there is; there are. (2)
取得也 To get.
- 有效 Effective.
- ,, 毒 Venomous; virose; poi-
sonous.

部

- 有味 Palatable.
- ,, 情 Sentimental.
- ,, 意 Purposely; on purpose.
- ,, 病 Sick.
- ,, 時 Sometimes.
- ,, 些 Somewhat.
- ,, 人 Some one.
- ,, 形 Visible; material; con-
crete.
- ,, 趣 Pleasant; interesting.
- ,, 力 Powerful.
- ,, 身 Pregnant; conceived; in
the family way.
- ,, 約 To have promised; to
have an appointment.
- ,, 利 Profitable; advantageous.
- ,, 理 Reasonable.
- ,, 益 Beneficial.
- ,, 名 Famous; celebrated; well-
known.
- ,, 罪 Guilty.
- ,, 奇 And odd (如一百有奇 One
hundred and odd).
- ,, 限 Limited; not much; very
few.
- ,, 心 Intentionally.
- ,, 才 Capable; able.
- ,, 勢力 Influential; mighty;
powerful.
- ,, 幹才 Able.
- ,, 所恃 To rely upon some-
thing.
- ,, 恆心 Persevering.
- ,, 價值 Valuable
- ,, 神論 (宗) Theism.
- ,, 期刑 (法) Penalty for a limit-
ed time.

- 有袋類 (動) Marsupial.
- ,, 孔蟲 (動) Foraminifera.
- ,, 機酸 (化) Organic acid.
- ,, 機體 (化) Organic body.
- ,, 機物 (化) Organic matter.
- ,, 機根 (化) Phenyl (C₆ H₅).
- ,, 機化學 Organic chemistry.
- ,, 名無實 In name; nominally.
- ,, 限公司 (商) Limited liability company.
- ,, 限責任 (商) Limited liability.
- ,, 罪破產 (商) Penal bankruptcy.
- ,, 效期限 (法) Time of effect.
- ,, 期徒刑 (法) Penal servitude for a time.
- ,, 夫之婦 (法) Coverture; feme covert.
- ,, 罪有罪 Peccavi!

四 畫

朋 Pēng (1) 朋友也 Friend; acquaintance. (2) 黨也 Party; class. (3) 羣也 Crowd.

- 朋友 Friend; acquaintance.
- ,, 黨 Party.
- ,, 比 To be in conspiracy.

盼 Pan 與頒通 To proclaim.

服 Fu (1) 衣服也 Clothes; dress. (2) 著衣也 To dress; put on clothes. (3) 喪服也 Mourning costume. (4) 服從也 Submission; obedience.

- (5) 職也, 事也 To serve; to wait on. (6) 乘也 To harness. (7) 服食也 To take. (8) 藥劑也 Dose (9) 習也 Used to; accustomed to; habituated; acclimated.

- 服從 Submission.
- ,, 事 Devotion.
- ,, 官 To hold office.
- ,, 藥 To take medicine.
- ,, 毒 To take poison.
- ,, 侍 To serve; to wait on.

五 畫

朏 Fei 月未盛之明也 The moon in a crescent form.

胸 Ch'ü 車輓也 Yoke.

六 畫

朏 Niu 朔而月見東方也 The moon appearing in the east at the beginning of the month.

朏 Tiao 晦而月見西方也 The moon being in the west at the end of the month.

朔 Shuo (1) 月之始也 The first day of the moon. (2) 始也 To begin. (3) 北也 The north.

朕 Chên (1) 我也 I; me. (2) 帝王自稱 We.

七 畫

朗 Lang 明也 Clear; bright.

望 Wang (1) 遠視也 To observe; gaze at; see or look at a distance; espy. (2) 盼也 To hope; expect; long for; look forward to. (3) 願望也 Hope; desire.

- 望見 To be able to see.
- ,, 樓 A belvedere.
- ,, 日鏡 Helioscope.
- ,, 日蓮 The sun flower.
- ,, 遠鏡 Telescope; spyglass.
- ,, 不見 To be out of sight.

八 畫

朝 Chao (1) 早也 Morning. (2) 旦也 Day.

- 朝夕 Morning and evening; early and late.
- ,, 朝 Every morning.

朝 Ch'ao (1) 朝廷也 Imperial Court. (2) 朝見也 To be presented at Court; to have audience. (3) 朝代也 Dynasty. (4) 向也 Toward; facing.

木 部

木 Mu (1) 樹木也 Tree; wood. (2) 林木也 Wood. (3) 材木也 Log. (4) 木料也 Lumber; timber. (5) 麻木也 Numb.

- 朝鮮 (地) Korea; Corea.
- ,, 臣 Courtier.
- ,, 代 Dynasty.
- ,, 政 Politics.
- ,, 前 Onwards.

朞 Chi 周一年也 A full year; an anniversary.

期 Ch'i (1) 時也 Time; date. (2) 要約也 Appointment. (3) 冀望也 To hope; expect; long for.

- 期票 (商) Promissory note; time draft.
- ,, 日 Time; date.
- ,, 限 Term; limit of time.
- ,, 間 Space of time.
- ,, 滿 Expiration.
- ,, 服 One year's mourning.

十 四 畫

朦 Mêng 朦朧 The moon being about to set.

十 六 畫

朧 Lung 朦朧, 詳 朦.

- 木製 Wooden.
- ,, 料 Timber; lumber.
- ,, 廠 Timber yard.
- ,, 炭 Charcoal.
- ,, 耳 (植) Fungus.
- ,, 香 Putchock.

木幹 Stock; trunk.
 ,, 頭 Wood.
 ,, 梳 Comb.
 ,, 屐 Clogs.
 ,, 瓜 (植) Quince; papaw.
 ,, 星 (天) Jupiter.
 ,, 煤 (礦) Lignite.
 ,, 質 (植) } Xylogen.
 ,, 本 (植) }
 ,, 偶 Idol.
 ,, 綿 Cotton.
 ,, 匠 Carpenter.
 ,, 杖 Club; bludgeon.
 ,, 器 Wood-ware.
 ,, 作的 Wooden.
 ,, 纖維 (植) Wood fibre.
 ,, 質部 (植) Xylem.
 ,, 槿子 (植) Hibiscus.
 ,, 曜日 Thursday.



未 Wei (1) 十二支之第八位
 The eighth of the twelve
 branches. (2) 已之對
 Not yet.
 未時 12 to 2 o'clock P. M.
 ,, 來 Futurity; future.
 ,, 必 It is not certain; it is not
 sure.
 ,, 幾 Not long since; shortly
 after.
 ,, 月 The sixth month.
 ,, 免 Unavoidable.
 ,, 然 Not so.
 ,, 嘗 Never.
 ,, 有 Have not.
 ,, 遂犯 (法) Unaccomplished
 offence.

未成丁 Minority.
 ,, 知量 (數) Unknown quanti-
 ty.
 ,, 知數 (數) Unknown number.
 ,, 亡人 A widow.
 ,, 成年者 (法) A minor.

末 Mo (1) 本之對 End; last.
 (2) 梢也 End; point.
 (3) 粉也 Powder; dust.

末後 Finally; at last.
 ,, 年 The close of one's life.
 ,, 次 The last time.
 ,, 子 Powder; dust.
 ,, 尾 The rear; the end.

本 Pên (1) 根也 Root. (2) 原
 也 Origin; base; founda-
 tion. (3) 始也 Original.
 (4) 母財也 Capital; stock;
 principal. (5) 册也 Copy;
 volume.

本地 Local.
 ,, 國 This country.
 ,, 分 Duty.
 ,, 部 (軍) Headquarters.
 ,, 位 (商) Standard.
 ,, 金 }
 ,, 錢 } (商) Principal; capital.
 ,, 影 (光) Umbra.
 ,, 草 Materia medica.
 ,, 家 Clansman.
 ,, 人 The man himself.
 ,, 當 Ought to; should.
 ,, 利 (商) Principal and inter-
 est.
 ,, 月 The current month; this
 month.

- 本夫 (法) Husband.
- ,, 籍 (法) Original domicile.
- ,, 朝 The present dynasty.
- ,, 日 To-day; the same day.
- ,, 末 The beginning and end.
- ,, 地人 The native.
- ,, 位貨幣 (商) Standard money; legal tender.

札 Cha (1) 文牘也 Despatch; document. (2) 信件也 A letter. (3) 甲葉也 Plates of an armor.

- 札子 A despatch.
- ,, 文 Document.
- ,, 委 To despatch; to appoint.

朮 Shu 藥名 A kind of medicinal herb.



朱 Chu 赤色也 The red colour.
朱色 Vermil; vermilion.
,, 砂 Cinnabar.
,, 墨 Red ink.

朴 P'uo 木名 Magnolia.

朵 T'uo (1) 花朶也 A bud of flower; a cluster of flowers. (2) 動也 Shaking; moving.

机 Chi (1) 與几通 A stand. (2) 與機通 A loom.

杙 Ch'iu 木名 Bullace.

料 Ch'iu 木下曲也 A tree with its branches drooping.

杙 Pi 匕也 A wooden ladle.

朽 Hsiu 腐也 To decay; spoil.

束 Tz'u 木芒也 A prickle; a thorn.



杆 Yü 盛水器也 A water-tub.

杆 Kan 木槌也 A club; staff; rod.

杆子 A rod; a pole.

朽 Wu 塗牆壁所用之器 A mason's trowel.

- 朽人 A plasterer; mason.
- ,, 鏝 Trowel.

杈 Ch'a (1) 杈枝也 Crotch of a tree. (2) 同叉 A fish prong.

杉 Shan 木名 Fir tree.
杉木 Fir.

杙 Erh 坐具 A stool.

李 Li (1) 果木名 Prune; gage. (2) 行李 Baggage; luggage.

- 李子 A plum.
- ,, 樹 A plum tree.

杏 Hsin 果名 Apricot.
 杏仁 Almond.
 ,, 樹 Apricot tree.
 ,, 梅 A dark plum.
 ,, 月 The second moon.

材 Ts'ai (1) 木材也 Timber.
 (2) 材料也 Material. (3)
 才也 Capacity.
 材木 Timber; lumber.
 ,, 料 Material.
 ,, 質 Ability; capacity.

村 Ts'un 墅也 A village.
 村子 A village.
 ,, 莊 A hamlet.
 ,, 俗 Rustic; unpolished.
 ,, 夫 A villager.

杓 Shao 挹器也 A ladle; spoon.

杕 Ti 木特生也 A tree standing
 out conspicuously.

杖 Chang (1) 拐杖也 A staff;
 a cane; a crutch. (2) 木
 槌也 A cudgel; a club.
 (3) 倚也 To lean on. (4)
 擊也 To beat; to bamboo.
 (5) 打杖也 Fight; war.

梠 Mang 棟也 A chief beam.

杙 I 概也 A post to tether
 animals.

杜 Tu (1) 木名 Evonymus. (2)
 塞也 To stop.

杜門 To close door.
 ,, 弊 To stop corruption.
 ,, 伯 A scorpion.
 ,, 鵲(動) Cuckoo.
 ,, 鵲花(植) Red azalea.

柶 T'o 析薪也 To break fire-
 wood.

杞 Ch'i 杞柳 Alder; birch.

束 Shu (1) 縛也 To bind; tie.
 (2) 約也 To restrain.

束縛 Astriction; restriction.
 ,, 裝 To pack up.
 ,, 脩 Tuition fee.

杠 Kang (1) 旌旗之竿也 A
 flag staff. (2) 小橋也 A
 foot bridge.

四 畫

杪 Miao (1) 木細枝也 A small
 branch. (2) 末端也 The
 end.

杙 Yüan 木名 A tree with red
 bark, the juice of which
 has a bitter taste and the
 quality of preserving
 fruits.

杭 Hang 方舟也 A square scow.
 杭州(地) Hangchow.

梳 Fei 削下木片也 Chip; shav-
 ing.

柿 Shih 果名 Persimmon.
 柿子 Persimmon.
 ,, 乾 Dried persimmon.
 ,, 霜 Bloom of persimmon.

杯 Pei 飲器 Tumbler; glass.
 杯子 A cup.

東 Tung (1) 方位名 East. (2)
 主人也 Master.
 東方 The east.
 ,, 北 Northeast.
 ,, 南 Southeast.
 ,, 家 Master.
 ,, 西 A thing; a fellow (指人).
 ,, 街 East street.
 ,, 京(地) Tokio.
 ,, 半球(地) Eastern hemisphere.
 ,, 洋車 Jinrikshaw; rikshaw.
 ,, 印度(地) East India.

杲 Kao (1) 明也 Clear. (2) 高也 High.

杳 Miao (1) 冥也 Obscure; dark; somber. (2) 深廣貌 At obscure distance.

杵 Hsien 楸屬也 A wooden pole.

杵 Ch'u 舂杵也 A pestle.
 杵子 Pounder.

杮 Ch'un 木名 A wild varnish tree.

杷 P'a (1) 收麥器 A rake. (2)
 (3) 枇杷 Loquat.

柎 Niu 木名 Prunus.

杼 Chu (1) 織具 A shuttle. (2)
 薄也 Thin.

松 Sung 木名 Pine tree.

松木 }
 ,, 材 } Pine.
 ,, 林 Pinery; a pine forest.
 ,, 毬 Pine-cone.
 ,, 柏 Pine and cypress.
 ,, 葉 Pine needle.
 ,, 香 Resin; rosin; barras.
 ,, 鼠(動) Squirrel.
 ,, 子 Fir cone or seed.
 ,, 油 Pine tree oil; turpentine.
 ,, 香油 Turpentine.
 ,, 蟲貝(動) Nassa.

板 Pan (1) 籍也 Edition. (2)
 片木也 Board; plank. (3)
 書之板片也 Block.

板子 Board.
 ,, 凳 Bench; form.

极 Chi 驢背負物之跨木 The frame of a pack-saddle on which loads are bound for mules to carry.

枇 P'i 枇杷 Loquat.

枉 Wang (1) 邪曲也 Bad; illegal. (2) 屈也 A wrong; grievance.

枋 Fang 蘇枋木 A kind of sapanwood or logwood.

粉 Fen 榆類 A kind of elm.

柑 Nan 木名 An even grained, yellowish fine wood or cedar.

析 Hsi (1) 分也 To distinguish. (2) 剖析也 To analyze.

桓 Hu 柱桓 Balustrades.

枒 Ya 木名 Cocoa.

料 Chu 勺也 A ladle.

枕 Chen (1) 枕頭也 A pillow. (2) 枕之也 To pillow.

林 Lin (1) 樹林也 Forest; wood. (2) 衆也 Crowd.

林業 Forestry.

,, 檣 Apple.

,, 檣酒 Cider.

,, 檣酸 Malic acid.

柄 Jui 刻木端以入鑿也 The handle of a chisel.

枚 Mei (1) 幹也 Stalk. (2) 个也 One; each.

枚舉 Enumeration.

果 Kuo (1) 木實也 Fruit; seed. (2) 結果也 Result; effect. (3) 究竟也 Effect. (4) 決也 Resolute; hardy.

果敢 Courageous; daring.

,, 然 Sure enough; so it has turned out!

果斷 Resolute.

,, 皮 Seed vessel; pericarp; rind.

,, 實 Fruit.

,, 酸 Tartaric acid.

,, 實酒 Fruit wine.

,, 木園 Orchard.

,, 實學 Carpology.

枝 Chih (1) 柯也 Branch; twig; bough. (2) 辭枝也 Irrelevant. (3) 軍之分隊也 Detachment.

枝葉 Leaves and branches.

,, 幹 Trunk and branches.

,, 指 An extra finger.

五 畫

枯 K'u (1) 槁也 Withered. (2) 乾也 Arid; dried up.

枯槁 Withered.

,, 骨 Old dried bones.

枰 P'ing 碁局也 Chess-board.

枱 T'ai (1) 耒端木也 The handle of a bill-hook or sickle. (2) 案也 A table.

臬 Hsi 牡麻也 The male nettle-hemp plant.

枳 Chih 木名 A hedge-thorn or spinous shrub.

拐 Kuai 老人杖也 A staff; a crutch.

枵 Hsiao (1) 虛也 Hollow; empty. (2) 木根空也 A hollow root or stump.

架 Chia 度物之器 Shelf; stand; frame; rack; etagere.
架子 A frame; an etagere.

枷 Chia 獄具 A cangue.

枸 Chü 木名 Hovenia dulcis.
枸橘 A large acid orange.

枹 Fou 擊鼓杖也 A drumstick.

楫 I 楫也 A long oar.

棟 Shih 果木名 A kind of fruit tree.

栱 Nieh 伐木餘也 The sprigs springing from the trunk in the ground after the tree is cut down.

舵 To 同舵 Helm; rudder.

拖 T'o (1) 木名 A kind of tree.
(2) 同舵 A rudder.

柄 Pin (1) 柯也 Handle; haft.
(2) 權也 Power; authority.

柅 Ni 止車木也 A brake.

枰 P'an 同盤 A plate.

楝 Ying 梅也 Plum.

柎 Fu (1) 花萼之房也 The calyx or receptacle of a flower. (2) 同桴 A raft.

柏 Pai 木名 Cypress.
柏操 Chaste.
,, 樹 Cypress.

某 Mou, Mu 代名詞 A certain person.

某某 So and so.

,, 人 A certain person; some one.

,, 日 A certain day.

,, 年 A certain year.

,, 月 A certain month.

,, 處 A certain place.

,, 氏 Mr. So and So.

柑 Kan 果名 Mandarin orange.

柒 Ch'i 同七, 詳七.

染 Jan (1) 染采色也 To dye; to tinge. (2) 漸漬也 To taint; to infect.

染料 Dye-stuff.

,, 坊 A dyehouse.

,, 指 To have a finger in the pie.

,, 病 To contract an illness.

,, 污 To be infected.

柔 Jou (1) 剛之反 Flexible; gentle; elastic; pliant; tender; soft; mild; meek.
(2) 安也 To give rest.
(3) 服也 To subdue by kindness.

柔弱 Tender.
 ,, 軟 Soft; mild.
 ,, 順 Pliant.
 ,, 和 Mild.
 ,, 語 Soft word.
 ,, 組織 (生) Parenchymous tissue.

柘 Chê 木名 Cudrania triloba, a tree the leaves of which are also used for feeding silk worms as mulberry leaves.

柘榴石 (鑲) Garnet.

柙 Hsia (1) 檻也 A pen for beasts. (2) 劍篋也 A scabbard.

柚 Yu 果名 Pummelo; shaddock.

柙 Shên 木自斃也 Trees that wither away.

柜 Chü 櫃也 A case.

柙 T'o 夜行所擊也 A watchman's clapper.

柙 Tso 木名 An oak.

柙 Ti (1) 木之根也 Root of a tree. (2) 底也 Base; bottom.

柙 Chih 門限也 Sill; threshold.

柙 Cha 同 榼.

查 Ch'a (1) 同 槎 A raft. (2) 考察也 To examine; to inquire into.

查察 To examine.
 ,, 明 To look into.
 ,, 問 To inquire.
 ,, 街 To patrol a street.
 ,, 收 To receive.
 ,, 帳 To audit; check.
 ,, 對 To check up.
 ,, 帳員 An auditor.

柙 Chiu 棺也 A coffin.

柬 Chien (1) 揀也 To select; choose. (2) 同 簡 Card; correspondence.

柙 Tu 柙柙 Splinters of wood; a faggot.

柯 Ko (1) 斧柄也 A helve; ax-handle. (2) 草木之枝莖也 Stalk; branch.

柙 Nai 木名 A kind of bullace; greengage.

柙何 What's to be done!

柱 Chu (1) 榿也 Pillar; post; column. (2) 支持也 To support.

柱頭 (植) Stigma.

秘 Pi 柄也 Handle.

柳 Liu 木名 Willow.

柳枝 Withe; osier.
 ,, 條 Willow twigs.
 ,, 絮 Catkins.
 ,, 巷 Brothels.

柴 Ch'ai (1) 薪也 Fuel; fire-wood; faggot. (2) 塞也 To stop up.

柵 Cha 木柵也 Barrier; fence; stockade; palisade.
 柵子 Stockade.
 ,, 欄 Fence; railing.

柶 Szu 匕也 Ladle.

祝 Chu 樂器也 A musical instrument.



柶 Hsün 柶虞 The cross beam of a frame on which bells or drums are hung.

栓 Chuan 木釘也 A wooden peg.

栖 Hsi (1) 鳥宿也 To roost; perch. (2) 止息也 To stay at; to sojourn.

栖遲 To take a rest.

栗 Li (1) 木名 Chestnut tree. (2) 謹敬也 Reverential. (3) 堅也 Firm; compact. (4) 威嚴也 Strict. (5) 越也 To exceed.

栗子 Chestnut.
 ,, 烈 Very cold.

移 I 木名 A kind of fruit tree.

栝 Kuei 木名 Juniper.

桁 Chi 屋樑也 A tie-beam.

校 Hsiao 學校也 School; college.

校長 Director; president; warden; provost; rector.

校 Chiao (1) 計也 To compare. (2) 正之也 To revise; to collate.

校正 To correct; revise.

,, 閱 Recension.

,, 訂 Revision; recension.

,, 對 Proof reading.

,, 正版 Revised edition.

,, 對人 Proof-reader.

,, 對稿 Proof.

,, 閱者 } Reviser.
 ,, 閱人 }

杗 Tz'u 楣杗也 Sill.

栲 Hsü 木名 A species of oak.

株 Chu (1) 木根也 Bole. (2) 樹數也 Stumps.

株式 (商) Share; stock.

,, 券 (商) Share-certificate.

,, 主 (商) Share-holder; stock holder.

,, 金 (商) Share capital.

,, 式會社 (商) Joint stock company.

,, 式讓渡 (商) Transfer of share.

柵 Chien 圍也 Fence.

柵 Êrh 櫺也 A queen-post.

栳 Yü 栳李 Plum.

棧 Fa 桴棧 A raft.

拱 Kung 料拱 A king-post.

栲 K'ao 木名 Mangrove.

栲 Lao 栲栳 A basket; a hamper.

栳 Tan 栳檀 Rosewood.

栳 Lieh 木行生也 Trees in rows.

核 Ho (1) 果實也 Stone; kernel.
(2) 詳察也 To examine.
(3) 結塊也 Lump.

核辦 To act.
,, 計 To check.
,, 桃 Walnut.

根 Kên (1) 木本也 Root. (2)
物下部也 Bottom; foot.
(3) 原也 Origin; source.
(4) 存根也 Counterfoil.

根瘤 (植) Root tubercles.
,, 壓 (植) Root pressure.
,, 質 (植) Base.
,, 極 (植) Root pole.
,, 塊 (植) Root stock.
,, 端 (植) Spongiole.
,, 莖 (植) Rhizome; root stock.
,, 毛 (植) Root hair.
,, 冠 (植) Root cap.

根基 Foundation; base.
,, 基 (化) Radical.
,, 原 Root; foundation.
,, 源 Origin; source.
,, 本 Root; base; origin.
,, 號 (數) Radical sign.
,, 脚 Foundation.
,, 苗 Sprout; origin.
,, 生點 (植) Growing point.
,, 據地 (軍) Base of operation.

柵 Chih 木名 Name of a tree.

格 Kê (1) 正也 To correct; rectify. (2) 至也 To reach. (3) 感動也 Influence. (4) 法式也 Pattern; form; model; standard. (5) 行線也 Line.

格言 Precepts; maxim; aphorism; apothegm.
,, 外 Additionally; extra; exceptionally.
,, 式 Style; form; manner; fashion.
,, 致 Natural science.
,, 字紙 Ruled paper.
,, 蘭姆 (商) Gramme; grain.

栽 Tsai 種也 To plant.
栽種 To plant; to cultivate.
,, 花 To plant flowers.
,, 培 To cultivate.

桀 Chieh (1) 雞棲杙也 A hen-roost. (2) 賊多殺也 Cruel; savage; tyrannical. (3) 同傑 High-spirited.
桀桀 Graceful.

桁 Hêng (1) 屋桁也 Purlin.
(2) 木塞也 A wooden stopper.

桂 Kuei 木名 The cassia or cinnamon tree.

- 桂皮 Cassia bark.
- ,, 子 Cassia bud.
- ,, 花 Cassia blooms.
- ,, 月 The eighth moon.
- ,, 皮油 Cassia oil.

桃 Tao 果名 Peach; nectarine.

- 桃林 Peach plantation.
- ,, 仁 Peach kernel.
- ,, 核 Peach stone.
- ,, 蟲 Warrin.
- ,, 肉 Shelled walnut.
- ,, 紅 The color of a peach blossom.
- ,, 符 Peach charm.
- ,, 月 The third moon.

桃 Kuang 桃榔 Caryota ochlandra.

桅 Wei 船檣也 Mast of a vessel.

框 K'uang 門檣也 Frame; door-sash.

案 An (1) 几屬 Table. (2) 案件也 Case; suit. (3) 案卷也 Record; register.

- 案子 A law suit.
- ,, 件 A law case.

桉 An 木名 Eucalyptus.

楨 I 木名 A tall timber tree.

桌 Cho 同檯 A table.

桎 Chih 足械也 Fetters.

桐 T'ung 木名 Aleurites cordata.
桐油 Wood-oil.

桑 Sang 木名 Mulberry tree.
桑子 Mulberry seed.
,, 樹 Mulberry tree.

桓 Huang 桓桓 Martial.

桔 Chieh (1) 桔槔 A water wheel. (2) 桔梗 Root of platicodon grandiflorum.

柏 Chiu 烏柏 The tallow tree.

七 畫

杪 So 杪欏 The buck-eye; horse chestnut.

棠 Sha 棠棠 A kind of tree.
棠梨 A russet pear.

杯 Pei 同杯 A cup; glass.

椰 Yeh 同椰 Cocoa.
椰子 Cocoa nut.
,, 肉 Cocoa nut pulp.
,, 殼 Cocoa nut shell.
,, 菜 Savoy; cabbage

楛 Kua 櫟楛 A measuring frame used by carpenters.

椶 Po 椶椶 The fruit of crataegus pinnatifida.

桴 Fu (1) 楫也 A float; raft. (2) 擊鼓杖也 A drumstick. (3) 楣棟也 A ridge pole.

桶 Tung 器名 Cask; tub; bushel.

桷 Chüeh 椽之方者 Rafter.

椏 Lang 椏榔 Caryota ochlandra.

楮 Chün 楮櫪 A kind of tree.

梁 Liang (1) 橋也 A bridge. (2) 屋梁也 Beam; sleeper.

挺 Ting (1) 一枝也 A single stalk or branch. (2) 杖也 A club; stick.

梅 Mei 果木名 Plum, prune.

梅月 The tenth moon.

,, 花 Plum blossom.

,, 花雀 (動) Linnet.

,, 花鹿 (動) Spotted deer.

,, 花疔 (病) Syphilitic sores.

梆 Pang 梆鼓 A kettle drum

椶 Tu 木名 Catalpa.

梏 Ku (1) 手械也 Manacles; handcuffs. (2) 貫頸也 A wooden collar.

桎 Pi 周桎 Prison.

梓 Tzu (1) 木名 Lindera. (2) 刻板也 To engrave characters on wood.

梓里 Native village.

梔 Chih 梔子 Gardenia florida.

椏 Pei 木名 Palmyra palm.

梗 Kêng (1) 枝梗也 Stalk. (2) 阻也 To obstruct; to hinder.

梗概 Outline; conspectus; general idea.

柶 Na 木名 A kind of tree.

棧 Cha 箸也 Chopsticks.

條 Tiao (1) 小枝也 Twig. (2) 條理也 Order; system. (3) 條件也 Article; clause. (4) 狹長形也 Strip.

條紋 Streak.

,, 約 Treaty.

,, 目 Schedule; index.

,, 例 Regulation.

,, 件 Article; condition.

,, 規 Regulation; rules.

,, 理 Order; system.

,, 款 Article.

,, 文 Provision.

,, 陳 Proposal.

,, 痕 (鑿) Streak

梟 Hsiao (1) 猛禽也 Vulture.
(2) 雄也 Desperado.

栝 Lü 楣也 A supporting beam.

椀 Huan 俎名 Name of a sacrificial bowl.

梢 Shao 木末也 End of a branch.

櫟 Ch'ên 青皮木也 A kind of tree with green bark.

梧 Wu 梧桐 Sterculia platani-folia.

裡 Li (1) 徙土器也 A basket or hod for removing earth.
(2) 鍬屬 A spade or narrow mattock.

棗 Ch'ên 棗也 A kind of date.

梭 So 織具 Shuttle.

楸 Chü 履底鐵也 Iron spikes driven into shoes used for mountaineering.

梯 T'i 木階也 Ladder; stair.

械 Hsieh (1) 刑具也 Shackle; gyve; manacles. (2) 兵器也 Arms; weapon. (3) 器械也 Machinery.

械鬪 To fight with weapons.

梱 K'un 門樑也 The sill of a gate way.

梲 Che 梁上短柱也 A small king-post.

梳 Shu (1) 理髮也 To comb.
(2) 櫛也 A comb.

梲 Ch'an 木長也 Long stick.

梵 Fan 梵咒 Buddhist prayers and charms.

八 畫

梨 Li 同梨 Pear.

棄 Ch'i 捐也 To give up; abandon; abolish; renounce; desert; reject.

棄絕 Rejection.

„捨 To discard.

„世 To pass away.

棉 Mien 木棉也 Cotton.

棉花 Raw cotton.

„子 Cotton-seed.

„木 Cotton-wood.

„絨 Cotton-wool.

„袍 Wadded or padded coat.

„褲 Wadded trousers.

„鞋 Wadded shoes.

„子油 Cotton-seed oil.

„衣服 Wadded clothes.

碁 Ch'i 同棋.

棋 Ch'i 博弈也 Chess.

- 棋子 Chessmen.
 ,, 盤 Chess-board.
 ,, 局 Game of chess.
 ,, 布 To spread or arrange as chessmen on a board.

棍 Kun 棒也 Stick; staff; club.
 棍棒 Shillalah; club.
 ,, 子 Rod; stick.
 ,, 徒 Scoundrel; rascal; knave;
 rogue; villain..

棊 Fei 輔也 To assist.

棒 Pang 杖也 Club; staff.

楸 P'ei 躡板也 Tread.

楸 Hun 合楸 A kind of tree.

榘 Chêng 門楔也 door-posts.

棗 Tsao 果木名 Date.
 棗核 Date-stone.

棘 Chi (1) 小棗叢生者 Thorny bushes. (2) 事難辦也 Troublesome.

榷 Li 機榷也 Gearing.

棚 P'êng (1) 棧也, 閣也 Scaffold; staging. (2) 架木以資覆蔽者 Shed. (3) 陸軍編制名 A squad of ten soldiers.

棚子 A shed.
 ,, 匠 Awning maker.

椀 Yü 承樽器也 A tray.

棟 Tung 正梁也 A ridge pole.
 棟梁 Beam.
 ,, 桴 Ridge pole.

棠 T'ang 木名 Pyrus; begonia.
 棠棣 (植) The pear-tree and the wild plum tree.

棣 Ti (1) 果木名 The wild plum tree. (2) 同弟 Brother.

棧 Chan (1) 客棧也 Hotel; inn. (2) 貨棧也 Warehouse; store-room; go-down. (3) 閣木爲路也 Scaffold.

棧房 Hotel; warehouse; go-down.

,, 道 A bridge of planks over a precipice.

,, 閣 Scaffold.

檠 Ch'i 檠戟 An embroidered streamer on a lance.

椌 Yen 木名 A kind of timber tree.

椌 Yü 叢生小木也 Thorny bushes.

椀 Ch'üan 屈木盂也 A small wooden bowl made in a lathe.

森 Shen (1) 木多貌 Thick with trees. (2) 盛也 Prosperous.

森林 Forestry.

,, 森 Dense; thick.

槌 Ch'ui 以杖擊也 To beat with a staff.

稜 Lêng 稜角 Corner; angle; angular.

棲 Hsi, Ch'i (1) 息也 To roost; perch. (2) 牀也 A sleeping place.

棵 K'ê 一棵樹 One tree.

棹 Cho 同桌 A table.

棹子 Table.

,, 椅 Table and chair.

,, 布 Table-cloth.

,, 球 (戲) Billiard.

,, 裙 Table apron.

棺 Kuan 柩也 Coffin.

棺材 A coffin.

,, 槨 coffin and case.

棻 Fên 香木也 Fragrant wood.

棼 Fên 亂也 Confused; disorderly.

棼亂 Dishevelled; at sixes and sevens.

椁 Kuo 外棺也 The outer coffin.

碗 Wan 同碗 Bowl; cup; vessel.

椌 Chieh 果名 A kind of fruit.

椅 I 椅子 Chair; couch.

枳 Ping 枳櫚卽椶櫚 Coir palm.

楨 Chü 果名 The edible fruit of hovenia dulcis.

榦 Chü 木名 Cypress; cedar.

椋 Liang 椋椋 A tree bearing small plum-shaped fruit with prickly bark and leaves like those of persimmon.

控 Ch'iang 樂器也 A musical instrument.

植 Chih (1) 植物也 Plant. (2) 種植也 To plant; set out; set up.

植物 Plant; vegetation.

,, 物學 Botany; phytology.

,, 物界 Vegetable kingdom.

,, 物園 Botanical garden.

,, 物成岩 (地) Phytogenous rock.

,, 物分類學 Systematic botany.

,, 物形態學 Morphological botany.

,, 物解剖學 Phytotomy; anatomical botany.

,, 物生理學 Physiological botany.

椎 Chui (1) 鐵椎也 A mallet; a beetle; beater. (2) 擊也 To beat; pommel.

椎骨 Vertebra.

,, 魯 Boorish.

桎 Ya 木桎杈也 A forking branch of a tree.

楛 Chü 木名 A kind of elm.

椴 Pei 木名似柿 A wood similar to that of persimmon tree.

椒 Chiao 草名 Pepper (胡椒); cayenne pepper (辣椒); red pepper (花椒).

椽 Cho (1) 擊也 To beat. (2) 宮刑也 To castrate. (3) 奄人也 A eunuch.

九 畫

椰 Yeh 木名 Cocoa.
椰子 Cocoa-nut.

„ 菜 (植) Cabbage; savoy.

„ 子油 Cocoa-nut oil.

榴 Chih 木立死也 A dead trunk

樞 Wei 門樞也 Pivot of a door.

榦 Tuan 木名 Aspen; poplar.

榘 Chia A tree bearing fruit of the pomelo variety.

椶 Tsung 木名 Coir palm.

械 Chien (1) 篋也 Casket; box. (2) 信封也 Envelope.

梳 衣架也 A clothes-horse or frame.

椹 Shen 桑實也 Mulberry.
椹子 Mulberry.

椽 Ch'uan 椽也 Rafters.

櫛 Chien 古文屨字 Billet; note.

椿 Ch'ung 木名 A long-lived tree.

楂 Cha (1) 山楂 Hawthorn. (2) 山楂糕 Hill haw jelly.

楸 Pien 楸枅 A piece of wood placed in a coffin.

楸 Pi 楸衡 A strip of wood fastend across the horns of oxen to prevent them from goring.

楊 Yang 木名 Aspen; poplar; willow.

楊桃 (植) Carambola.

„ 梅 (植) Strawberry; arbutus.

„ 梅 (病) Venereal ulcer; siphilitic virus.

樨 Hui 懸衣具也 A peg for hanging clothes.

楓 Feng 木名 Maple.
楓香 Gum of liquid amber.

楔 Hsieh (1) 榘也 A side post of a door. (2) 楔子 Wedge.

柳 Chi 柳人 A grinder.

榑 Chien, Chüan (1) 限門木也 The bolt or bar to fasten a gate. (2) 馬行不利也 A horse going slowly.

鞞 Mu 車鞞之飾 A leathern band put around the front of a car as ornament.

楸 Mao 古茂字 Luxuriant.

楚 Ch'ü (1) 叢生小木也 Bramble-bush. (2) 鮮明貌 Fresh. (3) 茨棘貌 Spinous; sharp. (4) 夏楚 A ferule. (5) 痛也 Pain; distressing.

楚楚 Neat and tidy.

楛 Hu 木名 A kind of red thorn suitable for making arrows.

楝 Lien 木名 Melia azedarach.

楞 Lêng 同 稜.

楸 T'ing 木名 Grewia elastica.

榆 Yü 木名 Elm.

榆莢 Elm-seeds.

,, 皮 Elm bark.

楷 Yu 木名 A kind of soft wood.

楣 Mei 門上橫梁也 Lintel of a door.

屨 Hsüan 屨中模範也 A last for making shoes or boots.

楨 Chên 女楨 A wax tree; a kind of evergreen.

榿 P'ien 大木也 A kind of timber tree.

楫 Chieh 槳也 An oar.

楬 Chieh 木以表事物也 A wood signal.

業 Yeh (1) 職業也 Employment; profession; business; occupation; calling; pursuit; industry. (2) 產也 Property; estate; patrimony. (3) 已也 Already.

業已 } Already.

,, 經 }

,, 務 Vocation; calling.

楮 Ch'ü 楮桑 A species of mulberry; broussonetia papyrifera from the bark of which paper is made.

楯 Shun 闌檻也 Baluster; parapet; defense.

楸 Yü 木名 A tall spinous tree.

械 Wei 械齏 A privy; a jakes.

極 Chi (1) 甚也 Very; extremely; exceedingly. (2) 盡也 Utmost; end; acme. (3) 南北極也 Poles of the earth.

- 極處 Uttermost.
 ,, 甚 Exceedingly; extremely.
 ,, 樂 Paradise; delectation.
 ,, 端 Extremity.
 ,, 點 Highest point.
 ,, 光 Aurora.
 ,, 大 (數) Maximum.
 ,, 小 (數) Minimum.
 ,, 好 The best.
 ,, 美 The most excellent.
 ,, 端主義 Extremism.

楷 Chieh, K'ai 式也 Pattern; model; exemplar.
 楷書 Square style.

楸 Ch'iu 木名 Catalpa bungei.

楹 Ying 柱也 Pillar; column.



榎 Chia 山楸也 Catalpa bungei.

榑 Fu 榑桑 A legendary plant said to grow where the sun rises.

榔 Lang 檳榔 Betel-nut.

榕 Jung 木名 Bastard banyan.

穀 Ku 木名 Broussonetia.

榛 Chên 木名 Hazel; filbert.
 榛榛 Overgrown with thorns and brushwood.

榜 Pang (1) 進船也 To propel a boat. (2) 笞也 To beat; to bamboo. (3) 揭示也 A list; notice.

榜示 A notice.

,, 女 A boatwoman.

榇 Min 榇櫨 A fruit very much like the quince.

櫨 Chieh 杖也 A hen-roost.

棍 Huan (1) 讀書牀也 A book-rack; a stand to support book when reading. (2) 以帛明牕也 A window screened with thin silk.

榦 Kan 木根也 Trunk; stem.

榘 Fei 木名 Torreya nucifera.

榨 Cha 榨牀 A press machine.

榑 Sun 榑頭 A tenon; dovetail; wooden pin.

榭 Hsieh 臺有木也 A terrace or arbor with trees about it.

榮 Jung (1) 辱之反 Glorious; honorable. (2) 枯之反 Flourishing; prosperous.

榮耀 Glorious.

,, 辱 Honor and disgrace.

,, 光 Splendour.

楮 Chih 柱也 Pillar; column.

榱 Ts'ui 屋椽也 Rafter.

榑 Chüeh (1) 小橋也 A foot-bridge; a plank over a stream. (2) 征稅法也 Tax; government monopoly.

檣 P'i 檐木也 Eaves board.

榻 T'a 牀也 A bed; a sofa.

榼 K'o 酒器也 A wooden cup for holding wine or liquor.

榑 Ku 榑柁 A fagot.

檉 Ch'i 木名 A species of willow.

橐 Kao 乾魚也 Dried fish.

槁 Kao 枯也 Withered.

槃 P'ang 木盤也 A tray; waiter.

輻 Kê 大車輓也 The yoke of a wain or cart.

榦 Chi 柱上下方木也 A piece of square wood placed at the ends of a pillar.

槊 Shuo 矛也 A lance.

構 Kou (1) 架屋也 To build; put up. (2) 合也 Sexual intercourse. (3) 附會以成之也 To plot; devise. (4) 間隙也 Breach.

構造 Construction; structure.

槌 Chui (1) 棒槌也 Club; bludgeon. (2) 擊也 To beat.

槍 Ch'iang (1) 兵器 Spear; lance. (2) 同鎗 Gun; rifle.

槎 Ch'a (1) 斫也 To hew; to chop. (2) 桴也 A raft.

槐 Huai 木名 Sophora japonica.

槩 Cho 同桌 A table

槓 Kang 杠也 A pole.

槓桿 (力) Lever.



榲 Lien 木名 An orange tree.

榾 Sui 棺之小者也 A small coffin.

槩 Chan 牘也 Tablet for memoranda.

概 Kai (1) 大概也 Generally speaking; a general outline. (2) 氣概也 Bearing.

概念(哲) Thought; conception.

„論 Outline; sketch.

„略 A general outline.

槲 Hua 鐘橫大也 A bell of a great diameter.

槭 Tsu 木名 A species of maple.

槲 Shên 木名 A leafless tree.

槩 Yu 積火燎之也 To add fire-wood and keep it burning.

榦 Hu 木名 A kind of oak

槳 Chian 行舟之具 An oar.

楸 Huan 木名 A species of soap-berry or sapindus.

契 Yeh 楔也 A wedge.

棹 Kao 桔槔 A water pump.

槻 Kuei 木名 A tree the wood of which makes good bows.

槽 Ts'ao 槽子 A trough; manger; flume; channel; groove.

槿 Chin 木槿 Hibiscus syriacus.

椿 Chuang 椿子 A pile; post; stake.

樂 Yao, Yüeh 音樂也 Music.
樂隊 Band.
,, 人 A musician.

樂 L'e (1) 快樂也 Happiness; pleasure; gaiety. (2) 好之也 To be fond of.
樂活 Pleasure.
,, 意 Willingly; voluntarily.
,, 處 Joy.
,, 天派 A follower of Epicurus.
,, 觀主義 Optimism.

樅 Ts'ung (1) 木名 Larch; spruce. (2) 撞也 To beat bells or drums.

檉 Li 山梨也 A sort of service-tree.

樊 Fan (1) 樊籠也 A cage. (2) 樊籬也 A railing. (3) 紛雜貌 Mixed and confused.

標 Lei 盤也 A tray with partitions in it.

樑 Liang 同梁 Beam.

樓 Lou 重屋也 A story; tower.
樓上 Upstairs; first floor.
,, 下 Downstairs; ground floor.
,, 梯 Staircase.
,, 閣 Terrace.

檠 I 烏木也 Ebony.

楸 Su 木名 A sort of brushwood.

樗 Ch'u 木名 Ailantus glandulosa.

標 Piao (1) 高枝也 The topmost branch. (2) 表也 A signal. (3) 旌旗也 Flag; banner.
標的 Target.
,, 準 Standard; prototype; criterion.
,, 本 Sample; specimen.
,, 記 Mark.
,, 章 Sign.
,, 緻 Pretty; handsome.
,, 本室 Sample room.

樛 Chiu 木下句也 Twisted or distorted branches.

樛流 To roam about aimlessly.

楂 Cha 山楂 Hawthorn; hill haw.

樞 Shu (1) 戶樞也 Pivot; axis.
(2) 中央也 Centre.

樞機 Hinge.

,, 軸 Pivot.

樟 Chang 木名 Camphor tree.
樟腦 Camphor.

構 Mên 木名 A species of fir.

模 Mo, Mu 法也, 式也 Mold; pattern; model.

模子 Model; mold.

,, 糊 Blurred; indistinct.

,, 樣 Looking; appearance; form; shape.

,, 倣 Mimiery; imitation.

,, 造 Imitation.

,, 型 Pattern; sample; plasm.

,, 範 Standard; paragon; sample; model; paradigm; mould.

樣 Yang 法也 Manner; way; model; pattern; style

樣子 Manner; sample; example.

,, 式 Form; shape; fashion; style.

卣 卣 卣

檟 Êrh 木名 Rhamnus.

榦 Hsün 木之大者 A sort of big tree.

橛 Chih 小木椿也 A stake; pile; post.

樵 Ch'iao 采薪也 To gather firewood.

樵夫 A woodcutter; woodman.

樸 P'u 同朴 Simple; plain.

樸實 Sincere; simple; plain.

,, 素 Simple; plain.

,, 儉 Frugal.

樹 Shu (1) 木也 Tree. (2) 種也 To plant. (3) 立也 To erect; set up.

樹木 Trees.

,, 林 Forest; wood; grove.

,, 幹 Trunk.

,, 枝 Twig; branch; bough.

,, 葉 Leaf.

,, 根 Root.

,, 心 Pith.

,, 皮 Bark.

,, 脂 (植) Gum; resin.

,, 獼 (動) Sloth.

,, 猩 (動) Coon; raccoon.

,, 杈 A forking branch.

,, 立 To set up.

,, 梢 The topmost twig.

,, 木學 Forestry.

,, 木園 Arboretum.

,, 脂道 (植) Resin passage.

樺 Hua 木名 A sort of birch.

樽 Tsun 酒器也 A wine cup.

樾 Yüeh 兩木交陰也 Shade caused by trees interlacing their branches.

樺 Chan 白理木也 A kind of white veined wood.

橄 Kan 橄欖 Olive.

橄欖 (植) Olive.
,, 橄樹 Olive tree.
,, 橄油 Olive oil.

橇 Chiao 乘之以行泥上之物 A kind of sledge.

橈 Nao, Jao (1) 曲也 Crooked; distorted. (2) 枉屈也 Unjust. (3) 弱也 Weak; lithe. (4) 散也 To disperse. (5) 摧折也 To break. (6) 楫也 An oar.

橈敗 Broken; ruined.
,, 船 To paddle a boat.
,, 骨 (生) Radius.
,, 脚 (動) Pleopod.

楩 Lin 門限也 A door sill.

榴 Liu 石榴 Pomegranate.

橋 Ch'iao 水梁也 A bridge.
橋梁 Bridge.

橐 T'o 無底囊也 A bag opened at both ends.

椽 Lao 椽也 Rafters.

撐 Chêng 斜柱也 Prop; fulcrum.

橘 Chü 果名 Orange.

橙 Chêng 果名 Orange.

槩 Chüch (1) 杙也 Post; joist.
(2) 馬銜也 Bit of a bridle.

槩子 A peg; a bit.
,, 杙 A stake; a post.

機 Chi (1) 主發也 Motive power; motion; spring.
(2) 機杼 A loom. (3) 機會也 Chance; occasion; opportunity. (4) 機器也 Machine.

機巧 Dexterous; adroit.
,, 智 Wit.
,, 管 Organ.
,, 器 Machine.
,, 會 Opportunity; chance; occasion.
,, 能 Function.
,, 密 Secret; private.
,, 謀 An artifice.
,, 械 Machine.
,, 變 Craft.
,, 關鎗 Machine gun.
,, 器學 Mechanics; mechanical engineering.

橡 Hsian 木名 Rubber tree; Ficus elastica.

橡皮 Rubber; eraser; India rubber.

,, 皮樹 Ficus elastica; chestnut oak.

橢 T'o 狹長也 Elliptic.

橢圓形 Oval-form; elliptic.

,, 圓體 Oval; ellipsoid.

藥 Jui (1) 垂也 Drooping.
(2) 同蕊 Stamen; pistil.

樅 T'ung, Ch'uang (1) 木名, 花可爲布 A tree the flowers of which make cloth. (2) 竿也 Staff; stick.

櫓 Tseng 聚木以居也 A hut made of branches and sticks.

橫 Heng (1) 直之對也 Horizontal; cross-wise. (2) 暴橫也 Perverse; lawless; unrestrained.

橫財 Windfall; ill-gotten money.

,, 谷 (地) Transversal valley.

,, 切 (幾) Transverse.

,, 線 (數) Abscissa.

,, 疔 (醫) Bubo; venereal ulcer.

,, 產 } (醫) Cross-birth.
,, 生 }

,, 斜 Sideling.

,, 波 (音) Transversal wave.

,, 梁 Beam.

,, 濱 (地) Yokohama.

,, 行 Wicked conduct.

橫棍 A rascal.

,, 逆 Perverse; lawless.

,, 斷面 Cross-section.

,, 隔膜 (生) Diaphragm.

櫥 Ch'u 同廚 Bureau; case.



樞 Chiang (1) 鋤柄也 Handle or helve of a hoe. (2) 木名 An everlasting wood.

樞樞 Vigorous; brawny.

檀 T'an 木名 Caesalpinia; palisander.

檀香 Sandal-wood.

,, 香山 (地) The Sandwich Islands; the Hawaiian Islands.

槩 Yin 正邪曲之器名 A bevel.

檄 Hsi 檄文 A summons to war; an official communication; a despatch.

檣 Tsun 檣李 Name of a place.

檉 Ch'êng 木名 Tamarisk.

檠 I 木名 A tree the wood of which makes bows.

檜 Ch'ing 林檜 A species of pyrus.

檐 Yen 屋檐也 Eaves of a roof.

檔 Tang (1) 木牀也 A wooden bench. (2) 框檔 A cross piece.

榦 Sui 山梨也 A wild pear tree.

槩 Po 木名 A bitter umbelliferous plant.

撻 Chua 篋也 A switch; a horsewhip.

檜 Kuei 木名 Chinese juniper.

檝 Chieh 同楫.

檣 Chia 木名 Catalpa bungei.

檠 Ching 燈架也 A lamp stand; candle stick.
檠子 A bracket or stand.

檢 Chien (1) 書署也 To seal. (2) 檢制也 Restriction. (3) 法式也 Model. (4) 查驗也 To examine; to look over.

檢式 An example.

檢封 To seal.

檢驗 To examine.

檢點 To look over; check.

檢查 To test.

檢事 (法) Procurator.

檢定 (法) Official sanction.

檢閱 Recension.

檢束 Restraint; astriction.

檢察 To inspect.

檢柴 To collect firewood.

檢察廳(政) Court of Procuration.
,, 察官 (政) Procurator.
,, 察長 (政) Chief procurator.
,, 電計 (電) Rheoscope.

檣 Ch'iang 船帆柱也 A mast or spar.

檣 I 附船著岸也 To moor or turn a boat's head to the bank.

樣 Shé 果名 Mango.

田 四 畫

檬 Mêng 檸檬 Lemon.

檇 Ta'o 無知貌 Ignorant.

檯 T'ai 桌也 A table.

檳 Pin 檳榔 Betel-nut; areca-nut.

樓 Huo 木名 A sort of birch.

櫪 Chi 木名 Loropetalum chinense.

柁 Ni 絡絲具 A silk reel.

檸 Ning 檸檬 Lemon.

檸汁 Lemonade.

,, 檸檬酸 Citric acid.

檻 Chien (1) 闌檻也 Baluster; railing. (2) 圈也 Inclosure; menagerie.

藥 Han 土地之堅者 Hard earth.

蘩 Ch'ing 草名 A grassy plant.

栗 Yen 山桑也 Morus alba—a wild mulberry-tree.

櫂 Cho 楫也 A long oar.

櫃 Kuei 篋也 Case; closet; locker; chest.
櫃檯 (商) Counter.

檯 Têng 檯子 Bench.

十 五 畫

欐 Chih 楫也 An axe for execution.

罌 Lei 酒尊也 A wine jar.

櫓 Lu 進船之具 A propelling scull on a boat.

榿 Ou 木名 A species of elm.

櫚 Lü 櫚欄 Coir palm.

櫛 Chieh 梳也 A comb.

囊 Kao 韜也 A case or sack for arrows.

櫃 Tu (1) 匱也 Case; chest.
(2) 棺也 Coffin.

櫟 Yüan 香櫟 Citron.

櫟 Li 木名 A species of oak.

十 六 畫

櫛 Chu 櫛子 Acorn.

樞 Lu 柱上榑也 A king post.

厩 Li 馬厩也 Stable.

棨 Chu 杙也 A post.

櫬 Ch'in 棺也 Coffin.

懷 Huai 槐也 A species of Sophora japonica.

槩 Nieh 伐木餘也 The bole remaining in the ground after the tree is cut down.

櫳 Lung (1) 窗牖也 A window.
(2) 檻也 A pen for animals.

十 七 畫

櫟 Chü 木名 A species of hard wood resembling mahogany.

櫛 Ling 屋栒也 A supporting beam.

櫻 Ying 木名 Cherry tree.
櫻核 Cherry stone.
,, 桃 Cherry.

櫛 Yu 同柚 Pummelo or shaddock.

櫟 Hsiang 木名 Probably a species of sago palm.

樁 Po 壁柱也 Pillar inside of the wall.

欂 Chan (1) 檀木別名 Another name for sandal-wood. (2) 欂槍 A term for comet.

欄 Lan 同闌 Balustrade. 欄杆 Railing; parapet; balustrade; banister; barrier; handrail.

𠄎 欠 畫

權 Chüan (1) 稱錘也 Weight. (2) 經之對 Versatility; accommodation. (3) 平也 To weigh; to balance. (4) 權柄也 Power; authority, control.

- 權利 Rights and privileges.
- ,, 力 Power; authority.
- ,, 勢 Power; influence; authority; dominion.
- ,, 限 The limit of power.
- ,, 變 Versatile.
- ,, 柄 Power; influence.
- ,, 臣 An influential minister.

欠

欠 Ch'ien (1) 張口舒氣也 To yawn and stretch. (2) 不足也 Wanting; lacking. (3) 負債也 To owe money.

十 九 畫

欏 Lo 杪欏 Horse chestnut.

欂 Li 梁也 Beam; post.

攢 Ts'uan 聚竹木也 To collect bamboos and woods.

欒 Luan 木名 Bladder tree.

二 十 二 畫

欖 Lan 橄欖 Olive.

欂 Chu (1) 斤柄也 Helve. (2) 鋤也 Hoe; mattock.

標 Lei 屐下施鐵錐也 A shoe with iron spikes for mountaineering.

二 十 二 畫

欂 Yü 欂壘 One of the two figures painted on the doors of Chinese temples, etc. as spiritual guardians.

部

- 欠伸 Yawning; stretching; pandiculation; to gape; oscitate.
- ,, 債 Debt.
- ,, 項 Debt; liability.
- ,, 缺 Short of.
- ,, 安 Uncomfortable; unwell.

二 畫

次 Tz'u (1) 次第也 Order; turns. (2) 位次也 Position; post. (3) 較劣也 Inferior. (4) 第二也 Second; next. (5) 回也 Time.

- 次第 Order; turns.
- „長 (政) Vice-minister.
- „日 Next day.
- „早 Next morning.
- „於 Second to; inferior to.
- „子 Second son.
- „第書 A programme.

四 畫

欣 Hsing 喜也 Delighted; joyful.
欣然 Pleased.

六 畫

欬 K'o 同咳 To cough.
歛 Ho 斂收也 To bring together.

七 畫

欲 Yü (1) 貪欲也 Greedy. (2) 情欲也 Passion; lust; appetite. (3) 愛也 To covet. (4) 期願也 To long for; desire; wish; want. (5) 將然也 About to be; ready to.

欲望 Wish; desire.
„得 Acquisitive.

歎 Hsi 歎歎 To sob; whimper.
歎 Ai 歎聲 Alas!

八 畫

歎 I 歎美詞 (Good! bravo!)
歎嗟 Ah!

欺 Ch'i (1) 詐欺也 To deceive; cheat. (2) 謾也 To insult; haze.
欺騙 To impose upon; to humbug; to fool.
„詐 To cheat.

欵 Hu 忽也 Suddenly; abruptly.
欵 Ch'ing (1) 敬也 Respectful; reverential. (2) 尊敬皇帝之詞 Imperial.
欵命 Imperial order.

款 K'uan (1) 誠也 Sincere; honest. (2) 條目也 Article; clause. (3) 待也 To entertain; treat. (4) 費用也 Money; outlay; income; expense.

- 款待 Hospitality.
- „項 Money.
- „冬 (植) Colts-foot.
- „式 Style; article.
- „留 To keep a friend from going away.

歎 K'an (1) 坑也 Pit; hole. (2) 歎然 Discontented.

九 畫

歃 Sha 歃血也 To smear the mouth with blood and swear fidelity.

歃 Hsin 樂器名 A musical instrument.

歃 Hsin (1) 享也 To accept the fumes of sacrifice. (2) 欣羨也 To long for.
歌享 To be pleased with.
,, 羨 To long for; desire.

歇 Hsieh (1) 息止也 To rest; desist; halt. (2) 竭也 To exhaust; let out.

- 歇息 Rest; repose.
- ,, 涼 To rest and cool off.
- ,, 晌 To take a rest at noon.
- ,, 工 To stop work.
- ,, 伏 Summer vacation.
- ,, 一歇 To rest a while.

歃 Yü 歌也 Song.

十 畫

歉 Ch'ien 不足也 Discontented; deficient.

- 歉歲 A year of dearth.
- ,, 收 A bad harvest.
- ,, 餘 Deficiency and overplus.
- ,, 事 Timid; irresolute.

歃 Hsiao (1) 氣上出也 Vapor rising high. (2) 熱氣也 Hot air.

歌 Kê (1) 唱也 To sing; chant. (2) 詩歌也 Poetry and singing.

- 歌子 A song.
- ,, 唱 To sing.
- ,, 女 A singing girl.
- ,, 曲 Song.
- ,, 本 A song book.
- ,, 詩 To sing a poem.
- ,, 誦 To chant.
- ,, 舞 To sing and dance.
- ,, 謠 To lampoon in verse

十一 畫

歎 T'an (1) 歎息也 To sigh; moan. (2) 歎美也 To praise; applaud.

- 歎息 To sigh; regret.
- ,, 美 To admire and praise.
- ,, 惜 To regret; to pity.
- ,, 辭 (文) Interjection.
- ,, 羨 To admire.

歐 Ou (1) 同嘔 To vomit. (2) 歐洲 (即歐羅巴) Europe.

十二 畫

歃 Hsü 歃歃, 詳歃.

歃 Hsiao 同嘯 Roar.

歃 Hsi 同吸 To breathe; inspire; inhale.

十三 畫

歃 Ts'an 喜歃 Sweet flag.

十四畫

歟 Yü 語末之詞 A final particle used interrogatively.

十五畫

歃 Cho 飲也 To sip; suck.
歃面 To kiss on cheek.
,, 茹 To live on meager fare.

止

止 Chih (1) 停也 To stop; cease; halt. (2) 靜也 Still; silent. (3) 居也 To live at; dwell. (4) 安於也 On; at. (5) 留也 To remain; stay; lodge at. (6) 容止也 Manner; appearance. (7) 棲也 To rest; roost. (8) 祇也 Only; merely.

- 止是 Only it is.
- ,, 息 To desist from.
- ,, 痛 To quench pain.
- ,, 住 To stop.
- ,, 血器 (醫) Tourniquet.
- ,, 車器 Brake.



正 Chêng (1) 適也 Exact; just. (2) 直也 Straight; upright; erect. (3) 不偏也 Proper; true. (4) 反之對 Correct; right. (5) 當也 Legal; reasonable. (6) 不邪也 Straight; orthodox.

十八畫

歡 Huan 喜歡也 Joy; delight.

- 歡心 Merry.
- ,, 容 A happy face.
- ,, 喜 Joy; delight, rapture.
- ,, 樂 Happiness; hilarity.
- ,, 迎 Welcome.
- ,, 迎會 A reception.

部

(7) 副之對 Principal; major. (8) 負之對 Plus; positive. (9) 正月也 January. (10) 正之也 To correct; rectify; adjust. (11) 整也 Regular; constant. (12) 長也 Chief; head.

- 正弦 (三角) The sine.
- ,, 切 (三角) The tangent.
- ,, 割 (三角) The secant.
- ,, 法 Legal punishment.
- ,, 式 Formal.
- ,, 確 Precision; accuracy.
- ,, 量 (代) Positive quantity.
- ,, 角 (幾) Right angle (90°).
- ,, 金 (商) Specie; cash.
- ,, 號 (數) Positive sign.
- ,, 分 (數) Proper fraction.
- ,, 方 (代) Square.
- ,, 直 Honesty.
- ,, 當 Right; proper; true.
- ,, 稅 Full duty.
- ,, 義 Justice.
- ,, 規 The proper form.
- ,, 面 Right or front side.
- ,, 月 January.

- 正道 Orthodox.
 ,, 人 Honest person.
 ,, 當 Rational; reasonable.
 ,, 中 Exact centre.
 ,, 教 Orthodox religion.
 ,, 好 Just right.
 ,, 西 Due west.
 ,, 派 Upright.
 ,, 對 Just opposite.
 ,, 方形 (幾) A square.
 ,, 比例 (數) Direct proportion.
 ,, 長石 (礦) Orthoclase.
 ,, 反射 (光) Regular reflection.
 ,, 轉車 (熱) Fly wheel.
 ,, 方錐 (幾) Square pyramid.
 ,, 方柱 (幾) Square prism.
 ,, 面的 Positive; affirmative.
 ,, 多角形 (幾) Regular polygon.
 ,, 當防衛 (法) Legal defence.
 ,, 當其時 Punctuality.
 ,, 事正辦 Business is business.

二 畫

- 此 Tz'u 茲也 This; the; these.
 此後 Hence; later; henceforth;
 henceforward; hereafter.
 ,, 人 This person.
 ,, 處 This place; here.
 ,, 刻 At present; at this moment.

三 畫

- 步 Pu (1) 行也 To step; walk;
 march. (2) 一舉足也
 A stride; a step; a space.
 (3) 相隨也 To follow.

- 步行 To walk; go on foot.
 ,, 隊 (軍) Infantry; foot soldier.
 ,, 弓 A measure of five feet.

四 畫

- 武 Wu (1) 文之對 Military.
 (2) 勇也 Brave; martial.
 武庫 Armory.
 ,, 器 Arm; weapon.
 ,, 官 Military officer.
 ,, 將 A general.
 ,, 士 A brave man.
 ,, 彝茶 Bohea tea.
 ,, 士道 Chivalry.

- 歧 Ch'i (1) 多杈也 Forked;
 bicuspidate. (2) 分歧也
 Diverging; schismatic.
 歧歧 Rapid running.
 ,, 路 Fork in a road.
 ,, 杈 A fork

五 畫

- 歪 Wai 不正也 Aslant; askint;
 askew; awry.
 歪嘴 Awry mouth.
 ,, 分 (數) Improper fraction.

六 畫

- 峙 Ch'ih 峙蹞 Hesitating.

九 畫

- 趺 Sê 不滑也 Rough; astrin-
 gent.
 歲 Sui 年也 Age; year.

- 歲差 (天) Precession of the equinoxes.
 ,, 入 Annual income.
 ,, 出 Annual expenditure.
 ,, 俸 Annuity.
 ,, 終 End of the year.
 ,, 首 Beginning of the year.
 ,, 數 Age.

十 二 畫

歷 Li (1) 過也 To pass over or through. (2) 越也, 踰也 To transgress; pass through. (3) 次也 Successive.

- 歷來 Hitherto; ever since.
 ,, 朝 Successive dynasties.
 ,, 代 Successive generations.
 ,, 年 During the years; year by year.
 ,, 練 Experience.
 ,, 久 Long since.

歹

歹 Tai 好之反 Bad; evil; vicious.

二 畫

死 Szu (1) 失生命也 To die; to pass away. (2) 生之反 Dead; mortal.

- 死屍 Corpse.
 ,, 義 Martyrdom.
 ,, 海 (地) Dead Sea.
 ,, 地 In the teeth of death; in a desperate situation.

- 歷史學 History (上古史 ancient history; 中古史 mediæval history; 近古史 modern history).
 ,, 史家 Historian.

十 四 畫

歸 Kuei (1) 還也 To return; go back. (2) 還所取之物也 To return; repay; pay back. (3) 饋也 To present; give. (4) 歸附也 To submit. (5) 屬也 To belong to; ascribe; fall under. (6) 併合也 To unite; join.

- 歸順 Submission.
 ,, 還 To return; pay back.
 ,, 罪 } To throw the blame on
 ,, 咎 } another.
 ,, 化 To swear allegiance to or to get nationalized.
 ,, 家 To return home.

部

- 死人 A dead person.
 ,, 後 After death.
 ,, 了 Dead.
 ,, 水 Stagnant water.
 ,, 罪 Sentence of death.
 ,, 原論 Thanatology.
 ,, 火山 (地) Extinct volcano.
 ,, 亡保險 Life insurance.

四 畫

物 Mo 古文沒字 To die; dead.
歿 Mo 死也 Mortal.

殀 Yao 短命也 To die prematurely.

五 畫

殒 Tsu 死也 To die.
殒落 To fall and die.

殃 Yang 災也 Plague; calamity.

殄 Tien (1) 盡也, 絕也 To terminate; finish. (2) 善也 Good.

殄絕 To destroy utterly.
,, 滅 To extirpate.
,, 戮 To slaughter.

殆 Tai (1) 危也 Dangerous; imminent. (2) 疲也 Weary. (3) 近也 Near; approaching. (4) 始也 Beginning. (5) 幾也 Nearly; about.

殆及 Up to.
,, 哉 Dangerous!

六 畫

殞 Hsü 鳥卵裂也 Egg bursting.

殉 Hsün (1) 用人送死也 To bury the living along with the dead. (2) 從也 To comply with; to follow after. (3) 求也 To pursue.

殉義 Martyrdom.
,, 葬 To bury the living with the dead.
,, 私 Favoritism.

殊 Ch'u, Shu (1) 絕也 To kill; cut off; exterminate. (2) 別也, 異也 Distinguished; differing; unlike. (3) 過也 To exceed. (4) 實也 Really; very.

殊方 Strange land.
,, 色 Great beauty.
,, 甚 Extremely.

七 畫

殍 P'iao 餓死也 Starvation.

八 畫

殖 Chih (1) 生也 To produce; prosper; grow. (2) 種也 To plant; cultivate. (3) 生財也 To make profit; enrich. (4) 封殖也 To lay in a store of wealth. (5) 蕃也 To flourish.

殖民 To colonize.
,, 殖 Even; level; regular.
,, 民地 Colony; settlement.
,, 民政策 Colonization policy.

殘 Ts'ang (1) 惡也 Cruel; savage. (2) 殺也 To kill; mangle. (3) 滅也 To ruin; destroy. (4) 餘也 Remainder; remnant. (5) 殘謝也 Withered; fading; falling.

殘忍 Brutal; cruel.
,, 生 Survival.

殘餘 Relic; residue.
 ,, 物 Residue; remnant
 ,, 額 } Balance.
 ,, 高 }
 ,, 花 Fading flower.
 ,, 害 To injure; do harm to.
 ,, 缺 Deficient.

九 畫

殛 Chi 誅也 To kill; to put to death.

十 畫

殞 Yün (1) 歿也 To perish; die. (2) 落也 To fall.
 殞命 To die; perish.

十一 畫

殓 Chin (1) 餓死也 Starvation. (2) 埋也 To bury.

殤 Shang 未成人喪也 To die prematurely.

殯 Yin 遠也 Far off.

爿

爿 Shu 兵器 A lance or spear.

五 畫

段 Tuan 份也 A portion; a piece; a section; a part.

六 畫

殷 Ying (1) 盛也 Flourishing;

十二 畫

殞 I (1) 死也 To die; perish. (2) 殺之也 To kill; put to death.

殫 Tan 盡也 To do the utmost.

十三 畫

殭 Chiang (1) 挺直不動也 Rigid; stiff. (2) 殭尸 A rigid corpse.

殮 Lien 殮殮也 To dress a corpse to be put into a coffin.

十四 畫

殯 Pin 見殮.

十五 畫

殯 Tu 墜胎也 Abortion; miscarriage.

十七 畫

殲 Chieng 盡殺也 To destroy; exterminate.

部

abundant; full. (2) 中也 In the middle. (3) 雷聲也 Rolling of thunder.

殷實 Substantial.
 ,, 盛 Affluent; abundant.
 ,, 殷 Kind; affable.
 ,, 勤 Dilligent and attentive.

七 畫

殺 Sha 戮也 To slay; put to death; kill; murder.

- 殺頭 To decapitate; behead.
- ,, 害 To slay.
- ,, 戮 To slaughter.
- ,, 生 To butcher animals.
- ,, 人 To kill a person.
- ,, 死 To kill; murder.
- ,, 菌藥 Bactericide.

八 畫

殼 Chüeh, Kê 物皮之堅硬者 Hush; covering; shell; crust.

殼子 (表) A watch-case.

殺 Yao 同淆 Mixed; blended; confused.

九 畫

殿 Tien 宮殿也 Hall; palace.
殿下 Your Highness.

毀 Hui (1) 破之也 To break; destroy; rot; ruin. (2) 壞也 Fallen; ruined; rotten; spoiled.

母

母 Wu 止之也 Don't.

毋 Kuan (1) 穿物也 To pierce through. (2) 毋丘 Name of a place.

毀壞 To destroy.

,, 傷 (名譽) Detraction; to injure one's reputation.

,, 滅 To exterminate.

十 畫

敲 Ch'üeh 擊頭也 To strike the head.

敷 Chi (1) 擊也 To hit. (2) 拂也 To rub or brush.

十一 畫

毅 I 果決也 Resolute; intrepid.
毅然 Resolute.
,, 勇 Brave.

毆 Ou 擊也 To beat.

毆打 To beat.

,, 傷 To wound by beating.

,, 斃 To beat to death.

十二 畫

毇 Tuan 卵不成鳥也 A bad egg which can not be hatched.

十三 畫

殼 K'ê 卵孚也 An egg shell from which the chick has emerged.

部

一 畫

母 Mu 娘也 A mother.
母音 (文) Vowel.
,, 雞 Hen.

- 母校 Alma mater.
- ,, 國 Mother land.
- ,, 親 Mother; mamma.
- ,, 后 Empress; queen.
- ,, 姨 Maternal aunt.
- ,, 女 Mother and daughter.
- ,, 子 Mother and son.

三 畫

- 每** Mei 數也 Every; each.
- 每每 Often.
 - ,, 時 Each time.
 - ,, 次 Every time.
 - ,, 人 Each man; every person.
 - ,, 年 Annually; yearly; year by year; per annum.
 - ,, 日 Daily; quotidian; every day; per diem; day by day; day after day.
 - ,, 樣 Every kind; each sort.

比

- 比** Pi 較也 To compare.
- 比喻 Allegory.
 - ,, 照 Contrast.
 - ,, 重 (理) Specific gravity.
 - ,, 熱 (理) Specific heat.
 - ,, 例 (數) Proportion; ratio.
 - ,, 率 (數) Ratio.
 - ,, 方 For instance.
 - ,, 較 Comparison.
 - ,, 賽 Competition.
 - ,, 如 For instance.
 - ,, 類 To compare.

四 畫

- 毒** Tu (1) 心忍也 Malevolent; malignant. (2) 行害也 To poison. (3) 害也 Poisonous; noxious; virulent; venomous.

- 毒物 Venom.
- ,, 蛇 Viper.
- ,, 心 Malignity.
- ,, 藥 Poison.
- ,, 氣 Contagion; poisonous exhalation.
- ,, 害 To poison.
- ,, 手 malicious villainy.
- ,, 日 A fierce sun.
- ,, 物學 Toxicology.

九 畫

- 毓** Yü 同育 To nourish.

部

- 比較級(文) Comparative degree.
- ,, 目魚 (動) Soles.
- ,, 利時 (地) Belgium.

五 畫

- 忒** Pi 勞也 Laborious; fatigued.
- 毗** P'i 助也 To help; to assist.
- 毘** P'i 同毗.

十 三 畫

- 彘** Ch'an 狡兔也 A crafty hare.

毛

毛 Mao 毛髮也 Hair; down; shag; fur.

毛製 Woolen; hair.

,, 氈 Felt; carpet.

,, 筆 Quill; hair-pen.

,, 皮 Pell; pelt; peltry; fur.

,, 髮 Pile; hair.

,, 蟲 Caterpillar.

,, 萇 (植) Crow-foot.

,, 管 Quills.

,, 孔 Pores of the skin.

,, 布 Ginghams.

,, 病 Fault; blemish.

,, 細管 (理) Capillary.

,, 髮學 Frichology.

,, 管現象 (理) Capillary phenomena.

,, 髮脫落 (醫) Alopecia.

六 畫

颯 Mu 風貌 A gust of wind.

毳 Jung 細毛也 Fine, soft hair or fur.

毳鞋 Felt shoes.

毳 Hsien 理也 To moult; to shed hairs.

七 畫

毫 Hao (1) 絲毫也 Minute; in the least. (2) 長銳毛也 Long soft and sharp-pointed hair.

部

毬 Ch'iu 鞠丸也 A ball.

八 畫

毯 T'an 毯子 Rugs; carpet; blanket.

毳 Ts'ui 獸細毛也 Down on animals.

九 畫

毳 Mao 毳毳 Restless.

氈 Yü 氈氈 Carpet.

毳 T'o 鳥獸解毛羽也 To moult the hair or feathers; to change the coat of animals.

毳 Chien 足蹴之戲具也 A thing to kick as a shuttle-cock or foot-ball.

十 畫

毳 T'a 毳毳 A coarse woolen serge.

十 一 畫

毳 San 長毛貌 Long haired or feathered.

髦 Li (1) 馬尾也 Horse's tail.
 (2) 毛之強曲者 Stiff hair.
 (3) 長毛也 Long hair.

十 二 畫

毳 Têng 毳毳, 詳毳.

毼 Jung 細毛也 Fine down.

氈 Ch'ang 毛衣也 A woolen coat.

氊 P'u 氊氊 A kind of woolen cloth.

十 三 畫

氍 T'an 氍子 Carpet; blanket.

氎 Tsao 氎氎, 詳氎

十 五 畫

氌 Lo 氌氌, 詳氌.

十 八 畫

氍 Chü 氍氍, 詳氍.

二 十 二 畫

氎 Tieh 細毛布也 Very soft woolen cloth.

氏

氏 Shih (1) 氏族也 A family.
 (2) 人也 A certain person.

一 畫

氏 Ti 本也 Fundamental; radical.

民 Min 人民也 People; populace; mass; multitude.

民政 Civil administration.

,, 團 Volunteers.

,, 數 Population.

,, 法 Civil law or code.

,, 籍 Census.

部

民權 People's rights.

,, 風 Popular custom.

,, 兵 Militia; volunteer.

,, 情 Popular feeling.

,, 人 People; nation.

,, 主黨 Democratic party.

,, 主國 Democracy; republic.

,, 政長 (政) Civil Governor.

,, 事裁判 (法) Civil judgment.

,, 事訴訟 (法) Civil suit action.

,, 主主義 Republicanism.

主政治 Democracy

四 畫

氓 Mang 民也 People; mass.

气

气 Ch'i (1) 雲氣也 Vapour. (2)
乞本字 To beg.

四

畫

氛 Fen 氣也 Vapor; miasma.

氦 Jih 非金屬原質之一 Helium.

氖 Nei 非金屬原質之一 Neon.

六

畫

氣 Chi (1) 大氣也 Atmosphere.
(2) 空氣也 Air. (3) 瓦斯
即煤氣也 Gas. (4) 蒸氣也
Steam; vapor. (5) 煙氣
也 Mist; fume. (6) 息也
Breath. (7) 候也 Climate;
weather.

氣候 Climate.

,, 壓 Atmospheric pressure.

,, 體 Gas.

,, 味 Smell; odor.

,, 牀 Air bed.

,, 船 Air ship.

,, 鎗 Air gun.

,, 球 Balloon.

,, 力 Strength.

,, 根 (植) Aerial root.

,, 胞 Air bladder.

部

氣孔 Air hole; stoma.

,, 水 Soda water; distilled
water.

,, 息 Breath.

,, 管 (生) Trachea.

,, 囊 Air sack.

,, 促 Anhelation.

,, 絕 Asphyxia.

,, 閉 Stifling.

,, 色 Complexion.

,, 象 Appearance.

,, 象學 Meteorology.

,, 管枝 Bronchus.

,, 候帶 Climate zone.

,, 色佳 Crisp.

,, 色不佳 Cross.

氫 Yin 氫氫 The aura or breath
of nature.

氙 Hsi 非金屬原質之一 Xenon.

七

畫

氪 K'è 非金屬原質之一 Kryp-
ton.

八

畫

氩 Ya 非金屬原質之一 Argon.

十

畫

氡 Yün 氫氫, 詳氫.

巳

集

水

部

- 水** Shui 液體一種 Water (H₂O).
- 水銀 Mercury; quicksilver; hydrargyrum.
 - „ 學 Hydrology; hydrodynamics (動水學); hydrostatics (靜水學).
 - „ 素 (化) Hydrogen.
 - „ 車 Water-mill; water-wheel.
 - „ 手 Sailor; seaman.
 - „ 龍 Fire-engine.
 - „ 柱 (地) Water-spout.
 - „ 力 (力) Water-power.
 - „ 流 (地) Water-current.
 - „ 膜 (病) Dropsy; cellular dropsy.
 - „ 桶 Tank.
 - „ 母 (動) Sea-jelly.
 - „ 泡 Blister; bubble.
 - „ 閘 Sluice; dam.
 - „ 甕 A pitcher.
 - „ 災 Flood; inundation.
 - „ 程 Voyage.
 - „ 脚 Freight.
 - „ 仙 (植) Daffodil; jonquil; narcissus.
 - „ 產 Marine product.
 - „ 星 (天) Mercury.
 - „ 晶 Rock crystal.
 - „ 雷 (海) A torpedo.
 - „ 沫 Foam; froth.
 - „ 氣 Vapour; steam.
 - „ 牛 (動) Buffalo.
 - „ 孔 (植) Water pore.

- 水管 Water pipe.
- „ 漕 Cistern.
- „ 缸 Water jar; tank.
- „ 賊 Pirate.
- „ 溝 A drain; ditch.
- „ 道 Channel; aqueduct; conduit.
- „ 師 Navy.
- „ 獺 (動) Otter.
- „ 鷺 (動) Grebe.
- „ 鼠 (動) Sorex.
- „ 藻 (植) Algæ.
- „ 鴨 (動) Teal.
- „ 池 Pond.
- „ 磨 Water mill.
- „ 土 Climate.
- „ 運費 Waterage.
- „ 電池 Wet-battery or cell.
- „ 彩畫 Water-color.
- „ 樣液 (生) Aqueous humor.
- „ 準器 Water-level.
- „ 平線 Water-line.
- „ 素酸 (化) Hydracid.
- „ 療法 (醫) Hydropathy.
- „ 氣表 (物) Hydroscope.
- „ 曜日 Wednesday.
- „ 成岩 (地) Sedimentary rock; aqueous rock.
- „ 壓計 Piezometer.
- „ 壓機 Hydraulic press.
- „ 銀漬 Amalgamation.
- „ 泥 (俗稱水門汀) Cement.
- „ 媒花 (植) Hydrophilous flower.

水平面 Sea-level; horizontal plane.

- ,, 石灰 (化) Hydraulic lime.
- ,, 素化物 (化) Hydride.
- ,, 酸化物 (化) Hydroxide.
- ,, 產學校 Marine product school.
- ,, 師學校 Naval college.
- ,, 面飛車 Hydroplane.



永 Yung 久遠也 Eternally; always.

- 永久 Permanence; eternity.
- ,, 存 Perpetuation.
- ,, 遠 For ever.
- ,, 不 Never.
- ,, 久磁石 (磁) Permanent magnet.
- ,, 久硬水 (化) Permanent hard water.
- ,, 久寄生 (動) Eternal parasite.



余 T'un 水推物也 Floating.

汜 Fan 汜濫 Cataclysm.

洑 Kuei 出泉也 A spring issuing from the side of a hill.

汀 Ting 水際平地也 Beach.

汁 Chih 液也 Sap; juice.

求 Chiu (1) 乞也 To ask; implore; beg; supplicate. (2) 覓也 To seek; search for; look for.

求婚 To woo; sue for; ask hand for marriage; address; court; suit.

- ,, 情 To ask a favour.
- ,, 請 To entreat.
- ,, 救 To implore for help.
- ,, 恩 To beg favour.



汙 Ch'a 水歧流也 A branching stream.

沟 Chao 與酌通 To ladle.

洑 Wan 洑瀾 Weeping.

汎 Fan 浮貌 Floating. 汎愛 (哲) Philanthropy.

汰 Ta 濤也 Billows.

汐 Hsi 夕潮也 Night-tide.

汜 Hsi 幾也 Nearly.

汕 Shan 汕頭 Swatow.

汗 Han 人液也 Sweat; perspiration.

- 汗疹 (病) Sudamina.
- ,, 癩 (病) Sweat-blotches.
- ,, 衫 Shirt; sweater.
- ,, 腺 (生) Sweat gland.

汙 Wu 亦作汚 (1) 不潔也 Dirty. (2) 行濁也 Corrupt. (3) 染也 To stain; taint.

- 汙點 Smutch; speck; spot.
- ,, 辱 To insult; abuse.
- ,, 濁 Foul; filthy.
- ,, 穢 Nasty.
- ,, 吏 An avaricious official.
- ,, 名 A bad reputation.

汛 Hsün (1) 汛掃 To sprinkle. (2) 汛地 A military post. (3) 水盛也 High water.

汜 Szu 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

汝 Ju 你也 You.
汝的 Your; yours.

汞 Hung 水銀也 Mercury.
汞和金 Amalgam.

江 Chiang 大川也 River.

池 Ch'ih (1) 城塹也 Moat; fosse. (2) 停水也 Pond; pool.

四 畫

汨 Mi (1) 亂也 Confused. (2) 沒也 Lost; extinguished.

汪 Wang 深廣貌 Deep and vast.

洩 Jui 水之隈曲處也 The winding of a stream.

洵 Chün 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

汰 T'ai 淘汰 To wash out; to sift and reduce in number.

汲 Chi 汲水 To draw water.
汲汲 Urgently; ceaselessly.

汴 Pien 古水名 Name of an ancient river in Honan.

汶 Wên 水名 Name of a river in Shantung.

決 Chüeh (1) 河裂也 To burst. (2) 斷也 To decide; determine; settle; conclude; judge. (3) 一定也 Doubtless; decidedly; certainly.

- 決意 Decision; resolution; determined to; decided to.
- ,, 議 (法) Resolution; act; decision; settlement.
- ,, 鬪 Duel; fight.
- ,, 定 To decide upon.
- ,, 不 Never.
- ,, 斷 To decide.
- ,, 定投票 Casting vote.

汽 Ch'i 水氣也 Steam; vapour.
汽化 Vaporization; volatilization.

- ,, 機 Steam engine; locomotive (火車頭, 即機關車).
- ,, 鍋 Steam-boiler.
- ,, 管 Steam-pipe.
- ,, 力 Steam power.
- ,, 笛 Steam whistle.

汽船 Steam-boat; steam-ship: steamer.

,, 壓計 Steam-gauge.

,, 壓力 Steam pressure.

汾 Fen 水名 Name of a river in Shansi.

沁 Sh'in (1) 水名 Name of a river. (2) 水滲入也 To soak into.

沂 I 水名 Name of a river.

沃 Wo (1) 灌溉也 To water; irrigate. (2) 濕潤肥美也 Fertile; rich; fat.

沃素 (化) Iodine.

汙 Yün 水流貌 Flowing.

沅 Yüan 水名 Name of a river in Hunan.

沆 Hang 漭沆 A vast expanse of water.

沔 Yüan 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

沈 Ch'êng (1) 沒也 To sink; immerse; droop; submerge. (2) 陷溺也 To drown; plunge. (3) 落也 To set; sink. (4) 深也 Deep; profound.

沈睡 Sound or deep sleep.

,, 溺 Sunk in; infatuated.

,, 思 Deep thinking.

,, 著 Composure.

,, 漚 Addicted to.

沈冥 Seclusion.

,, 重 } (指人) Sedate.

,, 靜 }

,, 澱 To subside.

,, 沒 To sink.

,, 默 Reserved; discreet.

,, 泥 Silt.

,, 淪 Perished; lost.

,, 吟 To bethink.

,, 澱物 (化) Sediment; settlement; precipitate.

沌 Tun 混沌 Chaos.

沍 Hu 閉塞也 Congealed.

沐 Mu 沐浴 Bath; to take a bath; bathe.

沒 Mu (1) 沈也, 溺也 To sink; drown. (2) 盡也 Exhausted. (3) 死也 Passed away; dead. (4) 隱也 To disappear.

沒用 Useless.

,, 有 No; have not.

,, 收 (法) Confiscation.

,, 生子 Posthumous child.

,, 收信 A dead letter.

,, 收品物 Things confiscated.

,, 收郵局 Dead-letter office.

沓 T'a (1) 合也 To join. (2) 貪也 Greedy. (3) 重也 Repeatedly.

沓沓 Dilatory; negligent.

沔 Mien (1) 水名 Name of a river in Hupeh. (2) 水流滿也 Overflowing.

沖 Ch'ung (1) 水注入也 To pour in. (2) 衝也 To dash away; rush.

- 沖齡 Very young age.
- ,, 開 To unclose; disperse.
- ,, 茶 To make tea.
- ,, 積系(地) Alluvial system.

泚 Pi 古水名 Name of an ancient river in Honan.

沙 Sha 水散石也 Sand.

- 沙漠 Desert.
- ,, 洲 Shoal.
- ,, 蠶(動) Sea-centiped.
- ,, 噴(動) Sea-slug.
- ,, 阜 Sand-hill.
- ,, 紙 Sand-paper.
- ,, 陣 Sand-storm.
- ,, 石 Sandstone.

泚 Chih 小渚也 An islet.

沛 P'ei 盛大貌 Copious.

泝 P'an 水厓也 Bank; coast.

五 畫

沫 Mo (1) 浮沫也 Foam; froth. (2) 涎沫 Saliva.

沫 Mei 微明也 Faint light.

沫 Shu 水名 Name of a river in Shantung.

沮 Chü (1) 沮止 To stop; quash. (2) 沮洳 To blab.

沱 T'o (1) 水別流也 An affluent. (2) 大雨也 A heavy rain.

沱 T'o 淡沱 Floating.

河 Ho 川也 River.

- 河岸 Bank.
- ,, 流 Stream.
- ,, 馬(動) Zeekoe; hippopotamus.
- ,, 源(地) Source.
- ,, 岔 Branch.
- ,, 底 River bed.
- ,, 口 Estuary.
- ,, 堤 Dyke; bank.
- ,, 南(地) Honan.

沚 Li (1) 水不利也 Stagnant. (2) 惡氣也 Malarious.

沱 I 水名 Name of a river in Hupeh.

沸 Fei 水開也 Boiling.

- 沸石(礦) Zeolite.
- ,, 點(熱) Boiling-point.
- ,, 騰 Boiling.

油 Yu 液體燃料名 Oil.

- 油煙 Smoke-black; soot.
- ,, 菜(檜) Rape.
- ,, 漆 Paint.
- ,, 膩 Grease.
- ,, 紙 Oil-paper.
- ,, 布 Oil-cloth.
- ,, 瓦斯 Oil-gas.
- ,, 漆畫 Oil-painting.

治 Chih, Ch'ih (1) 理之也 To regulate; govern; rule. (2) 療治也 To cure; heal. (3) 亂之反也 Peace; tranquillity.

- 治法 (病) Therapeutics.
- ,, 理 To manage.
- ,, 病 To cure; heal; remedy.
- ,, 安 Public order.
- ,, 罪 To punish.
- ,, 好 Cured.
- ,, 國 To govern a country.
- ,, 死 To put to death.
- ,, 外權法 (法) Extraterritoriality; exterritoriality.

沼 Chao 池也 A pool; a pond.

沽 Ku (1) 賣也 To sell. (2) 買也 To buy.

沾 Chan 漬也 To moisten; tinge.

- 沾光 Much obliged.
- ,, 染 Infected; steeped in.
- ,, 執 Obstinate.

沿 Yen 循也 Along; by; through. 沿岸 Along the coast. ,, 革 Successive changes.

況 K'uang (1) 同况 Moreover. (2) 景况也 State; condition; circumstance.

- 况且 Moreover.

澗 Chiung 遠也 Distant; extensive.

洵 Chü 水名 Name of a river.

泄 I 舒徐貌 Leisurely.

泄 Hsieh 同洩 To divulge; leak out.

泄漏 (秘密) To divulge; disclose; leak out.

洄 Hsiu 浮行水上也 To float.

洩 I 放恣也 Dissipated; libidinous.

泉 Chüan, Ts'uan 水源也 Spring; fountain.

水源 Source.

泊 Po 舟附岸也 To moor; anchor.

泌 Pi, Mi 泉水涓流不已 To gush forth; flow copiously.

泌尿器 (生) Urinary organ.

泐 L'e 石泐 The cleavage of a rock.

泐 Yu 窰器色光滑者 Glaze; the vitreous coating of pottery or porcelain.

泐 Hu 水名 Name of a river in Chihli.

泓 Hung (1) 下深貌 Deep. (2) 水清貌 Clear, as water.

泔 Kan 米泔水 Rice water.

法 Fa (1) 律也 Law; statute; code. (2) 規則也 Rule; regulation. (3) 方法也 Method; way; process. (4) 效法也 To follow; imitate. (5) 國名 France.

法源 Origin of law.

- ,, 文 French.
- ,, 典 Code; statute; canon.
- ,, 子 Method; way; process.
- ,, 則 Rule.
- ,, 官 The judiciary.
- ,, 律 Law; code.
- ,, 廷 Court.
- ,, 案 A law case.
- ,, 人 Juridical person.
- ,, 制 Legislation.
- ,, 條 Articles of law.
- ,, 度 Regulation.
- ,, 術 Art; trick.
- ,, 帖 Copy-book.
- ,, 碼 Standard weight.
- ,, 令 Order; command.
- ,, 藍 Enamel.
- ,, 庫門 (地) Fakumen.
- ,, 學士 Bachelor of Law.
- ,, 蘭西 France; —的 French; —人 Frenchman; —語 French.
- ,, 倫海 (史) Gabriel Daniel Fahrenheit (德國物理家 1686-1736).
- ,, 律學 Law; jurisprudence.
- ,, 螺貝 Trumpet-shell; triton.
- ,, 理學 Jurisprudence.
- ,, 律彙集 Digest of laws.
- ,, 律顧問 Counsellor.

法國革命 (史) French Revolution.

- ,, 蘭西法 French law.
- ,, 定期限 Legal time.
- ,, 定利率 Legal rate of interest.
- ,, 人團體 Body corporate.
- ,, 政學校 Law school.

泖 Mao 水名 A river in Kiang-su.

泗 Szu 鼻液也 Mucus from the nose; snivel.

泚 Tz'u 水清也 Clear; fresh (as water).

泛 Fan 同汎 (1) 浮也 To float. (2) 不切實也 Vague. (3) 不專指一事也 Generally.

泛濫 Inundation.

泚 Ti 水名 Name of a river in Chihli.

泝 Su 逆流而上也 To go against the stream.

泠 Ling 泠泠 Noise of water running or wind blowing.

泡 P'ao 水泡也 Foam; froth; bubbles.

泡沫 Spume.

波 Po, P'o 水紋也 Ripple; wave.

波動 Wave; undulation.

,, 紋 Wave; ripple.

,, 及 Involved.

- 波羅 (植) Pine-apple.
 ,, 蘭 (地) Poland.
 ,, 斯 Persia; —的 Persian;
 —人 Persian; —語 Persian.
 ,, 浪 Wave.
 ,, 羅密 Jack-fruit; breadfruit.
 ,, 士頓 (地) Boston.
 ,, 羅的海 (地) Baltic Sea.
 ,, 斯戰爭 (史) Persian War.

泣 Ch'i 哭也 To weep.
 泣歎 To lament.
 ,, 哭 To weep; cry.

泥 Ni 水和土也 Mud; clay;
 slush; mire.
 泥鰻 (動) Loach.
 ,, 滓 Silt.
 ,, 炭 Peat.
 ,, 鍤 Trowel.
 ,, 火山 Mud volcano.
 ,, 水匠 Bricklayer; mason.

注 Chu (1) 灌也 To pour; to
 empty. (2) 同註, 詳註.
 注意 To pay attention.
 ,, 目 To gaze at.
 ,, 海 To disemboque.

泣 Hsüan 流涕貌 Tears drop-
 ing down.

汙 Fu 同桴 A float.

泮 P'an 散也 To melt; scatter.

泯 Min 盡也 Exhausted; drain-
 ed.
 泯泯 All in confusion.

泰 T'ai (1) 大也 Large; ex-
 tensive. (2) 甚也 Extreme.
 (3) 寬也, 安也 Exalted;
 dignified.

- 泰東 (地) Oriental.
 ,, 西 (地) Occidental.
 ,, 然 Dignified and composed.

泱 Yang (1) 滂也 Moving like
 clouds; agitated. (2) 水
 深廣也 Wide and deep.
 泱泱 The appearance of ex-
 pansion.

泚 Chi 水名 Name of a river in
 Chihli.

泳 Yung 潛行水中也 To dive
 and go under water.



浪 Yin 古水名 Name of an an-
 cient river.

洄 Hui 溯洄 To flood and ebb.

洊 Chien 再也 Again.

洋 Yang 大洋也 Ocean.

- 洋洋 (1) 廣也 Expansive. (2)
 多也 Thickly. (3) 自得
 也 Satisfied; contented.
 ,, 火 Match.
 ,, 鎗 Gun; rifle.
 ,, 人 Foreigner.
 ,, 油 Petroleum; kerosene oil.
 ,, 鐵 (作煤油筒用) Tin iron;
 (作房頂用) Galvanised iron.

- 洋貨 Foreign goods.
 ,, 行 Hong; foreign firm.
 ,, 琴 Piano.
 ,, 錢 Dollar.
 ,, 灰 (俗稱水門汀) Cement.
 ,, 號 (軍用) Bugle.
 ,, 鼓 (軍用) Drum.
 ,, 布 Calico.
 ,, 燈 Lamp.
 ,, 裝 Foreign dressed.
 ,, 服 Foreign clothing.
 ,, 貨店 Foreign goods shop.
 ,, 山薯 Potato.

冽 Lieh 水清也 Pure; clear.

洎 Chi 肉汁也 Broth of boiled meat.

洒 Êrh 連洒 Tears dropping down.

洑 Fu 洄流也 A whirlpool; chowchow water.

洒 Sa 灑也 To sprinkle.

洗 Hsi 濯也 To wash; clean.

洗頭 To shampoo.

,, 澡 To take a bath; wash; bathe.

,, 禮 (宗) Baptism.

,, 藥 (藥) Lotion.

,, 手 To wash hands.

,, 臉盆 Wash-basin.

,, 面架 Wash-stand.

,, 指盞 Finger-bowl.

洙 Chu 水名 Name of a river in Shantung.

洚 Chian 水不遵道也 An inundation.

洛 Lo 水名 Name of a river in Shensi.

洞 Tung 深穴也 A cave; grotto; tunnel.

洞悉 To know thoroughly.

,, 穴 A grotto.

津 Ching (1) 濟渡處也 Ferry; ford. (2) 潤也 To moisten; imbue. (3) 口液也 Saliva.

津貼 (Gratuity).

,, 門 (地) Tientsin.

,, 津 Interesting.

洧 Wei 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

洩 Hsiao 水名 Name of a river in Chihli.

洧 Ch'ien 水名 Name of a river in Shensi.

洩 I, Hsieh 同泄.

洪 Hung 大也 Vast; extensive.
 洪水 The Deluge; cataclysm.

洫 Hsü (1) 溝洫 Ditch; gutter.
 (2) 城池也 Moat of a city.

洧 K'uang 水名 Name of a river in Kwangtung.

洮 T'ao 鹽也 To wash.

洱 Êrh 水名 Name of a river in Yunnan.

洲 Chou (1) 大陸也 Continent. (2) 水渚也 An islet.

洳 Ju 沮洳 Low and damp land; swamp.

洵 Hsiung (1) 信也 Really. (2) 遠也 Distant.

洶 Hsiung 洶洶 Tumultuously.

洸 Kuang 果毅之貌 Martial appearance.

洹 Yüang 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

洺 Ming 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

活 Huo (1) 生也 Alive; living; animated. (2) 活動也 Movable; active; living.

活字 (印) Type.

,, 字 (文) Verb.

,, 潑 Active; vivacious.

,, 動 Active.

,, 人 A living person.

,, 的 Alive; living.

,, 版 Movable type.

,, 版術 Typography.

,, 物寄生 (動) Parasitism.

洼 Wa 渥洼 Name of a river in Kansu.

洽 Sh'ia 合也 To be in harmony with.

派 P'ai (1) 流別也 A branch; sect; clan. (2) 分配也 To distribute; appoint; send.

派遣 To delegate; despatch.

,, 差 To appoint.

,, 人 To send a person.

,, 頭 (俗) Air; style.

,, 兵 To despatch troops.

,, 別 A clan; sect.

洿 Wu 同汚.

流 Liu (1) 水行也 To flow; drift. (2) 傳也 To circulate; spread out. (3) 水波也 Stream; current; torrent.

流質 Liquid; fluid.

,, 星 Shooting star.

,, 浪 To wander.

,, 域 Water-shed; valley; river-basin.

,, 涕 To weep.

,, 血 Hemorrhage.

,, 布 To diffuse.

,, 派 Style.

,, 言 Rumor.

,, 涎 Ptyalism.

,, 行 Prevalent; current.

,, 亡 Fugitive.

,, 刑 (法) Banishment.

,, 通 Current; circulating.

,, 泯 Vagabond.

,, 利 Fluent; easy.

,, 寇 Brigand; banditti.

,, 淚 Tears dropping down.

,, 水帳 Day-book; waste-book; current account.

流度表 Tachometer.

,, 行的 Fashionable; prevalent.

,, 電學 Electro-dynamics.

,, 動資本 (商) Floating or working capital.

七

書

浙 Chê 江名 Name of a river in Chekiang.

浚 Chün (1) 抒也 To take out from. (2) 浚也 To deepen; dredge.

浜 Pêng 絕潢斷港也 A wide creek in which boats can find shelter.

湜 Cho 人名 Name of an ancient person.

淳 Po 作也 Bursting forth.

涇 Tou 水名 Name of a river in Shansi.

浣 Huan 滌也 To wash and cleanse.

浥 I 濕也 Damp; moist.

浦 P'ü 瀕也 Bank of a river.

浩 Hao (1) 大水貌 Vast expanse of water. (2) 多也 Abundant.

浩大 Vast.

,, 蕩 Extensive; boundless.

浪 Lan (1) 波也 Wave; billow; surge. (2) 謔浪 Dissolute. (3) 放浪 Profligate.

浪頭 Wave; billow.

,, 花 Spray; foam.

,, 子 A prodigal.

,, 費 Dissipation; to waste; squander.

,, 蕩 Vagabondish.

涅 Li 海里也 Nautical mile.

湏 Keng 古水名 Name of an ancient river.

浮 Fu (1) 沈之反 To float; drift. (2) 過也 To exceed.

浮躁 Restless; fidgety.

,, 橋 A pontoon-bridge.

,, 額 An overplus.

,, 萍 (植) Duckweed.

,, 沈 Drifting; aimless.

,, 皮 (頭上) Scurf.

,, 華 Vanity; pompousness.

,, 標 Buoy.

,, 塵 Dust.

,, 雲 Floating clouds.

,, 水 To float on the water.

,, 漂力 (理) Buoyancy.

渚 Wu 水名 Name of a river in Shantung.

浴 Yü 沐浴 Bath; to take a bath.

浴室 A bathroom.

海 Hai 大水也 Sea.

- 海上 Marine; maritime.
- ,, 參 (動) Tre pang; beche-de-mer.
- ,, 豹 (動) Sea-dog.
- ,, 豚 (動) Dolphin.
- ,, 馬 (動) Hippopotamus; walrus.
- ,, 獺 (動) Seal.
- ,, 牛 (動) Doris.
- ,, 鯽 (動) Cod.
- ,, 蝦 (動) Lobster.
- ,, 草 (植) Sea-weed; algæ.
- ,, 葱 (植) Squill; sea-onion.
- ,, 帶 (植) Algæ.
- ,, 菜 (植) Agar-agar.
- ,, 棠 (植) Pyrus.
- ,, 岸 (地) Coast; sea-shore.
- ,, 邊 (地) Sea-board; sea-side.
- ,, 港 (地) Seaport; harbour.
- ,, 風 (地) Sea-breeze.
- ,, 底 (地) Sea-bed.
- ,, 峽 (地) Sound; channel; strait.
- ,, 股 (地) Gulf.
- ,, 島 (地) Sea or oceanic island.
- ,, 灣 (地) Bay.
- ,, 流 (地) Sea-current.
- ,, 濱 (地) Sea-coast.
- ,, 面 (地) Sea surface or level.
- ,, 口 (地) Sea-port.
- ,, 綿 Sponge.
- ,, 損 (商) General average; sea-damage.
- ,, 標 Beacon; balize.
- ,, 圖 Chart.
- ,, 里 Nautical mile.

- 海軍 Navy.
- ,, 關 Custom house.
- ,, 產 Marine product.
- ,, 戰 Naval battle or engagement.
- ,, 員 (商) Seaman; sailor.
- ,, 商 (商) Maritime commerce.
- ,, 難 (商) Maritime perils.
- ,, 船 Sea-going vessel.
- ,, 牙 (地) The Hague.
- ,, 程 Voyage.
- ,, 防 Coast-guard.
- ,, 航 Navigation.
- ,, 語 Nautical term.
- ,, 賊 Pirate; sea-robber; buccaneer; picaroon.
- ,, 水浴 Sea-bathing.
- ,, 景畫 Sea-scape.
- ,, 岸線 (地) Coast-line.
- ,, 商法 Marine law.
- ,, 關稅 (商) Custom duty.
- ,, 參崴 (地) Vladivostock.
- ,, 軍部 (政) Ministry of Navy.
- ,, 洋島 (地) Oceanic island.
- ,, 王星 (天) Neptune.
- ,, 防艦 Coast-defence ship.
- ,, 關稅率 (商) Tariff.
- ,, 上危險 Sea-risk.
- ,, 上保險 (商) Marine insurance.
- ,, 底電線 Maritime cable.
- ,, 底電信 Cable-gram.
- ,, 上貿易 (商) Marine trade.
- ,, 軍學校 Naval school.
- ,, 軍總長 (政) Minister of Navy.
- ,, 面損失 (商) General average.
- ,, 損貨物 (商) Sea damaged goods.

- 海市蜃樓 *Mirage.*
 ,, 關監督 *Superintendent of Customs.*
 ,, 軍上將 (海) *Admiral.*
 ,, 軍中將 (海) *Vice-admiral.*
 ,, 軍少將 (海) *Rear-admiral.*
 ,, 軍上校 (海) *Captain.*
 ,, 軍中校 (海) *Junior-captain.*
 ,, 軍少校 (海) *Commander.*
 ,, 軍上尉 (海) *Lieutenant-commander.*
 ,, 軍中尉 (海) *Sub-lieutenant.*
 ,, 軍少尉 (海) *Mid-shipman.*
 ,, 關稅務司 (政) *Commissioner of customs.*

浸 *Ch'in* 漬也 *To immerse; macerate; immerge; soak.*

澆 *Chieh* (1) 霑徹也 *Soaked through.* (2) 周匝也 *A circuit.*

洩 *Mei* (1) 請託也 *To request; entreat.* (2) 汚也 *To defile.*

涇 *P'ei* 古水名 *Name of an ancient river in Korea.*

澗 *Hsien* 古水名 *Name of an ancient river in Honan.*

塗 *T'u* 同塗, 道路也 *Road; way.*

涅 *Nieh* 染皂物也 *A black stuff.*

涇 *Ching* 水名 *Name of a river in Kansu.*

消 *Hsiao* (1) 滅也 *To exhaust; evaporate.* (2) 消化也

To digest. (3) 釋也 *To melt; thaw.* (4) 解脫也 *To dispel; disappear.* (5) 滅也 *To abate; diminish.*

消化 (生) *Digestion.*

,, 滅 *To vanish; disappear.*

,, 極 *Negative.*

,, 息 *News; information; intelligence.*

,, 靡 *Consumption.*

,, 毒 *Disinfection.*

,, 滅 *To extinguish.*

,, 除 *To abolish.*

,, 費 *To waste.*

,, 售 *Sale.*

,, 化學 *Peptics.*

,, 化器 (生) *Peptic; digestive organ.*

,, 化藥 (藥) *Peptic.*

,, 化素 (生) *Pepsin.*

,, 化液 (生) *Digestive juice.*

,, 化腺 (生) *Digestive gland.*

,, 盡線 (畫) *Vanishing line.*

,, 火機 *Fire engine.*

,, 火器 *A fire extinguisher.*

,, 防隊 *Fire brigade; fire company.*

,, 防署 *Fire department.*

,, 毒藥 *Alexiteric; antidote.*

,, 毒的 *Alexipharmic.*

,, 費稅 *Excise.*

,, 極行爲 *Negative act.*

,, 極主義 *Negativism; pessimism.*

,, 極手段 *Negative mean.*

,, 極義務 *Negative obligation.*

,, 化不良 (病) *Dyspepsy; indigestion.*

涉 Shê (1) 徒行渡水也 To wade; ford. (2) 干也 To concern; intervene. (3) 經也 To pass through.

涉獵 To glance over books.
 ,, 水 To wade across.
 ,, 及 To intermeddle.

忍 Nien 澆忍 Dirty water.

涌 Yung 騰也 To gush forth.

涎 Yen 口液也 Saliva; spittle.

潏 自古水名 Name of an ancient river in Szechuen.

涑 Su 水名 Name of a river in Shansi.

涿 Yün 涿糶 Tortuous; winding.

涓 Chüan (1) 小流也 A small stream. (2) 擇也 To select. (3) 潔也 Clean.

涿 Ch'ên 養魚之處也 A fish pond.
 涿涿 Drizzling; dripping.

涕 T'i 目汁出曰涕 Tear.

涖 Li 臨也 To arrive at.

浼 Shui 和也 To mix; unite.

涘 Ai 水厓也 Bank; water-front.

洵 Tien 同淀 A lake.

八 畫

涪 Fu 水名 Name of a river in Szechuen.

涪 Kuan 沸也 To boil.

涸 Han 方言若是 The peculiar pronunciation of the word "Yes" in certain districts in the provinces of Hunan and Canton.

涯 Yai 水際也 Water-front.

液 Yeh 汁也 Sap; juice.
 液體 Liquid; fluid.
 ,, 化 Liquefaction.

涵 Han 容也 To have the capacity for.
 涵養 Patience.

涑 Tung 暴雨也 A great rain storm.

涸 Hê, Kê (1) 乾也 Dried up. (2) 竭也 Exhausted.

涼 Liang 冷也 Cold; cool.
 涼氣 Fresh air.
 ,, 水 Cold water.
 ,, 快 Cool and pleasant
 ,, 爽 Refreshing.
 ,, 茶 Cold tea.
 ,, 風 Cool breeze.

涿 Cho 古水名 Name of an ancient river.

淀 Tien 淺水也 Shallow water.

淄 Cni (1) 水名 Name of a river in Shantung. (2) 黑色 Black colour.

淅 Hsi (1) 淅米 To wash rice. (2) 淅瀝 Pattering of a driving rain.

淆 Yao 亂也, 雜也 Confused and mixed.

淇 Ch'i 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

泚 P'ing 泚泚 Sound of washing cloth.

漚 Ku 水出貌 Water running out.

淋 Lin 以水沃之也 To soak.

淋漓 Dripping; dropping.

,, 症 (病) Gravel.

,, 池 A pond; pool.

,, 酒 To strain wine.

,, 醋 To make vinegar.

,, 水 To filter water.

洶 Chang 大波也 A great billow.

淑 Shu 善也 Virtuous.

淒 Ch'i 寒冷也 Bleak; cold; wintry.

淖 Nao 泥也 Mud; slush; mire.

淘 T'ao (1) 浙米也 To wash rice. (2) 澄汰也 To sift; search for.

淘井 To clean out a well.

,, 汰 To washout; sift and reduce in number.

淙 Ts'ung 水聲也 Murmuring bubbling; rippling.

淚 Lei 目液也 Tear.

淚管 (生) Lachrymal canal.

,, 窩 (生) Lachrymal sac.

,, 骨 (生) Lachrymal bone.

,, 腺 (生) Lachrymal gland.

淝 Fei 水名 Name of a river in Anhui.

淞 Sung 江名 Name of a river in Kiangsu.

渙 T'ien 渙浼 Dirty water.

漭 P'i 漭漭, 茂也 Abundant.

淡 Tan 淡薄也 Insipid; weak; dilute.

淡氣 (化) Nitrogen; azote.

,, 薄 Dilute; thin.

,, 水 Fresh water.

洑 Yü 疾流也 To flow rapidly.

淤 Yü 淤滓濁泥也 Sediment.

淥 Lu (1) 滲也 To ooze out; leak. (2) 水清也 Clear as water.

淦 Kan 水名 Name of a river in Kiangsi.

淨 Chin (1) 潔也 Clean; neat. (2) 淨之也 To cleanse; purify. (3) 純也 Pure; net; absolute.

淨水 Clean or pure water.

凌 Ling 歷也 To pass over; travel across.

淪 Lung (1) 水波也 Ripple. (2) 率也 Involved. (3) 沒也 Submerged; engulfed.

淪落 Sunk down.

.. 沒 Ruined; lost.

淫 Yin (1) 淫猥也 Lewd; licentious; obscene. (2) 溢也, 過也 Excessive. (3) 姦淫也 To debauch; commit adultery.

淫奔 Adultery.

.. 水 Semen.

.. 蕩 Outrageously immoral.

.. 亂 Debauchery.

.. 風 Spirit of dissipation.

.. 婦 A lewd woman.

.. 行 Licentious conduct.

.. 詞 Indecent talk.

.. 心 A vile heart.

淬 Ts'ui 染也, 犯也 To temper; dye; come into contact with.

淙 Hsieh 同洑.

淮 Huai 水名 Name of a river in Anhui and Kiangsu.

清 Yü 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

淦 Shên 魚駭貌 Fish startled.

深 Shêng 淺之反 Deep; profound.

深切 Intensely.

.. 交 Intimacy.

.. 思 Deep thinking.

.. 海 Deep sea.

.. 睡 Deep or sound or heavy sleep.

.. 入 Penetration.

.. 奧 Profound.

.. 淵 Abyss.

.. 藍 Dark blue.

.. 紅 Dark red.

.. 微 Abstruse; profound.

.. 信 To have confidence in.

.. 明 To understand thoroughly.

.. 情 Deep feeling.

.. 妙 Profound; subtle.

.. 坑 A deep pit.

.. 呼吸 Deep breath.

.. 成岩 (地) Plutonic rock.

淳 Ch'un 樸也 Simple.

淵 Yüang (1) 深也 Deep. (2) 深水也 Abyss.

淙 Lai 水名 Name of a river in Chihli.

混 Hung 雜也 Mingled; mixed; confused; combined.

混亂 At sixes and sevens.

,, 鬧 Clamour.

,, 水 Muddy water.

,, 沌 Chaos.

,, 和 Combination; mixing.

,, 合物 (化) Mixture.

,, 合花序 (植) Mixed inflorescence.

清 Ch'ing (1) 潔也 Pure; clear; distinct. (2) 淨之也 To cleanse; purify

清楚 Distinct; clear.

,, 淨 Clean.

,, 潔 Pure; incorrupt.

,, 晨 Daybreak.

,, 靜 Quiet.

,, 廉 Integrity.

,, 心 To purify one's mind.

,, 算 Liquidation.

,, 稿 Fair copy.

,, 水 Fresh water.

,, 幽 Secluded.

,, 雅 Graceful.

,, 俊 Elegant.

,, 香 Fragrant.

,, 秀 Graceful.

,, 官 An uncorrupted official.

,, 白 Pure.

,, 閒 Undisturbed.

,, 淨教 Puritanism.

,, 算人 Liquidator.

,, 算所 (商) Clearing-house

淹 Yeng (1) 漬也 To soak; saturate. (2) 久留也 To detain. (3) 沒也 To immerse.

淹留 To tarry long.

,, 滯 Hindered: detained.

,, 沒 Lost.

,, 死 Drowned.

淺 Ch'ien (1) 深之反 Shallow. (2) 色淡也 Light.

淺學 Superficial knowledge; sciolism.

,, 近 Easy to learn.

,, 薄 Shallow; mean.

,, 知 Smattering.

,, 水標 Beacon.

添 T'ien 益也 To add; increase; annex.

渚 Jo 渚溪 Name of a stream in Hupeh.

九 畫

渙 Huan 散也 To disperse; scatter.

渚 Chu 小洲也 Shoal; islet.

減 Chien 損也 To diminish; to decrease; subtract; abate.

減法 (數) Subtraction.

,, 數 (數) Subtrahend.

,, 號 (數) Minus sign (—).

減筆 Abbreviation.

„ 價 To make a reduction in price.

„ 去 To take away; deduct from.

„ 少 To lessen.

渙 Nuan 湯也 Warm water.

渝 Yü 變也 To change; alter.

渟 T'ing 水止也 Water stagnating.

渠 Ch'ü (1) 水所居也 A drain; a gutter. (2) 其也 He; she.

渡 Tu 濟也 To ford; cross a stream or sea.

渡頭 Ferry.

颯 Fêng 大聲也 A loud noise.

渣 Cha 渣滓也 Dregs; sediment; dross; refuse; slag.

渤 Po 渤海 Gulf of Peichili.

渥 Wo 霑也 To water; moisten.

渦 Kê, Wo (1) 水名 Name of a river traversing Honan and Anhui. (2) 旋流也 A whirlpool.

溫 Wên (1) 煖也 Warm; temperate; tepid; mild. (2) 燂也 To warm; heat. (3) 性純也 Gentle; mild.

溫和 Suave; genial.

„ 柔 Warm and soft.

„ 暖 Warmness.

„ 帶 (地) Temperate zone.

„ 泉 (地) Hot spring; thermal-spring.

„ 度 Temperature.

„ 煖 Tepidity.

„ 習 To refresh one's memory of.

„ 州 (地) Wenchow.

„ 良 Mild.

„ 水 Warm water.

„ 水浴 Warm-bath.

漑 Hsieh, Tieh (1) 洩也 To drain. (2) 波連貌 Waves surging along.

測 Ts'ê 量也 To estimate; measure.

測量 To survey.

„ 尺 Scale.

„ 桿 Pole.

„ 鏈 Chain; tape.

„ 時器 A horometer.

„ 厚器 Pachometer or pachymeter.

„ 光術 Photometry.

„ 光器 Photometer.

„ 面器 Planimeter.

„ 量術 Surveying.

„ 地術 Geodetic surveying; geodesy.

„ 角器 Geological compass.

渭 Wei 水名 A famous river in Shensi.

澗 Kê 古水名 Name of an ancient stream in Honan.

港 Kan, Chian 港口 Harbor; port; anchorage.

澆 Yen 雲氣溫潤也 Clouds rising and spreading.

渲 Hsüan 渲染 To make a certain colour stand out in bold relief in a drawing

渴 K'ê 欲飲也 Thirsty.
渴想 Thirsty; anxious; eager; longing for.

游 Yu (1) 浮行也 To swim.
(2) 玩物適情也 Recreation.

游戲 Game and sport.
,, 牧 Nomads.
,, 民 Idler.

洶 Hung 水聲也 Roaring sound of rushing water.

渺 Miao 渺茫 Boundless; vague.

澗 Mei 澗陂 Name of a place in Shensi.

渾 Hun 渾濁也 Muddy.
渾沌 Chaos.

湄 Mei 岸也 Bank; water-front.

漉 Lien 通練 To boil raw silk.

涪 Ch'i 羹汁也 Broth; soup.

湊 Ts'ou 聚也 To gather; to collect.

漳 Wei 水名 Name of a river in Shensi.

湍 Tu'an 急流也 A rapid current.

酒 Mien 沈於酒也 To be addicted to or indulge in drinking.

涪 Hsü 盛貌 Flourishing.

溢 P'ên 水名 Name of a river in Kiangse.

湔 Chien 古水名 Name of an ancient river in Szechuen.

湖 Hu 大澤也 A lake.

湘 Hsiang 水名 Name of a river in Hunan.

湛 Chan (1) 深也 Deep. (2) 湛湛, 露盛貌 Dewy.

湜 Shih 水清底見也 Limpid, clear water.

潛 Chieh 水流貌 Water flowing.

湏 Chêng 水名 Name of a river in Canton.

湟 Huang 水名 Name of a river in Kokonor and Kansu.

滷 Pi 浴室也 A bath-room.

湧 Yung 水上出也 To flow rapidly; to gush out as water.

渙 Chüeh 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

漣 Tung 乳汁也 Milk.

湫 Ch'iu 水池也 Pool; pond.

湮 Yin 埋沒也 To sink and be lost.

湯 T'ang 熱水也 Broth; soup; gravy; hot water.
湯傷 Scald.

浚 Yüan 澗浚 Water flowing.

涅 Nieh 同涅 Black mud.



澮 T'ang 池也 Pool.

源 Yüan 水泉本也 Source.
源泉 Spring.
,, 頭 Source.

漣 Nien, Lien (1) 同黏 Sticky.
(2) 漬也 To soak.

準 Chun (1) 平也 A level.
(2) 則也 Standard; criterion. (3) 不錯也 Right; proper; exact.

準備 To prepare; to get ready.
,, 則 Principle.
,, 度 Criterion.
,, 其 To allow to.
,, 繩 Standard.

溘 Kê 奄忽也 To die suddenly.

溜 Liu 滑溜 Slippery; tricky.

溝 Kou 水道也 Aqueduct; ditch; drain.

溟 Ming (1) 小雨也 Drizzling rain. (2) 海也 A sea.

澧 Cha 水名 Name of a river in Hupeh.

溢 I 器滿也 To overflow.

溥 P'u (1) 大也 Extensive.
(2) 徧也 Pervading.

溧 Li 水名 Name of a river in Kiangsu.

溪 Hsi 同谿 Brook; stream; ravine.

澗 Shih 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

溯 Su 逆流而上也 To go against the stream.

溱 Chên 水名 Names of two rivers in Honan and Hunan respectively.

洩 Sou 小便也 To urinate.

涇 Yün 水名 Name of a river in Hupeh.

溴 Hsiu 化學原質名 Bromine.

澗 Yin 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

溶 Jung 化也 To dissolve.

溶化 To dissolve.

,, 液 Solution.

,, 解 Soluble.

,, 質 Solvent.

,, 解度 } (化) Solubility.

,, 化性 }

溷 Hun 亂也 Confused; turbid.

溺 Ni 沒也 To drown.

溺 Niao 小便也 Urine.

溼 Shih 同濕.

溽 Ju (1) 溼暑也 Sultry. (2) 濃厚也 Rich; savory.

滁 Ch'u 水名 Name of a river in Anhui.

滂 P'ang 滂洋 Extensive.

滃 Wêng 雲氣起也 Clouds and mist rising.

滄 Ts'ang 寒也 Cold; wintry.

滅 Mich (1) 沒也 To overthrow; exterminate. (2) 熄也 To extinguish; quench.

滅亡 Perdition.

,, 種 To destroy a race.

,, 絕 Annihilation.

,, 了 Extinguished.

滇 Tien 池名 Name of a lake in Yunnan.

瀆 Hao 水名 Name of a river in Shensi.

混 Huang 濶混 Deep and wide.

滋 Tzu (1) 長也 To sprout; breed. (2) 味也 Taste. (3) 黑也 Black; dark.

滋味 Taste.

,, 生 To breed.

,, 養料 Pabulum; aliment.

滌 Ti 洗也 To wash; cleanse.

滙 Chih 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

滎 Ying 古澤名 Name of an ancient lake.

滙 Fu 水名 Name of a river in Chihli.

滑 Hua (1) 利也 Slippery. (2) 狡也 Crafty; cunning. (3) 光滑也 Smooth; polish; slippery.

滑液 (生) Synovia.

,, 石 (鑿) Talc; soapstone.

,, 稽 Waggery; witticism.

,, 車 Pulley; wheel.

,, 稽家 Humorist.

,, 液膜 (生) Synovial membrane.

滓 Tzu 澱也 Sediment; dregs.

滔 T'ao (1) 水漫漫大貌 Inundation. (2) 慢也 Slow.

滕 Têng 與騰通.

涇 Chiao 地名 Name of a place in Kwangtung.



滌 Hsiu 泔也 Rice water.

滬 Hu (1) 滬瀆 Name of a river in Kiangsu. (2) 上海 Shanghai.

漉 Piao 水流貌 Water flowing.

滯 Chih (1) 抑塞也 Stoppage; stagnation. (2) 遲留也 To detain.

滯病 Costive.

,, 礙 Stoppage.

,, 住 Impeded.

漚 K'ou 水名 Name of a river traversing Shansi and Chihli.

滲 Shen 下漉也 To leak; soak through; ooze; filter.

滲透 (理) Osmose.

滴 Ti (1) 水點也 Drop; minim. (2) 水下注也 To drop; drip.

滴下 To drop; trickle.

激 Ao 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

鹵 Lu 同鹵 Brine; rock-salt.

澗 Hu 水厓也 Water frontage.

滹 Hu 滹沱 A great river in Chihli.

漣 Yu 水流貌 Water flowing along.

澆 Ch'an 水名 Name of a river in Shensi.

滾 Kun (1) 沸也 To boil. (2) 旋轉也 To roll; wallow.

滿 Man 盈也 Full.

滿意 Contented; satisfied.

,, 數 Complement.

,, 月 Full moon.

,, 潮 Full tide.

,, 分 Full mark.

,, 洲 (地) Manchuria.

,, 日 Whole day.

,, 面 Whole face.

,, 期日 (商) Day of maturity.

漁 Yü 捕魚也 Fishing.

漁人 Fisherman.

,, 業 Fishery.

,, 場 Fishing ground.

,, 船 Fishing boat.

,, 權 Piscary.

漂 P'iao (1) 浮也 To drift; float. (2) 使白也 To bleach; blanch.

漂蕩 Adrift.

,, 白 Bleaching; decoloration.

灤 Ch'ao 湖名 A famous lake in Anhui.

漆 Ch'i (1) 木黏汁用以髹物者 Paint; varnish; lacquer. (2) 以漆髹之也 To paint; to varnish; to lacquer.

漆器 Lacquered ware.

,, 樹 Lacquer tree.

滌 Chi 水涯也 Coast.

漉 Lu (1) 竭也 Exhausted. (2) 滲也 To filter.

淩 Lou 水名 Name of a river traversing Hupeh and Hunan.

漏 Lou (1) 滲漏也 To leak; drip; seep; ooze out. (2) 刻漏 A clepsydra. (3) 泄也 To divulge; disclose.

漏斗 A funnel.

,, 稅 (商) Leakage.

漑 Kai (1) 灌注也 To water; irrigate. (2) 滌也 To wash; cleanse.

滴 Li 水滲入地也 Water dropping and soaking into the ground.

演 Yen 習練也 To practise; act; perform; exhibit.

演說 To make a speech; give a lecture; harangue.

演戲 To perform; act.

,, 釋 (哲) Deduction.

,, 習 Exercise; practice.

,, 算 Mathematical exercise.

,, 義 Novel.

,, 說術 Oratory; elocution.

,, 釋法 (哲) Deductive system.

漕 Ts'ao 水運也 Water transportation.

漕河 (地) The Grand Canal.

,, 運 To transport grain.

漕 Shun 水涯也 Water frontage.

漙 T'uan 露多貌 Dewy.

漚 Ou (1) 久漬也 To soak; steep. (2) 浮漚 Bubble.

漠 Mo 沙漠 Desert.

漢 Han (1) 水名 Han river (in Hupeh). (2) 天河也 Milky way.

漢口 (地) Hankow.

,, 英 Chinese and English.

漣 Lien (1) 風行水上成文也 Wind making ripples on the water. (2) 垂涕貌 Tears dropping down.

漚 Wa 清水也 Clear water.

漚地 Low land.

,, 子 A bog; swamp.

漉 Li 涎沫也 Saliva.

漩 Hsüan 回泉也 Whirl-pool.

漪 I 水波如錦文也 Ripples caused by breeze resembling brocade.

漫 Man (1) 水淫衍也 To overflow; flood. (2) 無限也 Boundless; limitless.

漬 Tzu (1) 漚也 To soak; steep. (2) 染也 To dye.

潔 T'a 水名 Name of a river in Shantung.

漱 Sou (1) 盪口也 To rinse the mouth. (2) 澣也 To scour.

漲 Chan (1) 水大貌 An overflow; a freshet. (2) 擴張也 Expansion.

漳 Chang 水名 Name of a river traversing Shansi and Honan.

澗 Hsiü 水名 Name of a river in Hunan.

澨 Huan 漫澨 Ruined and indistinct.

澗 K'uo 水名 Name of a river traversing Shantung and Kiangsu.

漸 Ch'ien 徐也 Gradually; by degree.
漸漸 By degree; gradually.

濯 Ts'ui (1) 深也 Deep. (2) 涕垂貌 Tears trickling down. (3) 壞貌 Destroyed.

漾 Yan 水搖動貌 Water in commotion.

漿 Chiang 汁也 Gravy; syrup; broth; juice.
漿果 (植) Berry.
., 汁 Juice.

潁 Ying 水名 A famous river traversing Honan and Anhui.



澈 P'ieh 澈洌 Light and brisk.

潑 Chü 潑潑 To gush out.

潑 P'uo, Po (1) 棄水也 To pour off water; spill. (2) 活潑 Active.

潔 Chieh 清也 Clean; pure; neat; tidy.

澗 Wu 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

潘 P'an 澗米汁也 Dirty rice-water.

澗 Kuei 水名 Name of a river in Shansi.

潛 Ch'ieng (1) 涉水也 To ford; pass across. (2) 藏也 To hide.

潛逃 To abscond.

,, 熱 (熱) Latent heat.

,, 伏 Concealed.

滄 Hsi 附和也 To follow others.

潞 Lu 古水名 Name of an ancient river.

瀉 Hsi 鹵地也 Salt-land.

潢 Huang 水名 Name of a river in Inner Mongolia.

澗 Chien 山夾水也 A rivulet or torrent at the bottom of a gorge.

潤 Jun (1) 滋也, 益也 To moisten; bedew; enrich; fatten. (2) 不枯燥也 Moist; rich; sleek.

潦 Liao (1) 水名 A famous river in South Manchuria. (2) 雨大貌 Raining continually. (3) 路上流水也 Flooded. (4) 潦倒 Unlucky in life. (5) 潦草 Carelessly; perfunctorily.

漑 Ts'ung 小水入大水也 Small streams flowing into a large stream.

潭 T'an (1) 深水也 A deep pool. (2) 深也 Deep; unfathomable.

潮 Ch'ao (1) 海水定時漲落之稱 Tide. (2) 濕也 Moist; damp; humid.

潮氣 Moisture; damp.

,, 流 Tidal current.

,, 學 Tidology.

潯 Hsün (1) 水涯也 Water frontage. (2) 水名 Names of two rivers in Kuangsi and Kiangsi respectively.

潰 Hui, K'uei (1) 旁決也 A stream overflowing its bank. (2) 亂也 Confusion. (3) 散也 Dispersed; broken. (4) 兵敗走也 A flight; a rout. (5) 怒也 Enraged.

潰走 Rout.

,, 奔 Flight.

,, 敗 Defeat.

,, 亂 Routed.

漑 Shang 涕流貌 Weeping.

潺 Ch'uan 潺湲 Water flowing.

潼 T'ung 水名 Name of a river in Szechuen.

澀 Sê 不滑也 Rough; acrid; uneven.

澂 Ch'êng 與澄通 Clear; limpid; pure; still.

澄 Ch'êng, Têng (1)同澂, 水靜而清也 Clear; limpid; pure; still. (2)清之也 To settle.

澆 Chiao 以水沃之也 To water; irrigate; moisten.

滂 Lao (1)淹也 An overflow; a flood. (2)大波也 Great waves.

澈 Ch'ê (1)水澄也 Clear water. (2)洞澈 To understand thoroughly.

漱 Kan 澆漱 To wash; cleanse.

澌 Szu 盡也 To exhaust.

澍 Chu 雨潤及物也 Things being fertilized by rain.

澿 Yün 江水大波也 Great waves in a river.

十三畫

澗 Shêng 水名 Names of two rivers in Shantung and Honan respectively.

澡 Tsao 洗澡 To take a bath.

澡房 }
,, 室 } Bath-room.

澣 Huan 亦作浣(1)濯衣垢也 To wash and cleanse. (2)旬也 A decade.

澤 Chai, Tsê (1)水所匯也 Marsh; bog; fen. (2)光潤也 Glossy; polished. (3)恩澤也 Benefit; favor.

澤及 To benefit.

澣 Hsieh 澣澣 Another name for sea.

澣 Yü 澣澣堆 Name of a place in Szechuen.

澣 Li 水名 Name of a river in Hunan.

澣 Shih 水濱也 Water frontage.

澣 Kuei 小流也 A brook; rivulet.

澣 Tien 滓也 Dregs; sediment. 澣粉(化) Starch.

澳 Ao 海舶停泊處也 Harbour.

澳門(地) Macao.

,, 大利亞(地) Australia.

澣 Shan 古水名 Name of an ancient river.

澣 Tan 恬靜也 Tranquil; placid.

澣 I 水名 Name of a river in Honan.

澇 P'i 漂也 To whiten; to bleach.

澆 Ta 滑也 Slippery.

激 Chi (1) 激厲也 To rouse; excite; arouse; urge; encourage. (2) 憤也 Indignant; vexed.

激烈 Exasperated; radical.

,, 感 A shock.

,, 厲 To arouse.

濁 Cho (1) 水不清也 Muddy; impure; turbid. (2) 汚濁也 Corrupted; vicious; foul. (3) 白濁, 病名 Gonorrhœa.

濁氣 Corrupted or foul air.

,, 流 A turbid stream.

,, 世 The world.

濂 Lien 溪名 A stream in Hunan (湖南).

濃 Nung 淡之反 Dense; thick; heavy; strong; rich.

濃茶 Strong tea.

,, 淡 Strong and weak.

,, 度 Thickness; density.

,, 密 Close.

,, 厚 Thick.

,, 粧 A rich toilet.

,, 陰 A dense shade.

,, 黃土 Sienna.

潰 Fen (1) 支河也 A branch river. (2) 涌也 To gush out. (3) 水厓也 water frontage.

澇 Sê 不滑也 Rough; uneven.

澆 Ch'i (1) 和也 Harmonious. (2) 疾貌 Rapid.

澆 Wei (1) 汪澆 Deep and vast. (2) 澆澆 Turbid.

漑 Ch'u 大水溢出別爲小水也 Small streams flowing off aside when a large river overflows its banks.

十四畫

灑 Ni, Mi 衆也 Many.

濕 Shih 潮濕也 Wet; moist; damp.

濕潮 Wet; moist.

,, 氣 Moisture.

,, 地 Swamp.

,, 度表 A hygrometer.

滯 Ning 滯也 Miry.

濛 Mêng (1) 濛濛 Drizzling. (2) 鴻濛 Chaos.

澧 Chin 水名 Name of a river in Hupeh (湖北).

濟 Chi (1) 渡也 To ferry; pass over; cross over. (2) 成也 Completion; success. (3) 助也 To help; aid.

濟良會 Order of penitent.

,, 良所 House of refuge.

濠 Hao 城下水也 Moat.

濡 Ju (1) 漬也 To soak in. (2) 鮮澤也 Glossy; fresh. (3) 濕也 Moist; damp.

濡滯 Detained.

,, 溺 Immersed in.

濤 T'ao 大波也 Billows.

濩 Huo (1) 煮也 To boil; cook. (2) 潰濩 Dashing and rolling of water.

濫 Lan (1) 溢也 To overflow. (2) 過度也 Extravagantly; excessively. (3) 不自檢束也 Lawless; reckless; irregular.

濫用 To misuse; abuse.

,, 費 To waste.

,, 交 To make friends at random.

濬 Chün (1) 深也 Deep. (2) 疏河也 To dredge; deepen.

濮 Po 古水名 Name of an ancient river.

濯 Cho (1) 澣也 To wash; cleanse. (2) 大也 Great. (3) 肥也 Fat.

濯濯 Bright; glossy.

濼 Wei 水名 A river in Shantung (山東).

濱 Pin 水際也 Coast; shore; bank; beach.

十 五 畫

澗 Chien (1) 水疾流也 A swift current. (2) 注射之也 To spurt out.

灤 Lu 水名 Name of a river in Shantung (山東).

濾 Lu 過水也 To filter.

澄 Ying 水澄也 Clear water.

漉 Hua 水聲也 Noise of water.

瀆 Tu (1) 溝也 Gutter. (2) 慢也 To importune.

澗 Cha 溪名 A stream in Chekiang (浙江).

瀉 Hsieh (1) 傾水也 To let off water. (2) 腹瀉也 Purgating; diarrhoea.

瀉藥 Purgative; aperient; cathartic; laxative.

藩 Shên 汁也 Juice; broth.

漉 Piao 雨雪盛貌 Sleet falling fast.

灤 Ch'an 水名 Name of a river in Honan (河南).

澣 Mo 通作抹 To wipe; rub.

瀏 Liu (1) 水清貌 Clear water.
(2) 風疾貌 A gust of wind.

瀑 P'u, Pao 瀑布 Water-fall; cataract.

卅 六 畫

瀕 Ping 同濱, 詳濱.

瀘 Lu 水名 Name of a river in Yunnan (雲南).

瀕 Ch'in 水名 Name of a river in Honan (河南).

瀚 Han 瀚海 Desert.

瀛 Ying 海也 Ocean.
瀛洲 Fairy land.

瀝 Li 水下滴也 To drop; trickle as water.

瀟 Hsiao 風雨暴疾貌 A driving wind and rain.

瀟 Sui 滑也 Slippery; smooth.

漉 Hsieh 沆漉 Dewy vapor.

瀦 Chu 水所居也 Puddle.

瀧 Shuang 瀑布也 Water-fall.

瀨 Lai 湍也 Torrent.

澗 Ku 水名 Name of a river in Chekiang (浙江).

卅 七 畫

瀾 Mi 水滿也 An expanse of water.

澗 Fen 水名 A river in Shansi (山西).

澗 Chien (1) 漬也 To moisten; soak. (2) 滅也 To destroy.

淪 Yao (1) 漬也 To soak. (2) 煮也 To boil.

澗 Ch'an 澗澗 Rippling sound of water.

瀼 Jang 露濃貌 Heavy dew.

瀾 Lan 大波也 Billows.

卅 八 畫

澗 So 澗澗, 詳澗.

澗 Fêng 水名 Name of a river in Shensi (陝西).

澗 Shé 水名 Name of a river in Hupeh (湖北).

澗 Lei 水名 A river in Chihli (直隸).

澗 Yung 水名 Name of a river in Shantung (山東).

澗 Hsün 水名 Name of a river in Szechuen (四川).

澗 Fa 古文法字, 詳法.

澗 Kuan 灌漑 Irrigation.

十九畫

灑 Sa 同洒 To sprinkle with a liquid.

灑 Li 水名 Name of a river in Kwangsi (廣西).

灘 T'an 沙灘 Shoal.

二十一畫

灑 Hao (1) 灑滄 Vast stretch of water. (2) 灑灑 Inscrutable.

灑 Lei 古水名 Name of an ancient river.

灑 Pa 水名 Name of a river in Shensi (陝西).

二十二畫

灣 Wang (1) 水曲也 An inlet; cove. (2) 海灣也 Bay; harbour.

二十三畫

灑 Luan 河名 Name of a river in Chihli (直隸).

二十四畫

灑 Chang 江名 Name of a river in Kiangsi (江西).

二十八畫

灑 Yen 灑灑 Water moving beautifully.

火

火 Huo (1) 燃燒現象 Fire; flame. (2) 焚也 To fire; burn.

- 火藥 Gunpowder.
- ,, 門 Touch-hole.
- ,, 把 Torch; link.
- ,, 爐 Stove; heater.
- ,, 星 Mars.
- ,, 星 Spark.
- ,, 鉗 Tongs.
- ,, 夾 Poker.
- ,, 車 Railway train.
- ,, 山口 Crater.
- ,, 油 Kerosene oil.
- ,, 石 Flint.
- ,, 硝 Nitre.

部

- 火酒 (化) Alcohol; spirit.
- ,, 山 (地) Volcano.
- ,, 腿 Ham.
- ,, 紙 Touch-paper.
- ,, 夫 Stoker.
- ,, 急 Urgent.
- ,, 柴 Match.
- ,, 雞 (動) Turkey.
- ,, 絨 Tinder.
- ,, 炮 (軍) Cannon.
- ,, 箭 Rocket.
- ,, 燄 Flame.
- ,, 災 Conflagration.
- ,, 葬 Cremation; incremation
- ,, 氣 Hot temper.
- ,, 鏡 Fire glass.
- ,, 苗 Flame.

- 火盆 Brazier.
- „ 食 Provisions.
- „ 車站 Railway station.
- „ 車道 Railway; railroad.
- „ 車費 Railway fares.
- „ 車票 Railway ticket.
- „ 成論 Plutonism.
- „ 成岩 (地) Eruptive rock; plutonic rock.
- „ 山砂 (地) Volcanic sand.
- „ 山礫 (地) Lapilli.
- „ 山塊 (地) Volcanic blocks.
- „ 山力 (地) Volcanism.
- „ 山列 (地) Volcanic range.
- „ 山羣 (地) Group of volcanoes.
- „ 山島 (地) Volcanic island.
- „ 山灰 (地) Volcanic ash.
- „ 山岩 (地) Volcanic rock.
- „ 曜日 Tuesday.
- „ 刑柱 Stake.
- „ 藥抽 Ramrod.
- „ 藥箱 Caisson.
- „ 災社 Fire brigade.
- „ 山作用 Volcanism.
- „ 災保險 Fire insurance.

二 畫

- 灰 Hui (1) 燼也 Ash. (2) 石灰也 Lime.
- 灰色 Grey; gray.
- „ 鼠 Squirrel.
- „ 石 Calcite; limestone.
- „ 心 Disappointed.
- „ 鏟 Ash-shovel.
- „ 篩 Ash-seive.
- „ 沙 Mortar.
- „ 白質 Gray matter.

三 畫

- 灸 Chiu 灼之也 To cauterize.
- 灼 Shao (1) 燒也 To burn; cauterize; sear. (2) 明也 Clear; distinct.
- 災 Tsai 禍害也 Calamity.
 - 災害 Calamity.
 - „ 變 Adversity.
 - „ 殃 Misery; affliction.

四 畫

- 炁 Ch'i 同氣, 詳氣.
- 炊 Ch'ui 爨也 To cook; boil.
- 炎 Yen (1) 火光上也 Flame; blaze. (2) 熱也 Hot.
- 炒 Ch'ao 烹飪法之一種 To fry; grill; broil.

- 炕 K'ang (1) 炙也 To bake; toast. (2) 煨牀也 A bed heated with fire underneath.

- 炙 Chih 炮肉也 To roast flesh; broil; toast; cauterize; grill.

五 畫

- 炤 Chao 明見也 Bright; shining.

爍 T'o 燭餘也 Embers.

炫 Hsüan 耀光也 Luminous; refulgent; shining.

炬 Chü 火炬 Torch.

炭 T'an (1) 燒木餘也 Charcoal. (2) 化學原質名 Carbon.

炭氣 Carbon dioxide.

„化 (化) Carbonization.

„質 }
„素 } (化) Carbon.

„酸 (化) Carbonic acid.

„酸鎂 (化) Barium carbonate (BaCO₃).

„酸銨 (化) Ammonium carbonate (NH₄CO₃).

„酸鉛 (化) Lead carbonate (PbCO₃).

„化物 (化) Carbide.

„酸鹽 (化) Carbonate.

„酸鈉 (化) Sodium carbonate (NaCO₃).

„酸鉀 (化) Potassium carbonate (K₂CO₃).

„酸鎂 (化) Strontium carbonate (SrCO₃).

„化水素 (化) Hydrocarbon.

„酸瓦斯 (化) Carbon dioxide.

„酸石灰 (化) Carbonate of lime (CaCO₃).

炮 P'ao (1) 炮製 To roast. (2) 同礮, 詳礮.

炯 Chiung 炯炯 Bright; shining.

烹 P'ao 烹飪法 Cooking.

炆 T'ai 灰炆煤也 Smoky soot.

炳 Pin 明也 Bright.

炷 Chu 燈心也 Wick.

炸 Ch'a (1) 爆發也 Explosion. (2) 放炸彈也 To explode a bomb. (3) 油煎也 To fry.

炸彈 Bomb.

„藥 Dynamite; explosive.

六 畫

烈 Lieh (1) 猛也 Fierce; violent. (2) 業也 Merit; exploit. (3) 光也 Shining. (4) 急烈 Radical; exasperate. (5) 暴也 Explosive.

烈士 A patriot; hero.

„風 Gust.

„性 Radicality.

„火 Fierce fire.

„猛 Ferocious; fierce.

烱 Yang 鎔金也 To assay.

侏 Hsiao 侏侏 Bragging.

烏 Wu 烏名 Crow; raven.

烏梅 (植) Black plum.

„乎 Alas! sorry!

„鴉 Crow.

„木 Ebony.

„龍 (茶) Oolong tea.

„賊 (動) Cuttle-fish.

娃 Wa 行竈也 A portable cooking-stove.

威 Hsieh 滅也 To destroy.

栽 Tsai 災本字, 詳災.

烘 Hung 以火乾物也 To dry by heat; bake; roast.

烙 Lao 灼也 To toast.

烜 Hsüan 乾也 To dry.

蒸 Chêng (1) 火氣上行也 To steam; distil. (2) 衆也 Multitude; mass. (3) 進也 To enter; progress. (4) 上淫也 To debauch a superior.

蒸 蒸 Thick; dense.

.. 飯 To steam rice.

.. 酒 To distil spirit.

.. 進 To introduce into.

.. 氣 Steam; vapor.

烟 Yen 同煙. (1) 烟氣也 Smoke; misty vapor. (2) 所吸之烟也 Tobacco.

烟店 Tobacconist.

.. 袋 Tobacco-pipe; pipe.

.. 嘴 Cigar- or cigarette-holder.

.. 卷 Cigar; cigarette.

.. 筒 Chimney.

.. 火 Smoke.

.. 葉 Tobacco-leaf.

.. 癮 Opium craving.

烟臺(地) Chefoo.

.. 袋鍋 Bowl of a pipe.

.. 袋杆 Stem of a pipe.

.. 袋嘴 mouth-piece of a pipe.

烹 Pao 煮也 To boil; decoct.

烤 K'ao 以火乾物也 To dry by heat; bake; roast.

烤雞 To roast a fowl.

.. 焦 To bake.

.. 烤 To warm; toast.

.. 肉 To roast meat.

.. 手 To warm the hands.

七

畫

烹 P'êng 煮也 To boil; to decoct.

烹茶 To make tea.

.. 煉 To seethe.

.. 調 Cooking.

.. 飪 Cuisine.

烽 Fêng 烽火也 Beacon fire.

烽火 Signal fire; beacon fire.

.. 烟 A beacon fire.

焄 Hsün (1) 火上出也 A blaze. (2) 香臭之氣也 Odor; smell.

焉 Yen (1) 安也, 何也 How. (2) 語已辭也 A final affirmative particle.

焉能 How can?

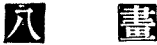
.. 敢 How dare?

.. 知 How could one know?

.. 用 Needless.

.. 有 How can it be?

煊 Chūn 然火也 To light a fire; burn.



焙 Pei 烘也 To bake; roast.
焙乾 To dry; heat.
,, 茶 To roast tea.

焚 Fèn 燒也 To burn; fire; set on fire.
焚之 To burn.
,, 香 To burn incense.
,, 修 Cremation.

焜 Hun 煌也 Flame of a fire.
焜耀 Blazing.

焯 Shun 焯焯 Dim; obscure.

焯 Ts'ui 燒也 To burn.

無 Wu 不有也 Not; no.

- 無常 Inconstancy.
- ,, 有 No; not.
- ,, 知 Ignorant.
- ,, 事 Without employment.
- ,, 賴 Vagrancy.
- ,, 嗣 Heirless.
- ,, 限 Unbounded; unlimited; infinite.
- ,, 形 Spirituality; invisible.
- ,, 窮 Endless; perpetual; sempiternity.
- ,, 用 Useless; of no use.
- ,, 須 Needless.
- ,, 敵 Rivalless.
- ,, 疑 Undoubted; no doubt.

- 無恥 Shameless.
- ,, 言 Silent.
- ,, 上 Supreme.
- ,, 效 Resultless; no effect.
- ,, 效 Null and void.
- ,, 主 Ownerless.
- ,, 禮 Impudent.
- ,, 理 Reasonless.
- ,, 情 Obdurate; apathetic.
- ,, 罪 } Innocence.
- ,, 辜 }
- ,, 故 Causeless.
- ,, 味 Insipid.
- ,, 疆 Boundless.
- ,, 趣 Dull; dreary.
- ,, 法 It cannot be helped.
- ,, 妨 Of no consequence.
- ,, 非 Nothing but.
- ,, 暇 No leisure.
- ,, 益 Of no benefit.
- ,, 干 It does not concern.
- ,, 量 Immeasurable.
- ,, 聊 Listless; languid.
- ,, 論 No matter how, who or which.
- ,, 名 Nameless.
- ,, 能 Inability.
- ,, 比 Incomparable.
- ,, 不 None is not.
- ,, 數 Numberless.
- ,, 涯 Boundless.
- ,, 賴漢 Vagabond; vagrant.
- ,, 教育 Uncultivated; uneducated.
- ,, 紀律 Undisciplined.
- ,, 趣味 Insipid.
- ,, 名指 Ring finger.
- ,, 上權 (法) Supremacy.
- ,, 較級 (文) Positive degree.

無 機物 (化) Inorganic matter.
 ,, 機酸 (化) Inorganic acid.
 ,, 機體 (化) Inorganic body.
 ,, 神論 Atheism.
 ,, 花果 (植) Fig; ficus carica.
 ,, 政府 Anarchy.
 ,, 水酸 (化) Anhydride.
 ,, 可疑 Apodeictic.
 ,, 價值 Costless; worthless.
 ,, 信用 Discredit.
 ,, 能力 Disability.
 ,, 意犯 (法) Unintentional crime.
 ,, 主物 Ownerless thing.
 ,, 氣力 Without strength.
 ,, 介紹 Friendless.
 ,, 定形 (化) Amorphous.
 ,, 名骨 (解) Innominate bone.
 ,, 限大 (數) Infinity (∞).
 ,, 可取 Not worth anything.
 ,, 關係 Without consequence.
 ,, 名氏 Anonymous.
 ,, 奈何 It can not be helped.
 ,, 稽之談 Nonsense.
 ,, 法可治 No remedy.
 ,, 夫之婦 (法) Feme sole.
 ,, 線電報 Wireless telegraph.
 ,, 機化學 Inorganic chemistry.
 ,, 烟火藥 (化) Smokeless powder.
 ,, 限花序 (植) Indefinite inflorescence.
 ,, 敵艦隊 Dreadnought squadron.
 ,, 限責任 (商) Unlimited liability.
 ,, 限小數 (數) Indefinite decimal.

無 水炭酸 (化) Carbon dioxide (C O₂).
 ,, 水硫酸 (化) Sulphur dioxide (S O₂).
 ,, 水矽酸 (化) Silicon dioxide (Si O₂).
 ,, 定位針 (電) Astatic needle.
 ,, 水亞硝酸 (化) Nitrous anhydride; nitrogen trioxide.
 ,, 水亞磷酸 (化) Phosphorous anhydride.
 ,, 政府主義 Anarchism.

焦 Chiao (1) 火傷也 Scorched; burned. (2) 火之臭味也 Bad smell of burnt stuff. (3) 心焦也 Vexed; anxious; harassed.

焦 悶 Melancholy.
 ,, 心 Distressed.
 ,, 點 (光) Focus.
 ,, 線 (光) Focal line.
 ,, 面 (光) Focal plane.
 ,, 燥 Worried.
 ,, 瘦 Emaciated.
 ,, 點計 (光) Focimeter.
 ,, 點距離 (光) Focal length or distance.

焯 Jui 燒也 To burn; heat.

焮 Hsin (1) 炙也 To bake. (2) 焮腫 Swelling.

焰 Yen (1) 光也 Brilliant. (2) 火焰 Flame.

然 Jan (1) 燒也 To burn. (2) 應也 To say "yes." (3) 如此也 So; thus. (4) 許也 To promise.

然而 But.
 ,, 後 Then.
 ,, 且 Moreover.
 ,, 也 It is so.
 ,, 則 But.

九 畫

焜 Shên 竈也 Cooking range.

煅 Tuan 同鍛 To forge metal.

輝 Hui 光也 Effulgence; light.

煉 Lien 亦作鍊 To refine; smelt.

煌 Huang 光明也 Bright; splendid; luminous.

煎 Chien (1) 烹飪名 To fry. (2) 煮也 To boil; decoct; simmer.

煎藥 To decoct medicine.

煮 Chu 烹也 To boil; seethe.

煒 Wei 盛赤也 Glowing red.

熙 Hsi (1) 光明也 Light; bright. (2) 廣也 Extensive; ample.

熙熙 Harmonious.
 ,, 春 (茶) Hyson.

煖 Nuan 同暖 Warm; temperate.

煨 Nuan 同煖.

煙 Yeng 亦作烟 Smoke; tobacco.

煙脂 Lamp black.
 ,, 霧 Vapor; mist.

煜 Yü 耀也 Bright; glorious.

煞 Sha 俗殺字 To kill.

燥 Cha 烹飪法 To fry.

熒 Ch'ung 孤獨也 Desolate.

爍 Jou 以火屈木使曲也 To bend wood by heating with fire.

煤 Mei 炭也 Coal.

煤廠 A coal depôt.
 ,, 油 Petroleum; mineral oil; kerosine.
 ,, 氣 Coal gas.
 ,, 鑛 Coal mine.
 ,, 坑 Coal pit.
 ,, 田 Coal field.
 ,, 窰 Coal pit.
 ,, 氣燈 A gas light.

煥 Huan 光明也 Resplendent; brilliant.

煦 Hsü (1) 熱也 To heat. (2) 恩也 Kind; gracious.

照 Chao (1) 明所燭也 To enlighten; shine on. (2) 憑照也 A certificate. (3) 通告也 To advise. (4) 比擬也 To follow; according to. (5) 像也 A picture; a photograph.

- 照章 (法) De jure.
 ,, 相 To take a picture or photograph.
 ,, 片 A picture; photograph.
 ,, 準 To sight on; aim at.
 ,, 版 Photographic plate.
 ,, 顧 To patronize.
 ,, 會 To advise.
 ,, 常 As usual.
 ,, 看 To take care of.
 ,, 例 According to usage.
 ,, 料 To look after.
 ,, 應 To take care of.
 ,, 相術 Photography; photogeny; heliography.
 ,, 像術 (彩色的) Heliochromy; photochromy.
 ,, 相館 Photographic studio.
 ,, 一照 To have a light.
 ,, 鏡子 To look in a mirror.
 ,, 像鏡子 A camera; a kodak.
 ,, 像器械 A shutter.

煨 Wei 火中熟物也 To roast in ash or before fire.

煩 Fang (1) 勞也 To ask; trouble. (2) 不能耐也 Annoyed; bothered. (3) 悶也 Depressed.

- 煩惱 Worries.
 ,, 悶 Depressed; down cast; in low spirit.
 ,, 擾 To annoy.
 ,, 瑣 Troublesome.
 ,, 了 Tired of.

煬 Yang 亦作焠 (1) 鎔金也 To assay; fuse. (2) 蔽於火前也 To put or stand before a fire.

煲 Pao 以緩火煮物也 To boil a thing by gentle fire.

十 畫

煽 Shan (1) 熾盛也 To make a blaze. (2) 煽動也 To excite.

- 煽動 To excite; provoke.
 ,, 惑 To excite.

熄 Hsi (1) 火滅也 Fire goes out; to put out or extinguish a fire; put out a light. (2) 銷亡也 To quash.

爚 Yün 爚火 A fire without blaze or flame.

煇 K'ao 火乾也 To dry by fire.

熊 Hsiung 猛獸也 A bear.

熏 Hsün 以氣熏之也 To smoke; scent; perfume; fumigate.

熒 Jung, Ying 光也,明也 Sparkling; twinkling.

熔 Jung 同鎔 To smelt; melt.



燁 Piao 火飛也 Blaze.

熟 Shu (1) 烹飪可食也 Cooked. (2) 成也 Ripe; mellow; mature. (3) 精詳也 Skilled; experienced. (4) 素相習也 Acquainted with; used to.

熟慮 Careful consideration.

,, 練 Skillful.

,, 睡 Sound or deep sleep.

,, 視 To stare.

,, 人 Acquaintance.

,, 識 being acquainted with.

,, 鐵 Wrought iron.

,, 手 An old hand; adept.

,, 皮 Leather.

熠 I 光也, 鮮明也 Brilliant; glistening.

熒 Fêng 同烽 Beacon.

熒火 Signal fire.

熨 Wei (1) 醫療法 To massage. (2) 熨衣 To iron clothes.

熬 Ao (1) 乾煎也 To boil; decoct. (2) 強忍也 To endure.

熬藥 To decoct medicine.

,, 夜 To sit up late at night.

燠 Han (1) 火乾也 To bake. (2) 敬也 To respect; honor.

熱 Jo (1) 冷之反 Warm; hot. (2) 暖之也 To heat. (3) 躁急也 Anxious; intense. (4) 發熱也 Feverish.

熱線 (熱) Heat line; heat-ray.

,, 心 Enthusiasm; zeal; ardency; vehemency; warmth; fervency.

,, 學 Heat; pyromonics; thermotics.

,, 死 To swelter.

,, 病 Fever.

,, 血 Warm blood.

,, 天 Summer time.

,, 氣 Hot vapor; heat.

,, 鬧 Bustling.

,, 帶 (地) Torrid zone.

,, 化學 Thermochemistry.

,, 力學 Thermodynamics.

,, 電學 Thermoelectricity.

,, 度計 Thermometer.

,, 射計 Pyroscope.

,, 容量 Thermal or heat capacity.

,, 單位 (熱) Thermal unit.

熿 Kung 火光也 Brightness of fire.



燼 Chien 火滅也 Fire goes out.

熿 Hsi (1) 微陽也 Twilight. (2) 明也 Bright.

熾 Ch'ih (1) 盛也 Flourishing.
(2) 炊也 To burn.

燂 Shan 炊也 To boil.

燂 Chieng 火熱也 To heat;
warm.

燂水 To heat water.

燄 Yen 火苗也 Flame.

燈 Têng 燃具 A lamp; light;
burner.

燈籠 A lantern.

,, 心 Wick.

,, 塔 Light house; pharos.

,, 罩 Chimney.

,, 滅 Light goes out.

,, 謎 Riddle; conundrum.

,, 心草 Floss; rush.

燉 Tun 煮也 To boil; simmer.

燠 Chiao 炬也 A torch.

燎 Liao (1) 顯也 Plain; clear.
(2) 縱火也 To burn; blaze.

燐 Lin 化學原質名 Phosphorus.

燐素 (化) Phosphorus.

,, 酸 (化) Phosphoric acid.

,, 火 Ignis Fatuus; will-o'-the-wisp.

,, 光 Phosphorescence.

,, 化物 (化) Phosphate.

燒 Shao (1) 焚之也 To burn;
set on fire.

燒手 To burn one's hand.

,, 香 Thurification.

,, 窑 To fire a kiln.

,, 磚 To burn bricks.

,, 死 To burn to death.

,, 肉 To roast meat.

爇 Fan 燒也 To roast.

爇肉 Steak.

燕 Yen (1) 鳥名 Swallow;
martin. (2) 安也 To rest.
(3) 飲酒也 To give a
feast.

燕窩 Bird's nest.

,, 麥 (植) Avena.

,, 京 (史) Peking.

燖 Hsün 溫之也 To warm.

燙 T'ang (1) 火傷也 To scald;
burn. (2) 溫物也 To
warm.

燜 Men 烹飪法 To cook in
closed steam; to steam.

燃 Jang 燒也 To burn.

燃燒 (化) Combustion.

,, 燒物 (化) Combustible; fuel.



營 Ying (1) 軍壘也 Camp;
cantonment. (2) 謀也
To plan; scheme.

營業 To carry on a business.

,, 營 Bustling.

,, 盤 Camp.

營利 To make profit.
 ,, 口 (地) Yingkow.
 ,, 養液 (生) Alimentary juice.
 ,, 養器 (生) Alimentary organ.

煖 Yü 煖也 Warm.

燥 Tsao 乾也 Arid; droughty; scorched.

燦 Ts'an 燦爛 Refulgent.

燧 Sui (1) 燧石 Flint. (2) 烽燧 Beacon. (3) 火炬也 Torch.

燬 Hui 烈火也 A blaze.

燭 Chu 蠟燭也 Candle.

燭剪 Snuffers.
 ,, 光 (光) Candle power.
 ,, 簽 Candle stick.
 ,, 心 Wick.

燮 Hsieh 和也 To blend; harmonize.

十 四 畫

燹 Hsien 野火也 A fire lighted on the moor or wild.

燻 Hsün 同熏 To smoke; scent; perfume.

燻肉 Smoked meat; bacon.

燼 Chin 火餘也 Ash; ember; snuff; residuum.

燾 Tao 覆也 To canopy over.

耀 Yao (1) 照也 To illumine; shine on. (2) 光也 Shining; lustrous.

十 五 畫

爆 Pao (1) 灼也 To burn; scorch. (2) 火裂也 To explode; pop; snap; crackle; blast; chap.

爆火 Crackling fire.
 ,, 裂 Chapped; cracked.
 ,, 竹 Cracker.
 ,, 發 Detonation; explosion.
 ,, 性 Quick tempered.

熬 Jê 燒也 To burn; heat.

爇 Ao 煨也 To bake.

爍 Shuo 灼爍 Glistening.

十 六 畫

爐 Lu 爐子 Stove; heater; fire place; furnace; grate (牆上).

燭 Yen 同焰 Flame.

燁 Yeh 盛也 Flourishing.

十 七 畫

爛 Lan (1) 熟過其度也 Overcooked; over-ripe. (2) 火傷也 Injury caused by a burn. (3) 物腐敗也 Rotten; corrupted.

爛布 Rag.
 ,, 紙 Waste paper.
 ,, 眼邊 Blear-eyed.

十 八 畫

燭 Ch'io 炬也 Torch; link.
 燿 Kuan 舉火也 To set fire on.

爪

爪 Chao 手足甲也 Claw (獸);
 talon (鳥).
 爪牙 Adherent; partisan.

四 畫

爬 P'a (1) 搔也 To scratch. (2)
 伏行也 To crawl; creep.
 爬上 To climb up.
 ,, 蟲學 Herpetology.

爭 Chêng (1) 相爭也 To quarrel;
 contest; litigate. (2)
 競爭也 To compete;
 emulate. (3) 口辯也 To
 debate; wrangle.

爭鬪 Struggle; quarrel; tussle.
 ,, 論 To squabble; dispute.
 ,, 鬪 Rixation; contention.
 ,, 競 Competition.
 ,, 訟 Litigation.
 ,, 議 Dispute.
 ,, 先 Competition.
 ,, 功 To strive for merit.
 ,, 奪 To seize by force.
 ,, 戰 Fighting; war.
 ,, 吵 To wrangle.

二 十 一 畫

燭 Chu 通作燭 Candle 詳燭.

二 十 五 畫

爨 Ts'uan (1) 竈也 Cooking-
 range. (2) 炊也 To cook.

部

五 畫

爰 Yüan 引也 To lead; guide.
 爰爰 Slow progress.

八 畫

爲 Wei (1) 作也 To do; make;
 effect; act. (2) 因也 For;
 on account of; because;
 for the sake of. (3) 使也
 To cause; induce.

爲己 Selfish.
 ,, 非 To do wrong.
 ,, 何 Why? for what reason?
 ,, 商 To engage in business.
 ,, 善 To do good.
 ,, 惡 To do evil.

十 四 畫

爵 Chiao, Chüeh (1) 酒器也 A
 wine cup, standing on
 three legs, with two ears
 and a projecting lip. (2)
 位也 Rank.

爵位 Noble rank.
 ,, 杯 Wine goblet.

父 部

父 Fu 父親 Father.
 父親 Father; Paternal.
 ,, 母 Parents.
 ,, 子 Father and son.
 ,, 女 Father and daughter.
 ,, 老 Senior.

四 畫

爸 Pa 爸爸 Papa.

六 畫
爹 Tieh 父也 Father.

九 畫
爺 Yeh 呼父之稱 Father.

爻 部

爻 Yao 交也 Diagrams for divination; to mix; intertwiner; lay crosswise.

七 畫

爽 Shuan (1) 明也 Clear. (2) 味爽 Day break; dawn.

爽快 Blithesome; refreshing.
 ,, 約 Word-breach.
 ,, 神 In good health.
 ,, 利 Quick; prompt.

十 畫
爾 Erh 汝也 You.

𠂔 部

𠂔 Ch'iang One of the radicals.

四 畫

牀 Ch'uang 俗作床, 坐臥之具也 A bed; couch; sofa; lounge.

五 畫

牂 Kô 牂牁 An ancient place in Kweichow (貴州).

六 畫
牂 Tsang (1) 羊也 A ram. (2) 牂牁 Flourishing.

十 三 畫
牆 Ch'iang 同墻 A wall.

片 部

片 P'ien (1) 薄片也 Slip; chip; bit; strip; flake. (2) 名刺也 Card.

片岩 (地) Schist.

,, 刻 Instantly; transiently; in a moment.

,, 白 (病) Gonorrhœa.

,, 時 A little while.

,, 子 A visiting card.

,, 言 A few words.

四 畫

版 Pan (1) 築牆版也 Planks for building walls. (2) 笏也 An insignia. (3) 名籍也 Schedule; register. (4) 所以印字者 Type. (5) 印刷一次爲一版 An edition.

版籍 A census.

,, 圖 Territory.

,, 權 Copy-right.

,, 權所有 All rights reserved.

五 畫

牌 P'an 半也 A division; a half.

八 畫

牋 Chieng 信牋 Note paper.

牌 P'ai (1) 勝也 A tablet; board; plate. (2) 玩具也 Card. (3) 商標也 Brand; trade-mark.

牌位 Ancestral tablet.

,, 坊 A monument.

,, 樓 A festooned archway.

,, 骨 Mutton or pork chops.

,, 榜 A notice board.

,, 示 Notification.

九 畫

牖 Yu 築牆短版也 Short boards used in building walls.

牖 Ch'a 以版有所閉也 Sluiceway; lock; shutters.

牒 Tieh (1) 札也 Document. (2) 官文書也 Dispatch.

十 一 畫

牖 Yu (1) 小窗也 A lattice window. (2) 通誘 To lead on; instruct.

十 五 畫

牘 Tu (1) 書牘也 Document; book; archive; register. (2) 尺牘 A note; letter-writer.

牙

牙 Ya 齒也 Tooth; teeth; tusk
(大牙).

- 牙科 Dentistry.
- ,, 醫 Dentist.
- ,, 刷 Tooth-brush.
- ,, 粉 Tooth-powder.

牛

牛 Niu 家畜名 An ox; a cow;
bull; kine.

- 牛黃 Cow-bezoar.
- ,, 痘 (醫) Vaccinia; cow-pox.
- ,, 肉 Beef.
- ,, 莊 (地) New-chwang.
- ,, 犢 Calf.
- ,, 乳 Cow's milk; milk.
- ,, 角 Buffalo horns.
- ,, 吼 Lowing of oxen.
- ,, 乳餅 Cheese.
- ,, 乳皮 Cream.
- ,, 乳油 Butter.



牝 P'in 牡之反 Female.
牝雞 Hen.

牟 Mou (1) 牛鳴也 To low.
(2) 奪也 To usurp. (3)
倍也 To double.



牡 Mu 陽性者 Male.
牡丹 (植) Peony.
,, 蠣 (動) Ostraclean.

部

- 牙痛 Tooth-ache.
- ,, 籤 Tooth-pick.
- ,, 牀 Jaw.
- ,, 閉 (病) Tetanus; lockjaw.
- ,, 槽 (解) Alveole.
- ,, 疔 病 A gum boil.

部

牢 Lao (1) 閑也 Corral or
stable for cattle. (2) 廩
食也 Granary. (3) 堅也
Firm; strong.

- 牢固 Firm; strong.
- ,, 獄 Prison; jail.
- ,, 記 To bear in mind.
- ,, 靠 Reliable.
- ,, 穩 Secure.
- ,, 籠 To trap; ensnare.

物 Jên 滿也 To stuff; fill up.



牦 Mao 牦牛 A wild yak.

牧 Mu (1) 養牛人也 A shep-
herd; cowherd. (2) 飼牲
也 To tend cattle; pas-
ture.

- 牧師 (宗) A pastor.
- ,, 童 A cow boy.
- ,, 人 A shepherd; cowherd.
- ,, 地 Pasture.
- ,, 場 Pasture; pasturage.
- ,, 牛 To keep cows.

物 Wu 凡生天地間者皆謂之物 Thing; matter; substance; being; creature; object.

- 物權 (法) Real right.
- ,, 價 Price; value.
- ,, 件 Thing; substance; article; goods.
- ,, 性 Property of matter.
- ,, 理 Nature.
- ,, 體 Object; body.
- ,, 形 Shape or form of an object.
- ,, 品 Article.
- ,, 料 Material; substance.
- ,, 產 Product; property.
- ,, 主 Owner.
- ,, 質 Matter; material.
- ,, 理學 Psychology; physics.
- ,, 體學 Somatology.
- ,, 理變化 (化) Physical change.
- ,, 質構成 (化) Constitution of matter.

五 **畫**

犖 Chien 屋宇傾斜用重物曳而正之也 A prop to shore up a rickety or leaning house.

牯 Ku 牝牛也 A bull.

牲 Shêng 犧牲 (1) Sacrifice. (2) To sacrifice.

牴 Ti 觸也 To butt against.

六 **畫**

牯 Ch'üan 牛純色也 A cow of uniform color.

牯 Tz'u (1) 牝牛也 A cow. (2) (3) 牝馬也 A mare.

特 T'ê (1) 牝牛也 A bull. (2) 挺立也 Upright; lofty. (3) 才出衆也 Prominent; distinguished. (4) 專也 Specially; purposely.

- 特約 Special contract.
- ,, 殊 Peculiarity; distinction.
- ,, 別 Special; particular; peculiar.
- ,, 權 Prerogative; privilege.
- ,, 色 Speciality; feature.
- ,, 性 Characteristics.
- ,, 許 (商) Patent; privilege; exemption; concession.
- ,, 遣 Specially despatched.
- ,, 意 On purpose.
- ,, 爲 Specially.
- ,, 授 To appoint specially.
- ,, 來 To come purposely.
- ,, 別法 (法) Statute law; special law.
- ,, 製品 (商) Specialty.
- ,, 別稅 (商) Special duty.
- ,, 許證 (商) Charter; permit.
- ,, 別專車 (火車) Special train.
- ,, 別海損 (商) Particular average.
- ,, 許專賣 (商) Patent; monopoly; franchise.

七 畫

𠂔 K'êng 華𠂔 Name of an ancient person.

牽 Ch'ieng 引之使前也 To pull; haul along.
牽牛花 (植) Ipomæa.

牾 Wu 逆也 To oppose.

牯 Ku 牛馬牢也 A shed; stable; pen; corral.

犀 Hsi 獸名 Rhinoceros.

八 畫

犁 Li (1) 耕具也 A plow or plough. (2) 耕也 To plow or plough.

犁明 Day-break; dawn.
,, 色 Swarthy; tawny.

犝 T'ê 一也, 獨也 One; single one; special; single.

犝 Ch'un 牛七尺也 An ox seven feet long.

犬

部

犬 Ch'üan 狗也 A dog.

犬吠 To bark.
,, 咬 Dog bite.
,, 牙 Dog-tooth.
,, 子 A whelp; puppy.

二 畫

友 Po 走犬貌 A running dog.

九 畫

犍 Chien 牛之去勢者 A gelded bull.

犛 Fêng 野牛也 A bull.

十 畫

犒 K'ao 餉軍也 To feast victorious soldiers on their return.

犒賞 To give prize.

犖 Lo 牛雜色也 A brindled or speckled ox.

犖犖 Open; frank; straightforward.

十一 畫

犛 Li 牛之黑色者 A Buffalo.

十五 畫

犢 Tu 牛之穉者 A calf; heifer.

十六 畫

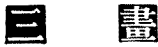
犧 Hsi 犧牲 Sacrifice.

二 畫

犯 Fan (1) 干也 To offend; transgress. (2) 違也 To break; oppose. (3) 罪人也 Prisoner; criminal.

犯罪 Perpetration; offence.
,, 違 Breach.
,, 案 To commit a crime.

狃 Ch'iu 狃狃 Armadillo.



狃 Han 獸名 Malacca tapir.

狃 Ch'i 狃狃 Name of a tribe.



狃 K'ang 健犬也 A fierce strong dog.

狃 Ya 種族名 Name of a tribe.

狀 Chuan (1) 形狀也 Shape; form; state; appearance. (2) 狀子也 A petition; warrant.

狀態 Condition; state; status; phase.

,, 子 Petition.

,, 師 Attorney; lawyer; notary.

狃 Yün 狃狃 Name of an ancient tribe.

狂 K'uang (1) 躁也 Mad; raving; incoherent; crazed. (2) 志大言大也 Arrogant; overbearing. (3) 放蕩也 Impudent; rash; excitable. (4) 暴也 Violent.

狂妄 Fanatic; extravagant.

,, 暴 Outrageous; violent.

,, 風 Gale; gust.

,, 躁 Tumultuous,

狃 Niu 習慣而不以為意也 Perverse; stubborn; obstinate; in the habit of; prepossessed; biased.

狃 Ti 北狄 A tribe of North China.

狃 Chung 種族名 Name of a tribe.



狃 P'ei 狃子也 The cub of a fox.

昊 Ch'ü 鳥張兩翅也 Birds stretching their wings.

狃 I, Chueng (1) 犬怒相爭也 Dogs fighting. (2) 狃氏 Name of an ancient place.

狃 Hsing 狃狃 Fox.

狃 Hsia (1) 習也 To be intimate with. (2) 近也 Close to near. (3) 輕也 Irreverent; disrespectful. (4) 更也 To change. (5) 戲也 To sport with; take liberties of.

狃愛 Mutual attachments.

,, 習 To be intimate with.

狐 Hu 狐狸 A fox.

狐疑 Hesitancy; suspicious

,, 媚 Seducing.

,, 裘 Fox-fur coat.

,, 仙 Fairy fox.

狺 Ling 良犬也 A good dog.

狺 Fei 狺狺 Baboon.

狺 P'i 狺狺 Ravaging.

狺 Yu 獸名 Douc.

狗 Kou 犬也 Dog.

狺 Yüeh 獸驚走貌 To scamper away.

狙 Chü 猿屬 A species of monkey.

狺 Tan 種族名 Name of a tribe.

狺 Ping 種族名 Name of a tribe.

六 **畫**

狺 Hên (1) 犬鬪聲也 Dogs quarreling and snarling.
(2) 與很通 Stern; harsh.

狺 Chiao (1) 狺也 Crafty; cunning.
(2) 狺也 Perverse.
(3) 好也 Handsome.

狺詐 Deceitful.

,, 狺 Crafty; artful; cunning; wily; fraudulent.

,, 計 Trick.

,, 徒 A sharper.

,, 狺手段 Chicanery; artful means.

狺 T'a 犬食也 Dogs eating.

狺 Jung 獸名 A gibbon.

狺 Shou 冬獵也 Hunting in winter.

狺 T'ung 種族名 Name of a tribe.

狺 Lao 狺狺 Name of a tribe.

狺 Yang 種族名 Name of a tribe.

七 **畫**

狺 Yü 狺狺 Armadillo.

狺 Pi 狺狺 A kind of tapir.

狺 Chüan 褊急也 Hasty; narrow-minded.

狺 Li 狐狸 A fox.
狺子 A wild cat.

狺 Hsia 隘也 Narrow; straitened.

狺 Yin 狺狺 Barking of a dog.

狺 Hsuang 狺狺 Lion.

狺 Lang 獸名 Wolf.

狺星 (天) Dog-star, sirius; canicula.

,, 烟 Beacon fire.

,, 心 Cruel; merciless.

,, 狺 In a predicament; in a conspiracy.

狽 Pei 獸名 A wolf; a jerboa.

狽 Sha 種族名 Name of a tribe.

狽 Ch'iu 種族名 Name of a tribe.

狽 Han 同悍, 詳悍.

狽 Li 狽狽猴 A kind of monkey.



𤝵 Hsiao (1) 虎聲 The roaring of a tiger. (2) 地名 Name of an ancient place in Shantung (山東).

狽 I 詳狽.

狽 Piao (1) 犬走貌 Dogs running. (2) 狽風 A whirlwind.

狽 Lai 種族名 Name of a tribe.

𤝶 Yen 飽也 Satiated.

狽 Kuo 狽羅 Name of a tribe.

狽 Ch'ang 狽狂 Mad; ravaging.

狽 I (1) 歎美辭 Bravo! good! (2) 美盛貌 Flourishing.

狽 Chih 狂犬也 A mad dog.

狽 Chêng 狽犖 Fierce.

猛 Mêng 急驟可畏也 Fierce; violent; brave; resolute.

猛烈 Having great force.

,, 然 Pluckily; suddenly.

猜 Ts'ai (1) 疑也 To doubt; suspect. (2) 揣測也 To guess; conjecture.

猜忌 To suspect and dislike.

,, 中 To guess right.

猝 T'su 急也 Abrupt; sudden.

狽 Tsung 古狽 Name of a tribe.

狽 Shê 狽狽猴 A kind of monkey.



狽 Hu 狽猴 Monkey.

狽 Tsung 犬生三子也 A dog which has born three puppies.

猥 Wei (1) 多也 Many; plentiful. (2) 鄙也 Humble; low.

狽 Yuan 狽本字 Ape.

猥 Hsing 猥猥 Pongo.

猥 Wei 同蝟 The hedge-hog.

狽 Nao 狽屬 A species of monkey.

犷 Hsieh 犷犷 A short muzzled dog.

猴 Hou 獸名 A monkey; an ape.

獬 Pien 獬屬 A species of otter.

猶 Yu (1) 似也 No better than; as. (2) 尙也 Still; yet.

猶豫 Hesitating.

,, 太(史) Judaea.

,, 太教(宗) Judaism.

,, 太人 Jews.

猷 Yu (1) 謀也 Plan; scheme. (2) 道也 Way. (3) 圖也 To plot; scheme.

猺 Nu 種族名 A tribe in south China.



猯 Yao 種族名 Name of a tribe.

猼 Sueng 猼猼, 詳猼.

猿 Hua 狡猿 Crafty; artful; cunning; wily.

猿 Yüan 獸名 Gibbon; ape; baboon.

獾 Sou 秋獾也 Hunting in autumn.

猷 Tai (1) 癡也 Silly. (2) 失志貌 Disappointed.

獄 Yü 牢獄也 Prison; jail.

獅 Shih 獅子 Lion.

獠 Chên 獠狃 Overgrown.



獍 Chin 獸名 An animal which on being born eats its mouth.

獎 Chian 同獎 To encourage 詳獎.

獞 Mo 種族名 Name of a tribe.

獠 Ao 猛犬也 A fierce dog.



獠 Chüeh 獠獠 Unruly; ferocious.

獡 Pi 頓仆也 Collapsed.

獢 Chü 驚遽貌 Fluttering and terrified.

獣 T'ung 種族名 Name of a tribe.

獤 Ch'iao 勇也 Brave; courageous.

獥 Liao 夜獵也 A night hunting.

獦 Hsiao 短喙犬也 A short-muzzled dog.

獧 Su 獧獧 Name of a tribe.

十 三 畫

獯 Nao (1) 犬惡毛也 A dog with long shaggy hair. (2) 種族名 Name of a tribe.

獮 Chüan 同狷, 詳狷.

獨 Tu 單也 Only; singly; solitary; childless.

獨立 Independence.

,, 斷 To decide on one's own responsibility.

,, 占 Monopoly.

,, 語 To talk to one's self.

,, 自 One's self.

,, 坐 To sit alone.

,, 處 To live alone.

,, 是 Only.

,, 只 Merely; simply.

,, 立國 Independent state.

,, 裁政治 Autocracy.

獯 K'uai 狡也 Crafty; cunning.

獯 Yen 長喙犬也 A long muzzled dog.

獯 Hsieh 獯豸 A fabulous animal.

獯 Lu 獯獯 Name of a tribe.

十 四 畫

獯 Hsien 秋獯也 An autumn hunting.

獯 Hsüing 獯鬻 A tribe in the north of China.

獯 Neng (1) 獯獯 Long hair of dogs. (2) 凶惡也 Ferocious.

獯 P'in 獯屬 A species of otter.

獲 Huo 得也 To obtain; get; procure.

十 五 畫

獵 Lieh 田獵 Hunting; chase; field sport.

獵犬 A hound.

獯 Nao 犬驚貌 Fluttering and terrified (as dogs).

獯 Kung 惡也 Fierce.

獸 Shou 生物名 Animal; beast; brute.

獸羣 Herd.

,, 皮 Skin.

,, 心 Bestiality.

,, 性 Brutism.

,, 骨 Animal bone.

,, 醫 Doctor of veterinary medicine.

,, 醫學 Zoopathology.

,, 醫正 (軍) Chief of veterinary medicine.

,, 體解剖 Theriotomy.

,, 醫學校 Veterinary medical school.

獯 Lu 獯 貉 Name of a tribe.

十 六 畫

獺 T'a 獸名 Otter.

獻 Hsien 進也 To present; to offer.

十 七 畫

獼 Mi 獼 猴 A she-monkey.

獯 Jang 種 族 名 Name of a tribe.

十 八 畫

獯 Huan 野 豕 也 A boar.

獯 Nao 同 獯, 詳 獯.

十 九 畫

獯 Lo 獯 獯 Name of a tribe.

二 十 畫

獯 Yen 獯 狢 Name of an ancient tribe.

獯 Chüeh 大 猴 也 A species of large ape.

午 集

亥 部

玄 Hsüan (1) 黑 也 Black. (2) 暗 也 Sombre; dim; dark. (3) 奧 也 profound; abstruse; deep. (4) 靜 也 Still; tranquil. (5) 妙 也 mystical.

- 玄 理 Abstruse principle.
- ,, 孫 A great-great grand child.
- ,, 門 (宗) Taoists (道教者).
- ,, 帝 God of Heaven.
- ,, 默 Still and meditative.
- ,, 色 Blackish.
- ,, 化 Incorporeal.

- 玄 鳥 Swallow.
- ,, 機 Mysticism.
- ,, 明粉 (化) Glauber's salt; sulphate of soda.
- ,, 精石 (化) Carbonate of lime.

五 畫

茲 Tzū (1) 黑 也 Black. (2) 此 也 This. (3) 今 也 Now; at present.

- 茲 者 Now that.
- ,, 有 There is.
- ,, 今 At present; now.

六 畫

率 Shuai (1) 循也 To follow; obey. (2) 領也 Lead; guide; bring. (3) 輕遽也 Carelessly; suddenly; hastily; rashly. (4) 大抵也 Chiefly; for the most part. (5) 表的也 Example; leader. (6) 頗也 Rather.

率兵 To lead troops.
 ,, 領 To lead on; take the lead.

玉

玉 Yü (1) 美石也 Jade; gem; jewel. (2) 美也 Beautiful; delicate. (3) 貴也 precious; valuable. (4) 成也 To accomplish.

玉器 Jade ware or article of jade.
 ,, 成 To help to accomplish.
 ,, 人 A lovely girl.
 ,, 女 A beautiful girl.
 ,, 樓 The Heavenly abode; Hades.
 ,, 屑 (詩) Snow.
 ,, 盤 (詩) The full moon.
 ,, 鏡 The moon.
 ,, 鏡 Jade mirror.
 ,, 盤 Jade plate.
 ,, 食 Niceties; delicate viand.
 ,, 釵 Hair-pin made of jade.
 ,, 帝 (宗) The chief divinity.
 ,, 璽 The imperial seal.

率常 In general; generally.
 ,, 爾 Carelessly; hastily.
 ,, 真 To be natural or frank or straightforward.
 ,, 性 To follow one's own disposition.
 ,, 由 To follow the line laid down by

率 Lü (1) 準則也 Rule; rate. (2) 比率也 Ratio; proportion.

旅 Lü 黑色弓也 Black bow.
 旅弓 Black bow.

部

玉工 Jade workmanship.
 ,, 貌 A beautiful face.
 ,, 指 A delicate finger.
 ,, 杯 A jade cup.
 ,, 帶 A jade girdle.
 ,, 珮 Trinket.
 ,, 髓 (鑿) Chalcedony.
 ,, 米 (植) Maize.
 ,, 石 Jade; gem.
 ,, 珂 Horse jingle.
 ,, 滴石 (鑿) Hyalite.
 ,, 蜀黍 (植) Indian corn.
 ,, 蘭花 (植) Magnolia.

王 Wang (1) 君主也 King; monarch. (2) 公侯也 Prince. (3) (去聲) 有天下也 To rule over.

王爵 Princely rank.
 ,, 法 The law of the land.
 ,, 妃 Prince's concubine; princess.

- 王府 A prince's mansion.
 ,, 位 The rank of a prince.
 ,, 公 Prince and duke.
 ,, 子 Son of a prince.
 ,, 孫 Spring of nobility.
 ,, 國 Realm; kingdom.
 ,, 道 The rule of right.
 ,, 水 (化) King water; aqua regia.
 ,, 佐 A minister of state.



玦 Kan (1) 次玉也 Inferior gem. (2) 美石也 Fine stone.

玖 Chiu (1) 石之似玉黑色者 A black stone resembling jade. (2) 九也 Nine.

玦 Yü 石之似玉者 Jade resembling stone.



玦 Fu 美石之次於玉者 Fine stone but inferior to jade.

玦 Ming 同珉 A fine kind of stone.

玦 Chieh 圭也 A small tablet made of jade.

玦 Chüeh (1) 指環也 A bowman's thumb-ring. (2) 玉佩也 Girdle-ring; chate-laine.

玦 Chio 雙玉也 Two gems laid side by side.

玩 Wan (1) 耍也 To play; amusement. (2) 珍也 Rarities; curiosities; curios. (3) 流覽也 To examine. (4) 戲弄也 To trifle with.

玩法 To trifle with the law.

,, 味 To enjoy.

,, 物 Toys.

,, 視 To trifle with.

,, 景 To enjoy the scenery.

,, 笑 To joke; make sport of.

,, 話 Jesting.

,, 戲法 Sleight-of-hand; juggling.

玫 Mei (1) 赤玉也 Red gem. (2) 花名也 Rose.

玫瑰 (續) Red gem.

,, 瑰花 (植) Rose.

,, 瑰油 Otter of rose; otto.



玲 Ling (1) 玉聲 The gentle tinkling of sonorous gems. (2) 瑯鏤也 Finely carved.

玲瓏 Clever open-work; witty; smart; elegant, cute.

玦 Tai 龜甲也 Tortoise.
 玦玦 Tortoise shell.

玷 Tien (1) 瑕也 Flaw; stain; blot. (2) 缺也 Defect; deficiency; blemish. (3) 辱也 To stain.

玷辱 To disgrace; debauch.

,, 汚 To deflower; defile.

,, 玉 An imperfect gem.

,, 缺 A defect; an imperfection.

玻 Po (1) 玉也 Gem. (2) 玻璃也 Glass.

玻璃 Glass.

,, 璃鏡 Looking-glass; mirror.

,, 璃片 Window-glass.

,, 璃杯 A glass tumbler; glass.

,, 璃瓶 A glass bottle; vial.

,, 璃質 (生) Vitreous humor.

,, 璃岩 (礦) Glass rock; hyalite.

,, 璃管 Glass tube.

,, 璃板 Plate-glass.

,, 璃的 Glassy.

玼 Tzū (1) 玉色鮮也 The luster of a gem. (2) 物色鮮也 Splendid; fresh; bright; new; clean. (3) 玉病也 Imperfection; fault; flaw.

珀 P'ò 琥珀也 Amber; electrum.

珀粉 (藥) Amber powder.

,, 酸 (化) Succinic acid.

珂 K'ò (1) 石次玉也 An inferior jade. (2) 白瑪瑙也 White agate. (3) 大貝螺也 Cowry; conch; univalve.

珂金 Pure gold; fine alloy.

珈 Chia 首飾也 Woman's head ornament.

珈飾 Woman's head-dress.

珉 Min 石似玉也 Stone resembling jade.

珉石 (礦) Common alabaster.

珊 Shang 珊瑚也 Coral.

珊珊 Tinkling sound of girdle gems.

,, 瑚 Coral.

,, 瑚島 Coral island.

,, 瑚礁 Coral reef.

,, 瑚海 (地) Coral sea.

,, 瑚樹 Coral tree.

,, 瑚珠 Coral bead.

,, 瑚蟲 Coral insect.

,, 瑚頂 A coral button.

玳 Pi 佩刀下飾也 An ornament hanging on the end of the sheath of a sword.

珍 Chên (1) 寶也 Jewel. (2) 奇也 Rare; precious. (3) 貴也 Noble; important; precious; to prize. (4) 美食也 Delicacy; dainty.

- 珍珠 Pearl; real pearl.
 ,, 禽 Rare bird.
 ,, 味 A delicacy.
 ,, 饜 Delicacy; dainty; titbit.
 ,, 寶 Jewels.
 ,, 奇 Precious and rare.
 ,, 重 To take care of; treat with great care.
 ,, 珠粉 Pearl sago.
 ,, 珠米 Maize.
 ,, 珠花 (植) Meadow-sweet.
 ,, 珠毛 Unborn lamb skin.

珐 Fa 珐瑯也 Enamel.

珐瑯質 (生) Enamel.

,, 瑯瓶 Enameled or cloisonné vase.



琖 Chiao 占器也 Two pieces of bamboo, originally of jade, used for consulting the oracle.

琪 Kung (1) 大璧也 A very large piece of gem. (2) 美石也 A precious stone.

琪璧 A very large piece of gem.

珞 Lo 瓔珞也 Neck-laces; brooches.

珠 Chu (1) 蚌壳內所生之珍物也 Pearl. (2) 小圓粒也 Bead.

珠米 Maize.

,, 花 Pearl flower.

,, 冠 Female cap with pearls.

,, 履 Shoes ornamented with pearls.

,, 串 String of pearls.

,, 寶 Pearl and precious stone.

,, 簾 A screen.

,, 心 (植) Nucleus.

,, 孔 (植) Micropyle.

,, 柄 (植) Funiculus.

,, 寶店 Jeweller's shop.

,, 寶玉器 Pearls and jewellery.

珣 Hsün 玉屬也 A species of gem.

珥 Erh (1) 耳飾也 Ear ornament. (2) 日暈也 Parhelion; mocksun.

珥簪 Ear trinket and hairpin.

珧 Yao 玉也 A species of gem.

珩 Hêng 玉佩也 The top gem of the girdle-pendant.

班 Pan (1) 羣也 Company; class; set. (2) 列也 Row. (3) 分與也 To share; distribute. (4) 旋也 To withdraw. (5) 當值也 Turn.

班次 Class; order of seats.

,, 子 A company of actors.

,, 師 To withdraw troops.

,, 級 Rank.

,, 長 The leader of a class.

七 **畫**

珽 Liu 金鋼石也 Diamond.

琕 Ting 玉笏也 A gem sceptre.

現 Hsien (1) 顯也 To appear; become visible. (2) 即時也 Now; at present.

現成 Ready; prepared.

,, 錢 Ready money; cash.

,, 在 Now; here; just now.

,, 出 To appear.

,, 象 Phenomenon.

,, 存 To subsist; exist.

,, 時 Just now; at present.

,, 有 (商) On hand; in stock.

,, 今 Now; at present time.

,, 錢 Cash; for cash; by cash.

,, 役 Active service.

,, 務 Present business.

,, 在式 (文) Present form.

,, 行法 (法) Law in operation.

,, 世主義 (哲) Secularism.

球 Chiu (1) 美玉也 Fine gem. (2) 圓體也 Sphere; ball. (3) 團聚物也 Cluster.

球房 Billiard hall.

,, 形 Sphere; globe; orb.

,, 莖 (植) Bulb; corm.

,, 面鏡 (光) Spherical mirror.

,, 狀態 (物) Spherical state.

,, 面三角 Spherical trigonometry.

,, 面收差 Spherical aberration.

琅 Lang 琅玕, 玉名也 Name of a kind of jade.

琅玕 Some kind of precious stone.

,, 璫 Pendent ornaments.

,, 函 Your letter; your favour.

理 Li (1) 道義也 Principle; law; truth; doctrine; reason. (2) 料理也 To manage; regulate. (3) 當然也 Right; reasonable. (4) 理會也 To see; pay attention to; take care about.

理論 Theory.

,, 想 Idea; idealism.

,, 性 (哲) Reason.

,, 由 Cause; sake; reason.

,, 當 Right; proper.

,, 會 To attend to; see.

,, 解 To comprehend.

,, 髮 To dress the hair.

,, 化 Physics and chemistry.

,, 科 Scientific class or department.

,, 論家 Speculatist; theorist.

,, 財學 Economics.

,, 髮室 The barber's shop; hair-dressing saloon.

,, 髮匠 Barber.

琇 Hsiu 石似玉也 A coarse jade. 琇瑩 A variety of a whitish color.

琉 Liu 陶器釉也 Glazing on porcelain.

琉璃 Glazed things.

,, 球 (地) Loochoo Island.

,, 璃珠 Glass bead.

琉璃瓶 A dark glazed bottle.

,, 璃瓦 Glazed tile.

,, 璃窰 A kiln for making strass.

琊 Yeh 琅琊, 古地名也 An ancient district in the eastern part of Shantung (山東).



琖 Chan 玉爵也 A wine cup made of jade.

琚 Chü 佩玉也 Pendent ornaments of gem.

琛 Ch'eng 珍寶也 Jewellery; rarity.

琢 Cho (1) 治玉也 To work in or carve gem. (2) 選擇也 To choose.

琢磨 To polish; rub; cut.

,, 工 A lapidary.

琤 Ch'êng 玉聲也 The tinkling sound of gems.

琥 Hu 玉器, 爲虎形也 A piece of jade shaped like a tiger.

琥符 Signet for levying troop.

,, 珀 Amber; electrum.

,, 珀珠 Amber bead.

琦 Ch'i (1) 珍也 A rarity; valuable gem. (2) 大也 Grand.

琦貨 Valuable article.

,, 瑋 Valuable.

琨 K'un 美玉也 A fine jade.

琪 Ch'i 玉也 A kind of jade.

琫 Pên 佩刀上飾也 Ornament of gold or gem on the hilt of a sword.

琬 Yuan 圭也 A sceptre or baton with a round top.

琮 Lu 玉貌也 The likeness of a gem.

琮 Ts'ung 瑞玉, 外八角而中國者 An octagonal-shaped jade with a ring hole in its center.

琯 Kuan 古樂器也 A flute pipe.

琰 Yen 璧美色也 A gem of great billiancy.

琯 Tiao 刻鏤也 To carve; engrave.

琲 P'ei 珠五百枚也 A string of five hundred pearls.

琳 Lin 美玉也 A valuable jade.

琴 Ch'in 樂器也 Lute.

琴瑟 (音) Lute and harp.

,, 韻 (音) The tone of a lute.

,, 棋書畫 Lute, chess book and picture.

琵琶 P'i 樂器也 A musical instrument.

琵琶 A guitar.

琶 P'a 琵琶, 詳上.

九 畫

珽 Mei (1) 圭也 Sceptre. (2) 玳瑁也 The precious tortoise or tortoise-shell.

瑤 Tai 玳瑁也 Tortoise-shell.

瑋 Wei (1) 玉也 Name of a jade. (2) 珍也 Rare; precious.

瑋重 Valuable and rare.

瑗 Juan 石次王者 An inferior jade.

瑗珉 Crystal.

瑑 Chuan (1) 篆文也 An engraving on a jade. (2) 篆刻也 To engrave.

瑕 Hsia 玷也 Flaw; crack; defect; blemish.

瑕疵 Weak side; a defect.

,, 裂 A split; rent.

,, 病 A fault; defect in character; vice.

瑗 Yuan 大孔璧也 A large ring of fine jade.

瑤 Nao 瑪瑙也 Agate; onyx; carnelian.

瑚 Hu 珊瑚也, 詳珊 A fine, pink coral.

瑚璉 A plate used for holding the rice in sacrifice.

瑛 Ying 玉光也 The lustre of a gem.

瑜 Yü (1) 美玉也 A beautiful jade. (2) 玉之光采也 The lustre of a gem.

瑞 Jui (1) 符信也 Signet. (2) 祥兆也 A happy omen.

瑞氣 An auspicious influence.

,, 光 Glowing rays.

,, 典 (地) Sweden; Swedish; —人 Swede; —語 Swedish.

,, 士 (地) Switzerland; Swiss; —人 Swiss.

,, 雪 Seasonable snow.

瑟 Sê, Shai (1) 樂器也 A harp. (2) 衆多貌 Many; numerous. (3) 嚴肅也 Dignified; stern; stately. (4) 潔鮮也 Pure.

瑟瑟 Sound of the bleak wind.

十 畫

瑣 So (1) 玉屑也 Fragments of gems. (2) 細小也 Small; minute; petty. (3) 猥瑣也 Abject; mean; trivial.

瑣碎 Triviality.

,, 細 Trivial.

,, 事 Trifle.

瑤 Yao 玉之美者 A precious jade.

瑤琴 A lute with jasper mountings.

,, 臺 A beautiful terrace.

,, 池 A fairy pool.

,, 箋 Your letter.

瑩 Jung (1) 玉色美石也 A stone with the lustre of a gem. (2) 光潔也 Pure; brilliant; shining; clear.

瑩潔 Pure.

瑪 Ma 瑪瑙也 Agate; cornelian.

瑪瑙珠 Cornelian bead.

瑯 Lang 瑯瑯也 Enamel.

瑰 Kuei (1) 玫瑰也 Rose; rosy color. (2) 珍奇也 Precious; rare.

璵 T'ien 玉名也 Name of a kind of jade.

瑤 Ts'ang 玉聲也 A tinkling of gems.

瑤瑤 Tinkling of the bell on the bit.

,, 瑤 Colour of a gem.

瑳 Ts'o (1) 鮮白玉也 A gem of brilliant white colour. (2) 笑貌也 Smile.

瑳 Chiao 二玉相合也, 同珽 A pair of gems.



璫 Tsung 佩玉聲也 The tinkling of gems hanging from the girdle.

瑾 Chin 美玉也 A beautiful gem.

瑾瑜 Brilliant gem.

璫 Tsui (1) 玉光也 The lustre of a gem. (2) 珠垂也 Pearls hanging down.

璫璫 The brilliancy and lustre of gems.

璫 Chi 皮弁縫中飾也 Gems set in the leather cap of a ruler as an ornament.

璃 Li 琉璃也, 詳珣 Glazing.

璫 Tsao (1) 石之似王者 A stone like a gem. (2) 微細也 (同瑣) Trifling.

璫璫 Petty; trifling.

璫 Ch'iu (1) 玉石也 A hard jaspersy kind of gem. (2) 玉聲也 The tinkling of gems.

璫然 The tinkling of gems hanging on a girdle.

璇 Hsüan 美玉也, 同璿 A valuable gem.

璇瑰 A valuable stone.

,, 璣 An armillary sphere.

璈 Ao 樂器也 A musical instrument.

璉 Lien 瑚璉也 A plate used for holding rice at a sacrifice in an imperial ancestral temple in ancient times.

璊 Mên 赤色玉也 A gem of reddish colour.

璋 Chang (1) 半圭也 An ancient stone ornament used in state ceremonies. (2) 玩器也 A jade play-thing.



璐 Lu 美玉也 A beautiful gem.

鏘 Tang 美金也 Pure gold; yellow and beautiful as gold.

璜 Huang 半圓玉佩也 A gem ornament of semi-circular shape, hanged on the girdle.

璞 P'ò 玉之在石中者 A gem in the rock.

璞玉 A gem in the rough state.

璫 Liu 璫璃也, 同琉璃 Glazing.

璠 Fan 璠璠也 A precious jade found in Shangtung (山東).

璣 Chi (1) 不圓珠也 Pearls not quite globular. (2) 璇璣 An armillary sphere.



璧 Pi (1) 瑞石也 An auspicious stone. (2) 大邊玉環也 A jade ring.

璧謝 To return (a present) with thanks.

璨 Tsan (1) 美石也 A beautiful stone. (2) 玉光也 The lustre of a gem.

璪 Tsao 采珠冕飾也 Pendants of pearls around a coronet.

璫 Tang 耳珠也 Ear or pendent jewels.

環 Huan (1) 圈也 A ring; circle. (2) 繞也 To surround; encircle.

環墜 Ear-rings.

,, 繞 To encircle; go round about.

,, 視 To look around.

,, 佩 Pendent ornaments.

,, 抱 To enfold; embrace.

,, 行 To go round and round.

,, 帶 (生) Annulus.

,, 節 (生) Somite; segment.

,, 節器 (生) Segmental organ.

,, 狀管 (生) Ring tube.

,, 狀軟骨 (生) Cricoid cartilage.

璩 Sui 玉佩也 A chatelaine of gems.

十四畫

璵 Yü 璵璠, 詳璠.

璽 Hsi 國符也 A state seal.

璿 Hsüan 美玉也 A valuable stone.

璿璣 A kind of armillary sphere or planetarium.

璠 Juan 石似玉也 A gem resembling stone.

璠珉 Crystal.

十五畫

璿 Li 同璠, 玻璃也 Glass 詳璠.

璠 Ch'ung 美玉也 A beautiful kind of jade.

璠瑤 Beautiful, precious gems.
,, 臺 A magnificent terrace.

瓜

瓜 Kua 植物名也 A general term for cucumbers, melons, cucumber squash, etc.

瓜瓢 The inside edible part of a melon.

,, 子 Melon seed.

瓊花 Rare flower.
,, 漿 (詩) Good wine.
,, 州 (地) Kiungchow.

十六畫

瓏 Lung 玲瓏, 詳玲.

十七畫

瓔 Ying 頸飾也 A lady's neck-lace.

瓔珞 Necklaces.

瓔 Hsiang (1) 鑲也 To enchase; emboss; inlay. (2) 馬帶飾也 Ornaments on a horse.

瓔嵌 To inlay.

十八畫

瓏 Kuan 玉也 A variety of jade.

十九畫

瓏 Tsan 圭瓏也 A cup used for libation.

部

瓜田 Melon land.
,, 蔓 Melon-vine.
,, 果 Melon and fruit.
,, 葛 Concerned; connected.
,, 分 To partition.
,, 期 The time when the melon ripens again.
,, 月 The seventh moon.

三 畫

瓠 Pao 小瓜也 A small melon.

五 畫

瓠 Tieh 瓜之小者 Young melons or cucumbers just forming on the vines.

瓠 Pao 葫蘆也 A gourd.
瓠瓠 A calabash.

六 畫

瓠 Hu 瓜也 A gourd.
瓠蘆 A dried calabash.
,, 棚 A frame for growing gourds.

瓦

瓦 Wa (1) 土燒器也 Earthen ware. (2) 磚屬也 Tile. (3) 法國衡名也 Gramme.

- 瓦匠 Brick-layer; tile-maker.
- ,, 桁 Rows or ridges of tiles.
- ,, 口 Drip.
- ,, 頂 A tiled roof.
- ,, 片 A piece of tile.
- ,, 房 A tiled house.
- ,, 磚 Tile and brick.
- ,, 器 Pottery; earthen-wares.
- ,, 盤 A glazed earthen dish.
- ,, 罐 An earthen jar.
- ,, 灰 Tile dust.
- ,, 盆 Earthen bowls.
- ,, 解 Disintegration.

十 一 畫

瓢 P'iao 挹物器也 A calabash vessel; gourd ladle.

十 四 畫

瓣 Pan (1) 瓜瓢也 The carpels of a melon. (2) 花片也 The petals of a flower.

十 七 畫

瓢 Jang 瓜果之內部 The pulp of a squash or melon; the divisions of an orange.

部

- 瓦窰 Tile kiln.
- ,, 松 (植) Cotyledon firmbriata.
- ,, 苔 (植) Moss.
- ,, 斯 (理) Gas.
- ,, 斯燈 Gas lamp; gas light.

二 畫

坭 (日本所製字) 法國衡名也 Decagramme (同尅, 瓦之十倍也).

三 畫

坭 (日本所製字) 法國衡名也 Kilogramme (同尅, 瓦之千倍也).

四 畫

甌 (日本所製字) 法國衡名也
Décigramme (同甌, 瓦之十
分之一也).

甒 (日本所製字) 法國衡名也
Milligramme (同甒, 瓦之千
分之一也).

五 畫

甞 Ling (1) 仰瓦也 Concave
tiles. (2) 耳瓶也 A
water jar with ears.

六 畫

瓷 T'zū 精細陶器也 Crockery;
porcelain.
瓷器 Porcelain; china-ware.
,, 土 (地) Kaolin.

甔 (日本所製字) 法國衡名也
Hectogramme (同甔, 瓦之
百倍也).

七 畫

甞 Chih 酒器也 An earthen jar
for holding wine.

八 畫

甞 P'ou 瓶也 A jar.

甞 Chui 小口瓶也 A jar.

甞 P'ing 小口大腹器也 A
vessel with a tubular neck,
as jar, vase, bottle, flask,
etc.

甞 A bottle cork.

,, 塞 A stopper; a cork.

九 畫

甞 Tsou (1) 井也 A well. (2)
以磚砌井也 To repair
a well; lay bricks in a
well.

甞 Cheng (1) 治陶器也 To
mould; model; fashion.
(2) 識別也 To examine;
distinguish; discern.

甞別 To select from others.

甞 (日本所製字) 法國衡量名也
Centigramme (同甞, 瓦之百
分之一也).

十 畫

甞 Nieh (1) 瓦器也 A large
earthen jar. (2) 陶器裂
也 Cracked; having flaws.

十一 畫

甞 Ti 耳瓶也 A jar having
small ears.

甞 Ou 飲器也 A bowl; glass.

莛 Mēng 承瓦屋棟也 Poles or rafters which uphold the tiles.

甌 Chuang 同磚 Brick; tile.
甌頭 Brick.
,, 地 A brick floor or pavement.
,, 窯 A brick kiln.
,, 瓦 Bricks and tiles.
,, 牆 Brick wall.

十 二 畫

甕 Pēng 通用瓦器也 A pitcher; large bellied jar.

甗 Lin 敝也 Broken; destroyed; ruined.

甗 Tsēng 瓦炊器也 An earthenware used as a boiler or cooking vessel.

甗 Wu 酒器也 An earthen jar used to hold wine.

廿

甘 Kan (1) 甜也 Sweet. (2) 味美也 Delicious. (3) 願也 Willing; voluntary.
甘蔗 (植) Sugar-cane.
,, 草 (藥) Liquorice.
,, 醇 (化) Glycerine.
,, 肅 (地) The province of Kansu.
,, 霖 Seasonable rains.
,, 露 Honey dew.

十 三 畫

甗 P'i 耳瓶也 A jar with small ears.

甗 Tan 大甗也 A large earthenware jar.

甗 Wēng 大陶器也 Earthen jar.
甗缸 A water or wine jar.
,, 牕 A round window.
,, 洞 The entrance of a city-gate.
,, 圍 An enceinte.

十 四 畫

甗 Ying 盛酒瓦器也 An earthen jar; vase; pitcher.

十 六 畫

甗 Hsien 甗屬, 瓦器也 An earthen vessel.

卅

甘水 Fresh water.
,, 味 Delicacy; sweet taste.
,, 言 Sweet words; soft words.
,, 心 Willing; pleased.
,, 於 Willingly; voluntarily.
,, 甜 Sweet.
,, 甜 (寓意) Smooth; soft.
,, 美 Delicious; luscious.
,, 苦 Sweet and bitter; prosperity and adversity.

- 甘結 A voluntary agreement or engagement; bond.
 ,, 旨 A savory food; delicacy.
 ,, 貧 Contented with poverty.
 ,, 蔗糖 Cane sugar.
 ,, 乳酪 Dulcet cream.
 ,, 苦備嘗 To have experienced prosperities and adversities.
 ,, 心樂意 Gladly; willingly.
 ,, 言蜜語 Honeyed words.

四 畫

甚 Shen (1) 極也 Very; enough; extremely. (2) 過也 Excessively; too.

- 甚至 So much; so that.
 ,, 好 Very good or well.
 ,, 是 Very true.
 ,, 大 Very large or big.
 ,, 多 Very many or much.
 ,, 麼 What?
 ,, 矣 Too much.
 ,, 急 Much excited.
 ,, 強 Very strong.

生

生 Shêng (1) 產也 Birth; to bear; produce; bring forth; procreate. (2) 死之對也 Life; living; alive. (3) 熟之反也 Raw; unripe; unacquainted; undressed; unwrought. (4) 生計也 Living; livelihood. (5) 發生也 To burst forth.

- 甚遠 Very distant; very far.
 ,, 不相宜 Very unsuitable.
 ,, 不得意 Much disappointed.
 ,, 不用心 Very remiss.
 ,, 不可交 On no account fit for intercourse.
 ,, 覺無味 Very insipid; uninteresting; dull; very flat.
 ,, 於盜賊 Worse than robbers.

六 畫

甜 T'ien 甘也 Sweet.

- 甜瓜 Sweet melon.
 ,, 水 Fresh water.
 ,, 醇 Old wine.
 ,, 菜 Beetroot.
 ,, 睡 Sweet sleep; deep sleep.
 ,, 言 Flattery.
 ,, 苦 Sweet and bitter.
 ,, 甘草(藥) Liquorice.
 ,, 如蜜 Sweet as honey.
 ,, 嘴舌 A clever speaker.
 ,, 酸苦辣 Sweet, sour, bitter and acrid.

部

- 生殖 Multiplication; generation.
 ,, 氣 To be angry.
 ,, 蟲 To verminate.
 ,, 人 A stranger.
 ,, 計 A livelihood; subsistence; living.
 ,, 存 To survive; exist.
 ,, 辰 One's birthday.
 ,, 長 To grow up.

生產 To give birth to.
 ,, 子 To be confined.
 ,, 瘡 To get an ulcer; breach
 out in sores.
 ,, 前 During life.
 ,, 出 To produce; yield.
 ,, 息 To make a profit; get
 interest.
 ,, 意 Business; trade; occupa-
 tion.
 ,, 活 Living; work.
 ,, 靈 Living creature; the peo-
 ple.
 ,, 心 To mind.
 ,, 命 Life.
 ,, 平 Throughout the life.
 ,, 死 Living and death.
 ,, 育 To bear children.
 ,, 病 To contract illness.
 ,, 事 To make trouble.
 ,, 手 A beginner; novice.
 ,, 物 Raw things.
 ,, 財 To produce wealth.
 ,, 菜 Lettuce; salad.
 ,, 鐵 (鑛) Cast iron.
 ,, 銅 (鑛) Copper.
 ,, 薑 Green ginger.
 ,, 火 To kindle a fire.
 ,, 料 Raw material.
 ,, 綿 Raw cotton.
 ,, 絲 Raw silk.
 ,, 皮 Raw hide.
 ,, 皮 Pelt; peltry.
 ,, 鏽 To rust; rusting.
 ,, 熟 Unripe and ripe; raw
 and cooked.
 ,, 芽 To germinate.
 ,, 電 To generate electric cur-
 rent.

生殖器 Phallus; pudenda;
 genitals; generative organ.
 ,, 命學 Zoonomy.
 ,, 理學 Physiology; bionomy.
 ,, 石灰 Quicklime.
 ,, 來的 Congenital.
 ,, 殖板 (動) Genital plate.
 ,, 物學 Biology.
 ,, 命權 Right of life.
 ,, 命帶 Life-belt; life-preserver.
 ,, 纖毛 (動) Cilium.
 ,, 髮油 Pomade; pomatum;
 hair-tonic.
 ,, 存競爭 Struggle for exist-
 ence.
 ,, 活機能 (生) Vital-function.
 ,, 活機關 Biorgan.
 ,, 活程度 Degree of subsist-
 ence.
 ,, 活標準 Standard of life.
 ,, 活方法 Method of life.
 ,, 命保險 (商) Life insurance.
 ,, 體解剖 (哲) Vivisection.
 ,, 殖細胞 Generative cell.
 ,, 命保險公司 (商) Life insur-
 ance company.

五

畫

牲

Shen 衆多也 Numerous.

牲牲 Numerous; herd-like.

六

畫

產

Ch'an (1) 生育也 To bear;
 parturition. (2) 產出也
 To produce; yield; bring
 forth. (3) 出產也 Pro-
 duct; produce; produc-

tion. (4) 產業也 Property; estate; assets; fortune; patrimony

產生 To bear.

„業 Real estate; property.

„物 Product of a region.

„婦 A lying-in or confined woman.

„婆 Accoucheuse.

„科 Midwifery; obstetrics.

„科學 Tocology.

„科醫 Accoucheur.

„出量 Quantity of out-put.

七

書

甥 Shêng (1) 姊妹子也 Ne-

phew. (2) 壻也 A daughter's husband; son-in-law.

甥舅 A cousin and a maternal uncle.

„兒 A sister's son; nephew.

„女 A sister's daughter; niece.

„孫 A daughter's son; grandson.

甦 Su 死而復生也 To revive; return to life; rise from death; breathe again; resuscitate.

甦醒 Resuscitation.

用

部

用 Yung (1) 使用也 To use; employ; administer; avail of. (2) 利用也 To utilize; make use of. (3) 費用也 Expenditure; outlay; expense. (4) 助詞, 以也 Hence; thereby.

用工 To work hard.

„心 Attentive; precaution; cautious.

„印 To affix a seal.

„處 Use; service.

„度 Expenditure.

„錢 (商) Commission; brokerage.

„計 To contrive.

„飯 To take a meal.

用法 Directions.

„項 Expense; expenditure.

„力 To use strength: exert one's self.

„心 To pay attention; study carefully.

„功 To make an effort; be diligent.

„人 To employ.

„武 To use violence.

„盡 To exhaust; use up.

„是 Therefore; for this reason.

„器畫 Mechanical drawing.

„不盡 Inexhaustible.

„不慣 Unaccustomed to.

„不得 Unable to be used.

„不著 Of no use; useless.

„不踞 Can't be used up.

二 畫

角 Lu 角里 A surname in the Han dynasty (漢朝).

二 畫

甫 Fu (1) 表字也 A fancy given-name by which a person is usually called by others. (2) 方始也 Just; at first.

- 甫到 Just coming.
- ,, 田 A large, wide field.
- ,, 草 Field plants.

田

田 Ti'eng (1) 禾地也 A cultivated land; field. (2) 耕稼也 To plant; cultivate; plough. (3) 畋獵也 To hunt.

- 田夫 A farmer; peasant; husbandman.
- ,, 地 Land; field.
- ,, 租 Rent.
- ,, 產 Estate.
- ,, 稅 Land-tax.
- ,, 莊 Farmhouse.
- ,, 家 A farmer.
- ,, 宅 Farms and houses.
- ,, 器 Implement of husbandry.
- ,, 禾 Growing paddy.
- ,, 穫 Harvest; crop.
- ,, 園 Garden.
- ,, 野 Cultivable land.

甬 Yung (1) 量名, 斛也 A measure of ten pecks. (2) 地名, 寧波府也 Ningpo. 甬道 A raised path.

七 畫

甯 Ning 願也 To prefer; (同寧, 安也 rest; tranquillity 詳寧).

- 甯願 I wish or would rather.
- ,, 死 Rather die.
- ,, 可 Better to; much rather.
- ,, 肯 Would never.
- ,, 不 Rather not.
- ,, 波 (地) Ningpo.

部

- 田獵 To hunt.
- ,, 祖 The God of Agriculture.
- ,, 鼠(動) Field mouse; mole.
- ,, 螺(動) Fresh-water-winkle.
- ,, 雞(動) The edible frog.
- ,, 苗 Young crop.
- ,, 畦 Beds of ground.
- ,, 岸 Bank.
- ,, 舍翁 A farmer.

由 Yu (1) 自也 From; by; through; to depend on. (2) 因也 Cause; motive; origin; reason. (3) 遵也 To follow. (4) 任憑也 To let; permit.

- 由我 By me; through me; let me.
- ,, 他 By him; through him; let him.

- 由天 From heaven.
 ,, 你 As you please.
 ,, 來 Derivation.
 ,, 於 From; by; through.
 ,, 此 Hence; thereafter; since now.
 ,, 何處 Whence.
 ,, 何人 From whom; by whom.

- 甲** Chia (1) 首也 First; best.
 (2) 爪甲 Finger-nails; scales; shells; claws. (3) 戎衣也 Amour; cuirass. (4) 代名詞也 Substitute for a name.
 甲於 Highest of all; stand second to none.
 ,, 冑 Armature, a **suit** of armour; panoply.
 ,, 兵 Mailed soldiers.
 ,, 子 The combination of the first of the "ten stems" 天干 with the first of the "twelve branches" 地支.
 ,, 魚 (動) Tortoises; turtles.
 ,, 蟲 (動) Reptiles.
 ,, 乙 Substitutes for names.
 ,, 介骨 (解) Turbinal bone.
 ,, 狀軟骨 (解) Thyroid cartilage.

- 申** Shen (1) 述也 To repeat; state. (2) 報告於上也 To report to a superior. (3) 舒也 To extend; prolong; stretch.
 申明 To explain clearly.
 ,, 訴 To defend one's self in law-suit.
 ,, 詳 To send up a statement.

- 申時 3 to 5 o'clock P.M.
 ,, 告 To promulge.
 ,, 飭 To reprimand.
 ,, 命 To repeat a command.
 ,, 江 (地) Shanghai district.
 ,, 告 (法) Complaint.
 ,, 請 (法) Demand.

■ 畫

- 男** Nan (1) 女之對者 Man; male. (2) 爵名也 Baron.
 男子 Man.
 ,, 孩 Boy; son; male child.
 ,, 人 Husband.
 ,, 性 (文) Male gender; masculine gender.
 ,, 女 Men and women
 ,, 色 Sodomy.
 ,, 巫 Wizard.
 ,, 爵 Baron.
 ,, 陰 The male generative organ; penis.
 ,, 家 Pertaining to the husband.

- 甸** Tien (1) 郊外地也 Land far from the city. (2) 治也 To rule. (3) 獵也 To hunt.
 甸人 A forester.

- 粵** Pin 曳也 To drag; pull.
町 T'ing (1) 田畔埒也 A raised path along the field. (2) 田畔隙地也 A piece of waste land.
 町疇 A paddock.
 ,, 畦 Plots of ground.

三 畫

𤇗 Mêng 田民也 Farmers; peasants.

𤇘 Pi 賜與也 (與俾通) To give; confer.

四 畫

畇 Yun 田墾闢也 Cultivated land.

畇田 To cultivate land.

畝 T'ien(1) 治田也 To cultivate. (2) 田獵也 To hunt.

畝獵 To hunt.

,, 田 To cultivate the field.

界 Chieh (1) 境界也 Boundary; border; frontier; barrier; terminus. (2) 界限也 Limit; confine. (3) 境地也 Region.

界限 Limit.

,, 石 A boundary stone.

,, 址 The boundary.

畎 Ch'üan (1) 田間小渠也 A small drain between fields, one foot deep and one foot wide. (2) 疏通注洩也 To drain; flow.

畎畝 The land or farm.

,, 田 To ditch the land.

,, 澮 Sluices and ditches.

畏 Wei 懼也 To fear; dread.

畏怯 Timorous; cowardly.

,, 難 To fear difficulty.

,, 敬 To venerate; reverence.

,, 縮 Hesitating; timid.

,, 懼 Apprehension.

,, 疑 Dread and suspicion.

,, 羞 Sensitive to shame; bashful.

,, 首畏尾 Excessively timid.

五 畫

畔 P'an (1) 田界也 A land-boundary; a path for dividing fields. (2) 水邊也 A bank. (3) 背離也 To renounce and rise against.

畚 Pên 筥屬, 盛土器也 Dust-pan.

畛 Chên 井田間陌也 Borders; dykes.

畛域 A frontier.

畜 Ch'u, Hsü (1) 家獸也 Domestic animals; cattle. (2) 積蓄也 To store up. (3) 飼養也 To raise; rear; keep; feed; support; domesticate.

畜養 To feed; rear.

,, 牧 To pasture; rear.

,, 德 To cherish or cultivate virtue.

,, 馬 To breed horses.

,, 民 To nourish the people.

,, 生 You brute!

畜妻子 To support one's wife and children.

,, 電瓶 (電) Leyden jar; storage battery.

畝 Mou, Mu 田量名也 Acre (English); Mou (Chinese).

耒 Chi 犁鋤類也 A plough; a plough-share.

耒耒 Well sharpened.

六 畫

畢 Pi (1) 完結也 To finish; end; close; terminate; complete. (2) 皆也 Entirely; all.

畢竟 After all; finally; at last.

,, 集 Gathered together.

,, 幾 English long-ell.

,, 宿 The constellation Hyades.

,, 業 Graduation; to graduate; finish a course of study.

,, 生 During the whole life.

,, 命 To end one's life.

,, 業生 Graduate.

,, 業式 Graduation.

,, 業文憑 Certificate of graduation; diploma.

,, 業考試 Graduation examination.

時 Chih 古祭壇也 A terrace for worshipping God.

略 Lüeh, Liao (1) 些微也 Somewhat; slightly; a

little. (2) 大要也 A sketch; an outline; a résumé; a digest. (3) 減省也 To abbreviate; abridge; leave out; neglect. (4) 計謀也 Plan; scheme. (5) 掠奪也 To plunder; seize.

略地 To seize territory.

,, 同 Somewhat alike.

,, 多 Little more.

,, 有 Only a few.

,, 知 To understand a little.

,, 記 A sketch; an account of.

,, 圖 Sketch; outline.

,, 本 A sketch.

畦 Yi (1) 田五十畝也 A plot of ground containing fifty mou. (2) 田一區也 A parcel or division of the field.

七 畫

番 Fan (1) 遞次也 Time; turn. (2) 蠻夷也 Uncivilized people; savages; barbarians.

,, 茄 (植) Tomato.

,, 薯 (植) Potato.

畫 Hua (1) 繪也 To paint; draw; describe; map. (2) 圖也 A painting; drawing; picture. (3) 籌策也 To contrive; lay a plan. (4) 畫分也 To define; divide; draw. (5) 筆迹也 A stroke.

畫策 To scheme; contrive.
 ,, 押 A signature; to sign.
 ,, 稿 Draft.
 ,, 餅 In vain; to come to nothing.
 ,, 師 An artist.
 ,, 一 Uniformity.
 ,, 布 (畫) Canvas.
 ,, 杖 (畫) Maulstick.
 ,, 符 To write a charm.
 ,, 店 A picture-shop.
 ,, 棟 A painted beam.
 ,, 眉鳥 (動) Thrush.
 ,, 蛇添足 To exaggerate (fig.).

畚 Yü 三歲熟田也 A field having been cultivated for three successive years.

晦 Mu 畝本字, 田量名也 Mou (Chinese); acre (English).

畷 Chun 典田官也 An administrator of the field.

異 (1) 不同也 To differ; vary. (2) 奇異也 Wonderful; strange; bizarre. (3) 非常也 Extraordinary; rare; unusual; admirable. (4) 驚怪也 To surprise.

異邦 Foreign state.
 ,, 端 Heresy; heterodox.
 ,, 日 Another day.
 ,, 同 Difference.
 ,, 態 A strange looking.
 ,, 能 Uncommon abilities.
 ,, 姓 A different surname.

異心 An alienated heart.
 ,, 聞 An unusual news.
 ,, 常 Abnormality; anomalism.
 ,, 於 Differ from.
 ,, 兆 A strange omen.
 ,, 蹟 Miracle.
 ,, 香 A peculiar incense; rare scent.
 ,, 人 A stranger; an extraordinary person.
 ,, 草 Rare plant.
 ,, 域 A foreign country.
 ,, 言 Strange language.
 ,, 服 Strange clothes.
 ,, 鄉 Strange land.
 ,, 客 A stranger.
 ,, 數 (數) Difference; remainder.
 ,, 極 (理) Unlike poles.
 ,, 教 Paganism.
 ,, 花受精 (植) Xenogamy.

畱 Liu 同留 (1) 止也 To stay; delay; remain; retain; detain. (2) 存也 To save; reserve; keep. (3) 遺下也 To leave.

畱意 To pay attention; keep in mind.
 ,, 別 A keepsake.
 ,, 久 To stay long.
 ,, 住 To keep; stay.
 ,, 遺 To bequeath; leave.
 ,, 任 To retain in office.
 ,, 神 To take care; pay attention.
 ,, 名 To immortalize a name.
 ,, 客 To keep a guest.
 ,, 空 To leave a space.

畱心 To bear in mind; take care.

,, 學 To study abroad.

,, 級 To remain in the original class.

,, 置 (法) Retention; to retain.

,, 下 To hand down; leave.

,, 起 To keep for future.

,, 音器 Phonograph.

學生 Student studying abroad.

,, 置權 (法) Lieu.

,, 置物 (法) Things retained.

,, 地步 To leave ground.

畚 Sa 畚 貉 畚 蠻 也 A tribe in Southern China.

八 畫

當 Tang (1) 相敵也 To equal to; take the place of. (2) 承任也 To undertake; accept; take. (3) 應該也 Should; ought to. (4) 典質也 To pawn; pledge. (5) 值也 When; at the time of; as; during. (6) 合宜也 Proper; right.

當國 To be in power; to beat the helm of the government.

,, 家 To be the responsible head of.

,, 下 Just now; presently.

,, 街 In the street.

,, 時 At that time.

,, 鋪 A pawn-shop; pawn-broker.

,, 當 To pawn; pledge.

,, 兵 To be a soldier; enlist.

當日 To-day; then; nowadays.

,, 票 Pawn-ticket.

,, 作 To represent; stand for.

,, 衆 In the presence of all.

,, 讚 To deserve praise.

,, 該 Ought to.

,, 差 To take charge.

,, 場 Openly; in public; in the act.

,, 真 It is a fact.

,, 初 Originally; at first; in the beginning.

,, 意 Pleased with; acceptable.

,, 面 Face to face.

,, 年 This year; in the former years.

,, 堂 In open court.

,, 選 To be elected.

,, 量 (數) Equivalence.

,, 天 To-day.

,, 中 In the middle.

,, 然 Naturally; of course.

,, 局者 Those who are in the affair.

,, 事人 (法) Party concerned.

,, 選人 (法) Elected person.

,, 中人 A middleman.

畷 Cho 田間道也 Raised dike between fields.

畸 Chi 零田不可井者也 Odd bits of land.

畸零 Bits; fragments.

,, 籍 A list of wandering people.

畹 Yuan 田三十畝也 A field measuring thirty mou.

疆 Chiang 疆境也 A boundary; frontier.

九 畫

唾 T'uan 舍旁隙地也 Plots of ground near the house.

十 畫

畿 Chi (1) 皇都地也 The imperial domain or the demesne pertaining to the Emperor. (2) 門內地也 The ground inside the threshold.

十 四 畫

疆 Chiang 邊界也 Boundary; limit; border.
疆界 A border; limit.
,, 域 The frontier or march of a country.
,, 場 A field of battle.

疋

疋 P'i 布帛一端也 A piece (of cloth).
疋頭 Piece-goods; dry goods.
,, 頭鋪 A dry-goods shop.

七 畫

疏 Su (1) 通也 To clear out; dredge. (2) 遠也 Distant; estranged; to keep at a distance from; avoid. (3) 麤也 Coarse. (4) 稀也

疇 Ch'ou (1) 麻田也 A field of hemp. (2) 曩昔也 Formerly; previously. (3) 類也 A class; category; to classify. (4) 誰也 Who?

十 五 畫

𪔐 Pi 磔牲也 To chop an animal into pieces.

十 七 畫

疊 Tieh (1) 重也 To duplicate; redouble. (2) 摺也 To fold. (3) 累也 To pile up.
疊次 Many times; repeatedly; time after time.
,, 句 A repeated sentence.
,, 疊 Layer upon layer.
,, 起 To double; fold up.
,, 路 A raised road.

部

Thin; wide apart. (5) 疏忽也 Remiss; careless; heedless; neglectful. (6) 章奏也 Memorial.
疏親 Distant and near.
,, 親 A distant relation.
,, 遠 Distantly related.
,, 忽 Careless; neglectful.
,, 懈 Lax; careless.
,, 懶 Idle; lazy.
,, 鬆 Coarse in texture.
,, 奏 A memorial.

疏林 A thinly-grown grove of trees.

,, 窗 Wide windows.

,, 簾 A door curtain.

九 畫

寔 Chih 礙不行也 Hindered; prevented from advancing.

疑 I 惑也 To suspect; doubt about; hesitate; misgive.

疒

疒 Ni 疾也 Disease; sickness.

二 畫

疔 Ting 疔瘡也 A pimple; bubo; whitlow; fever boil.

疔瘡 A pimple.

,, 毒 Venereal poison.

,, 墜 Syphilitic sores.

疔 Pi 頭瘍也 A scald head.

三 畫

疔 Chih 頭瘡也 Pimple; boil; sore.

疔 Chiu (1) 久病也 A chronic disease. (2) 心有所苦也 Ail; distress.

疔惡 Incorrigible.

疑惑 To suspect; doubt about.

,, 似 Similar; unsettled.

,, 意 Hesitation.

,, 慮 Hesitancy.

,, 懼 Apprehensive; suspicious.

,, 案 A disputed case; an open question.

,, 問 A query; question.

,, 昧 Equivocal.

,, 惑論 (哲) Skepticism.

,, 心瘋 (醫) Hypochondria.

部

疝 Shan 腰腹病也 Rupture; hernia.

疝氣 Hernia; stricture.

四 畫

疔 Ch'ên 病也 A fever breaking out in sores.

疣 Yu 結肉也 A tumor; wart.

疣瘍 (醫) A wen.

,, 腫 (醫) A wart.

,, 瘋 (醫) Leprosy nodular.

疤 Pa 瘡痕也 Scar; cicatrix.

疤痕 } A scar; cicatrix.

,, 癩 }

,, 眼 A distorted or scarred eyelid.

,, 臉 A scarred face.

,, 癩 Scar.

疥 Chieh 疥瘡也 Scall; itch; an itch sore.

疥癬 (醫) Itch; scab or scabies; ring-worm.

,, 瘡 An itch sore.

,, 膿 Pus from itch sore.

,, 毒 Itch infection.

疢 Chi 病也 Disease.

疫 I 瘟疫也 Epidemic; pestilence; plague.

疫病 An epidemic.

,, 氣 A pestilential infection.

,, 鬼 A demon of contagion.

五 畫

疲 P'i 勞倦也 Tired; wearied; exhausted; lassitude; fatigue.

疲倦 Tired out; wearied out.

,, 乏 } Fatigued; tired.

,, 困 }

,, 懶 Dilatory; inert; lazy.

,, 怯 Nervous.

,, 玩 Careless; remiss.

疢 Kan (1) 疢積也 Atrophy; rickets. (2) 牙病也 The canker sores; gum-boils. (3) 花柳病也 Venereal ulcers.

疢積 (醫) Atrophy; rickets.

,, 瘡 (醫) Venereal sores.

疢 Ô 病也 Sickness.
疢癢 Itch.

疵 Tzū (1) 瑕病也 Blemish; flaw; defect. (2) 過誤也 Fault; failing.

疵病 Fault; bad habit.

,, 瑕 Flaw; blemish.

疸 Tan 黃疸病也 Jaundice.

疹 Chên (1) 痘瘡也 Small-pox; rash; eruption; measles. (2) 同疢, 病也 A fever breaking out in sores.

疹瘡 (醫) Pustule; pock.

,, 子 (醫) Measles; scarlet fever.

疼 T'êng (1) 痛也 Pain; ache. (2) 愛也 To pity; love.

疼痛 Painful.

,, 愛 To love tenderly.

,, 死 To die of pain or love.

,, 腫 A painful swelling.

疽 Chü 久瘡也 Deep-rooted ulcer; cancer; abscess.

疽癰 (醫) A cancer; carbuncle.

疾 Chi (1) 病也 Disease; sickness; illness; ailment; indisposition. (2) 疵也 Defect; flaw; weak-point. (3) 憎也 To dislike; envy; hate. (4) 速也 Prompt; pressing; hasty; quick; rapid.

- 疾病 Disease; ailment.
 ,, 惡 To hate the wicked.
 ,, 速 Rapidly; quickly.
 ,, 雷 A crashing clap of thunder.
 ,, 風 A brisk wind; gale.
 ,, 飛 A rapid flight.
 ,, 行 To walk quickly; fly.
 ,, 言 A hasty word.
 ,, 視 To look at angrily.
 ,, 走 To scuttle.
 ,, 速 Fast; swift; prompt.

痲 Fei 熱生小瘡也 Prickly heat; pimple.

痲瘡 (醫) Prickly heat.
 ,, 子)

痲 Chü 曲脊也 Crooked back; hunch-back.

痲僂 A hump-backed dwarf.

疔 Tien 多日瘧也 A tertian ague; an intermittent fever.

痲 Chia 瘡蓋也 A scab; slough.

痲 Hsien (1) 痲癰也 Indigestion; faintness in the stomach. (2) 橫痃也 Blind piles; bubo.

疔 Cha 腮腫也 Scrofula.

疔腮 (醫) A scrofula.
 ,, 疔 A severe disease.

病 Pin (1) 疾病也 Disease; sickness; illness. (2) 妨

害也 To injure; damage; harass. (3) 憂也, 患也 To worry. (4) 弊也, 短也 Defect; fault; weak-side; vice.

病症 Symptom.

- ,, 痊 Cured; convalescent.
 ,, 源 The cause of a complaint
 ,, 根 Root of a disease.
 ,, 故 To die of disease.
 ,, 人 A sick person; patient.
 ,, 國 To injure the state.
 ,, 民 To harass the people.
 ,, 愈 Restoration; recovery.
 ,, 狀 Indication; symptom.
 ,, 毒 Virus.
 ,, 院 Hospital; sanatorium.
 ,, 室 Sick-room.
 ,, 牀 A sick-bed.
 ,, 體 Disease; sickness.
 ,, 護婦 A nurse.
 ,, 垂危 In a critical state.
 ,, 復發 A relapse.
 ,, 得很 Dangerously sick.

症 Chên 病徵也 Disease; malady.

六 畫

痊 Ch'üang 病除也 Convalescent; cured; recovered.

痲 T'ung 痛也 Painful.

痲聲 A moan.
 ,, 痲 Sick and painful.

痲 I 傷也 A wound; bruise; hurt; sore.

瘧 Chieh 間日瘧也 A tertian ague; an intermittent ague.

瘧疾 A tertian ague.

瘡 Wei 癰痕也 Bruise; scar; cicatrix.

痒 Yang (1) 病也 Ill. (2) 痛癢也 A sore; an itch.

痢 Lieh 疾疫也 Epidemic.

痔 Chih 後陰瘡也 Hemorrhoids; piles.

痔瘡 { (醫) Piles; hemorrhoids.
,, 瘡 }

痕 Hen (1) 癰也 A scar; cicatrix; seam; wound. (2) 迹也 A trace; track; crack; mark.

痕跡 Trace; vestige.

七 畫

瘵 Mei 病也 A disease induced by worry; an illness caused by anxiety.

瘵氣 An ill-luck.

痘 Tou 天花也 The small-pox; cow-pox (牛痘); to vaccinate (種牛痘).

痘疹 (醫) Pustule; small-pox.

,, 漿 Vaccine virus.

,, 汁 Pus of small-pox.

痘毒 A broken pustule.

,, 疤 Scabs.

,, 神 Goddess of small-pox.

癩 Ching 神經病也 Neuropathy; neurosis.

痒 Hsiao 痰喘作聲也 Irritation in the throat.

痒症 (醫) Asthma.

,, 嗽 A hacking cough.

痛 Tung (1) 疼也 Pain; ache; anguish. (2) 極劇也 Bitterly; deeply; extremely; excessively. (3) 傷悲也 Heartrending.

痛心 Heartrending.

,, 悔 To repent deeply or bitterly.

,, 哭 To weep bitterly.

,, 恨 Extreme hate or indignation.

,, 飲 To drink excessively.

,, 快 Delightful or very enjoyable.

,, 打 To beat cruelly.

,, 癢 Pain and itch-identical interests.

,, 悔 Penitence.

,, 罵 To scold harshly.

,, 駁 To refuse or criticize severely.

痞 Pi 腹腫病也 Dyspepsia; stoppage.

,, 積 Marasmus; constipation.

,, 塊 A stoppage; swelling of the stomach.

痞滿 Fullness; indigestion.
 ,, 匪 Disturbers; marauders.

疴 Hsiao 頭痛也 A headache.

痠 Suan 痠痛也 Painful in the muscle; aching.

痠疼 Aching and painful.
 ,, 輓 Aching and fatigued.

痲 P'u 病也 Sick; disabled.

痢 Li 痢疾也 A dysentery; severe diarrhoea; bloody flux; purging.

瘴 Yu 朽木臭也 A stink or bad smelling of ruined wood.

痣 Chih 身上斑點也 Red or black spots; moles; freckles.

痣記 A mark of a mole.
 ,, 座 The seat of a mole.
 ,, 鬚 Hairs growing on moles.

痧 Sha 霍亂屬也 Cholera; colic; diphtheria.

痧藥 A remedy for cholera.
 ,, 氣丸 Cholera pills.

八 畫

瘡 Kuan 病也 Sick; worn out.

痰 T'an 氣管中病液也 Phlegm; sputum.

痰盂 A spittoon; cuspidor.
 ,, 涎 Sling spittle.

痰氣 Asthma.

,, 盒 A spittoon.
 ,, 噪 A hoarse croupy throat.
 ,, 喘 An asthmatic affection.
 ,, 壅 The death rattle.
 ,, 喘 To expectorate and shortly breathe.
 ,, 唾 To cough up the phlegm.

癢 Fei 同癩, 熱疥也 Prickly heats.

癩 Ma (1) 病也 Measles; leprosy. (2) 癩痺也 Numbness; paralysis. (3) 痘痕也 Scars; pits.

癩疹 (醫) Measles.
 ,, 瘋 (醫) Leprosy; lepra.
 ,, 點 The small pox.
 ,, 子 A pock-marked person.
 ,, 痺 Numb; paralyzed.
 ,, 藥 Chloroform.
 ,, 醉 To chloroform.
 ,, 痺 (醫) Palsy.
 ,, 瘋人 (醫) A leper.

淋 Lin 尿道病也 Bladder disease; dysury; strangury; gravel; stone.

淋症 Strangury; dysury; a disease of the ureter.

痺 Pi 風濕病也 Rheumatism; numbness; weakness or paralysis.

痺癱 Paralyzed; numb; asleep.

痺 Pei 雌鶉也 Female quail (世誤通痺).

痼 Ku 本作括, 久病也 A chronic, incurable complaint, as palsy, leprosy, etc.

痾 ò 同疴, 病也 A sickness.

痿 Wei 癱木不仁也 Paralysis; weakness; impotence.

痿痺 Loss of use of the limbs.
,, 縮 Impotence (陰莖).

瘀 Yü 積血也 The extravasated blood; local accumulation of blood.

瘀傷 A bruise; a contusion.
,, 肉 Proud or gangrenous flesh.
,, 膿 The effused pus.
,, 血 The effused blood.

瘁 Ts'ui 勞極也 Worn-out; wearied; exhausted.

瘁勞 Completely worn-out.

瘡 Chu 足手凍瘡也 The chilblain on the hand or foot.

九 畫

腫 Chun 脛腫也 A dropsical disease of the legs.

瘈 Chi 瘋狂也 Mad.

瘈狗 A rabid dog; a dog having fits.
,, 瘈 Convulsions; fits.

瘳 Yü (1) 病瘳也 Cured; convalescent. (2) 賢也 Better.

瘰 Hou 疣之小者 A wart or tumor.

瘰子 A mole; a wart.

瘋 Fêng 癲也 Mad; insane; deranged; leprosy; insanity.

瘋子 A madman; a maniac.

,, 病 Palsy; paralysis.

,, 狂 Mad; lunatic.

,, 狗 A mad dog.

,, 話 Ravings.

,, 跑 To run madly.

,, 癱 Paralyzed.

,, 癱院 A lazaret-house; a bed-lam; a lazarets.

癩 La 頭瘡髮禿也 Bald; smooth-headed; scald-headed.

癩癩 Bald; scald-headed; bald-pate; scald-head.

瘍 Yang (1) 頭瘡也 A scald. (2) 瘡癰通名也 A sore; an ulcer.

瘡 T'u 病也 Worn out; sore.

瘵 Kuan (1) 病也 Diseased; infirm. (2) 曠職也 Incompetent or incapable to fulfill one's duties.

瘵官 An inefficient official.

瘵 Yu 囚以飢寒而死也 Dead of cold and hunger in prison.

瘵死 To die of cold and hunger.

瘵 Huan 癱瘵也 Partially palsied or paralyzed.

瘵 Chia 腹中積塊也 A disease of the bowels.

瘵 Yin 啞也 Dumb.
瘵聾 Dumb and deaf.

十 畫

瘵 Chüeh 氣逆閉而驟失知覺運動也 A fainting fit.

瘵 Chih 瘵孿病也 Convulsions, fits.
瘵瘵 A spasm; a convulsion.

瘵 I 埋葬也 To bury.

瘵 Wên 通作瘟, 疫也 A pestilential and wide-spread sickness.

瘵疫 Pestilence; plague; epidemic; contagion.

,, 疹 Epidemic; measles.

,, 氣 Malaria.

,, 痧 Cholera.

,, 灾 Pestilence.

,, 神 The God of the plague.

,, 鬼 The demon of the pestilence.

,, 疫流行 The epidemic prevails.

瘵 Chi (1) 瘦也 Thin; lean; emaciated. (2) 瘵确也 Poor; barren; meager. (3) 損也 To impoverish.

瘵地 A meager land.

,, 土 Sterile soil.

,, 馬 A lean horse.

瘵 Ch'uang (1) 瘍也 A sore; an ulcer; a boil. (2) 創也 Wounded; injured; damaged.

瘵疤 A scab; a scar; cicatrix.

,, 口 The mouth of a sore.

,, 膿 The pus.

,, 毒 The virus of a sore.

,, 痂 A slough; a scab.

,, 瘵 The wounded.

,, 瘵 A scar.

瘵 Pang 瘵痕也 Scar; scab; cicatrix; mark; pit.

瘵痕 Scar.

,, 點 Mark.

,, 疹 (醫) Eruption.

瘵 Hui 木瘵腫也 The protuberance or knob growing on the trunk of a tree.

瘵 Ch'ai (1) 疾病也 A Disease. (2) 小疫也 Slight epidemic. (3) 病愈也 Convalescent.

瘵愈 Convalescent.

瘵 Shou 肥之反也 Lean; thin; meager; poor.

瘵人 A bony person.

,, 服 Tight-fitting clothes.

,, 羸 Emaciated.

,, 肉 Lean meat.

- 瘦馬 A poor horse.
- ,, 地 Barren land.
- ,, 肥 Thin and fat.
- ,, 田 Poor land.
- ,, 貨 Goods on which no profit can be made.
- ,, 黃 Haggard and yellow.

瘧 Yao 寒熱往來按時而發之病也 An ague; a remittent fever.

- 瘧疾 An intermittent or remittent fever.
- ,, 鬼 The demon of the ague.

癡 Tien 狂也 Deranged; crazed; mad.

- 癡氣 Hot headed.
- ,, 狂 Raving mad.
- ,, 人 A crazy man.
- ,, 狗 A mad dog.
- ,, 狂院 A mad-house.



癩 Piao (1) 爪牀傷疥也 Ulcer growing on the fingernail. (2) 皮皰病也 (醫) Herpes.

癩 Ts'u 疥癬病也 Itch.

癩 Lo 頸瘤也 A scrofulous swelling.

- 癩癧 (醫) Scrofula.

癇 Tsung 癇癇也 Spasm; convulsion.

瘳 Chou 病愈也 Convalescent; cured; recovered; healed.

瘴 Chang 濕熱鬱氣也 Malaria.

- 瘴氣 malaria; Miasma.
- ,, 癘 Plague caused by malaria.
- ,, 嵐 Noxious gas.

瘵 Chai 瘵瘵也 A wasting disease.

- 瘵凋 Atrophy of the bodily power.

癘 Ch'üeh 手足病也 A disease of hand or foot, as lameness, halt.

- 癘子 A halt or lame man.
- ,, 腿 A lame leg.

瘻 Lou (1) 通痛, 瘻也 Fistula; an anal tumour. (2) 拘瘻也 Hunch-backed.

- 瘻痔 (醫) A fistula in anus.
- ,, 管 (醫) Fistula; sinus.
- ,, 瘻 Bleeding piles.

瘵 Mo 病也, 殃也 Sickness; disease; misery.

瘵 Ch'in 病也 Sick; ill.

- 瘵身 A sick body.

癡 Yung 艱覺缺失病也 Anosmia.



療 Liao 調治也 To cure; heal; remedy.

- 療法 (醫) The therapeutics; the practice of medicine.

療治 (醫) To cure; heal; remedy.

,, 病 To heal the disease.

,, 飢 To appease hunger.

,, 貧 To cure poverty.

,, 國 To remedy a state.

,, 劑 Medicine; drug; herb.

癯 Lung 老罷病也 Weak or infirm from age.

癯病 Old and sick.

,, 閉 Torpor of bowel.

瘤 Liu 血聚也 Tumour; swelling; protuberance; aneurism.

癆 Lao 肺腸結核也 Phthisis; consumption.

癆症 (醫) Phthisis; consumption.

,, 病

,, 傷 Injured by over exertion.

癇 Hsien 癲癇, 羊癇風 Epilepsy; spasm; convulsion.

瘡 Tan (1) 惡瘡也 Poisonous ulcers. (2) 疲也 Worn-out; wearied. (3) 瘡病也 Jaundice. (4) 懲罰也 To punish.

癌 Yen 臟腑內毒瘤也 A tumour or cancer of the stomach or udder.

十三畫

瘡 Tan 同瘡 (1) 病也 Disease. (2) 懲也 To punish.

瘡 Kuei 驚喊聲也 A cry in alarm.

瘡瘡 To bawl after.

瘡 Yü 同瘡, 病瘳也 Convalescent; recovered.

癖 P'i (1) 痞塊也 Cancer in stomach. (2) 嗜好也 A vicious appetite; mania; craving; hobby; weakness; habit.

癖疾 (醫) Dyspepsia.

,, 性 Eccentricity.

癘 Li (1) 疫氣也 A plague; epidemic; pestilence. (2) 惡瘡病也 A plague of sores or ulcers.

癘 Shu 憂病也 Sick or ill from grief.

癩 Tien 皮膚病也 Erythema.

癩風 (醫) Erythema.

十四畫

瘠 Pi, Pieh 乾瘠 (不潤滿) 也 Shrivelled up; dried up; empty.

瘠粒 A Shrivelled grain.

,, 嘴子 A toothless person.

瘡 Chi 病也 Ill; sick; unwell; diseased.

癡 Ch'i 俗作痴,不慧也 Foolish; silly; idiotic; daft.

- 癡情 Passion; infatuation.
- ,, 嬌 Childish.
- ,, 呆 Stupid; silly.
- ,, 子 An idiot.
- ,, 狂 Mad after.
- ,, 纏 A foolish hankering after.
- ,, 漢 A simpleton.
- ,, 笑 To simper.
- ,, 想 A silly notion.
- ,, 愛 A spoony.
- ,, 情者 A foolish lover.

十 五 畫

癩 Chieh 小瘡也 A pimple; little boil; furuncle.

癩子 A pimple.

癢 Yan 膚欲搔也 To itch.
癢甚 To itch terribly.

癥 Chêng 腹病也 An obstruction in the abdomen.

癥結 Knots or obstructions in the bowels.

十 六 畫

癧 Li 癩癧也 Pimple; swelling; scrofula; struma.

癩 Lai 惡疾也 Scabies; leprosy; itch; blotch.

- 癩瘡 (醫) Impetigo; blotch.
- ,, 病 (醫) Leprosy.
- ,, 癬 A spreading scab.
- ,, 團 A leprous toad.
- ,, 者 A leper.

十 七 畫

癬 Hsüan, Hsien 疥癬也 Ring-worm.

癬瘡 Ring-worm.

癭 Ying 頸瘤也 Wen; goitre; tumour.

- 癭瘤 A tumour on the neck.
- ,, 袋 (醫) A goitre.

癮 Yin 癖好也 A habit; craving; longing for; confirmed in; bound or besotted by; habituated to.

- 癮疹 Little boils.
- ,, 頭 The craving.

十 八 畫

癯 Ch'ü 同臞,瘦也 Thin; lean; bony; emaciated.

癰 Yung 疽也 Sluggish ulcer; cancer; abscesses; carbuncle.

- 癰疽 (醫) A carbuncle.
- ,, 瘡 A severe abscess; a running sore.

十 九 畫

癱 T'an 癱瘓不仁也 Paralysis; numbness; palsy.

- 癱子 A palsied person.
- ,, 手 A crimped hand.
- ,, 瘋 Palsy.
- ,, 癱 } Paralysis.
- ,, 病 }

癲 Tien 狂病也 Mania; insanity; crazy; fit.

癸

癸 Po 張兩足而有所撥除也 To stretch out legs for some action.

四 畫

癸 Kuei (1) 天干末位也 The last one of the ten stems. (2) 天癸也 Menses.

- 癸水 Menses.
- ,, 期 Puberty.

七 畫

登 Têng (1) 上也 To ascend; step up; climb up; mount. (2) 進也 To advance; attain; commence; start. (3) 錄也 To record; charge, register. (4) 卽也 At once; presently; immediately.

- 登程 To start; set on foot.
- ,, 岸 To land.
- ,, 記 To record; register.
- ,, 錄 Registry.
- ,, 位 Accession.
- ,, 報 To advertise in a newspaper.

- 癲狂 Insane; deranged.
- ,, 氣 Hot-headed; mad.
- ,, 症 (醫) Insanity.
- ,, 癇 (醫) Epileptic fits.
- ,, 狗 A mad dog.
- ,, 瘋 Delirious.
- ,, 狂 Raving mad.
- ,, 癲 (醫) Lunatic.

部

- 登簿 To charge in an account.
- ,, 路 To start on a journey.
- ,, 時 Presently; at once; as soon as.
- ,, 稼 To harvest; crop.
- ,, 梯 To mount a ladder.
- ,, 錄商標 (商) Registered trademark.

發 Fa (1) 放出也 To throw out; issue; shoot; emit. (2) 起也 To start; rise. (3) 舒也 To expand; spread; prosper. (4) 表現也 To express; publish. (5) 闢創也 To invent; discover. (6) 興舉也 To promote; start; begin; raise.

- 發憤 Zeal; ardour; energy.
- ,, 急 To get excited.
- ,, 怯 To become timorous.
- ,, 愁 To be melancholy.
- ,, 喘 To get short of breath.
- ,, 懼 To be afraid or dread.
- ,, 汗 To perspire.
- ,, 虛 To feel languid.
- ,, 慌 To be flurried.
- ,, 昏 To faint.

- 發狂 To be proud or excited.
 ,, 狂 To rave; craze.
 ,, 懶 To be lazy or disinclined.
 ,, 冷 To feel aguish.
 ,, 燒 To feel feverish.
 ,, 悶 To feel gloomy.
 ,, 亂 To become confused.
 ,, 癱 To be numb.
 ,, 怒 To be irritated or angry.
 ,, 抖 To tremble.
 ,, 呆 To stare stupidly.
 ,, 笨 To become stupid.
 ,, 悵 To be disappointed.
 ,, 威 To stand on one's dig-
 nity.
 ,, 暈 To feel dizzy.
 ,, 聲 To vocalize.
 ,, 言 To utter; speak.
 ,, 表 To notify; publish.
 ,, 射 To shoot; radiate (光熱等).
 ,, 光 To beam; radiate.
 ,, 光 (光) Radiance.
 ,, 愿 To vow; take an oath.
 ,, 誓 Oath.
 ,, 財 To make money; prosper;
 become rich.
 ,, 達 To develope; prosper.
 ,, 浪 To rut.
 ,, 議 To propound; propose.
 ,, 問 To question.
 ,, 航 C o m m e n c e m e n t o f
 voyage; to sail.
 ,, 意 To project.
 ,, 覺 (法) Revelation.
 ,, 起 To promote.
- 發生 To bourgeon (枝葉).
 ,, 現 A discovery; appearance.
 ,, 明 An invention.
 ,, 行 To publish; issue.
 ,, 芽 To shoot; spring; sprit;
 sprout.
 ,, 硬 To stiffen.
 ,, 旺 To flourish.
 ,, 條 A coiled spring.
 ,, 喪 Funeral.
 ,, 兵 To march; despach an
 army.
 ,, 橫 Intractible.
 ,, 黏 Viscid; sticky.
 ,, 酵 To ferment (訂醱).
 ,, 霉 Damp and mouldy.
 ,, 亮 Brilliant.
 ,, 落 To dispose of (affairs).
 ,, 貨 To send goods.
 ,, 回 To send back.
 ,, 去 To send away.
 ,, 出 To send forth.
 ,, 配 To exile.
 ,, 給 To allot.
 ,, 送 To send.
 ,, 酵 (化) Fermentation.
 ,, 行 (商) Wholesale.
 ,, 賣 (商) Selling.
 ,, 躉 (商) Wholesale.
 ,, 作 (病) Accession.
 ,, 音 Pronunciation.
 ,, 紅 Rubicundity.
 ,, 電 Electrize; electrify.
 ,, 光體 A luminous body;
 shiner.

發起人 A promoter.
 ,, 行者 A publisher.
 ,, 起書 Prospectus.
 ,, 行所 Head office; main office.
 ,, 言權 Voice.
 ,, 生學 (動) Embryology.
 ,, 電機 (電) Electric machine;
 dynamo.

發電子 (電) Armature.
 ,, 電所 (電) Power-house.
 ,, 信機 (電) Sender; transmitter.
 ,, 火點 (熱) Igniting point.
 ,, 汗劑 (藥) Sudorific.
 ,, 散靈視 (光) Diverging lens.

白

白 Pai (1) 素潔也 White; pure; clear; fair. (2) 顯明也 Explicit; plain; manifested; obvious. (3) 宣告也 To express; state.

白金 Platina; platinum.
 ,, 銅 Brass.
 ,, 鐵 Galvanized iron.
 ,, 鉛 Spelter.
 ,, 礬 (化) Alum.
 ,, 灰 Lime.
 ,, 堊 (礦) Chalk.
 ,, 銀 Silver.
 ,, 煤 (礦) Anthracite.
 ,, 玉 (礦) White jade.
 ,, 粉 Chalk.
 ,, 菜 (植) Cabbage.
 ,, 果 (植) Gingga biloba.
 ,, 茄 (植) Egg-plant.
 ,, 薯 (植) Sweet potato.
 ,, 檀 (植) White sandalwood.
 ,, 楊 (植) Abele.
 ,, 糖 White sugar.
 ,, 水 Plain water.
 ,, 色 White colour.
 ,, 布 White shirtings.
 ,, 米 Rice.

部

白麪 Wheat flour.
 ,, 蠟 White wax.
 ,, 緞 White satin.
 ,, 毛 Mould (霉).
 ,, 天 Open day; day time.
 ,, 話 Dialect; patois.
 ,, 文 Simple text.
 ,, 字 Erroneous characters.
 ,, 衣 A common folk; plain dress.
 ,, 丁 A commoner.
 ,, 眼 Scorn.
 ,, 面 Fair complexion or face.
 ,, 事 A funeral.
 ,, 去 To go in vain.
 ,, 送 To give for nothing.
 ,, 說 To talk in vain.
 ,, 聽 To hear free.
 ,, 看 To see free of charge.
 ,, 河 (地) Peiho.
 ,, 種 (人) White race.
 ,, 帶 (病) Leucorrhœa.
 ,, 濁 (病) Gonorrhœa.
 ,, 食 A free meal.
 ,, 騙 Deceit practised in vain.
 ,, 髮 Gray hair.
 ,, 眼狠 Wicked men.
 ,, 天老 Albino.

- 白麪包 Wastel.
- ,, 木質 Sap.
- ,, 雲母 (鑛) Pearl spar.
- ,, 雲石 (鑛) White marble.
- ,, 榴石 (鑛) Leucite.
- ,, 粉石 (鑛) Marl.
- ,, 芷酸 (化) Angelic acid.
- ,, 頭翁 (植) Anemone.
- ,, 蠟樹 (植) Wax-tree.
- ,, 頭鳥 (動) Bulbul.
- ,, 螞蟻 (動) White ant.
- ,, 血球 生) White or colourless corpuscle.
- ,, 帶下 (病) Whites.
- ,, 痢疾 (病) Severe diarrhoea.
- ,, 癩瘋 (病) Alphas.
- ,, 蘭地 (酒) Brandy.



百 Pai (1) 十之十倍也 Hundred. (2) 衆也 All; many; various.

- 百姓 People; nation; mass.
- ,, 工 All craftsmen or artisans.
- ,, 官 Various officials.
- ,, 方 All means.
- ,, 般 Various means.
- ,, 萬 Million.
- ,, 合 (植) Lily.
- ,, 靈 (動) Lark.
- ,, 足 (動) Centipede.
- ,, 家姓 The Book of Surnames.
- ,, 事通 Jack of all trades; experts at everything.
- ,, 年後 After death.
- ,, 度表 Centigrade.

- 百合花 Lily-flower.
- ,, 葉窗 Venetian blinds.
- ,, 合科 (植) Liliaceæ.
- ,, 足蟲 (動) Centiped.
- ,, 分法 (數) Percentage.
- ,, 分一 (數) One-hundredth; one per cent.
- ,, 科全書) Cyclopedias; Encyclopedias.
- ,, 科辭典) (lopedias.



皂 Tsao 同皂 (1) 差役也 Police runners; lictors. (2) 黑色也 Black; dark. (3) 胰屬也 Soap.

- 皂莢 The pods of gleditschia sinensis.
- ,, 布 Black cloth.
- ,, 隸 Lictors.
- ,, 班 Police runners.
- ,, 白 Black and white.
- ,, 衣 Black clothes.
- ,, 斗 Acorn-cup.



的 Ti (1) 顯著也 Obviously; clearly; manifestly; evidently. (2) 真確也 Actual; real; doubtless. (3) 侯中也 Target; aim.

- 的確 Evidently; in fact; really.
- ,, 當 Properly; rightly.
- ,, 然 Clearly; certainly.
- ,, 筆 Autograph.

四 畫

皆 Chieh 俱也 All; altogether.

- 皆然 All are the same.
- ,, 知 Well-known.
- ,, 同 All alike.

皇 Huang (1) 偉大也 Vast; supreme. (2) 君主也 Emperor; sovereign. (3) 心躁也 Perturbation.

- 皇帝 Emperor.
- ,, 后 Queen; empress.
- ,, 城 Imperial city.
- ,, 宮 The palace.
- ,, 族 Imperial family.
- ,, 朝 The ruling dynasty.
- ,, 考 The deceased father.
- ,, 妣 The deceased mother.
- ,, 皇 Magnificent.
- ,, 天 Good heavens.

皈 Kuei 同歸,宗依也 To follow; comply with; conform to.
 皈依 To attend to and follow.

五 畫

皐 Kao (1) 禮祝也 To bless. (2) 湖澤也 Lakes. (3) 隰岸也 Marshy bank. (4) 五月也 The fifth moon.

- 皐皐 Stupid; ignorant.
- ,, 月 The fifth moon.
- ,, 原 Elevated place; plateau.
- ,, 比 Tigers' skins.

六 畫

皎 Chiao 白也, 明也 Effulgent; pure; bright; splendid; clear.

- 皎皎 Spotless and unsullied.
- ,, 潔 Clear and pure.
- ,, 日 The effulgent and splendid sunlight.
- ,, 黃 Brightly yellow.

七 畫

皓 Hao 光也, 白也 Bright; luminous; pure; white.

- 皓皓 Shining; glistening.
- ,, 白 White.
- ,, 首 Hoary head.
- ,, 齒 White teeth.
- ,, 魄 Brilliant moon.

𠄎 Pi 二百也 Two hundred.

皖 Huan 地名也 A district in Anhui (安徽).
 皖省 Anhui province.

八 畫

皙 Hsi 人色, 白也 Light complexioned; fair.

十 畫

皚 Ai 雪霜之白也 The whiteness as of snow or frost.

皛 Iao 顯明也，白也 Open; manifest; white.

皛皛 Openly.

皜 Kao 潔白也 Pure and white; hoary; clear.

皞 Kao 明也，白也 Clear; white.

皞皞 Dignified.

十 二 畫

皤 Po 素也，白也 White; silvery; plain.

皤腹 A big belly.

皮

皮 Pi (1) 膚表也 Skin; cutis. (2) 物表也 A peel; rind; bark; wrapper; zest. (3) 革也 Leather; hide; skin. (4) 裘也 Fur.

- 皮帽 Fur cap.
- ,, 領 Fur collar.
- ,, 服 Fur clothes.
- ,, 襖 Fur coat.
- ,, 靴 Leather boot.
- ,, 鞋 Leather shoes.
- ,, 帶 Leather girdle or belt or thong.
- ,, 箱 Valise; leather trunk.
- ,, 包 Valise.
- ,, 袋 Ceroon.
- ,, 條 Strips of leather.
- ,, 貨 Leather articles; furs.

十 三 畫

皦 Chiao (1) 皎也 Unsullied; spotless; pure. (2) 明也 Bright; luminous.

皦日 Bright sunlight.

,, 皎 Sparkling.

十 五 畫

皦 P'iao (1) 白色也 Whiteness. (2) 鳥毛變色也 To molt or moult.

十 八 畫

皦 Chio (1) 白也 White. (2) 淨貌 Pure; clear; fair.

部

- 皮匠 A worker in leather.
- ,, 商 Furriers.
- ,, 膚 Skin.
- ,, 革 Hide.
- ,, 質 Skinny.
- ,, 紙 Parchment.
- ,, 膚 (生) Integument.
- ,, 病 (病) Cutaneous disease.
- ,, 臉 } Shameless.
- ,, 賴 } Shameless.
- ,, 色 Complexion.
- ,, 相 Judgment by appearance only.
- ,, 板 Skin of a fur.
- ,, 油 Tallow.
- ,, 球 Ball.
- ,, 袖頭 Fur cuffs.
- ,, 手套 Skin gloves.
- ,, 貨鋪 Fur store.

皮箱鋪 Leather-trunk shop.

,, 工場 } Tannery.
,, 工術 }

,, 脂腺 (生) Sebaceous gland.

,, 膚學 Dermatology.

五 **畫**

皖 P'ao (1) 面上小膿泡也
Face pustule. (2) 皮膚
上水泡也 Blister.

七 **畫**

皴 Ts'un (1) 皮裂也 Chaps as
of hand. (2) 畫法也 The
rules or art of drawing.

皴裂 To chap.

,, 皮 Cracked skin.

八 **畫**

皵 Ch'io 樹皮粗厚也 Rough
and thick as the bark of a
tree.

皿

部

盂 Min 盤盂屬也 Plate; dish;
shallow vessel.

三 **畫**

盂 Yü (1) 飲食器也 Cup; bowl.
(2) 吐盂也 Spittoon.

九 **畫**

皸 Chün 手足凍而坼裂也
Chapped from cold as
hands or feet.

十 **畫**

皺 Chou 物面摺痕也 Wrinkle;
furrow; to frown; scowl.

皺摺 Wrinkle.

,, 臉 Furrowed or wrinkled
face.

,, 額 Wrinkled forehead.

,, 眉 To frown; to knit the
brows; to scowl.

,, 痕 Crease; wrinkle.

,, 胃 (動) Abomasus or aboma-
sum.

,, 面 Shrivelled surface.

十 **一** **畫**

皦 Cha 面鼻等紅暈也 Blisthes;
discolorations of skin.

十 **三** **畫**

皯 Chan 皮肉上皯膜也 Scurf of
the skin.

四 **畫**

盅 Chung 杯屬也 A goblet;
bowl; glass.

盆 P'êng 盆也, 盛水器也 A
basin; tub; vessel.

盆口 The mouth of a vessel.

,, 湯 Sitz-bath.

盈 Ying (1) 滿也 Full; overflowing; to fill up; replenish. (2) 缺之對也 Excess; overplus.

- 盈滿 Self-satisfied.
- ,, 缺 Waxing and waning.
- ,, 縮 To increase and decrease.
- ,, 虛 Full and empty.
- ,, 餘 Surplus.
- ,, 把 A handful.
- ,, 盈 Delicate and gracious; maidenliness.
- ,, 盈 Pure and shallow (水貌).

五 **畫**

盪 Huo (1) 調味也 To dress and prepare food. (2) 調味器也 Dish for dressing, seasoning and preparing food.

益 I (1) 增也 To increase. (2) 進也 To progress; advance. (3) 利也 Benefit; good; advantage.

- 益處 Advantage.
- ,, 多 More and more.
- ,, 智 (植) Cardamom.

盥 Wan 俗作碗, 食器也 Bowl.

盍 Ho 何不也 Why not?

盎 Yang 盃等, 瓦器也 A tub; basin; dish.

盎然 Pich.

六 **畫**

盒 Hô 有蓋小器也 A casket; hat-box; covered platter.

盒蓋 The cover or lid of a box.

盔 K'uei (1) 鉢也 Basin; vessel. (2) 首鎧也 A helmet; casque.

盔甲 Panoply.

七 **畫**

盛 Shên (1) 興旺也 Properous; thrifty; rampant. (2) 豐茂也 Flourishing; exuberant; blooming. (3) 衆多也 Abundant; plenteous. (4) (音成) 容納也 To hold.

- 盛衰 Vicissitude.
- ,, 行 Prevalence; to prevail.
- ,, 世 Prosperous time or age.
- ,, 德 Stanch virtue.
- ,, 業 Great merit or deed.
- ,, 會 Great meeting.
- ,, 開 In full bloom.
- ,, 服 Full dressed.
- ,, 京 (地) Mukden.

盜 Tao 掩取人財也 A thief; filcher; pilferer; embezzler; to steal; filch; take by theft; embezzle.

- 盜賊 Robber; pirate.
- ,, 汗 Night-sweat.
- ,, 淫 To deflower.
- ,, 案 A case of robbery.

八 畫

盞 Lu 通作漉 (1) 瀝水也 To drip; leak; strain. (2) 小匣也 A casket; case; small box.

盞 Chan 小杯也 Cup; saucer.

盟 Mêng (1) 宣誓也 To swear; vow. (2) 聯合也 League; alliance.

盟誓 Oath; vow; to take an oath.

,, 約 Treaty.

,, 國 Confederate or allied states.

,, 書 The form of oath.

,, 兄弟 Sworn brothers.

九 畫

盡 Chin (1) 竭也 To exhaust; end; deplete; use up. (2) 悉也 All; entirely; fully; utterly; thoroughly. (3) 稱也 To fulfill; meet; answer; execute. (4) 極也 Extreme; uttermost; finality; last; end.

盡力 To make an effort; do the utmost; make an exertion.

,, 心 To do the best.

,, 職 To perform duty well.

,, 頭 The very end.

,, 節 To die loyally.

,, 美 Most excellent.

,, 皆 All; every one.

監 Chieng (1) 督也 To supervise; oversee; inspect; superintend; direct. (2) 獄也 Prison; custody; jail; gaol.

監督 A director; superintendent; supervisor; to direct; superintend.

,, 學 An overseer; a school superintendent; proctor.

,, 禁 Custody; imprisonment.

,, 牢 Prison; jail.

,, 犯 A prisoner.

,, 卒 A gaoler.

,, 押 To keep in custody.

,, 察 To inspect.

,, 查員 Auditor.

,, 察員 Inspector.

,, 工頭 A boss; head-contractor.

十 畫

盤 P'ang (1) 容器也 Plate; dish; vessel; tub. (2) 旋繞也 To coil; twist; wind. (3) 價格也 Price; rate.

盤查 To examine.

,, 問 To question; interrogate.

,, 上 To wind or coil up.

,, 倒 To overthrow in argument.

,, 道 A winding road up a mountain.

,, 費 Travelling expenses.

,, 旋 To go around.

,, 算 To contrive; scheme.

,, 膝 To cross legs.

,, 谷 (地) Bangkok.

,, 枝 Plash.

十 一 畫

盥

Kuan 以盆沃洗也 To wash in a basin.

盥洗 To wash clean.

盥

An 鼎蓋也 A cover of a tripod.

盧

Lu 黑色也 Black.

盧弓 A black bow.

十 二 畫

整

Chou 山曲也 Mountain flexion.

盪

Tan (1) 滌洗也 To cleanse; wash. (2) 滌器也 Bath-tub. (3) 移進也 To propel; shove. (4) 震激

也 To sway; agitate; toss about; swash.

盪盤 Bath-tub.

,, 滌 To cleanse.

,, 激 To swash about.

,, 動 To toss about.

,, 灰 To plaster.

十 三 畫

監

Ku (1) 鹽池也 Salt-well. (2) 不堅也 Weak. (3) 閒暇也 Free from occupation.

十 五 畫

盪

Lei 同戾, (1) 狠也 Cruel; callous. (2) 違也 To be contrary to; at variance with.

目

目

Mu (1) 眼也 Eye. (2) 稱也 To call; name; designate. (3) 條款也 Detail; item; index; list. (4) 首長也 Leader; captain; chief.

目的 Aim; object; end.

,, 錄 Catalogue; index.

,, 力 Power of sight.

,, 下 } Now; present.

,, 前 }

,, 爲 To regard as.

,, 瞳 Pupil of the eye.

,, 覩 To see with one's own eyes.

,, 擊 To witness.

部

目錄 Schedule; repertory.

,, 標 Target; signal.

,, 珠 Pupil.

,, 眶 Eye-socket.

,, 的物 Target; object.

,, 不識丁 Ignorant.

,, 中無人 Supercilious.

,, 不轉睛 To stare fixedly; gaze.

三 畫

盱

Hsü (1) 張目上視也 To open the eyes wide and look up. (2) 憂也 Sorry; vexed.

盱盱 To stare about.

盲 Mang (1) 無目睛也 Blind; eyeless. (2) 無識別也 Indiscriminate; undiscerning.

盲從 To follow blindly.

,, 者 The blind.

,, 寫器 Scotograph.

,, 啞學校 School for the blind and dumb.

直 Chih (1) 正也 Straight; up right; direct; to straighten. (2) 義也 Honest; sincere. (3) 當也 Just at or in. (4) 但也 Only; merely; but. (5) 徑也 Straight; directly. (6) 價也 Price.

直上 Straight upward.

,, 下 Straight downward.

,, 前 Straight forward.

,, 垂 Vertical.

,, 接 Direct; immediate.

,, 入 To go straight in.

,, 誠 Candid.

,, 言 To speak plainly or frankly.

,, 看 To stare; gaze.

,, 隸 (地) The province of Chihli.

,, 腸 (生) Rectum.

,, 角 (幾) Right angle.

,, 線 (幾) Straight line.

,, 徑 (幾) Diameter.

,, 筒 (幾) Right cylinder.

,, 圓柱 (幾) Right cylinder.

,, 圓錐 (幾) Right cone.

,, 線形 (幾) Rectilinear figure.

直角錐 (幾) Right pyramid.

,, 角錐 (幾) Right prism.

,, 射影 (幾) Right projection.

,, 立線 (幾) Vertical line.

,, 垂線 (幾) Perpendicular.

,, 接稅 Direct tax.

,, 輸入 Direct import.

,, 等到 Until; up to.

,, 角三角形 (幾) Right angled triangle.

四 畫

眴 Tien 日轉視貌 Goggle.

相 Hsiang (1) 互也 Mutual; reciprocal; each other; one another. (2) 視也 To look at; gaze. (3) 助也 To help; aid. (4) 擇也 Selection.

相交 To be friends with each other.

,, 左 At variance.

,, 似 Alike; similar.

,, 近 Near to; approximate.

,, 關 Connection; relation.

,, 互 Mutual; reciprocal.

,, 愛 To love one another.

,, 助 Mutual aid.

,, 符 To agree with.

,, 煩 To trouble.

,, 見 To meet with.

,, 法 physiognomy.

,, 國 Prime Minister.

,, 傳 To hand down; transmit

,, 繼 To succeed.

,, 比 To compare.

,, 相 To look.

,, 干 Concerned with.

- 相連 To unite; join.
 ,, 報 To repay.
 ,, 陪 To keep company.
 ,, 別 To depart.
 ,, 商 To consult.
 ,, 談 To confer with.
 ,, 待 To treat.
 ,, 當 Worth; equal to.
 ,, 消 (數) Cancellation.
 ,, 適 Suitable; fit.
 ,, 反 Antipathy.
 ,, 貌 Visage; phiz.
 ,, 竝 Side by side; abreast.
 ,, 迎 To welcome.
 ,, 遇 To meet with.
 ,, 強 To oblige; compel.
 ,, 爭 To compete; quarrel.
 ,, 敍 To meet together.
 ,, 片 Photograph.
 ,, 面術 Physiognomy.
 ,, 面家 Physiognomist.
 ,, 手術 Palmistry.
 ,, 思病 Love-sickness.
 ,, 續人 Heir.
 ,, 互保險 Mutual insurance.
 ,, 互作用 Interaction; reciprocal action.

盹 Tun 目藏也, 小睡也 Nap; doze.

- 盹盹 To nod; doze; dull.
 ,, 眼 Heavy or weak eyes.

盼 Hsi 恨視也 To look at in anger.

- 盼盼然 To look angrily.

盼 P'an (1) 目黑白分明也 Clear and piercing (eyes).
 (2) 瞥視也 To glance at.

盼望 To hope; expect; long for.

盾 Tun (1) 藤牌也 Buckler; shield. (2) 荷蘭幣名 Guilder (荷文 Gulden 合英幣一先令七辨士餘).

盾牌 A shield.

省 Shên, Hsin (1) 巡視也 To go the rounds. (2) 問候也 To visit. (3) 體察也 To examine; enquire. (4) 覺悟也 To perceive; feel; arouse; awaken. (5) 簡約也 To abbreviate; abridge; curtail. (6) 節儉也 To save; economize; spare; reserve. (7) 行省也 Province.

省事 To avoid trouble.

- ,, 時 To save time.
 ,, 用 To save; economize.
 ,, 儉 Frugal; thrifty.
 ,, 城 Provincial capital.
 ,, 分 Province.
 ,, 約 To abridge.
 ,, 寫 To abbreviate.
 ,, 文 Abbreviation.
 ,, 己 To examine one's self.
 ,, 親 To visit one's parents.
 ,, 覺 Aware; conscious.
 ,, 悟 To be aroused to.
 ,, 視學 Inspector of provincial schools.
 ,, 議會 (政) Provincial Assembly.

眡 Shih 與視通, 視也 To see; inspect (詳視).

眇 Mien 眇視也 To ogle; to cast glances.

眇 Miao (1) 偏盲也 One eyed. (2) 取準也 To take aim. (3) 輕微也 Small; unworthy. (4) 精微也 Minute; delicate.

眇準 To aim at; sight on.
 ,, 身 Unworthy person.
 ,, 一目 One-eyed.

眈 Tang 眈樂也 To be addicted to pleasure.

眈眈 To look fiercely or cruelly.

眉 Mei (1) 目上毛也 Eyebrow; brow. (2) 書端白也 Margin.

眉毛 Eyebrow.
 ,, 目 Out-line; some progress.
 ,, 批 Notes on the margin.
 ,, 清目秀 Beautiful; handsome.
 ,, 來眼去 To exchange glances.

眊 Mao (1) 目不明也 Dull; dim-sighted. (2) 同耄, 老也 Old.

看 K'ang (1) 注視也 To look at; see; examine. (2) 訪候也 To visit. (3) 監守也 To watch; look after; tend; care of. (4) 待遇也 To treat; receive; regard as; deal with. (5) 容態也 Manner; looking.

看書 To read.

,, 戲 To look at theatricals.

,, 病 To attend to a case of illness.

,, 脈 To feel the pulse.

,, 明 To see clearly.

,, 透 To see through.

,, 守 To tend; look after.

,, 待 To treat.

,, 作 To regard as.

,, 望 To visit.

,, 押 To keep in custody.

,, 顧 To take care of.

,, 過 To have seen.

,, 中 To prefer.

,, 護 To tend.

,, 門人 Doorkeeper.

,, 財奴 Miser; hunks.

,, 護婦 Nurse.

,, 相家 Physiognomist.

,, 家狗 Watch-dog.

,, 一看 To have a look; take a view.

,, 不起 To hold in contempt; to treat with scorn.

,, 著辦 To act according to circumstances.

,, 不見 Invisible.

,, 不清 Illegible.

,, 不得 Unfit to be seen.

,, 得見 Visible.

,, 得清 Legible.

,, 慣了 Used to see.

,, 機會 To seize an opportunity.

,, 輕了 To treat lightly.

,, 破了 To detect; see through.

五 畫

眦 Chên 忍怒不外現也 To restrain the rising anger without showing it in the eyes.

眈 I 直視也 To stare or gaze at fixedly; look on straightly.

眚 Shen (1) 目病生翳也 Film (in a diseased eye). (2) 過誤也 Fault; crime. (3) 災殃也 Calamity; misery.

眚病 A disease in which the lips, hands, nails, etc. turn green.

,, 疹 Calamity; misery; pestilence.

昧 Mei 目不別五色也 Colour-blind.

昧 Mo 目不明也 Indistinctness of vision.

眞 Chêng (1) 不僞也 Real; true; actual. (2) 精誠也 Sincere; genuine; truthful. (3) 肖像也 Portrait; figure; image.

眞假 Real and false.

,, 宰 God.

,, 理 True principle.

,, 情 Real sentiment.

,, 心 Sincerity.

,, 實 Indeed.

,, 話 Truth.

眞道 True doctrine.

,, 空 Vacuum.

,, 珠 Pearl.

,, 靈 (藥) Very effective.

,, 皮 (生) Derm; cutis.

,, 正 Right; proper; real; true.

,, 面目 The true self; the real man; the reality.

,, 聲帶 (解) True vocal cord.

,, 肋骨 (解) True rib.

,, 眞的 Absolutely true.

,, 熱心 Truly zealous.

眠 Mien 寐也 To sleep.

眠椅 Sofa; settee.

,, 牀 Bed.

眊 Yüan (1) 眸子枯陷也 Eyes without brightness. (2) 井枯也 A dried well.

眊目 Dull eyes.

,, 井 Old, dry well.

眅 Shun 以目示意也 To wink; give a hint by the motion of the eye-lids.

眥 Tzū (1) 眼角也 Corner of the eye. (2) 衣襟也 Lapel of the coat.

眨 Cha 目動也 To wink; blink.
眨眼 To wink.

眩 Hsüan (1) 眼花也 Dizzy; dazzled. (2) 惑迷也 Confused; deceived.

眩暈 (醫) Vertigo.

六 畫

眈 Hsi 目深惡視也 To glower.

眯 Mi 物入目中也 Blinded or obscured as with sand or chaff.

眯眼 To blind the eyes.

眴 Shun (1) 目動以示意也 To wink; glance at. (2) 眩也 To dazzle. (3) 與瞬通,目自動也 To flash.

眴煥 Bright; brilliant.

眵 Ch'ih 目汁凝也 Eyes diseased and dim.

眵糊眼 Blear eyes; blear eyed.

眶 K'uang 目厓也 Eye-socket.

眷 Chüan (1) 顧念也 To care for; love. (2) 回視也 To see backward. (3) 親屬也 Family; near relation.

眷屬 Family.

,, 顧 To regard affectionately.

,, 親 Near relation.

,, 佑 To protect graciously.

,, 族 Relatives.

,, 念 To think of with affection.

,, 友 Intimate friends.

眸 Mou 目中瞳人也 Pupil or apple of the eye.

眸子 Pupil.

睽 Chên (1) 目精也 Pupil of the eye. (2) 同睽,睽兆也 Omen; sign.

睽兆 Presage; portent.

眺 T'iao 望也 To gaze at.

眺望 To look at.

眼 Yèn (1) 視官也 Eye. (2) 孔穴也 Hole; opening. (3) 要點也 Point.

眼眉 Eyebrows.

,, 簾 Eye-lid; palpebra.

,, 毛 Eye-lash.

,, 眶 Eye-socket.

,, 珠 Eye-ball.

,, 瞳 Apple of the eye; pupil.

,, 角 Corner of the eye.

,, 淚 Tear; eyedrop.

,, 窩 Eye-socket.

,, 科 Ophthalmology.

,, 醫 Optician; oculist.

,, 色 Wink.

,, 界 The scope of vision.

,, 力 Eye-sight.

,, 鏡 Spectacles; eye-glasses.

,, 酸 (病) Sore-eyes.

,, 痛 Blear-eyed.

,, 暈 Dizziness.

,, 紅 Covetous eye.

,, 熱 Covetous.

,, 線 An informer; a detective.

,, 下 Just now.

,, 藥 Eye-medicine.

,, 光散 (病) Astigmatism.

眼近視 Short-sighted.
 ,, 時間 At present.
 ,, 黑睛 Iris.
 ,, 白睛 The white of the eye.

眼 Mo 相視也 To ogle; look at each other.

眼眼 To look at each other.

衆 Chun (1) 多也 Many; all; multifarious; majority; quorum; lot. (2) 衆人也 The people.

衆寡 Many and few
 ,, 生 All living beings; creatures.
 ,, 位 All you gentle-men.
 ,, 論 Public opinion.
 ,, 多 Very many.
 ,, 皆 All; every; the whole.
 ,, 議院 House of Representatives.
 ,, 議員 Representatives.
 ,, 心如一 All agreed.

七 **畫**

睜 Han 睜視也 To goggle.

睜目 To goggle eyes.

睨 Wan (1) 果熟貌 Ripe; mature. (2) 星明貌 Bright; luminous. (3) 美好貌 Beautiful; pretty.

睨睨 To look at scrutinously.

睇 Ti 目小視也 To glance at; gaze at.

睇視 To stare at.

睛 Chüan 側目視貌 To look at askance.

睛睛 To look at askance

眦 眦視也 To look at.

眈 Hsien (1) 出目也 To goggle eyes; look at with goggle-eyes. (2) 小視也 To glance at.

眈眈 A frightened look.

八 **畫**

睇 Shan (1) 暫視也 To glance at. (2) 窺也 To peep.

睇睇 Lustrous and glistening.
 ,, 目 To take a look at.

眇 Piao 著眼視也 To stare at; gaze at.

眈 Ai 目際也 The outer corner of the eye.

眈目 To stare at.

睛 Ching (1) 黑眼珠也 Iris; pupil. (2) 眼球也 Eye-ball.

睛球 Lens.

睜 Chêng (1) 睜睜, 不悅視貌 To look at angrily. (2) 張目也 To goggle; open the eyes.

睜眼 To open eyes.

眊 Lai (1) 目瞳不正也 Distorted pupil. (2) 視也 To glance at; peep at.

睟 Tsui (1) 目正視也 To look at straight. (2) 目清明也 Clear, bright eyes. (3) 潤澤貌 Glossy and shining.

睞 Chüan 懷念也 To remember kindly.

睞睞 Solicitous.

睡 Shui 寐也 To sleep; doze.

睡盹 To nap.

,, 熟 To sleep soundly.

,, 醒 To awake.

,, 語 To talk in sleep.

,, 牀 Bed.

,, 椅 Sofa; settee.

,, 行 Somnambulism.

,, 衣 Night-shirt; bed-gown.

,, 藥 Narcotic; soporific.

,, 火山 (地) Dormant volcano.

睞 Hui, Sui (1) 仰視也 To look upwards. (2) 怒視也 To look at angrily.

睞睞 To stare about.

督 Tu (1) 監率也 To direct; rule; lead; command. (2) 警責也 To warn; reprove.

督辦 Director-general.

,, 撫 Viceroy and governor.

,, 理 To direct; rule.

督率 To take the direction; lead.

,, 催 To urge on.

,, 勸 To admonish; encourage.

,, 責 To reprove.

,, 辦 To supervise; oversee.

睦 Mu 敬而和也 To be harmonious and affable.

睦親 To be affectionate with one's relatives.

,, 鄰 To be on good terms with neighbours.

睨 I 邪視也 To look at askance. 睨視 To glance at.

睭 I.u 視貌 To look.

睭 I 伺視也 To spy (俗同睭).

睭丸 Testicle; testes.

睫 Chieh 眼毛也 Eye-lash.

睭 Ts'ai 致意也 To mind; to greet; to observe; to pay attention.

九 畫

睹 Tu 古作視, 見也 To see.

睨 Hou 惡宿名 An evil star.

睨 Ti 視也 To look at; stare at; gaze at.

睭 K'uei (1) 不相視也 At variance. (2) 不相親也 Separated.

睽 違 Separated; sundered.
 ,, 隔 Far removed.
 ,, 睽 To gaze at.

睪 Kao 同臬, 澤也 Lake.
 睪丸 (生) Testicles; testes.
 ,, 牢 To ensnare.

睿 Jui 深明也, 通也 Perspicacity; intuitive wisdom.
 睿知 Great wisdom.
 ,, 視 Confused sight.

瞽 Mou (1) 目不明也 Dim, indistinct vision. (2) 無知識也 Ignorant; uneducated.
 瞽亂 To confound.



瞞 Ch'êng 張目怒視也 To glower at; stare at angrily.
 瞞怒 To stare at angrily.
 ,, 目 To glower.

瞌 K'o 倦而坐睡也 Asleep or dozing from fatigue or weariness.
 瞌睡 Sleepy.

瞶 Sou 無瞳瞽也 Blind (having no pupil to the eye).

瞎 Hsia (1) 目無瞳也 Blind. (2) 粗鹵也 Blindly; recklessly; heedlessly.
 瞎子 A blind; a blindman.
 ,, 鬧 To make nonsense.

瞎話 Lie.
 ,, 說 (俗) Nonsense!
 ,, 蠱 Gadfly.

瞑 Ming 翕目也 To close or shut the eyes.
 瞑目 To close the eyes.
 ,, 瞑 Dull; indistinct.



瞶 I 眼珠上白膜也 Cataract; sclera.

瞶瞶 Cataract; sclera.

瞶 Mo 目瞶也 The eyesight obscured, as by sclera or pterygium.

瞶 Shun 目動也 To wink; glance; roll the eyes.

瞞 Man (1) 目不明也 Dull; indistinct vision. (2) 匿情相欺也 To deceive; cheat; conceal; hoodwink.

瞞哄 To deceive; cheat.
 ,, 著 To conceal; hoodwink.
 ,, 藏 To hide.
 ,, 欺 To pull wool over one's eyes.
 ,, 騙 To cheat.

瞶 P'iao (1) 一目病也 One eye diseased. (2) 一目邪視也 To look askance with one eye.

瞶眇 To see indistinctly.

瞠 Tseng 目直視也 To stare at; gaze at.

瞢 Mêng (1) 目不明也 Eye-sight obscured. (2) 慚羞也 To feel ashamed.

瞢 瞢 Obscured; darkened.
,, 容 To look mortified.



瞞 Jun 目瞞, 眼跳也 The twitching of the eyes.

瞥 Pieh 略見也 To catch a glimpse of.

瞥見 To catch a glimpse of.
,, 眼 At a glance.
,, 眼間 In the interval of a glance.

瞧 Ch'iao (1) 儉視也 Peep; sly look. (2) 審視也 To see; look at.

瞧瞧 To take a look.
,, 病 To see a patient.
,, 不起 To despise.
,, 破了 To detect; see through.
,, 的上 To like.

瞪 Têng 直視也 To gaze at; stare at.

瞪眼 To gaze at fixedly; look at angrily.
,, 神 A fixed gaze.

睇 Shen 下視也 To look downwards.

瞬 Shun 目動也 To wink; glance.

瞬息 A flash; wink; an instant.

,, 息間 In an instant.

瞭 Liao 目睛明也 Clearness and brightness of the eyes.

瞭然 It is all clear.

,, 亮 Clear-minded.

睇 Hsien 覘也, 視也 To spy; watch narrowly.

睇窺 To peep at.

瞰 K'an (1) 視也 To look forward or at. (2) 俯也 To look down at.

瞰伺 To spy; watch.

瞳 T'ung 目中童子也 Pupil; apple of the eye.

瞳子 Pupil of the eye.
,, 人轉背 (醫) Cataract; sclera; corneal opacity.

瞵 Lin 視貌 To stare at.

瞶 Kuei 目無精也 Dull-sighted; dim-sighted.

瞶昏 Sight blurred and weak.



瞻 Chan 仰視也 To look up.

瞻慕 To adore; admire.
,, 望 To long for; expect.

瞻視 To look at; gaze at.
 ,, 仰 To look up.
 ,, 徇 To be unduly lenient.

瞼 Lien 眼弦也 Eyelid.

瞽 Ku (1) 盲也 Blind. (2) 樂官也 Musician.

瞽人 A blind man.

,, 目院 Asylum for the blind.

瞶 Chao 同照.

瞿 Ch'ü (1) 鷹隼顧視也 A timid look of an eagle. (2) 視貌 To glance at. (3) 心驚貌 Started. (4) 無守貌 Disconcerted. (5) 儉也 Economical; sparing.

瞿瞿 Economical.

,, 瞿 Disconcerted.

,, 然 Started; alarmed.

,, 視 To look frightened.

十 四 畫

矇 Meng (1) 有瞳無見也 Dim- or dull-sighted; blind. (2) 人無學問也 Ignorant; untaught; unlearned.

矇眼 Bad sight.

矚 P'in (1) 恨張目也 An angry goggle. (2) 與顰通, 心恨額蹙也 Frown from anger.

十 五 畫

矚 Ch'iao 左右驚顧也 To look right and left in alarm.

矚矚 Startled; scared.

,, 然 Disconcerted.

,, 視 To look hastily at.

十 六 畫

矚 Ho 目失明也 To become blind.

矚 Lu (1) 視也 To see. (2) 目童子也 The pupil or apple of the eye.

矚 Lung 矚矚也 Dim.

十 九 畫

矚 Man (1) 目美貌 A beautiful look of the eye. (2) 視也 To see; look at. (3) 被也 To put on.

矚 Chu 草木盛也 Luxuriant growth.

矚然 Upright; straight.

,, 矚 Lofty; grand

二十 畫

矚 K'an 窺伺也 To spy; scout; watch.

矚伺 To watch.

二十一 畫

矚 Chu 視之甚也 To gaze at earnestly; look attentively at.

矛

矛 **Mao** 兵器名，槍也 Spear; lance.

矛盾 Contradiction; discordance.

,, 盾 Spear and shield.

,, 兵 A lancer.

,, 鎗 Spear and rifle.

,, 戟 Lance; spear.

矜 畫

矜 **Ching, Chin** (1) 矛柄也 The handle of a spear; a rod. (2) 憐也 To commiserate; pity. (3) 苦也 Painful; distressful. (4) 惜也 To care; mind. (5) 自賢也 To boast; brag. (6) 莊重也 Respectful; grave. (7) 敬視也 To respect; esteem.

矢

矢 **Shih** (1) 箭也 Arrow; dart. (2) 施也 To display; spread out. (3) 陳也 To exhibit; show. (4) 屎也 Excrement; dung. (5) 誓也 To swear; take oath.

矢直 Straight like an arrow.

,, 誓 To take an oath.

矣 畫

矣 **I** 語已辭，又決辭 A final particle denoting that the

部

矜憫 To commiserate.

,, 惜 To pity.

,, 誇 To brag; boast.

,, 式 To respect.

喬 畫

喬 **Yü** 穿以錐也 To bore with an awl.

喬雲 Auspicious cloud.

,, 喬 To luxuriate; flourish.

稍 **So** 馬上持短矛也 A short spear.

矚 畫

矚 **T'sê** (1) 矛屬也 A kind of spear, perhaps a harpoon or javelin. (2) 刺取也 To harpoon (as a fish or tortoise).

部

sense has been fully expressed.

知 畫

知 **Chih** (1) 知識也 Knowledge; wisdom; learning. (2) 識別也 To know; recognize; distinguish. (3) 喻也 To comprehend; understand. (4) 相交也 To be acquainted with. (5) 記憶也 To remember; bear in mind. (6) 主宰也 To manage; control.

- 知 識 Knowledge; experience.
 ,, 道 To know; be aware of.
 ,, 照 To tell; communicate;
 inform.
 ,, 悉 To be informed about;
 know.
 ,, 足 Contented; satisfied.
 ,, 覺 Self-consciousness.
 ,, 縣 District magistrate.
 ,, 府 Prefect.
 ,, 情 To know about the mat-
 ter.
 ,, 心 Intimacy.
 ,, 覺 Sensation; perception.
 ,, 變通 To know how to com-
 promise.
 ,, 己友 Intimate friend.
 ,, 心友 Crony.
 ,, 更鳥 (動) Robin.
 ,, 時鳥 (動) Swallow.
 ,, 覺神經 (生) Sensory nerve.
 ,, 覺機關 (生) Sensorium.

四 畫

矧 Shên (1) 助詞, 况也 More-
 over. (2) 與齣通, 齒根肉
 也 Gums.

五 畫

矩 Chü (1) 爲方器也 A carpen-
 ter's square. (2) 法也 A
 law; rule; usage; custom.
 矩形 (數) Rectangle.

七 畫

矧 Ts'o 短也 Squat; short;
 stunted.

矧 陋 Stunted and ugly.
 ,, 子 A pygmy or dwarf.

短 Tuan (1) 不長也 Short;
 brief; to shorten; curtail.
 (2) 缺點也 Defect; failure;
 weak-side. (3) 缺少也
 Lacking; wanting; need-
 ing. (4) 負債也 To owe
 to; be in debt to.

- 短處 Weak-side; shortcoming;
 defect.
 ,, 見 Suicide.
 ,, 命 Short-lived.
 ,, 氣 Depressed; to quail.
 ,, 情 Ungrateful.
 ,, 禮 Deficient in civility.
 ,, 工 Job; piece-work.
 ,, 少 Insufficient; few.
 ,, 缺 Lack; want; need.
 ,, 欠 To owe to.
 ,, 漢 A dwarf.
 ,, 刀 A dagger.
 ,, 略 Succinct; brief; compact.
 ,, 文 A short treatise.
 ,, 分 Short division.

八 畫

矮 Ai (1) 短人也 A short or
 squat man. (2) 低下也
 Low; diminutive.

- 矮子 Pygmy; dwarf.
 ,, 屋 Cottage; hut; cote.
 ,, 凳 Stool.
 ,, 胖子 Squat man.
 ,, 身量 Low stature.
 ,, 下去 To make lower.

十 二 畫

矯 Chiao (1) 揉曲使直也 To straighten; make straight. (2) 匡正也 To correct; rectify. (3) 僞託也 To simulate; pretend. (4) 強貌 Strong; robust; sturdy.

- 矯矯 Bold; brave.
- „ 健 Brave; vigorous.
- „ 情 To pretend.
- „ 命 To feign orders.
- „ 託 To make pretence to.

石

石 Shih (1) 土質堅塊也 Stone; rock. (2) 量名也 Picul. (3) 碑碣屬也 Monument; tombstone. (4) 無生性也 Barren; sterile.

- 石田 Barren.
- „ 頭 Stone.
- „ 子 Pebble.
- „ 板 Slab; slate.
- „ 筆 Slate-pencil.
- „ 匠 Mason; stone-cutter.
- „ 礁 Hidden islet; reef.
- „ 灰 Lime.
- „ 耳 } (植) Lichen.
- „ 花 }
- „ 榴 (植) Pomegranate.
- „ 竹 (植) Pink.
- „ 碑 Gravestone.
- „ 盤 Slate.
- „ 鹼 Soap.
- „ 綿 Amianthus; asbestos.

- 矯強 Unreasonable.
- „ 誣 To assume falsely.
- „ 飾 Hypocrisy.
- „ 正 To rectify.

矰 Tsêng 繫絲矢也 An arrow tied to a bow with a thread, used for shooting birds.

十 四 畫

矧 Huo 度也 A measure; a markline.

部

- 石印 To lithograph.
- „ 蠟 Paraffin; paraffin wax.
- „ 油 Kerosene; petroleum.
- „ 鹽 Rock salt.
- „ 絨 Asbestos.
- „ 洞 Rock cave.
- „ 路 Stone-paved road.
- „ 塊 Stone in pieces.
- „ 橋 Stone-bridge.
- „ 人 Stone figure of man.
- „ 聾 Stone-deaf.
- „ 啞 Stone-dumb.
- „ 盲 Stone-blind.
- „ 器 Stone-ware.
- „ 炭 (鑛) Coal.
- „ 墨 (鑛) Graphite.
- „ 膏 (鑛) Gypsum.
- „ 蓮 (地) Enerinite.
- „ 髓 (地) Lithomarge.
- „ 柱 (地) Stone pillar.
- „ 林 (地) Stone forest.
- „ 灰 (化) Calcium oxide.

- 石魚 (動) Stone-fish.
- ,, 筍 (地) Stalagmite.
- ,, 英 (鑛) Quartz.
- ,, 礫 Gravel.
- ,, 印術 Lithography.
- ,, 蓮華 (植) Sengreen.
- ,, 炭系 (地) Carboniferous system.
- ,, 灰石 (鑛) Lime-stone.
- ,, 板石 (鑛) Slate-stone.
- ,, 灰水 (化) Lime-water.
- ,, 碳酸 (化) Phenol; carboic acid.
- ,, 器時代 (史) Stone age.
- ,, 炭瓦斯 (化) Coal gas.



碇 Tin 同碇, 錨也 Anchor; grapnel.



砧 K'u 勞苦健作也 To toil.
砧砧 To fag.

砒 Chiang 石橋也 A stone bridge.

砒 Hsi 一名硅, 非金屬原質之一 Silicon.



砂 Sha 細碎石英也 Sand.
砂仁 Grains of paradise.
,, 囊 (動) Gizzard.
,, 岩 (鑛) Sand-stone.
,, 金 (鑛) Gold dust.
,, 粒 (鑛) Gravel.

砂漠 Desert.
,, 風 Sand-storm.

砩 Fu 次玉石也 A gemlike stone.

砩 Ho 皮骨相離聲也 A ripping sound of the skin split from the bone.

砌 Ch'i 層疊比次也 To pave; lay; pile up regularly.

砌牆 To build a wall.
,, 路 To pave the road.
,, 井 To line a well with bricks.

砍 K'an 斫也 To chop; cut.

砍下 To cut down.
,, 開 To split open.
,, 伐 To fell (as a tree).
,, 頭 To behead.
,, 斷 To cut in two.
,, 肩兒 Waistcoat; vest.

研 Ya (1) 光石也 A calender; stone-roller. (2) 碾也 To grind; calender; roll.

研機 Calender; roller.
,, 碾 To grind.

砒 P'i 卽砒, 亦名信石, 礦物之一種 Arsenic.

砒霜 } (藥) Arsenic (As)
,, 信 }
,, 素 (化) Arsenic (As).
,, 酸 (化) Arsenic acid.
,, 化物 (化) Arsenite.
,, 化輕 (化) Arsenic hydride (AsH₃).

五 畫

砵 Fa 天秤上重之準也 Steel-yard weight.

砵碼 Steelyard weight.

砵 Chü 土山戴石也 Hill full of small stones on its slopes.

砥 Chih (1) 細磨石也 A fine whetstone or grind stone. (2) 平也, 均也 Even; smooth; equal.

砦 Chai 山居木柵也 A stockade; palisade.

砧 Chên 擣衣石也 A block; an anvil.

砧杵 Anvil and pestle.
,, 板 A chopping board.

砭 Pien (1) 石針也 A stone probe. (2) 刺病也 To puncture.

砭灸 To puncture and cauterize.

砮 Nu 矢鏃石也 A kind of flint of which the arrow-head could be made.

砯 Ping 石聲也 The crash or tinkle of stones.

破 P'ao (1) 毀壞也 To break; destroy; ruin. (2) 軍敗也 To defeat; overcome;

conquer. (3) 講解也 To explain; interpret; expound. (4) 敗露也 To expose; discover; detect.

破曉 Dawn; day-break; sunrise.

,, 費 To spend.

,, 解 To explain.

,, 開 To split open.

,, 壞 To destroy; destruct.

,, 碎 To shiver.

,, 裂 To crack.

,, 敗 To defect.

,, 約 To break one's words; breach of promise.

,, 格 To break through the rule.

,, 口 To abuse.

,, 損 Breakage.

,, 爛 To canker; shabby, ragged.

,, 貞 To deflower.

,, 綻 The weak point; a hole.

,, 產 (商) Bankruptcy; break; crash; failure; smash.

,, 壞黨 Destructive party.

,, 損額 Breakage.

,, 產人 (商) Bankrupt.

,, 壞主義 Destructiveness.

砷 Shen 卽砒也 Arsenic (詳砒).

砒 Pu 化學非金屬原質之一也 Boron.

砲 P'ao 同礮 A gun; cannon (詳礮).

六

畫

硃 Chu 朱色也 Vermilion.

硃砂 Cinnabar.

,, 筆 A vermilion pen.

,, 批 An Imperial Rescript.

,, 砂橘 Mandarin orange.

硅 Kuei 卽矽也 Silicon.**硝** Nao 硝砂, 鑛物之一種 Sal-ammoniac.**礪** Hsing 砥石也 A whetstone.**研** Yen (1) 磨粉也 To powder; grind; triturate. (2) 窮究也 To study; examine; investigate. (3) 或作硯, 磨墨石也 An ink-stone.

研究 Examination; inquiry; study.

,, 末 To powder; triturate.

,, 細 To rub fine.

,, 求 To inquire into.

硒 Hsi 非金屬之原質一也 (化) Selenium.

七

畫

硜 K'êng (1) 石聲也 The tinkle of a dash of stones. (2) 小石之堅確者 The hardness of a pebble.

硜硜然 Mean and obstinate.

硝 Hsiao 鑛物之一種 Nitre; saltpetre.

硝石 Nitre.

,, 廠 A nitre factory.

,, 鹽 Carbonate of soda.

,, 瘠 Barren; sterile.

,, 化 (化) To nitrify.

,, 酸 (化) Nitric acid.

,, 強水 Nitric acid.

,, 酸鎂 (化) Strontium nitrate [Sr(NO₃)₂].,, 酸鉀 (化) Potassium nitrate (KNO₃).,, 酸銻 (化) Ammonium nitrate [(NH₄)NO₃].

,, 酸鹽 (化) Nitrate.

,, 酸鉛 (化) Lead nitrate [Pb(NO₃)₂].,, 酸鈉 (化) Sodium nitrate (NaNO₃).,, 酸銀 (化) Nitrate of silver (AgNO₂).

,, 酸鎂 (化) Nitromagnésité.

,, 酸銅 (化) Copper nitrate [Cu(NO₃)₂].**硤** Hsia 硤石, 地名 A place in Chekiang (浙江).**砵** Ch'ê 砵礪, 文蛤類之最大者 A mineral, or mother-of-pearl.**砮** Ch'ê 挑摘也 To destroy (as a nest of birds).**硫** Liu 硫磺, 非金屬原質之一 Sulphur; brimstone.

硫磺 (化) Brimstone; sulphur.

,, 化 (化) To sulphurate.

,, 強水 (化) Sulphuric acid.

硫化物 (化) Sulphide.
 ,, 酸鹽 (化) Sulphate.
 ,, 酸鋅 (化) Zinc sulphate ($ZnSO_4$).
 ,, 酸銻 (化) Ammonium sulphate [$(NH_4)_2SO_4$]
 ,, 酸鎘 (化) Cadmium sulphate ($CdSO_4$).
 ,, 酸銀 (化) Silver sulphate (Ag_2SO_4).
 ,, 酸銅 (化) Copper sulphate ($CuSO_4$).
 ,, 酸鈉 (化) Sodium sulphate (Na_2SO_4).
 ,, 酸鉀 (化) Potassium sulphate (K_2SO_4).
 ,, 化鋅 (化) Zinc sulphide (ZnS).
 ,, 化銻 (化) Ammonium sulphide [$(NH_4)_2S$]
 ,, 化鉛 (化) Lead sulphide (PbS).
 ,, 化水素 (化) Hydrogen sulphide (HS).
 ,, 磺薰蒸器 Sulphurator.
 ,, 化第一鐵 (化) Ferrous sulphide (FeS).
 ,, 化第一銅 (化) Cuprous sulphide (Cu_2S).
 ,, 化第二銅 (化) Cupric sulphide (CuS).
 ,, 酸第一鐵 (化) Ferrous sulphate [$Fe_2(SO_4)_3$].
 ,, 酸第二鐵 (化) Ferric sulphate ($FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$).

硫酸第一錳 (化) Manganous sulphate ($MnSO_4$).
 ,, 酸第一水銀 (化) Mercurous sulphate (Hg_2SO_4)

硬

Yin (1) 堅牢也 Hard; solid; firm. (2) 強也 Perverse; obstinate; stubborn.

硬逼 To compel; force; persist.
 ,, 心 Hard-hearted.
 ,, 話 Hard words.
 ,, 頸 Obstinate; stiff-necked.
 ,, 度 Hardness.
 ,, 固 Rigid.
 ,, 煤 Anthracite; hard coal.
 ,, 水 (化) Hard water.
 ,, 石膏 (續) Anhydrite.
 ,, 脂酸 (化) Stearic acid.

碓

Mang 碓硝也 An impure form of saltpetre.

确

Hsiao (1) 碓硝石地也 Stony land; gravel field. (2) 堅正也 Honest; upright. (3) 角勝負也 To contest; compete; fight it out.

硯

Yen 磨墨石也 An ink-stone.

八

畫

硼

P'êng 鑛物之一種，即碓也 Boron.

硼砂 Borax.

,, 素 (化) Boron.
 ,, 酸 (化) Boric acid.
 ,, 化物 (化) Boride.
 ,, 酸鹽 (化) Borate.

碓 Chui (1) 搗也 To pound; rain down. (2) 鎮也 To press down; add weight on.

碓子 A weight; pendulum.

碁 Ch'i 同棋，圍碁也 Chess.

碁盤 Chess-board.

，子 Chessmen.

，局 A game of chess.

，布 To group orderly.

砮 P'o 以石爲矢鏃也 An arrow-head made of stone.

碇 Tin 同碇，鎮舟石也 A stone anchor or grapnel.

碯 Tiao 石室也 A stone house.

碯堡 }
，寨 } A stone-house fort.

碌 Lu 綠石英也 Green jasper.

碌碌 Incapable; ordinary.

，碌 Busy; toilsome.

，礪 A stone roller.

碎 Sui (1) 破也 To break; pound fine. (2) 瑣屑也 Troublesome; vexatious. (3) 零殘也 Odds and ends; fragment.

碎片 Fragments.

，爛 Broken.

，玉 Broken gems.

，工 Piece-work; odd job.

，嘴子 A chatterbox.

碑 Pei 豎石也 A grave-stone; monument; tomb-stone.

碑碣 Stone tablet.

，文 Epitaph.

，記 Inscription on a tablet.

，帖 Rubbings from tablets.

，墓 Tomb-stone.

，銘 Engraving on a tablet.

碓 Tui 舂具也 Pestle; to pound in a mortar.

碓臼 Pestle and mortar.

，臼 A stone mortar.

，舂 To pound.

砮 Wu 次玉石也 A fine stone.

碕 Ch'i (1) 曲岸也 A craggy shore or bank. (2) 石碕也 A stone bridge or jetty.

碕嶺 A rough ridge.

碘 Tien 卽沃素，非金屬原質之一 Iodine.

碘素 (化) Iodine.

，化物 (化) Iodide.

，化銀 (化) Silver iodide (Ag I).

，化鉀 (化) Kalium or potassium iodide (KI).

，化鎘 (化) Cadmium iodide (CdI₂).

，仿謨 (藥) Iodoform.

，毒症 (醫) Iodism.

碗 Wan 同椀 A bowl.

碍 Ai 阻上也 To hinder; hamper (詳礙).

九 畫

礪 Juan 次玉石也 A variety of opaque, whitish quartz.

暑 Yen 同巖, 險也 Peril; hazard; danger (詳巖).

碟 Tieh 小盤也 A plate; platter; dish; saucer.

碟盤 Plate and bowl.

碯 Tu 碯碯也 A stone roller.

礞 Ming 次玉石也 An inferior kind of gem.

碣 Chieh 圓形豎石也 A round tablet or pillar.

碕 Pien 水急崖傾處也 A bay caused by rapid current.

碧 Pi (1) 翠玉也 A green jade stone. (2) 青綠色也 Green or blue colour.

碧玉 Green jade.

,, 落 The blue sky.

,, 雲 Azure cloud.

,, 綠 Bright green.

碩 Shih (1) 大也 Great; eminent. (2) 充實也 Full; ripe.

碩輔 Eminent statesman.

,, 彥 Eminent; talented.

碩學 Great learning.

,, 苗 Ripe grain.

,, 士 Master of Arts or Science.

碭 Tan 盪溢也 To overflow.

碲 Ti 非金屬原質之一 Tellurium.

碲素 (化) Tellurium.

,, 酸 (化) Telluric acid.

,, 化物 (化) Telluride.

碱 Chien 同鹼 Soap.

十 畫

確 Ch'üeh (1) 堅也 Hard; solid; firm. (2) 真直也 Really; certainly; indeed.

確乎 Really? Indeed!

,, 實 Verily; truly; real; actual; reliable.

,, 證 Evidence.

,, 定 Fixed; certain.

,, 知 To be sure; to be certain.

,, 否 Really?; really or not.

,, 然 Certainly.

,, 鑿 Authentic; reliable.

碼 Ma (1) 砳石屬也 Agate. (2) 砳碼也 Money weight. (3) 號數也 Numerals (中國) 一 二 三 四 五; (羅馬) I II III IV V.....; (阿拉伯) 1 2 3 4 5..... (4) 英國度名也 Yard.

碼頭 Wharf; quay; jetty.

,, 砳 Agate.

,, 子 Numerals or figures.

碾 Nien 輓物器也 A stone roller; to roll.

- 碾碎 To pulverize.
- ,, 輪 A roller.
- ,, 盤 The nether mill-stone.
- ,, 房 Mill-room.

磁 Tzū (1) 磁器也 Crockery; China-ware; porcelain (詳瓷). (2) 磁石也 Magnet.

- 磁盤 (鐘表) Dial.
- ,, 器 Porcelain ware.
- ,, 石 } Magnet; magnetite;
- ,, 鐵 } load-stone.
- ,, 力 (物) Magnetism.
- ,, 極 (物) Magnetic pole.
- ,, 圈 (物) Magnetic field.
- ,, 學 (物) Magnetism.
- ,, 針 (物) Magnetic needle.
- ,, 氣 (物) Magnetism.
- ,, 氣波 (磁) Magnetic wave.
- ,, 性體 (磁) Magnetic substance.
- ,, 鐵岩 (磁) Magnetic rock.
- ,, 氣感應 (磁) Magnetic induction.
- ,, 石製法 (磁) Method of magnetism.
- ,, 氣子午線 (磁) Magnetic meridian.
- ,, 石保存法 (磁) Method of preserving magnet.

磅 Pang (1) 石落聲也 Crashing sound of stones falling. (2) 英美衡名也 Pound.

磅金 Pound sterling.

磴 San 柱下石也 Plinth; pedestal.

磴柯 Plinth.

磊 Lei 衆石也 A heap of stones.

- 磊磊 Abundance of stones.
- ,, 磊 Pile upon pile; heapy.
- ,, 落 } Manly; noble; dignified.
- ,, 磊落落 }

磋 Ts'o 磨治也 To polish; rub (as bone or ivory).

- 磋磨 To polish (as ivory).
- ,, 磨 To polish (as mind); negotiate (as business).
- ,, 切 To correct carefully.

礮 T'iang (1) 石落聲也 Crashing sound of stones falling. (2) 柱下石也 Plinth; pedestal.

礪 Liang (1) 礪石也 Whetstone; grit-stone. (2) 赤也 Reddish. (3) 與廉通 Frugality; purity; modesty.

磐 Pang (1) 大石也 A large rock. (2) 安固也 Stable; firm.

- 磐石 Rock.
- ,, 牙 To league together.
- ,, 礪 Vast; extreme.

磴 Ei, Kai 磨也 A mill; to triturate.

磴磴 Solid; strong.

礫 Chieh 分裂也 To break or cut into pieces.

磕 K'ó 石相擊也 The striking together of stones.

磕頭 To kotow.

„ 絆 Obstacle; hindrance.

„ 出 To knock out.



礪 Chan 瓦石洗物也 To polish or rub by sand or brick-dust.

磧 Chi (1) 淺水中沙石也 Rocks and gravels under water. (2) 沙漠也 Desert.

磨 Mo (1) 磑也 Stone-mill; mill. (2) 摩擦也 To polish; rub; triturate; grind; sharpen. (3) 艱阻也 Trial; tribulation.

磨折 Tribulation; suffering.

„ 練 Severe training.

„ 快 To sharpen.

„ 碎 To triturate.

„ 光 To polish; burnish.

„ 房 Mill-room.

„ 礪 To be alert.

„ 子 A mill.

„ 刀石 Whetstone; gritstone; grinding stone.

„ 墨石 Inkstone.

„ 盤石 Mill-stone.

碱 Ch'í (1) 硬碱, 次玉石也 An inferior jade. (2) 礎也 A pedestal; plinth.

磬 Ch'ing (1) 樂器也 A kind of bell. (2) 縱馬也 To give loose rein to; gallop. (3) 垂盡也 Empty; exhausted. (4) 縊殺也 To hang.

磬殺 To hang.

„ 折 To bend one's body to make obeisance.

„ 控 To give rein and pull in.



磯 Chi (1) 水中磧也 A ledge. (2) 護堤石也 A break-water; pier.

磯頭 A breakwater; a pier.

礫 Ch'ü 礫礫也 A mineral, also mother-of-pearl.

磴 Tên 巖磴也 A hill-path; stone steps.

礪 Hsi 柱下石也 Plinth; pedestal.

礪礎 Pedestal.

磷 Ling, Lin (1) 水在石間也 Water flowing through stones. (2) 薄也 Thin.

磺 Huang 硫磺也 Sulphur; brimstone (詳碱)

磺坑 Sulphur-spring.
,, 強水 Sulphuric acid.

礮 P'an 同礮 A kind of stone, which can be used for spear or arrow-head.

礮 Ch'iao 地之堅硬瘠薄者也 A stony, arid, poor and thin soil.

礮塢 Barren land.
,, 瘠 Poor; thin.

礮 Li 古送葬執紼者之名版也 A list of names of pall-bearers at a funeral.

礁 Chiao 海洋小島也 Reef; a rock.
礁石 A reef; rock.

十 三 畫

礮 Hai 刻也 Cruel; pitiless.

礎 Ch'u 榱石也 Plinth; pedestal.

礮 Ch'üeh 山多大石也 A hill covered with rocks.

十 四 畫

礙 Ai 妨碍也 Obstacle; hindrance; barrier; to hinder; check; obstruct; prevent from.

礙妨 To hinder.
,, 著 To interfere.
,, 口 To hesitate in telling.
,, 手 To hesitate in giving.

礮 Yü 毒石也 A poisonous mineral.

礮 Mêng 礮石也 A kind of micaceous mineral.

十 五 畫

礦 Kun, K'uan 鑛產也 The ore; a mine.

礦物 Minerals.
,, 山 Mine.
,, 坑 Shaft.
,, 泉 Mineral spring.
,, 脈 Mineral vein.
,, 苗 Mineral outcrop.
,, 石 Ore.
,, 油 Mineral oil.
,, 業 Mining industry.
,, 夫 Miner.
,, 務 Mining affair.
,, 師 Mining engineer.
,, 物學 Mineralogy.
,, 學家 Mineralogist.
,, 務局 The Bureau of Mines.

礮 Chih 柱下石也 A pedestal; plinth.

礮 Li 磨石也 Whetstone of a coarser quality; gritstone.

礮 Li 小石也 Gravel; pebble; shingle.

礮岩 (地) Conglomerate.

礬 Fan 明礬也 Alum.

- 礬石 Alum rock or stone.
- ,, 土 (化) Alumina (Al₂O₃).
- ,, 紙 Alummed paper.
- ,, 土石 (礦) Aluminite.

十 六 畫

礮 P'ao 兵器也 Cannon; gun.

- 礮隊 Artillery.
- ,, 手 Gunner.
- ,, 車 Gun-carriage.
- ,, 臺 Battery; fort; fortress; fortification.
- ,, 船 Gun-boat.

示

示 Shi 通作示, 告以事也 To show; make known; proclaim; a notice; proclamation.

- 示知 To let know.
- ,, 誠 Proclamation.
- ,, 衆 To make known to the public.
- ,, 威 To awe.
- ,, 下 To order.

一 畫

礽 Jèng 福也 Happiness; blessing.

三 畫

社 Shê (1) 二十五家爲一社

- 礮口 Calibre; muzzle.
- ,, 彈 Bullet; shot; cannon-ball.
- ,, 攻 Bombard.
- ,, 眼 Touch-hole.

礱 Lung 磨穀器也 A wooden mill; to grind; hull.

- 礱穀 To hull grain.
- ,, 坊 A miller's.

十 七 畫

礪 Po (1) 旁礪, 充塞也 Filled up. (2) 槃礪, 箕坐也 To sit cross-legged.

部

A group of 25 families. (2) 會也 A society or company.

- 社會 Society; community.
- ,, 員 Partner; member.
- ,, 長 Director of a company; president of a society.
- ,, 團 Association.
- ,, 稷 God of the land and grain.
- ,, 廟 Temple.
- ,, 會學 Sociology.
- ,, 會黨 Socialists.
- ,, 債券 Bond.
- ,, 會主義 Socialism; communism.
- ,, 會黨員 Socialist.
- ,, 會改良 Social reform.

礽 Yao 春祭也 Vernal sacrifice.

祀 Ssū (1) 祭也 Sacrifice; to offer a sacrifice to God or ancestors. (2) 年也 Year.

祀祖 To worship ancestors.
,, 神 To make offerings to gods.
,, 典 Sacrificial rites.

祁 Chi 盛也, 大也 Very; much more; numerous; large.
祁祁 Full; abundant; crowded.
,, 祁 Gently; leisurely.

四 畫

祲 Yao 地之變異也 Calamities caused by terrestrial disturbances.

祆 Hsien 胡神也 A god in barbarous worship (as fire worship).
祆教 A religion in Persia (Fire worship).

祇 Ch'i (1) 地神也 The spirits of earth. (2) 安適也 Rest; ease; repose. (3) 大也 Great; big. (4) 適也. 但也 Merely.
祇桓 A famous monastery in India.
,, 悔 Great regret.

祈 Ch'i (1) 求福也 To supplicate; pray; invoke aid. (2) 懇煩也 To trouble; request; beg; entreat.

祈求 To beseech.
,, 禱 To pray.
,, 望 To hope; expect.

祉 Chi 福也 Blessedness; happiness; joy.
祉福 Blessedness; happiness.

祊 Pêng 祭地名 A place where sacrifice is offered.

祿 Tai 兵器, 戣也 A halberd.

五 畫

祐 Shih 宗廟藏主石室也 A stone shrine in the family temple.

祐 Yu 神助也 To aid; shield; defend, as the gods; divine care; heavenly protection.

祓 Fo (1) 除災求福也 To remove evils and obtain blessings. (2) 除也 To drive off. (3) 潔也 To cleanse; wash away.

祓除 To ward off.

祔 Fu 合葬也 To bury together.

祕 Pi (1) 神也 Divinity; deity. (2) 密也 Secret; private.

祕計 }
,, 謀 { Intrigue.

,, 傳 To hand down privately.
,, 受 To receive privately.

- 祕密 Secret ; secrecy.
 ,, 書 Private secretary ; a mysterious book.
 ,, 方 A secret recipe.
 ,, 起 To keep secret.

祖 Tsu (1) 父之父也 Grand father. (2) 家祖通稱也 Progenitor ; ancestor. (3) 宗做也 To imitate ; follow ; do like. (4) 佛也 Buddha.

- 祖廟 Ancestral temple.
 ,, 宗 Progenitors.
 ,, 父 Grand father.
 ,, 母 Grand mother.
 ,, 國 Fatherland ; mother country.
 ,, 述 To preach the doctrines of.
 ,, 考 Deceased father.
 ,, 妣 Deceased mother.
 ,, 遺 Inherited.
 ,, 傳 Handed down from ancestors.
 ,, 餞 A farewell dinner ; to give a farewell dinner to.

祇 Chih (1) 敬也 To venerate ; respect. (2) 僅也 Only ; merely.

- 祇承 To receive respectfully.
 ,, 敬 To venerate.
 ,, 此 Only this.
 ,, 一 Only one.
 ,, 因 Merely because.
 ,, 望 To expect.
 ,, 可 The only way is.

祛 Ch'ü 禳也, 遣也, 逐也 To avert ; disperse ; dissipate ; expel ; drive off.

- 祛祛 Strongly built (as a carriage).
 ,, 疫 To drive away a pestilence.
 ,, 散 To disperse.
 ,, 禳 To pray to avert.

祐 Hu 福也 Blessing ; favour.

祝 Chu (1) 祈福也 To pray for blessing. (2) 斷也 To cut off. (3) 詛也 To curse.

- 祝文 Prayer.
 ,, 賀 To congratulate ; felicitate.
 ,, 讚 To praise ; glorify.
 ,, 告 To implore.
 ,, 福 To bless.
 ,, 融 The god of fire.

神 Shêng (1) 天神也 God ; divinity ; spirit ; deity. (2) 隱妙也 Wonderful ; supernatural ; mysterious. (3) 精力也 Spirit ; energy. (4) 氣色也 Appearance ; expression ; manner.

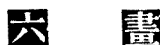
- 神明 God.
 ,, 魂 The soul ; the mind ; the faculties.
 ,, 妙 Supernaturally clever.
 ,, 奇 Mysterious.
 ,, 效 Wonderfully efficacious.
 ,, 氣 Spirit.
 ,, 色 Appearance.

神速 Wonderfully prompt.
 ,, 速 (音) Tosto.
 ,, 人 Prophet.
 ,, 道 Divine principle.
 ,, 靈 God.
 ,, 仙 The fairies.
 ,, 聖 Holy; sacred.
 ,, 戰 Theomachy.
 ,, 政 Theocracy.
 ,, 學 Theology.
 ,, 道 Shintoism.
 ,, 巫 Sibyl; sorceress.
 ,, 權 Divine right.
 ,, 譜 Theogony.
 ,, 戶 (地) Kobe.
 ,, 經 (生) Nerve.
 ,, 話 (史) Oracle.
 ,, 經學 Neurology.
 ,, 學家 Theologist; theologian.
 ,, 統記 Theogony.
 ,, 經病 (病) Neuropathy; neurosis.
 ,, 經病 (生) Melancholic.
 ,, 經鞘 (生) Neurilemma.
 ,, 經節 (生) Ganglion.
 ,, 經叢 (生) Plexus.
 ,, 經系 (生) Nervous system.
 ,, 經炎 (醫) Neuritis.
 ,, 經瘤 (醫) Neuroma.
 ,, 經球 (生) Ganglion.
 ,, 經中樞 (生) Nervous centre.
 ,, 經系統 (生) Nervous system.
 ,, 經細胞 (生) Nerve cell.
 ,, 經纖維 (生) Nerve fibre.
 ,, 經突起 (生) Neurapophysis.
 ,, 經解剖 (解) Neurotomy.
 ,, 經原質 (解) Neurine.
 ,, 人同形說 (哲) Anthropomorphism.

祟 Sui 神禍也 Evil influence.
 祟魔 (Goblin; demon; apparition).

祠 Tzū (1) 祭也 Sacrifice; offering. (2) 廟也 Temple.

祠堂 Ancestral hall; family temple.



祥 Hsiang (1) 福也 Felicity; happiness; good luck. (2) 吉兆也 Harbinger or omen of prosperity.

祥兆 Auspicious omen.

,, 瑞 A sign of good luck.

祧 Tiao 祖廟也 A separate ancestral shrine.

票 P'iao 證券也 Certificate; evidence; warrant; permit.

票子 (法) Warrant.

,, 券 Ticket.

,, 據 Certificate.

,, 夾 Wallet.

祫 Hsia 合祭先祖也 To worship and make offerings to family ancestors, remote and near, all in one hall.

祭 Chi 祀也 To sacrifice; to worship and make offerings; a sacrifice; an offering.

- 祭文 Prayer.
- ,, 品 Sacrifice; offering.
- ,, 奠 Libation.
- ,, 壇 Altar.
- ,, 司 Priest.

七 畫

禳 Chin (1) 妖氛也 An ominous and pernicious influence. (2) 盛也 Abundant; flourishing; full. (3) 侵也 To influence; act on.

禳氣 A pernicious influence.

禴 Shun 祭肉生者 Raw flesh or meat used in sacrifice.

禡 Kai 磚砌路也 A paved road.

八 畫

禠 P'i 輔也 To help; assist; aid.

禴 Cha 通作蜡, 祭名 A thanksgiving made to the earth for the crops.

祺 Ch'i 吉也, 祥也 Fortunate; lucky; happy; felicitous.

禴 Kuan 灌地降神也 To pour out a libation before the dead.

禴奠 To offer a libation.

祿 Lu (1) 福也 Prosperity; happiness. (2) 俸也 Income; emolument.

- 祿位 Income and rank.
- ,, 俸 Emolument.

禁 Chin (1) 制限也 To forbid; bridle; restrain; prevent. (2) 戒令也 prohibition; restriction. (3) 獄也 Prison; custody; jail. (4) 力所勝也, 當也 To bear; stand; control.

- 禁令 Prohibition.
- ,, 制 Restraintment.
- ,, 卒 Jailer; turnkey.
- ,, 地 Forbidden place.
- ,, 止 To prevent from.
- ,, 鋼 Imprisonment.
- ,, 止品 Contraband.

禱 Tao 與禱通, 祝也 To make a prayer or to announce one's desire to God.

稟 Ping 本稟字, 世作稟, 白事也 To petition; report.

- 稟帖 petition.
- ,, 告 To report.
- ,, 請 To apply for.
- ,, 賦 Endowment; constitution.
- ,, 性 Disposition; temperament.
- ,, 見 To apply for an interview.

九 畫

禳 Hsi 除惡祭也 A sacrifice observed for averting evils.

禋 Yin 潔祀也 To worship with the purity of mind and body.

禍 Huo 災害殃咎也 Evil; calamity; injury; woe; misfortune; adversity.

禍患 Misfortune; woe.

,, 害 Injury; damage.

,, 亂 Disturbances.

禎 Chêng 祥也, 休也 Lucky; felicitous; auspicious.

禎祥 Auspicious; of good omen.

福 Fu 吉祥也 Prosperity; felicity; happiness; good fortune.

福祉 Welfare; beatitude.

,, 祥 Happiness.

,, 壽 Happiness and longevity.

,, 音 (宗) Gospel; evangel.

,, 澤 Divine favours.

,, 建 (地) Fukien.

禳 Yang 與儺通, 驅疫逐鬼也 To drive out the demons or noxious influence from the house.

禔 T'i, Shih 福也 Happiness.

禔福 Great happiness.

禕 I 美也 Rare; excellent; precious.

禡 Mei 求子祭名 A sacrifice held to supplicate the gods for a son.

禘 Ti 王者大祭名 A great imperial sacrifice.



禦 Yü 扞拒也 To withstand; resist; stop; prevent.

禦止 To prevent.

,, 侮 To resist insult.

,, 敵 To withstand the enemy.



禴 Hsi 福也, 吉也 Joy; good luck; blessing; favour.

禴慶 A felicitous occasion.

,, 年 A happy new year.

禵 Chi 祥也 Felicitous; happy; auspicious.

禶 Ch'an (1) 讓與也 To resign; abdicate. (2) 靜也 Abstract; contemplation or meditation; absolute tranquillity of mind.

禶法 Buddhism.

,, 師 Buddhist priests.

,, 位 To abdicate; resign.

禷 T'an 除服祭名 A sacrifice held for laying aside the mourning for a parent.



禸 Kuei 除殃祭也 A sacrifice held for averting an evil influence.

禮 Li (1) 儀式也 Etiquette; ceremony; rite; propriety. (2) 餽贈也 Gift; present.

- 禮記 The Book of Rites.
- ,, 物 Gift; present.
- ,, 法 Rule of society; usage.
- ,, 貌 Manners; courtesy; etiquette.
- ,, 讓 Courteousness; modesty.
- ,, 節 Formality; salutation.
- ,, 儀 Ceremony.
- ,, 服 Full-dress.
- ,, 拜 Worship; week.
- ,, 式 Etiquette.
- ,, 拜堂 Church; tabernacle.
- ,, 拜日 Sunday.
- ,, 拜一 Monday.
- ,, 拜二 Tuesday.
- ,, 拜三 Wednesday.
- ,, 拜四 Thursday.
- ,, 拜五 Friday.
- ,, 拜六 Saturday.

十 四 畫

禰 Ni 父主也 A shrine of deceased father.

禱 Tao 祝也 To pray; supplicate; bless.

- 禱告 To pray.
- ,, 文 Prayer.

十 七 畫

禳 Jang 除殃祭也 A sacrifice held for averting calamity or deprecating evil.

禳除 To avert an evil influence.

禴 Yao 同禴, 祭名 A name of vernal sacrifice.

内 部

内 Jou 獸足趾蹂地也 The step, track or trace of animal's paws.

四 畫

禹 Yü 夏王名 The name of King Yü of Hsia Dynasty.

禺 Yü 獸名 An animal resembling monkey.

八 畫

禽 Ch'in 兩足而羽之動物也 Birds; aves.

禽獸 Bird and beast; animal.

禾

禾 Ho 未去稟穀也 Growing grain; crop; harvest; corn.

- 禾稼 Harvest; crop.
- 、苗 Growing rice.
- 、米 Paddy.
- 、穗 Ears of corn.
- 、場 Farm-yard.
- 、蟲 A harvest bug.
- 、稈 Straw of grain.
- 、本科 (植) Graminaceæ.

木 Chi 曲頭木也 A wood with a crooked-head.



秃 T'u (1) 無髮也 Bald; hairless. (2) 物落盡也 Bare; stripped.

- 秃子 Bald-head; bald-pate.
- 、瘡 Scald.
- 、頭 Hairless.
- 、尾 Hairless tail.
- 、山 Bare hill.
- 、筆 A blunt pencil.

秀 Hsiu 禾吐華也 Growing grain coming into ear.

- 秀拔 Refined and talented.
- 、士 Accomplished scholar.
- 、氣 Fine manners.
- 、麗 Beautiful.
- 、茂 Luxuriant.
- 、雅 Graceful.
- 、穗 Ears of corn.

部

私 Ssü (1) 公之對也 Private; personal; individual; selfish. (2) 隱密也 Secret; mystery. (3) 姦通也 Adultery; fornication. (4) 恩厚也 Favour; benefit. (5) 私慾也 Passion; desire. (6) 隱邪也 Contraband; illicit. (7) 家屬也 Family.

- 私弊 Corruption.
- 、事 Personal affairs.
- 、通 Adultery; fornication.
- 、奔 To elope.
- 、語 Whisper.
- 、諺 Tête-à-tête.
- 、心 Selfishness.
- 、慾 Passion.
- 、願 Aspiration.
- 、行 Private conduct.
- 、法 (法) Private law.
- 、地 Private land.
- 、權 Private right.
- 、衷 One's own opinion.
- 、意 Private idea.
- 、愛 Favour.
- 、逃 To abscond.
- 、運 To smuggle.
- 、賣 To sell without a license.
- 、貨 Smuggled goods.
- 、錢 Illicit coin.
- 、鑄 Illicit coining.
- 、自 Privately; arbitrarily.
- 、刑 Unauthorized tortures.
- 、通 Illicit intercourse.

- 私阿 Partiality; favouritism.
- ,, 客 (商) Smuggler.
- ,, 生子 Bastard; adulterine; illegitimate child.
- ,, 買賣 To buy and sell illicitly.
- ,, 立學校 Private school.
- ,, 立銀行 Private bank.
- ,, 有財產 Private property.
- ,, 有鐵路 Private railway.

三 畫

秬 Ch'a 禾稼計數之名也 A bundle of reaped crop.

秆 Kan 同 稈 Culm; straw; stubble; stalk.

秆 稽 Paddy straw.

,, 帚 A straw broom.

,, 人 An effigy.

秣 Hsien 秣米 Upland rice.

秉 Ping (1) 禾盈把也 A handful of crop. (2) 執持也 To hold; grasp; wield; maintain; uphold.

秉持 To grasp; hold.

,, 性 Disposition.

,, 公 With justice; justly.

,, 政 { To hold the political

,, 國 } power.

四 畫

秋 Ch'iu (1) 季名 Autumn; fall. (2) 穀熟也 Harvest; crop.

- 秋天 } Autumn; fall.
- ,, 季 }
- ,, 收 Harvest; crop.
- ,, 材 Autumn wood.
- ,, 氣 Autumn weather.
- ,, 毫 Autumn down on plants.
- ,, 分 (星) Autumnal equinox.
- ,, 石 (藥) Urea.
- ,, 審 Autumnal assize.
- ,, 牡丹 (植) Anemone.
- ,, 海棠 (植) Begonia.

科 K'o (1) 部類也 Department; class. (2) 等差也 Grade; order; degree. (3) 坎也 Pit; cavity.

科第 Grade of scholar; literary degree.

,, 收 To levy; assess.

,, 場 Examination-hall.

,, 征 To levy tax.

,, 長 Head of a section.

,, 學 Science.

,, 金 Fine; penalty.

,, 罰 Punishment.

秒 Miao (1) 禾芒也 Floss. (2) 細數也 Mite. (3) 分之六十之一也 Second.

秒針 (鐘表) Second-hand.

,, 忽 Least; mite.

杭 Kêng 秣米 Rice which is not glutinous.

秕 Pi 不成粒也 Blasted or withered grain.

秕糠 Chaff; husk; trifling.

秖 Chih 助詞，適也 Just now;
just then.

𠄎 **𠄎**

秘 Pi 同祕 Secret (詳祕).

- 秘魯 (地) Peru.
,, 信 Confidential letter.
,, 書 Secretary.
,, 書長 Chief secretary.
,, 書庭 Secretary chamber.
,, 書官 Secretary.
,, 密通信 Confidential correspondence.
,, 密會議 Conclave; chamber-council.

租 Tsu (1) 田賦也 Tax; duty;
excise. (2) 賃值也 Rent.

- 租界 Concession; settlement.
,, 契 Lease.
,, 稅 Tax; excise.
,, 價 Rent.
,, 出 To let.
,, 賃 To rent or lease.
,, 與 To let to.
,, 雇 To hire; charter.
,, 地者 Tenant; lessee.

秭 P'ei 一稈二米也 A kind of
millet, which has two
seeds within one glume.

秣 Mo (1) 馬料也 Provender;
ration; fodder. (2) 飼也
To feed (as a horse).

秣馬 To feed horse.

秤 Ch'ên 正重器也 Steel-yard;
balance; to weigh.

秤杆 The beam (of a steel
yard).

- ,, 鈞 Weight; poise.
,, 鈎 Hook.
,, 星 Mark.
,, 準 To weigh accurately.

秦 Ch'ing 朝代名 Ch'ing Dy-
nasty.

秧 Yang (1) 禾苗也 Rice
shoot; young plant. (2)
魚秧也 Fry.

秧子 Shoot; sprout.

- ,, 穰 Grain standing thickly.
,, 歌 A rural song (sung when
transplanting rice).

秩 Chih (1) 次序也 Order; reg-
ularity; to dispose in
order. (2) 品級 Official
rank. (3) 十年也 One
decade.

秩然 Regularly; orderly.

- ,, 秩 Graceful.
,, 序 Order.
,, 品 Official rank.
,, 祿 Salary.
,, 次 Series; step; rank.

秣 Shu 黏稷也 A sort of glutin-
ous millet.

秣藉 Straw; stalk.

秬 Chü 黑黍也 Black millet.

秭 Tzū 萬億也 A thousand
million.



秝 Chieh 去皮禾稾也 The sheathless straw or corn.

移 I (1) 遷也 To remove; shift; emigrate; transmit. (2) 易也 To change; displace.

- 移開 To move aside.
- ,, 玉 To come to.
- ,, 植 To transplant.
- ,, 換 To change.
- ,, 送 To transmit.
- ,, 時 In a moment.
- ,, 復 To reply to.
- ,, 注 To lend.
- ,, 借 To borrow.
- ,, 近 To move nearer.
- ,, 交 To transfer.
- ,, 住 To immigrate.
- ,, 民 Emigration; settlement.
- ,, 民政策 Policy of emigration.



秞 Hsi (1) 疏也 Loose; scattered. (2) 薄也 Thin.

- 秞飯 Congee.
- ,, 疏 Scattered here and there.
- ,, 薄 Thin.
- ,, 少 Very few; rare.
- ,, 爛 Very soft; rotten.
- ,, 水酸 (化) Dilute hydrochloric acid.
- ,, 硝酸 (化) Dilute nitric acid.
- ,, 硫酸 (化) Dilute sulphuric acid.
- ,, 酸類 (化) Dilute acid.

稂 Lang 害苗草名 Weed. 稂莠 Weed and grass.

稃 Fu 穀皮也 Bran; husk.

稅 Shui 租也 Rent; tax; duty; excise.

- 稅關 Custom-house.
- ,, 率 } Tariff.
- ,, 則 }
- ,, 額 Assessment; legal revenue of a place.
- ,, 漏 Leakage.
- ,, 吏 Tax-gatherer; excise-man; tax-collector.
- ,, 契 To register a title deed and pay stamp duty on it.
- ,, 律 (政) Law of taxation.
- ,, 目 (政) Class of taxes.
- ,, 務局 Excise bureau.

稈 Kan 禾莖也 Stalk; straw; culm.

- 稈帚 Straw broom.
- ,, 人 Effigy.

稊 Ti (1) 稊類也 Tares. (2) 木更生也 Regeneration of plants.

程 Ch'êng (1) 度量名 The hundredth part of an inch. (2) 法式也 Rule; regulation; pattern. (3) 準限也 Limit; allowance. (4) 道里也 Journey; stage; travel.

程度 Grade; standard.

,, 式 Pattern; form.

,, 途 Journey; course.

稌 T'u 稌稻也 A kind of glutinous rice.

稍 Shao (1) 略也 Gradually; slightly; somewhat. (2) 小也 Small; little.

稍可 Tolerable.

,, 微 Somewhat; slightly.

,, 小 Rather small.

,, 殊 Somewhat different.

,, 好 A little better.

,, 事 Trifle.

,, 濃 A little too thick

八 畫

粳 Ya 粳粳也 A variety of rice.

稊 Lu 禾名 Grain, though sown late, ripens early in season.

稔 Jên, Shên (1) 穀熟也 Harvest; crop. (2) 年也 Year. (3) 熟悉也 Familiar with. (4) 積久也 Accumulation.

稔年 A year of good harvest.

,, 惡 Accumulated evils.

,, 熟 Good harvest.

,, 悉 To know thoroughly

稗 Pai (1) 似穀草也 Tares; panic grass; weed. (2) 小也 Small; minor.

稗子 Tares.

,, 草 Weed.

,, 史 Fictitious histories.

,, 販 Huckster.

稊 Chi 周年也 One turn of the year (本基字).

稊月 Twelve months.

,, 服 One year's mourning.

植 Chih 早種禾也 Grain sown early.

稚 Ch'ih 幼小也 Young; tender; small; delicate.

稚幼 Young; immature.

,, 子 Child; lad.

,, 氣 Childish.

稔 K'un 滿也 Full.

稜 Lêng (1) 威也 Awe; majesty. (2) 角也 Angle; corner.

稜角 Angle; corner.

,, 角石 (地) Goniomite.

稞 K'o 麥也 A name for wheat in Shantung (山東).

稟 Ling (1) 賜穀也 Stipendiary; granary. (2) 稟本字, 白事也 To petition (詳稟).

稟俸 Salary; stipend.

稠 Ch'ou (1) 多也, 密也 Close; thickset; dense; crowded. (2) 濃也 viscid; thick.

稠密 Closely crowded.
 ,, 的 Thick (as gruel).
 ,, 戢 Disturbed; unsettled.

九 畫

扁 Pien 扁豆也 A variety of trailing bean.

稔 No 黏稻也 The grain of glutinous rice.

稽 Chieh 禾稈也 The straw or stalk of corn, hemp or cotton.

種 Chun (1) 種子也 Seed; kernel; germ. (2) 類也 Kind; variety; sort; species; class. (3) 莖植也 To plant; sow; cultivate.

種種 All sorts; everything.
 ,, 族 Race; species; tribe.
 ,, 類 Sort; kind.
 ,, 子 Seed; germ.
 ,, 植 To plant.
 ,, 田 To farm; cultivate.
 ,, 牛痘 Vaccination.

稭 Hsü (1) 禾子落貌 The dropping of the grains. (2) 熟穫也 A crop made when the grain has fully matured.

稱 Ch'èng (1) 知輕重也 To weigh. (2) 與秤通 Steelyard. (3) 揚也 To praise;

commend. (4) 適宜也 Suitable; fit. (5) 名號也 Title; style. (6) 副也 To satisfy.

稱呼 To address; designate; call.

,, 讚 To praise; commend.
 ,, 述 To speak highly of.
 ,, 揚 To praise.
 ,, 許 To commend.
 ,, 謂 To name; term.
 ,, 說 To state.
 ,, 道 To eulogize.
 ,, 病 To feign sickness.
 ,, 意 To be agreeable.
 ,, 謝 To thank.
 ,, 稱 To weigh.
 ,, 副 To satisfy.

十 畫

稷 Chi 高粱也 Millet.

稽 Shü 積也, 聚也 Accumulation; provision.

稹 Chen (1) 聚物也 Conglomeration. (2) 與稹通, 緻密也 Fine; hard.

稈 Chih (1) 幼禾也 Young grain. (2) 晚禾也 Grain sown late. (3) 幼小也 Young; tender; small; delicate.

稈子 Lad; child.
 ,, 幼 Young.
 ,, 氣 Childish.

稻 Tao 水田穀類也 Rice; paddy.

- 稻子 Rice in husk.
- ,, 草 Rice straw.
- ,, 田 Rice field.
- ,, 場 Thrashing floor.
- ,, 米 Rice.
- ,, 草紙 Straw paper.

稼 Chia (1) 種穀也 To sow grain. (2) 禾之秀實也 Harvest.

- 稼穡 To sow and reap; agriculture; farming.
- ,, 禾 To sow grain or wheat.

稽 Chi (1) 考也 To examine; investigate; study; deliberate. (2) 計較也 To argue; dispute. (3) 合也 To agree with. (4) 留也 To detain. (5) 至也 To reach to.

- 稽查 To watch; to control; to inspect.
- ,, 考 To study.
- ,, 留 To detain.
- ,, 查員 Inspector.

稟 Kao (1) 禾稈也 Culm; straw. (2) 文稿也 Draft; sketch; proof.

- 稟子 Rough draft.
- ,, 底 Proof.

穀 Ku (1) 禾實也 Corn; grain; seed of cereals. (2) 善也 Good; well off; happy;

lucky. (3) 祿也 Salary; emolument. (4) 生也 Alive; existing; living. (5) 養也 To feed; nourish. (6) 孺子 Child.

- 穀類 Corn.
- ,, 倉 Bin; granary.
- ,, 子 Millet.
- ,, 芒 Awn.
- ,, 稽 Hay; straw.
- ,, 育 To bring up.
- ,, 旦 Lucky day.
- ,, 祿 Salary.
- ,, 道 Anus; fecal passage.
- ,, 種 Seed.
- ,, 穗 Ear of corn.
- ,, 粒 Grain.



稌 Chi 黍屬不黏者也 A variety of paniced millet.

糠 K'ang 穀皮也 Chaff; bran; husk of grain.

糠粃 Husk.

穆 Mu (1) 和也 Amicable; accordant; complaisant. (2) 悅也 To admire; love.

- 穆穆 Profound; with deep reverence.
- ,, 穆 Beautiful.
- ,, 穆 Majestic.
- ,, 罕默德 (史) Mahommed.

稊 Shan 粟類也 A variety of grain.

糜 Mên 赤苗嘉穀也 A variety of millet with red culms.

糜蔗 Red sugar-cane.

概 Chi 稠也 Close; thickest.

概種 To plant thickly.

穌 Su (1) 與蘇通, 更生也 To resuscitate; revive; breathe again. (2) 耶穌也 Jesus.

穌醒 To revive.

., 軟 Tired; out of sorts.

積 Chi (1) 聚也 To collect; gather; glean. (2) 累也 To increase; multiply; add; advance. (3) 堆疊也 To accumulate; pile up; mass. (4) 算學中乘得之數也 Product. (5) 儲蓄也 To hoard; amass; store up.

積蓄 } To save; hoard; store
., 儼 \ up.

., 年 Years and years; year after year.

., 極 Positive.

., 數 (數) Product.

., 分學 Integral calculus.

., 極行爲 Positive act.

., 極手段 Positive means.

., 極主義 Positivism.

穎 Yin (1) 禾末也 The awn of grain. (2) 環也 Ring. (3) 錐鏑也 The sharp point of an awe. (4) 筆

頭也 Pen-head; point of a pencil. (5) 秀拔也 Preëminent.

穎敏 Clever and quick.



穗 Sui 禾秀也 The ear or spike of corn; the head of grass.

穞 Chiao 早取穀也 To reap the grain when it has not fully matured.

種 T'ung 先種後熟禾也 Grain which though sown early but ripens late in season.



穞 Sui 禾秀貌 The fine appearance of the grain ears.

穞 Nung 木華稠貌 A great luxuriance.

穞密 Dense; luxuriant.

穞 Sê (1) 穀可穫也 Grains ready for reaping. (2) 愛吝也 Husbandry.

穞事 Harvest; reaping.

., 夫 Husbandman.

穞 Huei (1) 田中雜草也 Weeds growing disorderly among the grain. (2) 汙惡也 Dirty; filthy. (3) 鄙邪也 Wicked; vile; obscene; indecent.

- 穢亂 To debauch; defile.
- ,, 汚 Dirty.
- ,, 名 An infamous name.
- ,, 事 The dirty business.
- ,, 言 Lewd speech; vile talk.
- ,, 臭 Stinking.
- ,, 氣 Stinking savor.

十 四 畫

穡 Chi 穫刈也 To reap; gather; harvest.

穢 T'ui 同頹, 廢頹也 Ruined; falling; yielding.

穩 Wên (1) 安也 Safe; secure. (2) 定也 Stable; firm; steady.

穩當 Out of danger; quite safe.

- ,, 重 Serious.
- ,, 妥 Reliable; secure.
- ,, 固 Firm; strong.

穴

穴 Hsüeh (1) 土室也 Cave; grotto. (2) 孔也 Hole; opening. (3) 窟也 Nest; den; lurking-place. (4) 人身要害也 Pith or sinus in body; a vital point. (5) 塋兆也 Pit; grave.

穴居 Troglodytism; cave-dwelling.

- ,, 巢 Nest; den.
- ,, 道 The vital points.

穫 Huo (1) 刈穀也 To crop; harvest; reap or gather grains. (2) 困迫失志貌 The appearance of one in embarrassment and disappointment.

穫收 To crop.

十 五 畫

穡 Pa 稻也 Paddy; rice.

穡 Piao (1) 耘田也 To hoe the field. (2) 除草也 To clear the weed.

十 七 畫

穰 Jang (1) 禾莖也 The culm or stalk of the grain. (2) 豐盛也 Luxuriant; fruitful; abundant.

穰穰 Abundance; plenty.

部

穴塋 Grave spot.
,, 隙 Crack; cranny.
,, 居人 Troglodyte.

一 畫

空 Wa 同挖 To dig.

二 畫

究 Chiu (1) 極也 Consequence; conclusion; end. (2) 畧

竟也 After all; at last; in the end; finally. (3)
 推尋也 To examine; search out. (4) 謀也 To scheme; contrive.

- 究竟 Finally; at last.
- 治 To examine.
- 考 To inquire into.
- 究 To hate.
- 辦 To punish.
- 度 To scheme.
- 心 To devote to.
- 極 To scrutinize.
- 問 To try a case.

三 畫

窆 Hsi (1) 窆窆, 塋穴也 A tomb. (2) 長夜日窆 The long dark night of the death.

穹 Ch'ung (1) 高也, 大也 High and vast. (2) 空也 Empty; spacious. (3) 窮也 To persecute.

穹蒼 Empyrean; azure canopy.
 隆 Lofty; eminent; vault.

空 K'ung (1) 虛也 Empty; vacant. (2) 超色相界也 To be above the worldly. (3) 盡也 To deplete; exhaust. (4) 天也 Vault; sky. (5) 窮乏也 Poor. (6) 竅也 The vital point. (7) 徒也 For nothing; in vain.

- 空地 Vacant spot.
- 間 Unoccupied.
- 洞 Hollow; cave.
- 中 Sky.
- 想 A vain wish for.
- 門 Buddhism.
- 乏 Wanting; empty.
- 間 Space.
- 空 Unlearned.
- 氣 Air; atmosphere.
- 際 Firmament.
- 幻 Illusory; visionary.
- 子 Opportunity; occasion.
- 白 Blank; margin.
- 處 Space.
- 談 Empty talk.
- 想 (哲) Phantasy; fancy.
- 費心 To trouble in vain.
- 氣學 Aerology.
- 中飛艇 Aeroplane; air ship.
- 中鐵路 Elevated railway.
- 中遊行 Aeronautism.
- 中飛行機 Flying machine.
- 中遊行術 Aeronautics.
- 盒晴雨計 Aneroid barometer.

四 畫

窞 Chin 陷也 Pitfall; snare; pit.

穿 Ch'uang (1) 鑽穴也 To perforate; dig; bore; chisel. (2) 貫起也 To string. (3) 貫通也 To penetrate; pierce through. (4) 被服也 To put on; dress; wear.

穿窬 To bore a hole as burglar does a wall.

- „ 衣 To dress; put on.
- „ 出 To go through.
- „ 孝 To wear mourning.
- „ 透 To penetrate.
- „ 入 To enter.
- „ 衣鏡 Cheval-glass.
- „ 山甲 (動) Crocodile.

窆 Tung 墓穴也 A tomb.
窆窆 Grave: tomb.

突 T'u (1) 卒然也 Suddenly; abruptly; unexpectedly. (2) 衝突也 To rush against. (3) 唐突也 Rudeness. (4) 穿也 To bore. (5) 煙囪也 Chimney; flue.

- 突然 Suddenly.
- „ 出 To protrude.
- „ 起 Protuberance.
- „ 厥 (史) Turkey or Turks.

五 **畫**

窄 Chai 狹隘也 Narrow; strait; tight; contracted.

- 窄狹 Confined; closely hemmed.
- „ 隘 Defile.
- „ 胸 Narrow-minded.
- „ 小 Narrow.

窅 Yao (1) 深目也 Deep and sunken eyes. (2) 深遠也 Deep; extensive.

窆 Pien 葬下棺也 To put a coffin into the grave.

窈 Yao 深遠也 Extensive; distant.

窈窕 Modest and retiring.

窞 Chiao 藏物地穴也 A bin dug in the ground; cellar.

窞密 Profound.

„ 藏 To lay in cellar

六 **畫**

窒 Chih 塞也 To stop up; obstruct.

- 窒素 (化) Nitrogen.
- „ 息 To smother.
- „ 塞 Obstruction.
- „ 化物 (化) Nitrite.
- „ 素計 (化) Nitrometer.

窻 Yao 室中東南隅也 The south-eastern corner in a room.

窈 T'iao 窈窕也 Modest and retiring.

七 **畫**

窖 Chiao (1) 藏物地穴也 Cellar; vault. (2) 深心也 Profound; deep.

窖藏 To store up in a cellar.

窗 Ch'uang 與窓或牕同, 室中藉以通空氣透光者也 Window; shutter; sky-light.

- 窗戶 Window.
 ,, 框 Sash.
 ,, 臺 Window-sill.
 ,, 簾 Window-curtain.
 ,, 友 Chum; school-mate.

窘 Chiung (1) 窮迫也 Straightened; distressed; persecuted. (2) 困也 Afflicted; harassed.

- 窘迫 In distress.
 ,, 辱 Insulted.
 ,, 困 Miserably poor.
 ,, 急 In the utmost need.

八 **畫**

窞 T'an 坎之深者也 A deep pit.

窟 K'u (1) 孔穴也 Hole; opening. (2) 地室也 Underground chamber. (3) 獸也穴 Den; cavity.

- 窟室 Underground chamber.
 ,, 窿 }
 ,, 穴 } A hole; an opening.
 ,, 窿眼 A hole.

窠 K'o 巢穴也 A nest.

窣 Su (1) 勃窣, 行緩貌 To proceed slowly. (2) 窣窣聲也 A rustling; whispering sound.

九 **畫**

窖 Yin (1) 地室也 A cellar; an under-ground-room.

(2) 久藏也 To store up long.

- 窖突 Very dark.
 ,, 子 A cellar.

窩 Wo (1) 巢穴也 A nest; grotto; lair. (2) 別墅也 A den; nook; retreat. (3) 凹陷也 Depression.

- 窩賊 To receive plunder or theft.
 ,, 藏 To harbour; conceal.
 ,, 主 A receiver of plunders.
 ,, 子 A den for banditti.
 ,, 巢 Nest; lair.
 ,, 棚 Shanty; shed.
 ,, 娼 Brothel.

窪 Wa 低地也 Pit; hollow; swamp; bog.

- 窪子 A swamp.
 ,, 地 Low ground.

窬 Yü 穴牆也 To bore a hole in a wall to commit burglary.

- 窬牆 To cut through a wall.

十 **畫**

窮 Ch'iu (1) 極也 Extremity. (2) 理窮也 At wits end; all exhausted. (3) 困阨也 Straited. (4) 追究也 To investigate thoroughly; search out. (5) 貧也 Poor.

- 窮困 Straitedened.
- ,, 人 Poor person.
- ,, 達 Failure and success.
- ,, 極 Very poor; at the end of one's resources.
- ,, 家 Poor family.
- ,, 漢 Poor man.
- ,, 苦 Miserable; wretched.
- ,, 相 Poverty-stricken appearance.
- ,, 究 To examine thoroughly.
- ,, 追 To pursue every-where.
- ,, 盡 Extremity; end.
- ,, 獨 Solitary; lonely.
- ,, 極了 Extremely poor.
- ,, 日子 Poor living.
- ,, 貨攤 Variety stand.
- ,, 荒年 Famine year.
- ,, 得很 Very poor.

窯 Yao (1) 娼窩也 Brothel. (2) 瓦灰燒製所也. Kiln; furnace; pit; pottery (詳窯).

- 窯匠 Potter.
- ,, 貨 Pottery; earthenware.
- ,, 工 Potter's work.
- ,, 口 Mouth of a furnace.
- ,, 印 Furnace stamp.

窳 Yü (1) 器不堅緻也 Worthless; undurable; cracked. (2) 惰也 Lazy.



窳 Tiao (1) 深也 Deep; profound. (2) 遠也 Distant; far off.

- 窳 窟 Cavelike; cavernous.
- ,, 角 A secluded spot; quiet corner.
- ,, 遠 Distant; far off.
- ,, 窳 Far off.

窳 Chü 貧陋也 Sordid; poor; in want.

- 窳人 An indigent man.
- ,, 貧 Indigent.

窳 Hsi 聲也 Rustling; whispering sound.

- 窳率 A rustling.

窳 K'uei 竊視也 To spy; pry; peep; watch.

- 窳探 To spy.
- ,, 視 To peep at.
- ,, 看 To watch.
- ,, 察 To pry into.
- ,, 伺 To waylay.
- ,, 測 To observe.
- ,, 佔 To encroach on.



窳 K'uan (1) 空也 Cavity; hollow. (2) 枯也 Decayed.

- 窳空 A vacuum.
- ,, 啓 Ignorant.
- ,, 窳 An empty hole; weak places.

窳 Lung (1) 穹窿也 Vault. (2) 窟窿也 Hole; cavity.

- 窳起 Protuberance.

窺 Ch'eng 淺赤色也 Reddish.

窞 Ts'ui 穿地也 To dig into the ground.

十 三 畫

竄 Ts'uan (1) 逃也 To sneak; escape. (2) 藏也 To skulk; hide. (3) 放也 To expel; exile. (4) 誅也 To kill. (5) 改也 To change.

竄匿 To skulk away and hide.

,, 竊 To pilfer; steal.

,, 逃 To sneak off.

,, 逸 To escape.

竅 Ch'iao (1) 穴也 Orifice; hole; aperture. (2) 體孔也 Pore. (3) 智力也 The trick of doing a thing; intelligence. (4) 要點也 Point; pith.

竅眼 Intelligence.

,, 點 Point.

十 五 畫

竇 Tou (1) 孔也 A hole; bur-

row. (2) 決也 To dig a hole or channel through.

(3) 弊竇也 Corruptions.

十 六 畫

竈 Tsao (1) 炊爐也 Furnace. (2) 爐神也 The God of kitchen.

竈君 The God of kitchen.

,, 馬 House cricket.

,, 臺 Cooking range.

十 七 畫

竊 Ch'ieh (1) 盜也 To steal; pilfer. (2) 強據也 To assume; usurp. (3) 私也 Private; personal.

竊偷 To steal; pilfer.

,, 盜 Thief; pilferer.

,, 取 To take slyly; purlion.

,, 位 To assume authority; usurp.

,, 思 My humble opinion.

,, 謂 To venture to say.

,, 察 My personal observation.

,, 查 To venture to view.

,, 笑 To titter.

,, 逃 To sneak; escape.

立

立 Li (1) 直身也 To stand. (2) 豎起也 To set up; erect. (3) 樹立也 To establish; found. (4) 制

部

定也 To enact; constitute.

(5) 締結也 To conclude; contract. (6) 即時也 At once; immediately.

- 立法 (法) Legislation.
- ,, 憲 (法) Constitution.
- ,, 功 To establish merit.
- ,, 志 To make up mind; determine.
- ,, 業 To found a patrimony.
- ,, 約 To contract; make agreement.
- ,, 誓 To vow; take an oath.
- ,, 繼 To adopt a son.
- ,, 起 To stand up.
- ,, 下 To establish; found.
- ,, 國 To found a country.
- ,, 名 To establish reputation.
- ,, 逼 To force; urge; compel.
- ,, 德 To establish virtue.
- ,, 春 The beginning of spring.
- ,, 夏 The beginning of summer.
- ,, 秋 The beginning of autumn.
- ,, 冬 The beginning of winter.
- ,, 時 Immediately; instantly.
- ,, 刻 At once.
- ,, 品 To be respectable.
- ,, 言 To establish truth.
- ,, 室 To take a wife.
- ,, 嗣 To adopt an heir.
- ,, 體 (幾) Solid.
- ,, 方 (數) Cube.
- ,, 案 Registration.
- ,, 方根 (數) Cubic root.
- ,, 方形 (幾) A cube.
- ,, 證據 Authentication.
- ,, 法者 (法) Legislator.
- ,, 法權 (法) Legislative.
- ,, 憲國 (法) Constitutional country.

- 立合同 To make an agreement.
- ,, 規條 To establish rules.
- ,, 主意 To resolve.
- ,, 不住 Untenable.
- ,, 得住 To be able to stand.
- ,, 婚書 To make marriage contract.
- ,, 章程 To make regulations.
- ,, 根基 To lay foundation.
- ,, 體幾何 Solid Geometry; stereometry.
- ,, 法機關 (法) Legislative organ.
- ,, 憲政體 (法) Constitutional government.



站

法量名 Decalitre.



站

法量名 Kilolitre.



站

Hung 度量也 To measure; estimate.

站

法量名 Millilitre.

站

法量單位也 Litre.

站

法量名 Decilitre.



站

Chan (1) 久立也 To stand still. (2) 途中暫駐所也 A stage; station.

- 站立 To stand up.
 ,, 住 To stop.
 ,, 開 To stand off a little.
 ,, 穩 To stand firmly.
 ,, 班 To stand in a row.
 ,, 台 Station.
 ,, 長 Station-master.
 ,, 崗 To be at post.
 ,, 驛 Stage; station.
 ,, 得住 To be able to stand.
 ,, 不住 Untenable.
 ,, 起來 To stand up.

- 竚** Ch'ü (1) 久立也 To stand and wait a long time. (2) 企也 To wait for; hope.
 竚立 To stand a long time.
 ,, 望 To hopefully expect.
 ,, 切 To stand on tiptoe; eagerly look (for a reply).
 ,, 眺 To look after at.

- 竝** Pin (1) 併也 Abreast; side by side. (2) 皆也 All-together; all. (3) 偕也 With. (4) 連也 To join; combine with.
 竝坐 To sit together.
 ,, 驅 To ride abreast.

六 畫

- 竟** Ching (1) 終極也 Extremity; end; close; utmost. (2) 完了也 To finish; go

- through to the end. (3) 窮究也 To examine thoroughly. (4) 究竟也 At last; finally; after all; in the end.

- 竟至 Unexpectedly to be.
 ,, 管 To have only to.
 ,, 敢 To actually dare.
 ,, 然 Actually.

- 章** Chang (1) 采也 Colour; figure; adornment. (2) 明也 Clear; beautiful. (3) 文也 Essay. (4) 條也 Item; detail; article. (5) 篇也 Section; piece; chapter; paragraph. (6) 印也 Seal. (7) 奏也 Memorial.

- 章句 Section and sentence; chapter and verse.
 ,, 節 Article; paragraph; section; chapter.
 ,, 程 Regulation.
 ,, 旨 Introduction.
 ,, 法 Style; syntax; system.
 ,, 奏 Memorial.
 ,, 句法 (文) Syntax.

- 站** 法量名 Hectolitre.

七 畫

- 俟** Szū 古俟字, 待也 To wait for (詳俟).

竣 Tsun, Chun (1) 事畢也 Completed; finished; done.
 (2) 止也 To stop work.
 (3) 退立也 To wait aside; stand still.

竣事 }
 ,, 工 } Completion.

童 Tung (1) 未冠者也 Boy; lad.
 (2) 幼稚也 Young; boyish. (3) 秃也 Bare; bald.

- 童子 Boy; youth.
- ,, 女 Spinster; virgin.
- ,, 年 Youthful.
- ,, 心 Boyish disposition.
- ,, 習 Boyish habit.
- ,, 謠 Childish song; folk-lore.
- ,, 話 Fable.
- ,, 僕 A servant boy.
- ,, 便 (藥) Boy's urine.
- ,, 癆 (病) Debility; consumption.

竦 Sun (1) 敬也 To respect.
 (2) 懼也 To fear; shudder. (3) 上也 To incite; prompt; encourage; praise.

- 竦敬 To respect greatly.
- ,, 懼 Horrified; terrified.
- ,, 動 Excited; aroused.
- ,, 勵 To incite.
- ,, 立 To stand trembling.
- ,, 慄 To shudder.
- ,, 然 Horror-stricken.

八 **畫**

豎 Shu (1) 立起也 To stand upright; erect; set up; establish. (2) 童僕也 A slave boy.

- 豎立 Perpendicular; vertical; upright.
- ,, 起 To raise; set or stand up.
- ,, 直 Perpendicular.
- ,, 子 A stupid fellow.
- ,, 婢 Slave-boy and slave-girl.
- ,, 儒 A worthless scholar.
- ,, 的 Upright; perpendicular.

聿 Chin (1) 同靜 Still; quiet.
 (2) 撰也 To record; edit.

九 **畫**

竭 Chieh 盡也 To exhaust; use up; give out.

- 竭力 To do one's best; exert one's self; strive.
- ,, 盡 Exhausted.
- ,, 蹶 To fail.
- ,, 憊 Wearied out.
- ,, 誠 In full sincerity.
- ,, 才 To put forth all ability.

端 Tuan (1) 正也 Upright; correct. (2) 貞也 Modest; virtuous; decent. (3) 始也 Beginning; initiative; origin. (4) 極也 Extreme; head. (5) 塊也 Piece. (6) 審也 To examine carefully. (7) 條件也 Item; detail. (8) 原因也 Cause; reason.

端正 Upright (either physical-ly or morally).

,, 莊 Serious; modest.

,, 緒 Clue; hint; rudiment.

,, 整 Regular; proper.

,, 倪 Clue.

,, 人 A correct, high principled man.

,, 詳 Explicitly.

,, 重 Grave; sedate.

,, 午 The Dragon-Boat Festival (the 5th day of the 5th moon).

壺

法量名 Centilitre.

十 五 畫

競

Ching (1) 爭也 To compete; struggle; emulate; contend. (2) 彊也 Earnest; honest.

競爭 Emulation; competition.

,, 張 Uproar; noisiness.

,, 節 Honest and earnest.

,, 賣 (商) Auction; bid.

,, 技 Game; athletics.

,, 馬場 Hippodrome; race course.

,, 技會 Athletic meeting.

,, 賣人 (商) Auctioneer.

未

集

竹

部

竹

Chu (1) 植物也 Bamboo. (2) 樂器也 Musical instruments made of bamboo.

竹雞 (動) Snipe.

,, 黃 Tabasheer.

,, 實 Bamboo-seeds.

,, 帛 Record.

,, 竿 Bamboo-stick or pole.

,, 絲 Bamboo-splint.

,, 箭 Bamboo-arrow.

,, 筍 Bamboo-shoot.

,, 節 Bamboo-joint.

,, 簾 Bamboo-screen.

,, 報 Family letter.

,, 子 Bamboo.

竹膜 Membrane of bamboo.

,, 紙 Paper made of bamboo.

,, 林 Bamboo grove.

,, 夫人 Dutch wife; a long bamboo pillow.

二 畫

畫

竺

Chu 天竺, 古國名, 即印度 (地) India.

三 畫

畫

竽

Yü 笙類也 Reed organ.

箎

Ch'ih 樂器也 A kind of musical instrument.

竿 Kan (1) 竹幹也 Culm of bamboo. (2) 竹竿也 Pole; staff; cane; rod. (3) 衣架也 Clothes-horse.

竿子 Pole; rod

四 畫

笆 Pa 籬笆也 Fence; hedge.

笆斗 Conical basket.

,, 城 Stockade.

筭 Suan 同算 To estimate; cypher.

笈 Chi 書箱也 Box or satchel for carrying books.

笊 Chao 撈器也 Skimmer; ladle.

笊籬 Bamboo skimmer; wire ladle.

筍 Sun 與筍通, 竹芽也 Bamboo shoot; sprout.

筍芽 Tender shoot of bamboo.

笏 Hu 手版也 Tablet.

笑 Hsiao (1) 喜而解顏啓齒也 To smile; laugh. (2) 嗤也 To laugh at; giggle; smirk; ridicule.

笑話 A funny story; a joke.

,, 柄 Laughing-stock; an object of ridicule.

,, 談 Something amusing.

,, 話 To laugh or jeer at.

笑頭 Something to laugh at.
,, 嘻嘻 To smile; titter.
,, 哈哈 To laugh heartily.

五 畫

笙 Shêng 樂器也 A kind of musical instrument; reed organ.

笙歌 To play and sing.

笛 Ti 樂器也 Flute; fife.

笞 Ch'ih (1) 捶擊也 To flog; beat; whip. (2) 刑名 Scourge.

笞杖 Bamboo; scourge.

,, 責 To bamboo; whip.

笠 Li (1) 器蓋也 A cover made of bamboo. (2) 箬帽也 A wide conical hat made of bamboo-leaves.

篔 Min 竹篔也 Bamboo-skin.

篔子 A narrow hair comb.

筴 T'iao 筴帚也 A broom; a besom.

筴把 A long broom (usually made of bamboo).

筥 Ssū 方器也 A square basket or trunk; a hamper.

符 Fu (1) 徵信也 Seal. (2) 符籙也 Charm; amulet. (3) 相合也 To agree with; correspond with; coincide.

符呪 Spells; charms.

,, 號 Symbol; sign; mark.

,, 信 Credentials of office.

符合 To tally.
 ,, 節 Credentials ; tally.
 ,, 契 Tally.
 ,, 印 Seal.
 ,, 瑞 Favourable or auspicious influence.

笨 Pên 不敏也 Stupid ; sluggish ; clumsy ; awkward.

笨工 An unskilled workman.
 ,, 人 A stupid fellow ; a dolt.
 ,, 愚 Thick-headed.

筮 Ta 粗竹席也 A coarse mat of bamboo.

第 Tzū 牀簀也 Bed-mat.

第 Ti (1) 次第也 Order. (2) 第宅也 House ; mansion. (3) 等級也 Degree ; rank. (4) 但也 But. (5) 祇也 Merely ; only.

第一 First ; number one.
 ,, 二 Second ; number two.
 ,, 三 Third ; number three.
 ,, 四 Fourth ; number four.
 ,, 五 Fifth ; number five.
 ,, 十 Tenth ; number ten.
 ,, 二十 Twentieth ; number twenty.
 ,, 三十 Thirtieth ; number thirty.
 ,, 四十 Fortieth ; number forty.
 ,, 五十 Fiftieth ; number fifty.
 ,, 一百 Hundredth.
 ,, 一千 Thousandth.

窄 Tsê 狹也 Narrow.

笄 Nou 鳥籠也 Bird-cage.

筍 Kou 捕魚器也 Fish-trap.

筭 Fan 編器也 Bamboo or osier basket.

笳 Chia 胡樂也 Mongol bugle.

筈 K'ò 箭幹也 Shaft of an arrow.

范 Fan 竹模也 Bamboo pattern.



筧 Hsien (1) 筧帚也 Small broom (used for cleaning purposes). (2) 狼筧, 兵器也 Halberd.

筆 Pi (1) 書具也 Pen. (2) 書寫也 To write.

筆尖 Tip of the pen.
 ,, 頭 Pen-nib ; pen-head.
 ,, 管 Pen-holder.
 ,, 跡 Writing ; handwriting ; hand.
 ,, 畫 Strokes.
 ,, 法 Penmanship.
 ,, 記 Notes.
 ,, 墨 Pen and ink.
 ,, 據 Written proof.

筇 Ch'ung 竹名 A variety of bamboo, fit for making staffs.

筇杖 A bamboo walking stick.

筈 Kua 箭末也 Butt or point of an arrow.

等 Tên (1) 階也 Step. (2) 品級也 Rank; degree; grade; class. (3) 同也 Equal to; same as. (4) 比也 To compare. (5) 輩也 Kind; sort. (6) 待也 To wait.

- 等等 So forth; and so on; etc.
 ,, 到 To wait until; till.
 ,, 次 Order.
 ,, 候 To wait; await.
 ,, 閒 Ordinarily; commonly.
 ,, 語 And so on; etc.
 ,, 級 Grade; rank.
 ,, 之 To equalize.
 ,, 角 (幾) Equiangular.
 ,, 線 (幾) Equilateral.
 ,, 量 (幾) Equivalent.
 ,, 壓線 (地) Isobar.
 ,, 溫線 (地) Isotherm.
 ,, 寒線 (地) Isocheim.
 ,, 伏線 (理) Isoclinic line.
 ,, 磁線 (磁) Isomagnetic line.
 ,, 角形 (角) Isogon.
 ,, 邊的 (幾) Equilateral.
 ,, 角的 (幾) Equiangular.
 ,, 距離 Equidistance.
 ,, 時性 Isochronism.
 ,, 一等 To wait a little.
 ,, 速運動 (力) Uniform motion.
 ,, 方位線 (磁) Isogonic line.
 ,, 差級數 (數) Arithmetical series.
 ,, 分級數 (數) Geometrical series.

等邊三角形 (幾) Equilateral triangle.

筴 Chiao (1) 竹索也 A rope made of bamboo splints. (2) 樂器也 A kind of flute.

筋 Ching (1) 力也 Sinew; strength; sinewy. (2) 肉也 Muscle; tendon; nerve; vein.

- 筋肉 (生) Muscle.
 ,, 質 (生) Sarcoplasm.
 ,, 力 Sinew.
 ,, 力 Brawny; muscular.
 ,, 骨 Muscle and bone.
 ,, 癱 Numb.
 ,, 鞘 (生) Perimysium.
 ,, 覺 Muscular sense.
 ,, 肉素 (生) Myosin.
 ,, 組織 (生) Muscular tissue.
 ,, 纖維 (生) Muscular fibre.
 ,, 肉學 Sarcology.
 ,, 肉系統 (生) Muscular system.

筴 Ch'üang 捕魚器也 A fish trap; a fish creel.

筴 Sun 竹芽也 Bamboo shoot or sprout.

筴乾 Dried bamboo shoot.

筏 Fa 渡水器也 Bamboo raft.
 筏子 Raft.

筐 K'uang 盛物器也 Basket.

筑 Chu 樂器也 A kind of musical instrument.

筒 T'ung 圓管也 Pipe; tube; duct; cylinder.

筓 Chi 簪也 Hair-pin (及筓 marriageable).

答 Ta (1) 報酬也 To requite; recompense. (2) 應對也 To reply; answer.

答案 Answer.

,, 應 To rejoin; respond.

,, 辯 To plead; rebut; plea; rejoinder.

,, 對 To reply.

,, 謝 To return thanks.

策 Ts'ê (1) 竹簡也 Bamboo slips. (2) 計謀也 Plan; scheme; stratagem; policy. (3) 馬策也 Whip; switch. (4) 鞭馬也 To whip.

策命 To order.

,, 略 Stratagem; ruse.

,, 士 Strategist; contriver.

,, 問 Question.

,, 論 Theme.

,, 應 To relieve (in a military sense).

七 畫

筠 Yün 竹膚實質也 The hard skin of bamboo.

篋 P'a 竹器也 Bamboo rake.

簣 Lang 蒼萋, 幼竹也 Young bamboo.

筥 Chü 盛器也 Bamboo basket.

筭 Kuan (1) 樂器也 A kind of musical instrument. (2) 管理也 To manage.

筧 Chien 通水竹管也 Spout; flume.

筩 T'ung (1) 竹筒也 Bamboo pipe or tube. (2) 魚鉤也 Fish-hook.

筭 Suan 與算通, 計數器也 Counter; abacus; counting-board.

筮 Shih 占卜也 To divine.

筮人 A fortune-teller.

筴 Tso (1) 竹索也 Rope made of bamboo splints. (2) 迫也 Pressing.

筱 Hsiao (1) 小竹也 Young bamboo. (2) 同小 Small.

筥 Shao 竹器也 Bamboo basket or hamper.

筵 T'ing (1) 紡針也 Spinning needle. (2) 小竹也 Young bamboo.

筴 Tsê (1) 筴蓍也 Slip; straw. (2) 策謀也 Plan.

筴箸 Chopsticks.

筵 Yeng (1) 竹席也 Bamboo mat. (2) 酒席也 Meal; feast; entertainment.

筵席 A feast.

筷 K'uai 箸也 Chopsticks.

八 畫

筲 Pei (1) 捕魚器也 Fish-trap; fish-basket. (2) 大桴也 A bamboo float

筩 Kô (1) 枚也 One. (2) 指詞也 This; that.

筩筩 Each of them.

,, 件 That one.

,, 中人 One who is in it.

筍 Tai 小竹筍也 Tender shoot of bamboo.

箋 Chieng (1) 奏記也 Memorial. (2) 短札也 Billet. (3) 註釋也 Note. (4) 信紙也 Note-paper.

箋紙 Fancy note-paper.

,, 札 A letter.

箍 Ku 篋束也 To hoop; belt; draw tight; hoop; belt; band.

箏 Chêng (1) 樂器也 A kind of harpsichord. (2) 風箏也 Kite.

箏箏 The sound of a stringed instrument.

箠 Chih 扇也 Fan.

箔 Po (1) 簾也 Screen. (2) 薄葉也 Sheet; metal-foil. (3) 蠶具也 A frame on which silk-worms spin cocoons.

箕 Chi (1) 簸箕也 Corn-fan; winnower. (2) 畚具也 Dust-pan.

箕帚 Dust-pan and broom.

,, 伯 Eolus (the deity of the winds).

,, 踞 To sit with legs spread out.

算 Suan (1) 核數也 To count; reckon; compute. (2) 謀畫也 To plan; contrive; scheme.

算學 Mathematics.

,, 盤 abacus.

,, 法 Arithmetic.

,, 除 To deduct.

,, 計 To plan.

,, 帳 To make up accounts.

,, 是 Regarded as.

,, 了 That will do.

,, 結 To settle account.

,, 卦 To divine.

,, 學家 Mathematician.

,, 在內 Reckoned in.

,, 盤珠 Abacus beads.

,, 計人 To counterplot; to scheme against one.

,, 術級數 (數) Arithmetical series.

,, 來算去 Calculating backwards and forwards; taking all things into consideration.

筍 Ch'ün 美竹也 A fine sort of bamboo.

箛 Fu 盛弓矢器也 Quiver.

箒 Cha (1) 牋劄也 Memorial.
(2) 公文也 Despatch;
document. (3) 執照也
Patent; diploma.

箠 Ku 箠屬也 A bugle.

箠 K'ung 箠篋，古樂器也 A
stringed musical instru-
ment used by the an-
cients.

箠 Ch'iang 脅持也 To clasp;
lock; fasten; gag; coerce;
intimidate.

箠言 To interdict free opinion.

箠 Nien 竹索也 Bamboo rope;
rope made of bamboo-
splints.

箠 Chui (1) 馬策也 Whip;
switch. (2) 箠刑也 A
punishment (to beat with
bamboo).

管 Kuan (1) 圓筒也 Pipe; tube.
(2) 筆也 Pen; pencil.
(3) 料理也 To rule;
sway; manage; control.
(4) 鎖也 Lock.

管理 To oversee; manage.

,, 轄 To govern; rule over.

,, 束 To restrict.

,, 教 To teach; correct.

,, 見 My humble opinion.

,, 保 To guarantee.

管押 To keep in custody.

,, 理員 Overseer.

,, 理權 Authority.

,, 轄權 Jurisdiction.

,, 帳者 Book-keeper.

,, 城子 Pen.

,, 理人 Manager.

,, 轄區域 Jurisdiction.

九 畫

箠 Jo 竹類也 A broad-leaved
variety of bamboo.

箭 Chien (1) 矢也 Arrow. (2)
小竹也 Slender bamboo
(fit for arrow).

箭弓 Arrow and bow.

,, 靶 Target.

,, 袋 Quiver.

,, 竿 Shaft.

,, 翎 Feather of the arrow.

篋 Pien 竹輿也 Bamboo chair.

箱 Hsiang (1) 車腹也 The
body of a cart. (2) 廩也
Granary. (3) 篋也 Box;
coffer; trunk; casket. (4)
同廂 Room; box.

箱隻 Case; box.

,, 蓋 Lid of a box.

箠 Hsien 箠帚也 Small broom
(used to clean boilers).

箠 Ch'eng (1) 同鍼，針 Needle;
probe. (2) 規戒也 To
warn; exhort.

箴言 Admonition; warning words.

,, 砭 Surgeon's probe.

,, 疵 To criticise.

箸 Chu 飯具也 Chopsticks.

箛 Hsiao 樂器也 A musical instrument used by the ancients.

節 Chieh (1) 結節也 Node; joint; knot. (2) 章節也 Chapter; section; paragraph. (3) 志操也 Chastity; purity; fidelity. (4) 檢制也 To restrain; restrict. (5) 省儉也 To economize; save; retrench. (6) 符節也 Credential; tally; token. (7) 時節也 Term; solstice; equinox. (8) 高大貌 Lofty.

節制 Temperance; control.

,, 儉 Thrifty; frugal.

,, 用 To spare.

,, 省 Economical.

,, 目 Section; paragraph.

,, 期 Holiday; festival.

,, 義 Chaste.

,, 略 An abridgment; a summary.

,, 操 Of high moral principle.

,, 奏 Harmony.

,, 孝 Wifely fidelity and filial piety.

節禮 Festival presents.

,, 令風 (地) Monsoon.

,, 制器 (工) Governor; regulator.

,, 足動物 Anthroipoidea.

篁 Huang 竹田也 Bamboo grove.

範 Fan (1) 法也 Rule. (2) 模型也 Pattern; model.

範圍 Scope; limit; circle.

,, 常 Custom; usage.

篆 Chuan (1) 篆書也 Seal-character. (2) 名字也 Name; style.

篆章 Seal.

,, 字 Seal-character.

篇 P'ien (1) 頁也 Leaf; page. (2) 章也 Chapter; section.

篋 Ch'ieh 小箱也 Chest; trunk; satchel; case.

篋子 Case; portfolio.

,, 筒 Satchel.

篳 Hou 篳篥, 樂器也 A stringed musical instrument used by the ancients.



築 Chu (1) 搗土使堅也 To ram; beat hard. (2) 興造也 To raise; build; erect.

築堤 To build an embankment.

,, 室 To build a house.

篔 Yüan 篔簹, 竹名 A variety of bamboo.

篙 Kao 撐船竿也 Pole.

篚 Fei 竹器也 Basket (round).

篲 Kou (1) 竹籠也 Bamboo frame or hamper. (2) 竹筐也 Basket.

篠 Hsiao 細竹也 A variety of fine bamboo.

篠蕩 Fine and coarse bamboo.

篡 Ts'uan 奪取也 To usurp; seize.

篡位 To usurp the throne.

,, 弑 To murder the ruler.

篤 Tu (1) 純壹也 Sincere; honest. (2) 甚也 Very; greatly.

篤實 Trustworthy.

,, 信 With great faith.

,, 誠 Sincere.

,, 疾 Dangerous illness.

,, 厚 Honest.

,, 恭 Sincerely respectful.

,, 學 Diligent at study.

,, 行 With irreproachable character.

簞 Li 簞, 吹器也 Bugle.

篦 Pi 櫛髮具也 Fine-toothed comb.

篦髮 To comb the hair.

簾 Ch'u (1) 簾蓆, 竹蓆也 Bamboo mat. (2) 醜疾名 A repulsive disease. (3) 簾蓆, 駝背人也 Hunchback.

篩 Shai (1) 竹名 A variety of bamboo. (2) 竹編器也 Sieve made of bamboo.

篩子 Sieve.

,, 之 To sift.

簾 Ch'ih 與篦通, 樂器也 Bamboo flute.



籒 Pu 同簿, 計簿也 An account book.

篲 Sui 掃除器也 Besom; broom.

篲 Pi 枝編物也 Wicker.

篲路 A faggot cart.

,, 門 Wicker gate.

,, 簞 A whistle.

簞 Ti 同笛, 樂器也 Fife; flute.

篷 P'êng (1) 船幕也 Awning. (2) 舟篷也 Sail.

篷船 Sailing-vessel.

,, 帆 Sail.

,, 寮 Mat-hut; shanty.

纂 Chuan 述也 To narrate.

筏 P'ai 筏也 Raft (of wood or bamboo).

篋 Tou 竹輿也 Mountain chair of bamboo.

篋子 Mountain chair.

,, 子 Basket; bucket.

篾 Mieh (1) 竹皮也 Bamboo-splint; strip or skin of bamboo. (2) 竹名 A variety of bamboo.

篾青 Bamboo splint.

,, 席 Bamboo mat.

,, 箱 Bamboo box.

,, 片子 A "Sponge"; a hanger-on.

簣 Tsê 席也 Mat.

梢 Shao (1) 舵柄也 Tiller. (2) 動也 To shake; stir.

移 Yi 旁屋也 A side-room.

箠 K'ou 織具也 The reed of a loom.

簇 Tsu (1) 叢聚也 Foliage; cluster. (2) 箭頭也 Arrow-head; barb.

窻 Chou (1) 副室也 Concubine. (2) 副車也 Attendant.

簋 Kuei 祭器也 A round vessel used at sacrifices.

簌 Su 茂密貌 Luxuriant and dense.

簌簌 To shed in small drops or particles.

篋 Lou 編器也 Basket; hamper.

箝 Tsu 叉取也 To spear or hook up.

箝魚 To spear fish.

篋 Lu 高篋也 Basket; hamper.



箝 Po 局戲也 A game.

箝 Mi 車覆闌也 A covering for the front of a cart.

蕩 Tang 大竹也 A large species of bamboo.

箝 Liao 竹器也 Bamboo trencher (for holding meat).

簋 Tang 竹器也 Round bamboo basket (for holding rice).

簋 Tien 竹席也 A fine bamboo mat.

簋 Fu 祭器也 A vessel used at sacrifices.

簡 Chien (1) 牒也 Bamboo slip. (2) 略也 Simple; terse; compact; laconic. (3) 選也 To choose; select. (4) 命也 To appoint. (5) 大也 Great. (6) 誠也 Sincere; earnest. (7) 忽慢也 To neglect.

- 簡明 Terse.
 ,, 略 Brief; short.
 ,, 單 Simple; plain.
 ,, 捷 Concise; to the point.
 ,, 寫 Abbreviation.
 ,, 短 Briefly.
 ,, 要 Synopsis; sketch.
 ,, 褻 A polite expression to a guest that he has not been entertained properly.
 ,, 便 Convenient; handy.
 ,, 命 To appoint.
 ,, 札 Official document.
 ,, 閱 To examine; review.
 ,, 牒 Memorandum.
 ,, 直的 Actually.
 ,, 而明 Terse and yet clear.

篲 K'uei 土器也 Bamboo basket; wicker hod.

笠 Têng 柄笠也 Bamboo umbrella.

簧 Huang (1) 音舌也 The metal tongue in an organ-pipe; reed of a clarinet, etc. (2) 機條也 Spring.

簧鼓 To make mischief by spreading reports.

簏 Hsün 同筥, 鐘架橫木也 The cross beam of a bell frame.

簪 Tsang (1) 髮簪也 Hair-pin; clasp. (2) 插也 To wear.

簪子 Hair-pin.
 ,, 花 To wear flower.

簫 Hsiao 樂器也 A wind instrument of music.

筮 Shih 同筮, 卜也 To divine.



箛 Kan (1) 小竹也 A variety of slender bamboo. (2) 箭竿也 The shaft of an arrow.

簾 Chü 懸鐘柱也 Frame for hanging bells.

箬 Lu 美竹也 Bamboo of fine quality.

簷 Yeng 屋檐也 Eaves.

簸 Po 揚末器也 Winnow; to winnow.

簸籬 Open basket.

,, 箕 Winnow.

,, 穀 To winnow grains.

簞 Tang 簞簞, 竹名 A variety of bamboo.

塞 Sai 行棋相塞也 A trick in the game of chess.

箒 Kou 籠罩也 A cover of bamboo-work.

筴 Ch'eng (1) 籤也 Bamboo slip. (2) 題署也 To subscribe; sign; endorse.

簽名 To subscribe; sign one's name.
 ,, 押 To sign.
 ,, 箋 Label.

簾 Lieng 幃箔也 Screen (made of cloth or bamboo).

簾子 Screen; blind.
 ,, 幃 Curtain·screen.

簿 Pu (1) 帳簿也 Register; account book. (2) 笏也 Ivory tablet.

簿記 Book-keeping.
 ,, 籍 Book and record.
 ,, 子 Account book.
 ,, 冊 Register; list.

十 四 畫

籃 Lang 竹編器也 Bamboo basket.

箛 Cheng 樂器也 A kind of musical instrument.

箐 Tai 笠也 A bamboo-leave hood.

籊 Ti 竹之長而上銳者也 A long tapering bamboo.

籊籊 Long and tapering.

籜 Nieh (1) 鉗也 Nippers. (2) 躡也 To tread on.

籌 Ch'ou 計畫也 To devise; plan; contrive; deliberate.
 籌矢 An ancient game of arrows.

籌策 To scheme; plan.
 ,, 畫 To deliberate; arrange.
 ,, 算 To calculate.
 ,, 碼 A counter.
 ,, 備 To prepare beforehand.
 ,, 款 To raise money.

籍 Chi (1) 書冊也 Record; register. (2) 沒收也 To confiscate. (3) 狼籍也 Scattered about in confusion.

籍籍 The sound of much talking.
 ,, 貫 Native city; family seat; birth place.
 ,, 沒 To forfeit; confiscate.

十 五 畫

簋 Chuan 具食也 A feast.

籀 Chou (1) 篆文也 Seal character. (2) 研究也 To study.

籩 Sou (1) 竹器也 A bamboo basket. (2) 古量名 A measure of sixteen pecks.

十 六 畫

籙 Lu 圖籙也 Map; chart.
 籙璽 Seal; signet.

籟 Chieng 姓也 A surname.

籴 T'o 筍壳也 Sheath; the first leaves of bamboo shoots.

籐 Yu 衛籬也 Hedge or fence to restrain the crowd.

籟 Lai (1) 簫也 A wind instrument of music. (2) 聲也 The sounds that come from holes.

籠 Lung (1) 編器也 Basket. (2) 檻也 Cage. (3) 包舉也 To bag up.

- 籠子 Cage.
- ,, 罩 A cover; to dominate.
- ,, 括 To include.
- ,, 絡 To tangle; insnare.
- ,, 頭 Bridle.
- ,, 住 To catch hold.

十 七 畫

籤 Ch'eng (1) 標識也 Label. (2) 卜具也 Lot; bamboo slips. (3) 富籤, 彩票也 Lottery. (4) 銳也 Sharp.

- 籤語 The response of a lot.
- ,, 譜 A handbook of divination.
- ,, 票 Warrant.
- ,, 筒 A tube for lots.

籊 Yo 小笛也 Small flute of life.

籊 Ch'ü 養蠶器也 Silkworm tray.

十 八 畫

籊 Pien 古時祭祀用之編竹食器也 A bamboo vessel for offering food at sacrifices in ancient times.

籊 Tuan 取魚器也 Fish weir.

十 九 畫

籊 Li 籊笆也 Fence of bamboo; hedge.

籊 Lo 竹器也 Bamboo basket; sieve.

二 十 畫

籊 Ying 竹箱也 Bamboo box.

二 十 六 畫

籊 Yo 呼也 To cry to; invoke.
籊禱 To pray to.

米

部

米 Mi 穀實也 Rice.
米突 Metre (法度名).
,, 色 Rice colour.
,, 粉 Rice flour.

米飯 Cooked rice.
,, 粒 Rice; grain.

二 畫

料 法度名 Decametre.

三 畫

糗 Ju 糗粒, 饊子也 Cake; pastry.

糗 法度名 Kilometre.

四 畫

糗 Pi 未成實也 Blasted, withered or unformed grain.

糗糠 Chaff; husk.

粉 Fên (1) 米粉也 Flour; meal. (2) 顏料之白色者也 Cosmetic. (3) 細末也 Powder. (4) 塗飾也 To paint; adorn; whitewash. (5) 法度名 Decimetre.

粉筆 Chalk.

,, 紅 Pink.

,, 粒 Grain.

,, 飾 To adorn; paint.

,, 頭 Prostitute.

,, 末 Powdered.

,, 條 Vermicelli.

,, 碎 Smashed to pieces.

,, 刷 To whitewash.

,, 澤 To adorn; beautify.

糗 法度名 Millimetre.

糗 法度名 Metre.

五 畫

粒 Li (1) 穀粒也 Grain. (2) 顆粒也 Grain.

粗 Chü 粗粒也 Cake of rice flour.

粕 P'ò 糟粕, 酒滓也 Sediment of liquor.

粗 Ts'u (1) 細之反也 Thick; coarse; gross. (2) 精之反也 Rough; gross.

粗糙 Coarse; rough.

,, 野 Vulgar.

,, 俗 Vulgar; boorish.

,, 暴 Rude.

,, 毛 Shag.

,, 麻 Tow; coarse linen.

,, 疏 Careless; heedless.

,, 鹵 Rude; vulgar.

,, 大 Very big; large-sized.

,, 話 Obscene language; vile talk.

,, 知 To know a little.

,, 完 Roughly done.

,, 率 Rough.

,, 細 Coarse and fine.

,, 磁器 Coarse chinaware.

,, 麻布 Coarse linen.

,, 風暴雨 A rain-storm.

,, 茶淡飯 Homely fare.

六 畫

糗 Ssü 碎米也 Broken rice.

粟 Su 粟也 Grain; maize; Indian corn.

粟米 Maize.

粢 Tzū (1) 祭穀也 Sacrificial grains. (2) 稻餅也 Rice-cake. (3) 酒也 Wine; liquor.

粢盛 Offering of rice in sacrifices.

粵 Yüeh 地名 Name of a place (稱廣東廣西爲兩粵).

粵考 To examine.

,, 稽 To investigate.

,, 東 (地) Kwangtung.

,, 西 (地) Kwangsi.

粥 Chou (1) 糜飯也 Porridge; gruel; congee. (2) 賣也 To sell.

粥粥 Weak; feminine.

粧 Chuang 修飾也 To adorn; dress up; beautify; ornament; apparel.

粧奩 Trousseau.

,, 扮 To dress.

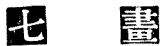
,, 飾 To adorn; decorate.

,, 樣 To pretend.

,, 病 To pretend illness.

,, 次 Your Ladyship.

糈 法度名 Hectometre.



糧 Liang 同糧 (1) 食物也 Provisions; food; grains. (2) 租稅也 Taxes. (3) 軍餉也 Military provisions.

糧臺 Commissariat.

糶 Fu 穀皮也 Chaff.

粱 Liang 穀類也 Millet.

粲 Ts'an (1) 鮮明也 Bright; clear. (2) 精米也 Fine rice.

粲然 Laughing.

,, 者 Beauty.

,, 粲 Elegant; luxurious.

粳 Kêng 不黏米也 Unglutinous rice.



粹 Sui 不雜也 Pure; unmixed.

粳 Pai 精米也 Well hulled rice or millet.

粳 Chang 食米也 Rice.

粼 Lin 水清澈貌 Clearness of water.

精 Ching (1) 潔米也 Cleaned rice. (2) 嫻熟也 Skillful; expert; accustomed. (3) 細美也 Fine. (4) 本素也 Essence. (5) 精血也 Semen; sperm. (6) 妖魔也 Elves; spirits.

精神 Spirit.

,, 氣 Animal vigor.

,, 華 The elite.

,, 細 Attentive to details.

,, 巧 Skillful.

- 精密 Accurate; precise.
- ,, 明 Shrewd.
- ,, 萃 The pith; the pure essential part of anything.
- ,, 緻 Fine.
- ,, 兵 Picked soldiers.
- ,, 勵 Sedulity.
- ,, 製 To refine.
- ,, 系 (生) Spermatie cord.
- ,, 囊 (生) Seminal vesicle.
- ,, 巢 (生) Spermary; testes.
- ,, 液 (生) Semen; seed.
- ,, 蟲 (生) Spermatozoa.
- ,, 胞 (動) Spermatophore.
- ,, 液素 Spermatin.
- ,, 神病 Mental disease.
- ,, 液學 Spermatology.
- ,, 神衰弱 Broken down; weakened in spirit.
- ,, 神錯亂 Distraction.
- ,, 神愛戀 Platonic love.

九 **畫**

- 糴** Jou 雜也 Mixed.
- 糶** Hou 糶糧, 乾糧也 Dry provision; food.
- 糈** Hsü 糧也 Provision; ration.
- 糞** Tsung 角黍也 Dumplings of glutinous rice.
- 糊** Hu (1) 麪粥也 Paste. (2) 黏也 To paste. (3) 模糊也 Blurred. (4) 裱糊也 To mount or paste paper.
- 糊塗 Muddled; doltish; reckless.

- 糊混 Confused.
- ,, 說 To talk nonsense.
- ,, 口 Subsistence.
- ,, 漿 Paste.
- ,, 裱 To paper (as wall).
- ,, 裱 To paste or mount (as picture).
- ,, 漿 (化) Dextrine.
- ,, 說八道 To talk nonsense.
- ,, 裏糊塗 Muddle-headed; reckless.

糲 Li 法度名 Centimetre.

糲克粉法 (力) C.G.S. system. (Centimeter; gram; second).

十 **畫**

糲 Pi 乾糧也 Dried food; dried ration.

糲 Hsiu 汁也 Juice; sap.

糕 Kao 食品也 Cake; pastry; dumpling.

- 糕餅 Cakes.
- ,, 點 Pastry.
- ,, 粉 Rice flour.
- ,, 餅店 Pastry shop.

糖 T'ang 飴也 Sugar; muscovado.

- 糖果 Candy; sweets; preserves; bonbon.
- ,, 食 Sweetmeat.
- ,, 汁 Molasses; syrup.
- ,, 楓 Sugar-maple.
- ,, 瓜 Sugared melon.
- ,, 薑 Preserved ginger.

糗 Shiu 乾糧也 Dry food.

十 一 畫

糙 Ts'ao 粗也 Coarse; rough.

糙米 Coarse rice.

糜 Mi (1) 粥也 Congee; gruel; porridge. (2) 爛也 To rot; corrupt.

糜費 To waste.

,, 爛 Rotten; in a ruined state; beyond repair; in a hopeless condition.

,, 粥 Congee; gruel.

糝 San (1) 米和羹也 Rice in soup. (2) 米粒也 Grain.

糝粒 Grains.

糞 Fên (1) 排泄物也 Ordure; muck; dung. (2) 掃除也 To clean up. (3) 培治也 To manure.

糞廁 Water-closet; dung-hole; privy.

,, 門 Anus; rectum.

,, 堆 Dung-hill.

,, 料 Poudrette.

,, 池 Manure-pit.

,, 廠 Manure-yard.

,, 田 To manure.

,, 除 To clean up.

,, 草 Sweepings; refuse.

糟 Tsao (1) 酒滓也 Sediment; dreg; distiller's grains. (2) 敗壞也 In a nice mess.

糟肉 Pickled meat.

,, 朽 Rotten.

,, 坊 Distillery.

,, 糠 Distiller's grains.

糠 K'ang 穀皮也 Chaff; bran; husk.

十 二 畫

糲 Ch'ih 酒食也 Meat and drink; wine and bread.

糲人 Cook.

,, 鑊 Kettle; pan.

糧 Liang (1) 糧食也 Provision; ration; food. (2) 錢糧也 Tax (詳糧).

十 四 畫

糯 No 黏稻也 Glutinous rice.

糰 T'uan 同糰, 粉餌也 Flour dumpling; round cake.

糰子 Small dough cake.

十 五 畫

糲 Li 粗米也 Coarse grain; uncleaned rice.

糲食 Coarse food.

糶 Mo 麩也 Bran.

十 六 畫

糶 Ti 買穀也 To lay in rice; buy or purchase grains.

糶米 To buy rice.

十 七 畫

蘖 Nieh 麴也 Barm; leaven; yeast.

糸

糸 Mi (1) 細絲也 Fine floss. (2) 絲也 Silk.

一 畫

系 Hsi (1) 繫屬也 Connection; link. (2) 世系也 Genealogy.

系數 Coefficient.

,, 統 System.

,, 譜 Genealogy.

,, 譜家 Genealogist.

一 畫

糾 Chiu (1) 結合也 To join; combine; associate. (2) 究察也 To examine. (3) 參劾也 To impeach. (4) 收聚也 To collect; bring together.

糾察 To examine.

,, 纏 To tangle; involve.

,, 謬 To correct evil.

,, 合 To associate.

,, 劾 To impeach.

十 八 畫

糶 T'iao 賣穀也 To sell grains or rice.

糶米 To sell rice.

二 十 一 畫

糲 Lan 黏飯也 Rice gruel made thick and glutinous.

部

三 畫

紀 Chi (1) 秩序也 Order; rule. (2) 年歲也 Age. (3) 世紀也 Century. (4) 記錄也 Record.

紀事 Memorandum.

,, 律 Discipline.

,, 元 The first year of a new era.

,, 念 In memory.

,, 元前 B. C. (Before Christ).

,, 元後 A. D. (Anno Domini).

,, 念物 A token; a souvenir.

,, 念日 Anniversary; celebrated day; commemoration day.

紂 Chou 殷帝辛諡號也 The posthumous epithet of 帝辛.

紉 Hsün 圓條也 Fine silken cord.

約 Yo (1) 束也 To bind; cord up. (2) 契也 A compact; an agreement. (3) 儉也 Sparing; moderate. (4) 略也 Brief; sketch. (5) 近也 Nearly; about. (6) 貧也 Poor; straitened.

約束 To restrain; keep in order.

,, 略 Only to give a rough idea; an outline.

,, 定 To fix.

,, 定 To make an appointment.

,, 儉 Frugal; thrifty.

,, 據 Agreement; compact; contract.

,, 會 To make an appointment.

,, 會 Meeting; appointment.

,, 章 Treaty.

紅 Hung 赤色也 Red.

紅色 Red.

,, 顏 A pretty face.

,, 塵 The world.

,, 茶 Black tea.

,, 糖 Brown sugar.

,, 炭 Live charcoal.

,, 臉 To blush; shy; ashamed.

,, 利 (商) Dividend; bonus.

,, 土 (鑛) Ruddle.

,, 痢 (病) Blood-flux; dysentery.

,, 眼 (病) Ophthalmia; in inflammation of the eye.

,, 海 (地) Red Sea.

,, 股 (商) Founder share.

,, 玉 (鑛) Cornelian.

紅白事 Wedding and funeral.

,, 血素 Hematine.

,, 血球 Red corpuscle.

,, 蘿蔔 (植) Carrot.

,, 珊瑚 (動) Red coral.

,, 寶玉 (鑛) Ruby.

,, 斑岩 (鑛) Porphyry.

,, 石英 (鑛) Rose quartz.

,, 鎳鑛 (鑛) Copper nickel.

,, 鈷鑛 (鑛) Erythrite.

,, 鐵鑛 (鑛) Hematite.

,, 鉛鑛 (鑛) Crocoite.

,, 銅鑛 (鑛) Cuprite.

,, 十字會 Red Cross Society.

紆 Yü (1) 屈曲也 To wind; twist. (2) 煩鬱也 Sullen; depressed.

紆曲 To twist.

,, 曲 Vague; indistinct.

,, 迴 Circuitous; indirect.

紇 Ho 回紇, 種族名 A tribe of the Ouigours.

紇縫 A knot.

紉 Huan 輕絹也 Fine silk.

紉扇 Silk fan.

,, 袴 Silk breeches.

,, 袴子弟 Sons of rich families.

紉 Jên (1) 穿針也 To thread; string. (2) 縫綴也 To sew; stitch.

紉針 To thread a needle.

,, 謝 Grateful thanks.

四畫

紊 Wên 亂也 Disordered; ravelled; confused; disturbed.

紊亂 Anarchical; confused; chaotic.

紋 Wên (1) 繡文也 Lines; figures (as in silk). (2) 皺痕也 Crinkle; ripple; pucker; corrugant.

紋銀 Sycee; pure silver.

納 Na (1) 獻也 To pay; devote. (2) 入也 To enter; insert. (3) 收也 To collect; take; receive. (4) 採用也 To adopt.

納悶 Depressed; melancholy.

,, 福 To live in happiness; to be well and happy.

,, 稅義務 Obligation to pay taxes.

紐 Niu (1) 綬也 Cord. (2) 結也 Knot; ribbon.

紐結 To fasten.

,, 約 (地) New York.

紉 Fou 衣鮮潔貌 Freshness and brilliancy of clothes.

紉 Chi 結髮也 Coiffure; to do up the hair.

紉 Shu (1) 緩也 Slow; remiss. (2) 解也 To free from; relax.

紉緩 Little by little; insensibly; procrastination.

,, 禍 To free from calamity.

純 Shun, Chun (1) 不雜也 Pure; uniform. (2) 良美也 Fine. (3) 篤實也 Sincere; true. (4) 大也 Great. (5) 皆也 All. (6) 全也 Wholly.

純粹 Purity.

,, 一 Uniformity.

,, 樸 Simple; honest.

,, 乎 Perfectly; solely.

,, 正 Upright.

,, 色 Unspotted; of one colour.

,, 淨 Clean; pure.

,, 潔 Unadulterated.

,, 是 Merely; simply.

,, 良 Good.

,, 孝 Truly filial.

紉 Pi (1) 緣也 Border; fringe. (2) 飾也 To tassel; adorn.

紉繆 Fault.

紉 Chên 牛鼻繩也 A rope in the nose of an ox or cow.

紗 Sha (1) 輕絹也 Gauze; thin silk. (2) 棉縷也 Yarn.

紗燈 Gauze lantern.

,, 窗 Gauze window.

紉 Hung (1) 冠繫也 Cord or band of a cap. (2) 大也 Great.

紉纓 Band and tassel of a cap.

紙 Chih 文具也 Paper.

紙幣 Paper-money.

,, 挾 Portfolio.

,, 煙 Cigarette.

,, 牌 Playing-cards.

,, 傘 Paper umbrella.

,, 盒 Cardboard box.

級 Chi (1) 階也 Story; step.
(2) 等也 Rank; grade.

級數 (數) Progression; series.

紛 Fêng (1) 衆也 Numerous.
(2) 亂也 Confused;
ravelled.

紛雜 Mixed; unassorted.

,, 華 Gaiety.

,, 亂 In a great confusion.

,, 爭 To wrangle.

,, 歧 Discrepancy; difference.

,, 馳 Diversed.

,, 紛 Disorderly.

,, 然雜乘 Coming forth confusedly.

紕 Yüing (1) 亂也 Confused;
perplexing. (2) 衆也
Numerous.

紕 Jêng 縉帛也 Pongee; silk.

紕 Tan 衾之緣飾也 Silken
fringe on the coverlet.

紕 Ching (1) 衣系也 Sash. (2)
單被也 Sheet.

紕者 Old man and gentry.

素 Su (1) 生絹也 Silk. (2) 白
色也 White. (3) 質樸也
Plain; simple. (4) 豫先
也 Beforehand. (5) 平日
也 Usually; commonly.
(6) 蔬食也 Vegetable
food. (7) 原質也 Ele-
ment.

素菜 Vegetarian diet.

,, 裝 Simply dressed.

,, 手 A delicate white hand.

,, 貧 Always poor.

,, 性 Habit.

,, 日 Usually.

,, 本 Original; first state.

,, 王 Confucius.

,, 常 Commonly; generally.

,, 的 Plain; colorless; unadorn-
ed.

,, 識 An old acquaintance.

,, 諳 To be versed in.

紡 Fang 綢屬也 Pongee.

紡紗 To spin.

,, 綢 Pongee.

,, 織 Spinning and weaving.

,, 絲 To reel silk.

,, 絲機 Filatory.

,, 紗車 Spinning-wheel.

,, 紗廠 Spinning mill.

索 So (1) 繩也 Rope. (2) 盡
也 Exhausted; used up.
(3) 搜也 To search. (4)
索寞也 Lonely; spiritless.
(5) 求也 To demand.
(6) 法也 Rule; obliga-
tion. (7) 離羣也 Isolated.

- 索引 Repertory; index.
 ,, 子 Rope; cord.
 ,, 求 To importune.
 ,, 尋 To search; look for.
 ,, 取 To get forcibly.
 ,, 詐 To extort.
 ,, 擾 To trouble.
 ,, 居 To live apart.
 ,, 然 Insipid; spiritless.
 ,, 然 Lonely.
 ,, 絢 Grass rope.
 ,, 思 To think out.

五 **畫**

紕 Chih 縫也 To stitch; sew;
 seam.

紕衣 To mend clothes.

紫 Tzū 色也 Purple colour.

紫紅 Purple.

- ,, 草 (植) Alkanet; bugloss.
 ,, 檀 (植) Sanders; palisander.
 ,, 籐 (植) Wistaria.
 ,, 菜 (植) Purple seaweed;
 sloakan; sloke; laver.
 ,, 荊 (植) Pepperwort.
 ,, 斑 (醫) Vibices.
 ,, 石英 (礦) Amethyst.
 ,, 酸鹽 (化) Purpurate.

紬 Ch'ou (1) 綢也 Inferior or
 coarser silk. (2) 抽也 To
 draw out. (3) 集也 To
 glean.

紬繹 To investigate; search;
 (as a cause or clue).

紮 Cha 纏束也 To bind; tie;
 fasten.

紮縛 To tie up.

,, 裹 To bind.

,, 緊 To tie up tight.

累 Lei (1) 縛也 To tie; bind
 up. (2) 積也 To heap;
 pile up; accumulate. (3)
 連累也 To involve; trouble;
 implicate.

累次 Repeatedly; often.

,, 及 To implicate.

,, 贅 A nuisance.

,, 積 To accumulate.

,, 了 Worn out; overworked.

,, 墮 Troublesome; difficult.

,, 著 To embarrass.

,, 月經年 For months and
 years.

細 Hsi (1) 精也 Slender; fine.
 (2) 小也 Small; tiny;
 thin. (3) 微也 Petty;
 trifling. (4) 詳也 Minute;
 detailed.

細君 Wife.

,, 軟 Jewelry and clothes.

,, 心 Careful; headful.

,, 事 Trifle.

,, 談 To talk over.

,, 講 To explain detail.

,, 緻 Very fine.

,, 小 Petty; small.

,, 弱 Slender.

,, 長 Spindling.

,, 條 Withe (枝)

,, 腰 Waspish.

,, 則 Regulation.

,, 胞 Cell.

,, 目 Detail.

細切 To mince.

- ,, 察 To examine thoroughly.
- ,, 行 Petty matters in conduct.
- ,, 胞質 (生) Cell matter.
- ,, 胞核 (生) Celi nucleus.
- ,, 胞液 (生) Cell-sap.
- ,, 胞膜 (生) Cell-wall; membrane.
- ,, 胞體 (生) Cell-body.
- ,, 胞間質 (生) Cellular substance.
- ,, 胞分裂 (生) Cell-division.
- ,, 胞含有物 (生) Cell-content.

紱 Fu 紱也 Ribbon; tape; sash.

緹 Hsieh 馬韁也 Halter; cord.

紳 Shêng (1) 大帶也 Girdle; sash. (2) 縉紳也 Gentry.

紵 Chu (1) 麻屬也 Hemp. (2) 綿絮也 Cotton.

紹 Shao 繼也 To join; connect; hand down; continue.

- 紹介 To introduce.
- ,, 復 To re-establish.
- ,, 繼 To succeed.
- ,, 興酒 Samshu.

緝 Kan 赤青色 Deep Purple; violet.

紼 Fu (1) 大繩也 Large rope. (2) 棺繩也 Hearse rope.

紼絆 Cord; rope.

紃 T'ao 絲數也 Braiding; skein; thread.

紜 Chên (1) 轉也 To turn; revolve; twist around. (2) 戾也 To bind up. (3) 麤也 Coarse.

- 紜戾 Crabbed; mulish.
- ,, 轉 To go around.

紿 T'ai 欺誑也 To cheat; impose upon; deceive; be-fool.

紽 Ch'ü (1) 疎縫也 To baste; stitch coarsely. (2) 不足也 deficient; short.

紽乏 Short up for.

絀 Shih 絀屬也 Pongee; silk.

終 Chung (1) 末也 End; last. (2) 全也 All; whole. (3) 死也 To die. (4) 極也 Extreme; utmost. (5) 究竟也 Finally.

終日 Whole day.

- ,, 了 All over.
- ,, 始 All along.
- ,, 古 For ever.
- ,, 久 After all; in the end.
- ,, 夜 All night.
- ,, 非 By no means.
- ,, 要 Still necessary.
- ,, 結 Conclusion.

絃 Hsien 絲繩也 String of a musical instrument.

絃子 Fiddle.

組 **Tsu** (1) 綬屬也 Band; fillet; tape; braid. (2) 組合也 To organize.

組織 Organization; texture; tissue; system.

„ 合 Corporation; society; community; partnership.

„ 織學 Histology.

„ 合員 Partner.

綯 **Ch'ung** 單袍也 Mantle; outer garment; cloak.

絆 **Pan** 繫繫也 Shackle; fetter; cord; rope; lasso; to trip up; stub.

絆住 Detained; prevented.

„ 倒 To trip and fall.

絢 **Ch'ü** 履頭飾也 The blunt figured toes of shoes.

絢履 The blunt toes of shoes.

六

畫

紉 **Shen** 粗縫也 To baste; sew coarsely.

縷 **Hsieh** (1) 馬繮也 Bridle. (2) 縲縷也 Bond; fetters.

結 **Chieh** (1) 締也 Knot; knit; tie; interlace. (2) 聯合也 To unite; contract; engage. (3) 歸束也 To settle; close; conclude; decide. (4) 凝也 To

stiffen; set; congeal; coagulate. (5) 成實也 To bear; bring forth. (6) 甘結也 Bond.

結構 Structure; architecture; construction.

„ 局 Conclusion; sequence.

„ 婚 Wedding; marriage; matrimony.

„ 黨 To band together; join or league together.

„ 合 To unite together.

„ 冰 To freeze.

„ 果 Result; issue; sequence

„ 節 Knot.

„ 著 To fasten; tie.

„ 清 To settle; make up.

„ 帳 To settle an account.

„ 親 To contract a marriage.

„ 拜 To be sworn brothers.

„ 綵 To festoon.

„ 案 To wind up a case.

„ 伴 To have a companion.

„ 締 To tie together.

„ 言 Last word.

„ 實 Durable; lasting; firm.

„ 子 A knot.

„ 謀 Complot.

„ 腸 (生) Colon

„ 力 (理) Cohesion.

„ 晶 (化) Crystallization.

„ 膜 (解) Conjunctiva.

„ 晶系 (化) Crystalline system.

„ 晶水 (化) Water of crystallization.

„ 合力 (化) Affinity.

„ 晶形 (化) Crystalline form.

„ 晶體 (化) Crystalline body.

- 結組織 (生) Connective tissue.
 ,, 冰點 Freezing point.
 ,, 局學 Teleology.
 ,, 婚契約 Affiance.

絀 Kua (1) 麤紬也 Coarse pongee. (2) 阻礙也 To hinder; impede.

絕 Chüeh (1) 斷也 To sever; sunder; interrupt, break off. (2) 滅也 To exterminate; extirpate. (3) 死也 Dead. (4) 甚也 Very. (5) 極也 Extremely. (6) 拒也 To decline. (7) 殊也 Entirely. (8) 窮乏也 Poverty. (9) 無比也 Unique.

- 絕對 Absolutely.
 ,, 頂 Tiptop; summit; peak.
 ,, 望 Despair.
 ,, 嗣 Heirless.
 ,, 斷 To cease; cut off.
 ,, 壁 A steep cliff; precipice.
 ,, 美 Super-excellence.
 ,, 不 Never.
 ,, 交 To break off intercourse or friendship.
 ,, 跡 To cease.
 ,, 極 Outmost.
 ,, 緣線 (電) Insulated wire.
 ,, 緣體 (電) Insulator.

絀 K'uan 絮也 Cotton; floss.

條 T'ao 編繩也 Lash; band; cord; fringe.

條子 Edging.

絜 Chieh (1) 清也 Pure; clean. (2) 度也 To measure.
 絜度 To adjust; limit.
 ,, 齊 To regulate exactly.

絞 Chiao (1) 捩也 To bind around; twist. (2) 縊也 To strangle.

- 絞纜 To twist a rope.
 ,, 緊 To bind tight.
 ,, 殺 To strangle; hang.
 ,, 罪 The punishment of strangulation.

絡 Lo (1) 未漚麻也 Unreced hemp. (2) 連接也 To bind; tie up; join. (3) 網也 Net. (4) 包羅也 To embrace; encompass. (5) 脈絡也 Blood vessel; vein.

- 絡頭 Bridle.
 ,, 綱 Sarcenet.
 ,, 緯娘 (動) Cricket.
 ,, 新婦 (動) Garden-spider.
 ,, 繹不絕 Continuous; unending.

絢 Hsüan 文飾也 Ornament; colouring.

絢彩 Adorned; elegant; garnished.

緝 Pêng 續也 To succeed; continue.

給 Chi (1) 足也 Content; enough. (2) 供也 To offer; furnish. (3) 與也 To

give; present. (4) 備也
To provide. (5) 捷也
Glib; ready.

給發 To grant; issue.

,, 與 To give.

絨 Jung (1) 毛絮也 Down:
nap; velvet. (2) 織物也
Velvet; velveteen.

絨氈 Blanket.

,, 布 Woollen cloth; flannel.

,, 線 Silk thread.

,, 車 Silk reel.

,, 毛 Down; wool.

綱 Ying (1) 綱緼, 元氣也 The
generative influence. (2)
與茵通 Mat.

綱緼 The generative influence
of heaven and earth.

纒 Lei 疊也 To pile; accumu-
late.

綯 Ch'üan 攘臂攬袖之繩也
Binding cord.

絮 Hsü (1) 粗絲也 Coarse; re-
fuse silk. (2) 棉花也
Cotton. (3) 柳絮也 The
catkins of the willow. (4)
絮語也 Gossiping; chat-
tering.

絮煩 To bother; talkative.

,, 叨 Jabbering; loquacious.

,, 棉花 To line with cotton.

經 Tieh 喪麻也 Coarse white
cloth of hemp worn in
mourning.

統 T'un (1) 絲緒也 The end
of a thread. (2) 相繼也
To succeed; hand down;
inherit. (3) 管理也 To
rule; control. (4) 本始也
Origin. (5) 總合也
Whole; entire.

統系 System.

,, 計 Statistics.

,, 帥 Supreme commander.

,, 括 Recapitulation.

,, 治 Sovereignty; reign; do-
mination.

,, 共 Total.

,, 緒 Succession.

,, 領 Military commander.

,, 一 (政) Unity.

,, 計學 Statistics.

,, 計處 Bureau of statistics.

,, 治權 (政) Right of sover-
eignty.

,, 帥權 (政) Right of supreme
command.

,, 一黨 (政) Unionist party.

絲 Ssü (1) 蠶吐物也 Silk. (2)
織細物也 Fibre; thread.
(3) 五金線也 Wire. (4)
帛也 Satin; pongee. (5)
樂器也 Stringed musical
instrument.

絲頭 Waste silk.

,, 毫 In the least.

,, 商 Silk merchant.

,, 綿 Silk batting or wadding.

,, 音 Music of stringed instru-
ment.

- 絲瓜 (植) Snake-gourd.
 ,, 忽之間 In the slightest possible degree.
 ,, 毫不錯 Absolutely right; of no difference at all.

絳 Chian 赤色 Deep red colour.
 絳工 Dyer's art.
 ,, 紫 Purplish.

七 **畫**

絹 Chüan 縑也 Taffeta; lustring.

- 絹子 Handkerchief.
 ,, 紬 Lustring.
 ,, 邊 Silk border.
 ,, 絲 Silk.

絺 Ch'i 細葛也 Fine linen; grass cloth.

絺綌 Fine and coarse linen.

綌 Wên 喪服也 Mourning clothes.

綌服 Mourning apparel.

絃 Chên 牛鼻繩也 A line to lead cattle.

練 Ch'iu 急也 Pressing; particular about: urgent.

綁 Pan 反縛也 To tie hands behind.

- 綁住 To bind up.
 ,, 緊 To tie tight.

絹 Hsiao 疏縑也 Lustring.

綾 Ch'in 絳綫也 Red thread.

纜 Kêng 汲繩也 A well-rope.

絺 T'i 粗厚織物也 Coarse, thick pongee.

絺袍 Silk robe.

綌 Ch'i 粗葛也 Coarse linen.

綌 Fu (1) 大繩也 A large rope.
 (2) 舉棺繩也 Coffin rope.

綏 Sui (1) 安也 Peaceful; quiet. (2) 退軍也 Retreat. (3) 旌旗也 Banner; flag.

綏軍 To withdraw troops.

- ,, 綏 Tranquil and placid
 ,, 定 To pacify.
 ,, 遠 (地) Suiyuan (特別區域).

經 Ching (1) 常也 The proper or right course; the natural order. (2) 過也 To pass through. (3) 縊也 To strangle. (4) 書籍也 Classics. (5) 直縷也 Warp. (6) 治理也 To manage; rule. (7) 量度也 To plan; contrive. (8) 分畫也 To partition. (9) 月水也 Menses. (10) 宗教書也 Bible.

經過 Through.

- ,, 由 Via.
 ,, 度 (星) Longitude; meridians.
 ,, 書 Classics.

- 經營 To trade; to work.
- „ 典 Canons; classics.
- „ 驗 Experience.
- „ 濟 Economy.
- „ 理 Manager; director.
- „ 紀 (商) Agent; broker.
- „ 閉 (病) Amenorrhæa.
- „ 漏 (病) Menorrhagia.
- „ 綸 Organizing ability; administrative ability.
- „ 緯 Warp and woof; lengthwise and crosswise.
- „ 水 Menses.
- „ 心 To take care.
- „ 費 Funds; expenditure.
- „ 理 To direct; manage.
- „ 過 Passed; over.
- „ 常費 Current expenses.
- „ 緯儀 Transit-instrument.
- „ 濟學 Political economy.
- „ 濟史 History of economy.
- „ 驗論 Empiricism.
- „ 濟家 Economist.
- „ 緯度 } (地) Longitude and
- „ 緯線 } latitude.
- „ 理人 (商) Manager; director.
- „ 紀人 (商) Broker.
- „ 紀費 (商) Brokerage.
- „ 濟地理 Economic Geography.
- „ 驗主義 Empiricism.

紕 Yên 冕前後垂覆也 The tassels of a crown.



綜 Tsung 總聚也 To sum up.

綠 Lü 青黃色也 Green.

- 綠礬 Green vitriol.
- „ 氣 (化) Chlorine.
- „ 茶 Green-tea.
- „ 野 Prairie.
- „ 膏 Sap-green.
- „ 玉 Beryl.
- „ 泥石 (織) Chlorite.
- „ 酸鹽 (化) Chlorate.
- „ 酸鉀 (化) Potassium chlorate (KClO₃).
- „ 化物 (化) Chloride.
- „ 化輕 (化) Hydrochloric acid; hydrogen chloride (HCl).
- „ 化銹 (化) Ammonium chloride (NH₄Cl).
- „ 化鎘 (化) Cadmium chloride (CdCl₂).
- „ 化鉀 (化) Potassium chloride (KCl).
- „ 化銀 (化) Silver chloride (AgCl).
- „ 化鉍 (化) Bismuth trichloride (BiCl₃).
- „ 化鈉 (化) Sodium chloride; common salt (NaCl).
- „ 化鈮 (化) Palladium chloride.
- „ 化鋇 (化) Barium chloride.
- „ 化鎂 (化) Magnesium chloride (MgCl₂).
- „ 化磷 (化) Phosphorous trichloride (PCl₃).
- „ 化第一鉻 (化) Chromous chloride (CrCl₂).
- „ 化第二鉻 (化) Chromic chloride (CrCl₃).
- „ 化第一鐵 (化) Ferrous chloride (FeCl₂).

綠化第二鐵 (化) Ferric chloride
(Fe Cl₃).

,, 化第一錳 (化) Manganous
chloride (Mn Cl₂).

,, 化第二錳 (化) Manganic chlo-
ride (Mn Cl₃).

,, 化第一水銀 (化) Mercurous
chloride (Hg Cl).

,, 化第二水銀 (化) Mercuric
chloride (Hg Cl₂).

綑 Ch'ou (1) 綑繆, 糲糲也 To
bind together as faggot-
bundles; provide for;
make love. (2) 綑密也
Fine. (3) 絲織物也 Pon-
gee; silk.

綑緞 Silk and satin.

,, 繆 To make love; endear.

,, 製 Silken.

,, 子 Silk goods.

,, 綑莊 The draper's shop.

綑 Ch'üan (1) 反覆也 Going
back on; fickle. (2) 綑綑
也 Affection.

綑 Ch'i (1) 蒼艾色也 Dark
gray colour. (2) 履繫也
Shoe lace; ties. (3) 極也
Extremity; utmost.

綑嚴 Very strict.

綑 Ch'ien 青赤色也 Dark red-
dish color.

綑 Hsien 線也 Cord; thread;
line.

綑索 Clue.

,, 麻 Hemp; flax; ramie.

綑 Shou 印組也 Ribbon of a
seal.

維 Wei (1) 連結也 To fasten
together; connect with;
link. (2) 纖維也 Fibre.
網也 Net.

維持 To maintain; sustain;
support.

,, 繫 To keep; fasten together.

,, 時 At that time.

,, 谷 In a dilemma.

,, 新 To reform the adminis-
tration of a government.

綑 Ch'i (1) 戟衣也 Cover of a
lance-head. (2) 背綑也
Point of junction of two
bones.

綑 T'ao 絞繩索也 To twist
ropes.

綑住 To tie up.

綑 Wan (1) 貫也 To string
together; to run through.
(2) 繫也 To tie up; con-
nect.

綑 Kang (1) 網之大繩也 The
leading line of a net. (2)
要旨也 General principle.
(3) 倫常也 Order of so-
ciety.

綑領 General idea; syllabus.

,, 目 Heads and branches; sub-
ject and predicate.

綱要 Compendium.
 ,, 維 Fundamental principles.
 ,, 鑑 Annals.

網 Wang 羅具也 Net; web.
 網羅 To net; catch; entrap.
 ,, 眼 Mesh.
 ,, 絡 Network.
 ,, 囊 Reticule.
 ,, 膜 (解) Retina.
 ,, 球 (戲) Tennis.
 ,, 狀脈 (植) Reticular or netted vein.

綴 Chui (1) 連也 To connect; string together. (2) 補也 To mend; patch up. (3) 止也 To stop; rest; stay. (4) 縫也 To baste or sew together.

綵 Ts'ai 彩綢也 Festoon of coloured silk.
 綵色 Variegated.

粹 Tsui 合色也 To variegate.
 粹縠 Rustling sound of clothes.

綸 Lun (1) 青綬也 Ribbon of green silk. (2) 釣絲也 Fishing-line. (3) 絲線也 Silk thread or cord.
 綸巾 A silken cap.
 ,, 音 The Imperial words.

絡 Liu 縷也 Skein.

綺 Ch'i 紋紬也 A kind of silk with criss-cross figures.

綺羅 Silk gauze for summer dresses.
 ,, 縠 Fine silk garment.

綻 Chan (1) 衣縫也 Seam. (2) 縫解也 To rip; rend.
 綻裂 To rip open (as a seam).

綈 Pi 飾裳在幅也 Decorated garment.

綽 Ch'ao 閒緩也 Spacious; ample; leisurely; liberal.
 綽號 Nickname; sobriquet.
 ,, 約 Delicate; gentle and modest.
 ,, 綽有裕 More than enough.

綾 Ling 絲織物之薄者也 Sarcenet.

緁 Kun (1) 繩也 Cord; ribbon. (2) 織帶也 Embroidered sash.
 緁邊 To sash; hem.
 ,, 帶 Flowered sash.

緁 Tsou (1) 青赤帛也 Silk of dark reddish colour. (2) 淺絳色也 Purplish.

緁 Hsi 細布也 Fine cloth.

緁 Tsū 帛黑色也 Black silk.
 緁衣 Black robes.

緁 Lian 履兩枚也 A pair of shoes.

緊 Chin (1) 急纏也 To bind tight. (2) 急要也 Pressing; urgent. (3) 牢固也 Tight; fast. (4) 疾速也 Swift; prompt.

緊要 Important.
 ,, 急 Urgent; pressing.
 ,, 跟着 Close behind.
 ,, 急命令 Urgent order.

緋 Fei 帛赤色也 Dark red or purplish silk.
 緋紫 A deep purple colour.

綏 Sui (1) 冠系也 Strings or bands of a cap. (2) 旌旗也 Banner; flag.

緘 Yü 縫也 Seam; suture.

九 畫

緒 Hsü (1) 絲端也 The end of a skein of silk. (2) 端倪也 Clue; guide.

緒言 Prolegomenon; introduction; proem; preface.
 ,, 餘 Remnant; remainder.

緗 Hsiang 帛淺黃色也 Light yellow silk.

緘 Chieng 封也 To close; seal.
 緘密 To seal hermetically.
 ,, 默 To keep silence.
 ,, 口 To hold the tongue.

線 Hsien (1) 綫也 Cord; yarn; thread. (2) 界也 Line.

線輪 (電) Coil.
 ,, 細胞 Gland cell.

緜 Mieng (1) 絮也 Cotton; raw silk. (2) 軟也 Soft; cottony; silky. (3) 長不絕也 Continuous; unbroken.

緜羊 Sheep.
 ,, 柔 Soft; delicate.
 ,, 子 Silk wadding or quilt.
 ,, 薄 Weak.
 ,, 紬 Common kind of silk.
 ,, 延 Prolonged.
 ,, 襖 Waddad coat.
 ,, 長 Protracted.

緝 Ch'i (1) 接麻也 To splice a hemp cord. (2) 繼續也 To succeed. (3) 搜捕也 To search; pursue after; catch.

緝獲 To catch; seize.
 ,, 私 To watch smugglers.
 ,, 私船 Revenue-cutter.

緞 Tuan 綢緞也 Satin; silk.

締 Ti 結不解也 A knot; a close connexion.

締結 Betrothed; engaged.
 ,, 交 To form a close friendship.

緝 Ming (1) 釣魚繩也 Fishing-line. (2) 錢貫也 A string of cash.

緣 Yüan (1) 衣邊也 Hem. (2) 攀循也 To climb.

緣故 Cause; reason; sake.

,, 分 Affinity; predestined lot; luck.

,, 邊 To hem; border.

縶 Hsieh 引畜繩也 A line to lead cattle.

縵 Pao 小兒衣被也 Swaddling clothes.

縵 Ssü 細麻布也 Fine linen.
縵麻服 A three months' mourning.

緡 Hsiu 駕車用具也 Crupper.

編 Pieng (1) 書籍也 Book; record. (2) 排列也 To arrange; adjust. (3) 辨也 To plait; braid. (4) 輯也 To compose; edit.

編號 To number.

,, 入 To enroll; enlist.

,, 年 Annal; year-book.

,, 輯 To edit; redact; compile.

,, 造 To trump up.

,, 連 To join.

,, 述 To narrate.

,, 辨 To braid.

,, 排 To arrange.

,, 織匠 Weaver.

,, 輯人 } Editor; compiler; col-

,, 纂者 } lector.

,, 輯所 Editing department.

緩 Huan (1) 慢也 Slow; tardy. (2) 寬也 Loose. (3) 延緩也 To delay; to postpone.

緩步 To walk leisurely.

,, 急 Slow and fast.

,, 慢 Slow; tardy.

,, 緩 Leisurely.

緡 Hêng (1) 大索也 Large rope. (2) 急也 Quickly; fast.

緡梯 Rope ladder.

緡 Tsung 青黑色繒也 Silk of dark green colour.

緡 Mien (1) 遠也 Distant. (2) 思貌 To think; reflect.

緡然 Longing for one.

,, 思 To think of.

,, 甸 (地) Burma.

緯 Wei (1) 織橫線也 Woof. (2) 緯度也 Latitude.

緯帽 Official summer cap.

,, 度 Degrees of latitude.

,, 線 Latitude.

緡 Kou 纏劍柄之繩也 Cord wound on the hilt of a sword.

緡 Miao 縹緲也 Distant; indistinct.

練 Lien (1) 煮縑而熟之也 To boil silk. (2) 閱歷也 Experience. (3) 練習也 To practice; drill. (4) 選拔也 To select.

練習 Training; exercise.
 ,, 達 Experienced.
 ,, 服 One year's mourning.
 ,, 達家 Expert.
 ,, 習簿 Exercise book.

綫 Tsung 魚網也 Fishing-net.

縷 Pien 窄編物也 Plait.

緹 Ti (1) 赤也 Red. (2) 帛丹黃色也 Silk of a yellow, reddish colour.

緻 Chi 精密也 Delicate; fine.

縑 Yün (1) 赤黃色也 Orange colour. (2) 亂也 Confused; disordered. (3) 淵奧也 Profound. (4) 桌麻也 Hemp; flax.
 縑袍 Wadded robe.

十

書

縈 Jung 旋繞也 To wind; coil around.

縈繞 To cord around; surround.

,, 回 To go around and around.

緝 Chin 帛赤色也 Red silk.
 緝紳 Gentry.

,, 紳錄 Government red book; a record of government officials and their titles.

縊 I 經也 To strangle; hang.
 縊殺 To strangle; hang.
 ,, 阨 To trice up.

縋 Chui 以繩懸物墜下也 To let down with a rope.

縋城 To let down over the wall.

縳 Pang 治屐邊也 To hem shoes.

繫 Pan 小囊也 A small bag; purse.

縐 Chou (1) 細絺也 Fine linen. (2) 縮蹙也 Wrinkled; shrunk. (3) 縐類也 Crape.

縐紗 Crape.

,, 紋 Wrinkle; fold.

縑 Chien 密絹也 A kind of finely woven silk.

縑紉 Variegated silk.

,, 袋 Silk bag.

縑 Yüan 淺絳色也 A reddish or orange colour.

縗 Ts'ui 喪服也 Mourning dress.

縛 Fu 束也 To bind; tie up.
 縛緊 To tie tight or fast.

,, 束 To be restrained or bound.

緝 Chün 環也 A ring.

縝 Chên 緻也 Fine; close.

縞 Kao 白素絹也 Plain white silk.

縞衣 White silk garment.
 ,, 冠 White cap.
 ,, 素 Plain white color; in complete mourning.

縿 Ju 繁采也 Gaily; variegated.

縠 Hu 縐紗也 Crape; wrinkled silk.

縻 Tsai 事也 Affair; business.

縶 T'a 以索罾物也 To catch with a rope.

縵 T'èng (1) 緘也 To bind; cord. (2) 約束也 To restrain. (3) 纏腿也 Leggings; galligaskins.

縣 Hsien (1) 掛也 To hang. (2) 地方區域也 District; county.

縣城 The city of a district.
 ,, 丞 Assistant Magistrate.
 ,, 令 Magistrate.



縗 Tsai 縗縗, 衣聲也 Rustling sound of clothes.

縵 Pi 冠縫也 The seam of a cap.

縫 Fêng (1) 合處也 Seam; suture. (2) 裂隙也 Crack; chink. (3) 補合也 To mend. (4) 以針紮衣也 To sew; baste; stitch.

縫補 To mend; patch.

,, 際 Seam.

,, 子 Crack; chink.

,, 合 (生) Suture.

,, 匠 Tailor.

,, 匠筋 (生) Sartorius.

,, 縵機器 Sewing machine.

縵 Li (1) 女子嫁時佩飾也 Bride's ornament. (2) 繫也 To tie up.

縮 So (1) 退也 To withdraw. (2) 斂也 To shrink; contract. (3) 縐也 To crinkle; wrinkle. (4) 直也 Straight; upright.

縮手 To decline to aid.

,, 短 To shorten; abridge.

,, 小 To reduce.

,, 肩 To shrug.

,, 字 Syncopation.

,, 圖器 Pantograph.

縱 Hsi 結髮帶也 Fillet.

縱 Tsun (1) 豎也 Perpendicular; vertical. (2) 放也 To indulge in; connive at; wrongly permit. (3) 舍也 To let go. (4) 雖也 Although.

縱然 Although; though.

,, 縱 Busily; hastily.

,, 淫 Debauchery.

,, 波 Longitudinal wave.

,, 容 To connive at.

,, 恣 Licentious.

縱情 To give up to passion.

,, 震動(力) Longitudinal oscillation.

縲 Lei 黑索也 Black rope; fetters.

縛 Chuan 羽束名 A bundle of feathers.

縴 Ch'iang 挽舟索也 A tow-rop; tracking-line.

縴板 Tracking-yoke.

,, 繩 Tow-rope.

縵 Man (1) 素縵也 Plain silk. (2) 緩縵也 Slow.

縵田 Unploughed field.

繫 Chih (1) 繫也 To connect; join. (2) 拘也 To fetter; imprison.

繫維 To shackle.

縷 Lü (1) 綫也 Thread; yarn. (2) 藍縷也 Ragged; shabby. (3) 覩縷也 In detail.

縹 P'iao 帛青白色也 A fabric of a bluish tint or colour.

縹渺 Visionary.

縻 Mi (1) 牛轡也 A halter for an ox. (2) 聚也 To tie up; bind.

總 Tsung (1) 和也 To collect. (2) 全也 Whole; all. (3) 束也 Sheaf. (4) 首也 General.

總督 Viceroy.

,, 辦 Manager; director.

,, 統 President.

,, 長 Minister.

,, 理 Prime Minister.

,, 管 Superintendent.

,, 之 In short; in conclusion.

,, 計 Aggregate; total.

,, 局 Head office.

,, 數 Sum; amount.

,, 則 General rule.

,, 括 Recapitulation.

,, 之 To sum up.

,, 該 It ought to.

,, 然 Although.

,, 不 Never.

,, 領事 Consul-General.

,, 發行所(商) Head office; main office.

績 Chi (1) 緝也 To spin; twist. (2) 功也 Merit

縵 Shang 旌旗之旂也 The scollop of a flag.

繁 Fang 多也 Much; numerous; manifold; multitudinous.

繁簡 Complex and simple.

,, 缺 A busy or troublesome post.

,, 冗 Busy.

,, 雜 Troublesome.

,, 華 Pompous; gay.

,, 盛 Prosperous.

,, 茂 Luxuriant; flourishing.

繁多 Abundance; plenty.

,, 殖 Multiplication; propagation.

,, 分數 (數) Compound fraction.

綷 Lü 大索也 Large rope.

綳 Pêng (1) 束也 To tie up; bind. (2) 襁也 Swaddling clothes.

綳帶 Swathe; bandage.

繫 I (1) 猶也 Still. (2) 歎聲也 Alas!

繫格 A baby's bib.

縑 Sao 抽繭也 To reel off silk from cocoons.

縑絲 To reel off silk.

,, 繭 To wind off cocoons.

,, 絲廠 Filature.

繆 Miu (1) 錯也 Wrong; misleading. (2) 絞也 To twist; strangle.

繇 Yu (1) 茂也 Luxuriant. flourishing. (2) 謠也 Ditty; rumor; ballad. (3) 徭也 Scutage; escuage. (4) 由也 Cause; reason; sake.

緡 Chiang (1) 錢串也 String of cash. (2) 襁也 Swaddling-clothes.

十 二 畫

總 Hui 疏布也 Coarse cloth.

繪 Tsêng 帛也 Silken fabrics (as pongee, lustring, etc.).

織 Chih 作布帛也 To weave; knit.

織物 Texture.

,, 機 Loom.

,, 紡 To spin.

,, 匠 Weaver.

繕 Shan (1) 補也 To mend. (2) 治也 To put in order. (3) 備也 To prepare. (4) 寫也 To copy; write out.

繕寫 To write out.

,, 錄 To transcribe.

繖 San 傘也 Umbrella; parasol.

縵 Yü 纆也 Well-rope.

繙 Fang (1) 譯也 To translate; interpret. (2) 風吹旗貌 The fluttering of a flag in wind.

繙譯員 Translator; interpreter.

繚 Liao 纏繞也 To bind or wind around; wrap.

繞 Jao (1) 圍也 To surround. (2) 纏也 To wind around; coil up.

繞行 To go round about; re-
volve.

,, 路 To mak a detour.

業 Ch'ui 佩垂貌 Gems pendent
on a girdle.

繡 Hsiu (1) 五采備也 Variegat-
ed; embellished. (2) 刺
繡也 To embroider.

繡花 To embroider.

,, 服 Embroidered dress.

,, 房 Young lady's chamber.

,, 工 Embroidery.

,, 匠 Embroiderer.

績 K'uei (1) 織餘也 Thrum.
(2) 綵畫也 To draw;
paint.

績畫 To draw and paint.



繩 Shêng (1) 索也 Rope;
twine; cord; strand;
string. (2) 繩墨也 Mark-
ing-line. (3) 繼也 To
continue. (4) 糾也 To
correct.

繩子 String; rope.

,, 匠 Rope-maker.

,, 索 Rigging; cordage.

繪 Hui (1) 畫也 To draw;
paint. (2) 繡也 To em-
broider.

繪圖 To draw a picture.

,, 像 To paint portrait.

繫 Hsi (1) 縛也 To tie up;
fasten; moor; bind. (2)
聯也 To attach. (3) 懸
也 To hang up.

繫累 To implicate.

,, 戀 To cherish.

,, 辭 commentary.

繭 Chien 蠶繭也 Cocoon.

繭綢 Coarse pongee.

,, 蟲 Pupa.

,, 繭 Low mournful tone.

韁 Chiang 馬韁也 Halter;
rein.

韁繩 Rein.

纆 Huan 繩圈也 Noose.

纆首 To strangle.

繳 Chiao (1) 輸納也 To send
in; pay. (2) 交付也 To
deliver; surrender. (3)
交還也 To return; pay
back.

繳還 To return.

,, 稅 To pay taxes.

縶 Yi 條也 Sash; band; cord;
gimp.

繹 I (1) 抽絲也 To draw out
silk. (2) 引伸也 To un-
fold. (3) 陳述也 To state.
(4) 相續也 Continuous.

繹如 Unceasing.

,, 續 Continuous.

十 四 畫

辮 Pien 編織也 To plait; braid; intertwine.

辮子 Cue; queue.

縐 Hsü (1) 細羅也 Fine gauze. (2) 帛邊也 Selvedge of silk.

繼 Chi (1) 承續也 To succeed; follow; accede. (2) 連接也 To connect. (3) 相次也 Just after.

繼續 To continue on.

,, 承 To succeed; accede to.

,, 父 Step-father.

,, 母 Step-mother.

,, 子 Step-son.

,, 女 Step-daughter.

,, 續犯 (法) Continuing crime.

繽 Ping 盛也 Brilliancy.

繽亂 Confused; disordered.

,, 紛 Brilliancy of colours.

縑 Ch'ien 縑縑也 Affection; attachment.

縵 P'au 帕也 Kerchief; veil.

纈 Hsün 淺絳色也 A light scarlet tint.

纂 Tsuan (1) 與縑通, 繼也 To imitate; follow. (2) 搜集也 To collect; glean. (3) 編輯也 To compile; edit; write.

纂集 Collection.

,, 輯 Edition; compilation.

,, 修 To compile.

十 五 畫

縲 Mo 繩索也 Rope; cord.

類 Lei 疵也 Defect; flaw.

纈 Chieh 結也 Knot; joint.

纈 K'uang 絮也 Cotton; floss-silk.

續 Hsü (1) 接也 To join; continue. (2) 繼也 To succeed; follow. (3) 增附也 To supplement.

續假 To extend leave.

,, 嗣 To adopt heir.

,, 絃 To marry a second wife.

纍 Lei (1) 相綴也 Joining together. (2) 大索也 Large rope. (3) 盛甲具也 Armor holder.

纍纍 In a series.

,, 纍 Wandering purposelessly.

纏 Ch'an (1) 繞也 To entwine; cling; wind. (2) 束也 To bind up.

纏腰 To lace the waist.

,, 繞 To wind round and round.

,, 絆 To trip.

,, 累 To implicate.

纏頭 Turban.
 ,, 絛 Very much attached to each other.
 ,, 繞莖 (植) Tendril.

十 六 畫

纈 Lu 布縷也 Cotton threads.

十 七 畫

縹 Chi 氈類也 Carpet; rug; felt.

纓 Ying (1) 冠系也 Cap-string.
 (2) 馬鞅也 Martingale.
 (3) 首飾也 Tassel.

纓子 Fringe; tassel.

纚 Ts'ai 方也 Just now; then.
 纚到 Just arriving.

纖 Hsieng (1) 細也 Slender; fine. (2) 小也 Small; least.

纖維 Fibre; filament.
 ,, 巧 Skillful.

缶

部

缶 Fou 瓦器也 Earthenware.

三 畫

缸 Kang 巨瓦器也 Jar; earthen vessel; crock; kong.

纖細 Slender; delicate.
 ,, 毫 Very little.
 ,, 腰 Slender waist.
 ,, 毛 (動) Cilium.
 ,, 維素 Cellulose; fibrine.

十 九 畫

纘 Tsuan 繼也 To continue; copy; imitate; take up.

纘述 To narrate; transmit.

,, 緒 To continue the succession.

纏 Li (1) 韜髮具也 Kerchief; skull-cap. (2) 連也 To continue.

纏紗 Head-scarf of gauze.

纛 Tu 羽葆幢也 A feathered banner; large standard.

二 十 一 畫

纜 Lan 維舟索也 Hawser; cable.

纜路 Tracking-path.

四 畫

缺 Ch'üeh (1) 破器也 Broken vessel. (2) 闕失也 Shortness; defect. (3) 空職也 Post; vacancy.

缺乏 Need; want; deficiency.
 ,, 陷 Defect; imperfection.

- 缺點 Defective point.
- ,, 殘 Broken; cracked.
- ,, 點 Weak side or point; vice; tache.
- ,, 職 Vacancy.
- ,, 席 Absence; default.
- ,, 憾 Deficiency; disappointment.
- ,, 席判決 (法) Judgement by default.

六 畫

甗 Hsiang 錢筩也 An earthen vessel or bamboo pipe for holding copper or other coins.

八 畫

甗 P'ing 汲水器也 A water-pitcher; jug.

十 畫

罍 Ying 長頸瓶也 Bottle; vase.

十一 畫

罄 Ching (1) 中空器也 Vessel; jar. (2) 盡也 Exhausted; empty.

- 罄述 To give a full statement.
- ,, 盡 All gone; exhausted.

罅 Hsia (1) 裂也 Crack; chink; fissure; split. (2) 孔也 Hole; leak.

罅隙 Fissure.

十三 畫

甕 Wên 瓦器也 Water-jar.

甕洞 The entrance of a city-gate.

,, 圈 The inclosure of a city-gate.

十四 畫

罍 Ying 瓶也 Vase; jar.

罍粟 Topy.

十五 畫

罍 Lei 酒尊也 A carved wine-cup.

十六 畫

罍 Tang 瓦器也 Bottle; jar; pot.

十八 畫

罐 Kuan 汲器也 Pitcher; jar; pot.

罐頭 Cans or tins.

,, 頭食物 Canned goods; potted meat.

网

部

网 Wang 古網字 Net.

三 畫

罔 Wang (1) 網也 Net. (2) 欺也 To deceive. (3) 無也 No; none.

罔極 Boundless.

罕 Han (1) 鳥網也 Bird-net. (2) 旌旗也 Banner; flag. (3) 少也 Scarce; rare. (4) 不常也 Seldom; infrequently.

罕物 Curiosity.
,, 奇 Strange.

四 畫

罟 Fu 兔罟也 Rabbit net or snare.
罟罟 Screen; curtain.

五 畫

罟 Ku 魚罟也 Fishing-net.
罟 Chüeh 兔罟也 A net for catching hares or rabbits.
罟 Ku 魚網也 A fishing-net.
罟 Kang 北斗星也 The Dipper.

六 畫

罟 Kua 挂也, 礙也 Obstacle; impediment; hindrance.
罟念 To think anxiously about.
,, 礙 To hinder; hamper.
,, 慮 Anxiety.

罟 Chüan 挂礙也 To entangle; hamper; impede.

罟 Fu 捕鳥網也 A net for trapping birds.

八 畫

罟 Yen 魚網也 A fishing-net.
罟 Chao (1) 捕魚機也 Basket or trap for snaring fish. (2) 籠覆也 To cover; shade.
罟袍 Cloak; over-coat.
,, 着 Covered.
,, 子 Shade; chimney.

罪 Tsui (1) 犯法也 Crime; trespass; offense. (2) 歸咎也 To criminate; blame.
罪犯 Criminal; law-breaker.
,, 人 Prisoner; offender. ~
,, 過 Fault; guilt; offence.
,, 之 To criminate.

罪孽 Sin.
 ,, 惡 Evil.
 ,, 名 Penalty; punishment;
 crime; guilt.

罣 Hua (1) 礙也 Obstacle;
 hindrance. (2) 格子 Rul-
 ed lines.

罟 Yü 魚網也 A fishing-net.

置 Chi (1) 放釋也 To put
 aside; let go. (2) 設立也
 To establish; constitute;
 build. (3) 安放也 To
 place; arrange. (4) 購取
 也 To buy; take; prepare.

置郵 To post.
 ,, 辦 To obtain.
 ,, 買 To buy.
 ,, 辭 To speak.
 ,, 喙 To speak.

九 **畫**

罰 Fa (1) 科金也 Penalty;
 fine. (2) 撻擊也 To flog;
 punish.

罰金 To fine; penalty; fine.
 ,, 則 Penal regulation.
 ,, 責 To punish.

罾 Lan 夾魚具也 A spring net
 for fishing.

署 Shu (1) 部署也 To arrange.
 (2) 官衙也 Public office;
 court. (3) 題字也 To
 write; sign.

署理 To act temporarily.
 ,, 任 An acting appointment.
 ,, 名 To Sign.

罟 Ssü 罟罟也 Screen.

十 **畫**

罵 Ma 詈也 To rail at; scold;
 abuse.

罵者 Railer.
 ,, 咒 To curse.
 ,, 話 Abusive language.

罾 Liu 漁具也 Weir; conical
 trap.

罷 Pa (1) 休止也 To stop;
 cease from; discontinue.
 (2) 去職也 To leave off.
 (3) 勞疲也 Wearied out;
 tired out.

罷工 Strike.
 ,, 職 To dismiss; to be dis-
 missed.
 ,, 了 All right! It will do!
 ,, 市 To strike.
 ,, 勞 Great fatigue and ex-
 haustion.

十一 **畫**

罹 Li (1) 遭也 To incur; under-
 go; suffer from. (2) 憂
 也 Sorrow; grief.

罹難 To incur misfortune.

罟 Wei 捕鳥網也 A small net
 for catching birds.

十 二 畫

罽 Chi 毛織物也 Rug; felt.

罾 Tsêng 魚網也 A fishing net.

罿 Chung 捕鳥網也 A net or snare for catching birds.

十 四 畫

羅 Lo (1) 鳥網也 A silk-net for catching birds. (2) 紬類也 Silk gauze. (3) 布列也 To arrange orderly. (4) 絲篩也 A silk sieve. (5) 招致也 To induct; engage.

羅網 Net.

,, 布 Gauze.

,, 織 To involve in.

,, 馬 (史) Rome.

,, 盤針 Compass.

,, 鍋子 A humpback.

,, 馬法 Roman law.

,, 馬人 Roman.

,, 馬教 Roman Catholic; catholicism; papalism; papistry; popery.

,, 馬字 Roman characters.

羊

羊 Yang 六畜之一也 Sheep; merino; goat; ewe.

羊毛 Wool; fleece.

,, 肉 Mutton.

,, 叫 To bleat.

羆 P'i 人熊類也 A kind of brown or white bear.

十 七 畫

驛 Chi (1) 旅寓也 Hostelry; inn; tavern. (2) 寄也 To lodge.

驛旅 Wayfaring; travelling.

,, 客 Guest at inn.

,, 愁 The discommodities of travelling.

十 九 畫

離 Li 頭巾也 A kind of turban.

羈 Chi (1) 馬絡頭也 Bridle; halter. (2) 檢制也 To restrain; control; bridle. (3) 牽也 To halter; arrest; haul by a rope. (4) 髻也 Coiffure.

羈絆 Tied down; fettered.

,, 縻 To keep; retain.

,, 留 To keep in custody; detain.

,, 所 A lock-up for prisoners.

部

羊脂 Suet.

,, 羔 Lamb.

,, 皮 Sheep-skin.

,, 膜 (解) Amnion.

,, 癇 (病) Epilepsy.

,, 圈 Sheep-cote; sheep-fold.

- 羊絨 Fine wool.
 ,, 毛包 Wool-pack.
 ,, 毛囊 Wool-sack.
 ,, 皮紙 Parchment.
 ,, 齒類 (植) Pteridophyta.

咩 Mi 羊鳴也 The bleating of sheep.



羌 Ch'iang 西戎種族名 An ancient tribe on the western border of China.



美 Mei (1) 好看也 Beautiful; nice; delicious; handsome; pretty. (2) 佳好也 Good; fine; excellent.

- 美人 Beauty; belle.
 ,, 貌 A pretty face; handsome looking.
 ,, 名 Reputation; honor.
 ,, 德 Virtue.
 ,, 色 Handsome; pretty.
 ,, 景 Fine scenery.
 ,, 術 Fine art.
 ,, 味 Delicacy.
 ,, 麗 Beautiful.
 ,, 備 Perfect.
 ,, 洲 (地) America.
 ,, 國 (地) United States of America.
 ,, 化 To Americanise.
 ,, 國人 American.
 ,, 術家 Artist.
 ,, 術版 Arto-type; collo-type.

- 美少年 Beau.
 ,, 術展覽會 An exhibition of fine arts.

菱 Yu 進善也 To lead on in the right way.



羴 Fên 白牴羊也 A ram.

羴 Pa 醃肉也 Dried and salted meat.

羔 Kao 小羊也 Lamb; kid.
 羔子 Lamb; kid.
 ,, 皮 Lambskin.

羴 Ku 黑羊也 Black ram or ewe.



羴 Ling 羊類也 Antelope.
 羴羊 (動) Antelope.
 ,, 羊角 (藥) Antelope's horn.

羴 Chu 五月羔也 A lamb five months old.

羴 Ti 牡羊也 A ram.

羞 Hsiu (1) 美食也 Delicacy. (2) 進也 To bring forward. (3) 恥也 Bashful; ashamed; shy.

- 羞辱 To insult; disgrace.
 ,, 恥 Shame.
 ,, 愧 To feel ashamed.

六 畫

羴 I 去勢羊也 Wether.

羶 Jung 羊毛之細者 Fine wool.

七 畫

羣 Ch'ün (1) 共聚也 Group; crowd; herd; flock. (2) 朋輩也 Society; league; clique; company.

羣學 Sociology.

,, 聚 To herd or club together.

,, 蜂 A swarm of bees.

,, 集 To cluster together.

,, 島 Archipelago; a group of islands.

,, 生 Mankind.

,, 侶 A company of friends.

,, 學家 Sociologist.

,, 山浦 (地) Kunsampho.

羨 Hsien (1) 貪也 To desire; covet; long for. (2) 餘也 Overplus; remainder; surplus.

羨慕 To admire; long for.

,, 餘 Surplus; profit.

,, 門 An immortal.

義 I (1) 宜也 Right; just; equitable; proper. (2) 仗正道也 Dutiful; faithful; loyal; patriotic; heroic. (3) 公共也 Com-

mon; public; free. (4) 意義也 Meaning; signification; sense.

義務 Obligation; duty.

,, 捐 Dotation; donation.

,, 氣 Uprightness.

,, 地 Public ground.

,, 塚 Free cemetery.

,, 父 God-father; a patron.

,, 子 Adopted son.

,, 兵 Volunteers.

,, 士 Patriot.

,, 勇隊 Militia.

,, 和拳 The Boxers.

,, 務論 Deontology.

九 畫

羴 Yü (1) 黑羴羊也 Black ram. (2) 美也 Credit; reputation.

羯 Chieh, Hsieh 去勢羊也 Wether; gelded or castrated goat.

十 畫

羴 Yüan 大角羊也 A kind of sheep with large horns.

十一 畫

羲 Hsi 伏羲也 The legendary monarch Fu Hsi.

十二 畫

羴 Fên 土怪也 The spirit of earth.

十 三 畫

羶 Shan 羊臭也 The rank odor or frowzy of sheep or goat.

羸 Lei (1) 瘦瘠也 Meager; lean; thin. (2) 疲弱也 Unfirm; feeble. (3) 纏繞也 Entangled. (4) 覆也 To turn over.



羽 Yü (1) 鳥毛也 Plumes; feathers. (2) 蟲翅也 Wings. (3) 鳥屬也 Birds. (4) 舞器也 A banner of feathers. (5) 五音之一也 The fifth of the five musical notes.

- 羽族 Feathered tribes; birds.
- ,, 毛 Plumes.
- ,, 布 Bunting.
- ,, 綢 Bombazine.
- ,, 紗 English camlet.
- ,, 士 A Taoist priest.

三 畫

羿 I 人名 The Prince of Yü K'üing(有窮).

四 畫

翺 Ch'ung 直上飛也 To soar; fly up.

翮 Wêng (1) 鳥頸毛也 The feathers on the neck of a

羹 Kêng 菜湯也 Broth; soup.

羹匙 Spoon; ladle.

十 五 畫

屨 Ch'an 錯亂也 Confused; disarranged.



bird. (2) 老人也 Old man; gray-beard. (3) 敬稱也 A title of respect. (4) 姑之對也 Father-in-law. (5) 父親也 Father.

- 翁仲 The statues of men before their tombs.
- ,, 姑 Father-in-law and mother-in-law.
- ,, 壻 Father-in-law and son-in-law.

翅 Ch'i (1) 鳥翼也 Wings. (2) 魚鱗也 Fins.

翅膀 Wings.

,, 翅 To fly about.

五 畫

翊 I (1) 飛貌 Flying. (2) 輔也 To assist; help.

翊翊 Respectful.

翌 I 翌日, 明日也 To-morrow; the next day.

翌朝 To-morrow morning.

翎 Ling 鳥羽也 Plumes; feathers.

颿 Liao (1) 高飛也 To soar high. (2) 長風聲也 The continuous blasting of a gale.

習 Hsi (1) 鳥數飛也 Repeated flights. (2) 學習也 To learn; practise. (3) 親狎也 Near; intimate. (4) 熟習也 Accustomed; familiarized. (5) 熟練也 Skilled; expert.

習慣 Habit; use; custom.

,, 氣 Habit.

,, 俗 Wont; custom; usage.

,, 染 Having bad habits.

,, 練 To practise.

,, 於 Versed in.

,, 題 Exercise; problem.

,, 字帖 Copy-book.

,, 慣法 (法) Custom law; common law.

六 **畫**

翔 Hsiang 廻飛也 To hover; fly around; flutter.

翔翔 Reverential.

翕 Hsi (1) 斂也 To close; shut; collect. (2) 和也 Harmony; concord; peace.

翕張 To shut and open.

,, 合 Joined; reunited.

七 **畫**

脩 Hsiao 疾貌 Rapidly; promptly.

脩脩 With feathers or plumes broken or injured.

爽 Sê 捷也 Swift; rapid; prompt.

八 **畫**

翟 Chai 雉羽也 Pheasant's feathers.

翠 Ts'ui (1) 鳥名 Kingfisher. (2) 青綠也 Bluish green. (3) 玉名 Chrysoprase; green pyroxene.

翠羽 Kingfisher's feathers.

,, 色 Bluish green tint.

,, 館 Brothel.

翡 Fei 鳥名 Kingfisher.

翡翠玉 Chrysoprase.

翣 Sha (1) 棺飾也 Feathers used to adorn a coffin. (2) 大扇也 A large fan.

九 **畫**

翥 Chu 飛舉也 To soar; fly upward.

翦 Chien (1) 剪刀也 Scissors; clippers; shears. (2) 剪切也 To shear; clip; trim.

(3) 削割也 To cut off.

(4) 毀滅也 To destroy; put out; exterminate. (5) 淺薄也 Slight.

翦子 Shears; scissors.

,, 斷 To cut.

,, 子 Clippers (理髮用).

翫 Ch'ih 鳥翮也 Pinions; quills.

翮 P'iang 輕飛貌 To fly about; flutter to and fro.

翩翩 Fluttering.

翬 Tsung 竦翅上下也 To fly up and down.

翫 Wan 不經意也 To play with.

翬 Hui (1) 大飛也 A powerful rapid flight. (2) 雜采也 Variegated; coloured.

翬雉 Tartar pheasant.

十 畫

翮 Hou 羽莖也 Pinions; quills.

翬 Hsio 羽肥白也 The glistening white plumage.

翰 Han (1) 赤羽也 Red plumage. (2) 高飛也 To soar; fly high. (3) 白馬也 A white horse. (4) 幹也 Stem; trunk; prop. (5) 筆也 Pencil; pen.

翰書 Letters.

,, 墨 Literature.

十 一 畫

翳 I (1) 華蓋也 A feather fan. (2) 隱蔽也 To overshadow; screen. (3) 木自死也 To wither away. (4) 目病也 Pterygium; film over the eye.

翳障 To screen off.

,, 痰 (病) Albugo.

十 一 畫

翹 Ch'iao (1) 鳥尾長羽也 Long tail-feathers. (2) 起舉也 To elevate; raise. (3) 高也 High; elevated. (4) 危也 Dangerous; perilous.

翹翹 High.

,, 翹 Dangerous.

,, 首 To raise the head.

,, 望 To look for earnestly.

,, 足 To stand on tiptoe.

,, 企 To look up to respectfully.

翽 Ao 翽翽也 To hover; flutter; fly around.

翻 Fang (1) 飛貌 To fly to and fro; flutter about. (2) 覆轉也 To turn over; revise.

翻過 To turn over.

,, 案 To re-open a closed case.

,, 騰 To turn over and over.

,, 譯 To translate; interpret.

,, 印 Reprint; republication.

- 翻臉 To get angry.
- ,, 轉 To turn round.
- ,, 譯員 Translator; interpreter; dragoman.
- ,, 筋斗 Somersault; somerset.

翼 I (1) 翅也 Wing. (2) 側隊也 Flank; wing. (3) 輔也 To assist; aid. (4) 敬也 Respectful. (5) 健也 Strong. (6) 茂也 Flourishing.

- 翼翼 Careful and respectful.
- ,, 室 Side-room.
- ,, 庇 To shield; to protect.
- ,, 瓣 (植) Wing.
- ,, 手類 (動) Chiroptera.

老

老 Lao (1) 幼之對也 Old; aged. (2) 致仕也 To retire. (3) 習熟也 Skilled; expert.

- 老矣 Aged.
- ,, 手 Adept; old hand.
- ,, 於 Skilled in.
- ,, 翁 An old man.
- ,, 朽 Senescence; superannuation.
- ,, 衰 Decrepit; aged and infirm.
- ,, 鶻 Harridan (窩子的).
- ,, 宮 Eunuch.
- ,, 頭 Old man.
- ,, 拙 Old and stupid.
- ,, 練 Experienced.
- ,, 成 Experienced and respectable.

十三畫

翾 Hui 飛聲也 Sound of flying wings.

翾翾 To clap.

翾 Huan (1) 小飛也 Short flight. (2) 急也 Hasty; quick.

十四畫

翽 T'ao 羽葆幢也 A feather banner or panache.

耀 Yao 照耀也 To illumine; shine on.

耀榮 Glory; lustre.

部

老實 Simple; good-tempered.

- ,, 弱 Old and weak.
- ,, 邁 Aged.
- ,, 少 Old and young.
- ,, 子 Father.
- ,, 兄 Elder brother.
- ,, 婆 Wife.
- ,, 大 Elder brother.
- ,, 二 Second brother.
- ,, 師 Professor; instructor.
- ,, 虎 Tiger.
- ,, 鼠 Rat; mouse.
- ,, 鴉 Crow; rook.
- ,, 家 Native place; original home.
- ,, 早 Very early.
- ,, 久 For a good while.
- ,, 江湖 An old traveller.

- 老先生 Sir.
- ,, 子娘 Parents.
- ,, 頭子 Old man.
- ,, 太太 Old lady.
- ,, 遠的 Very distant.
- ,, 天爺 The heaven.

考 K'ao (1) 試驗也 Examination. (2) 研究也 Investigation. (3) 死父也 Late or deceased father. (4) 高壽也 Longevous; aged. (5) 成也 Completed; finished.

- 考察 To examine.
- ,, 究 To investigate; enquire into.
- ,, 求 To research.
- ,, 驗 To examine.
- ,, 試 Examination.
- ,, 中 To pass examination.

四 畫

耄 Mao 八九十歲也 Over eighty up to ninety years old.

而

而 Êrh (1) 頰毛也 Whiskers. (2) 汝也 You. (3) 乃也 But; yet; still. (4) 卽也 Then. (5) 且也 And. (6) 若也 As if.

- 而已 In all; that's all.
- ,, 後 Since; later; hence.
- ,, 后 Then; after that.
- ,, 况 How much more than.
- ,, 且 Moreover; furthermore.
- ,, 今而後 Now and henceforth.

- 耄耄 A decrepit man.
- ,, 期 Octogenarians and centenarians.

者 Chê 代名詞也 This; that; it; which; one.

耆 Chi (1) 六十歲也 A man of sixty. (2) 老也 Old; aged; decrepit. (3) 強也 Strong. (4) 致也 To bring about.

- 耆老 Senior; elder.
- ,, 艾 Men of wisdom.

五 畫

耇 Kou 老壽也 Very old; aged.

六 畫

耄 Tieh 八十歲翁也 An octogenarian.

耄 Tieh 同耄, 老弱也 Aged; infirm.

部

三 畫

耍 Shua 戲也 Sport; play; jollity; game.

- 耍貨 Toys.
- ,, 話 Jokes.
- ,, 錢 To gamble.
- ,, 惰 To loiter.
- ,, 拳 To box.
- ,, 笑 To chaff; insult.
- ,, 貨店 Toyshops.

耍拳者 Boxers.
 ,, 戲法 To juggle; trick.
 ,, 手藝 To show dexterity.
 ,, 脾氣 To show bad temper.

奘 Juan (1) 柔也 Soft. (2) 弱也 Weak; infirm.
 奘脆 Soft and brittle.

耐 Nai 頰鬚也 Whiskers.

耐 Nai 忍也 Sufferance; endurance; forbearance.

耐得 To be able to stand.
 ,, 慣 Used to.
 ,, 煩 To be patient.
 ,, 心 Patience.
 ,, 冷 To be able to cold.
 ,, 性 Patient disposition.
 ,, 久 Durable.

端 Tuan (1) 端也 Cause; origin; clue; head. (2) 專也 Specially; particularly; purposely.

未

部

耒 Lei 犁柄也 The handle or beam of a plow.
 耒耜 Plough.

三 畫

耔 Tzū 壅苗本也 To hoe up earth around the root of a plant.

四 畫

耕 Kêng (1) 犁田也 To cultivate; till; plow. (2) 致力也 To labor at; work on.

耕夫 Farmer; plower.
 ,, 耘 Cultivation.
 ,, 種 To plow and sow.

耖 Chao 耖類也 Harrow.

耗 Hao (1) 減也 To diminish; minify. (2) 費也 To consume; waste. (3) 信也 Tidings; news.

耗子 Rats.
 ,, 費 To squander; waste.
 ,, 磨 To waste.
 ,, 却 Consumption.
 ,, 損 Detrition.
 ,, 減 Diminution.
 ,, 息 Rumours; tidings; news.

耘 Yüng 除草也 To weed; extirpate.

耘草 To root up weeds.

耙 P'a 田器也 Harrow.

五 畫

耜 Ssü 耒端也 The head of a plow.

耨 Chia 同枷,打穀具也 Flail.

七 **畫**

耨 Ch'u 同鋤,鉏地也 To hoe up.

耨頭 A hoe; mattock.

,, 地 To hoe.

八 **畫**

藉 Chi (1) 藉田也 To plough.
(2) 借也 To lend.

九 **畫**

耦 Ou (1) 兩人並耕也 Two persons plowing together.

耳

耳 Erh (1) 聽覺器也 The ear; organ of hearing. (2) 環柄也 Ear; handle.

耳朵 The ear; bur.

,, 挖 Ear-pick.

,, 環 Ear-rings.

,, 根 Ear-lobe.

,, 語 To whisper.

,, 翳 Ear-wax; cerumen.

,, 學 Otology.

,, 炎 (醫) Otitis.

,, 痛 (病) Ear-ache.

,, 鳴 (病) Ringing in ear.

,, 聾 (病) Deafness.

(2) 匹也 Mate; fellow.

(3) 配也 To pair; match.

耦數 An even number.

十 **畫**

耨 Nou (1) 除草器也 A hoe.
(2) 耘也 To weed.

十 **一** **畫**

耨 Lou 下種器也 Seed hod for sowing.

十 **五** **畫**

耨 Yu (1) 覆種也 To cover the seeds with soil. (2) 田器, 木錐也 A beetle for breaking clods.

部

耳翼 (生) Pinna.

,, 殼 (生) Pinna external.

,, 腺 (生) Parotid gland.

,, 食 Hearsay.

,, 房 Side-room.

,, 孫 Great-grandson's grandson.

,, 科醫 Aurist; otologist.

,, 朵軟 Soft-eared.

,, 朵長 Long-eared.

,, 目口鼻 Ears, eyes, mouth and nose.

,, 目之官 The organs of hearing and seeing.

三 畫

耶 Yeh (1) 疑辭也 How! (2) 與爺通 Father.

- 耶 穌 Jesus.
- ,, 穌教 (宗) Christianity.
- ,, 穌聖誕 (宗) Christmas.
- ,, 穌紀元 (宗) The Christian era.
- ,, 穌救世論 Soteriology.

四 畫

聃 Tan 耳無輪也 Ears without rim.

聃 Tan (1) 耳大垂也 Pendent ears. (2) 沈湎也 Addicted to; lustful.

聃 聃 To gloat fiercely.

聃 Hung (1) 耳語也 To whisper. (2) 大聲也 A loud sound.

聃 聃 Prolonged sound.

聃 Kên (1) 明也 Bright. (2) 有志節也 Of strong character; having a strong will.

- 聃 介 Upright; unyielding.
- ,, 直 Firm; straight forward.
- ,, 聃 Disquieted; restless.
- ,, 光 Glory.

五 畫

聆 Ling 聽也 To hear; listen; pay attention to.

聊 Liao (1) 耳鳴也 A ringing in the ears. (2) 姑且也 Merely; carelessly; perfunctorily. (3) 賴也 To depend on.

聃 Hsü 同婿 Son-in-law.

六 畫

聃 Kua 語聲囂雜也 Clamour; din.

- 聃 耳 To din.
- ,, 擾 Clamorous.
- ,, 聃 Ignorant.

七 畫

聖 Shên (1) 事無不通也 Perfect. (2) 人格造極也 The highest degree of moral and intellectual power.

- 聖 人 Saint.
- ,, 賢 Sage.
- ,, 神 Holy; sacred.
- ,, 廟 Temple of Confucius.
- ,, 上 The emperor.
- ,, 諭 An imperial decree.
- ,, 經 Bible; scripture.
- ,, 約 Testament.
- ,, 歌 Hymn.
- ,, 靈 Sanctifier.
- ,, 母 The virgin (Mary 耶穌之母).
- ,, 歌集 Hymnal.
- ,, 餐禮 Sacrament.

聘 P'in (1) 敦請也 To engage; invite. (2) 訂婚也 To betroth; espouse.

聘請 To engage.

,, 禮 Betrothal presents.

,, 定 To have engaged or betrothed.



聚 Chü (1) 會也 To assemble; meet. (2) 集也 To concentrate; centralize. (3) 斂也 To collect; gather. (4) 積蓄也 Amassment; accumulation. (5) 村落也 Village; hamlet.

聚會 Meeting.

,, 合 Aggregation.

,, 集 Assembly.

,, 首 Rempion (as of friends).

,, 斂 To collect or amass.

,, 散 Meeting and parting.

,, 合 To unite.

,, 會堂 Assembly hall.

,, 齊了 All present or here.

聞 Wên (1) 聽覺也 To hear. (2) 知識也 Knowledge. (3) 傳達也 To report; inform. (4) 鼻嗅也 To Smell. (5) 名譽也 Fame.

聞知 To hear of.

,, 見 Experience.

,, 人 Celebrity.



聯 Lieng, Luang (1) 連合也 To connect; join; unite. (2) 約盟也 Alliance; league. (3) 對聯也 Couplets; distiches.

聯合 Union; association.

,, 軍 The allies.

,, 邦 Confederation.

,, 絡 To string together; to be on good terms with.

,, 結 Coherence.

,, 保 Mutual security.

,, 名 Joint signatures.

,, 宗 Of the same ancestor.

,, 甲 A tithing.

,, 合主義 Unionism.

聰 T'sung 耳感敏也 Quick at hearing.

聰明 Wisdom; cleverness; intelligence; brightness.

,, 明正直 Wise and upright.

聾 Ao 辭不平易也 A style of writing difficult to understand.

聲 Shêng (1) 響也 Noise; voice; sound. (2) 音樂也 Music; harmony. (3) 宣也 To declare; make known. (4) 陳也 To report; state. (5) 名譽也 Reputation; celebrity.

聲價 Reputation.

,, 名 Reputation.

,, 聞 Fame.

- 聲音 Sound; voice; noise.
- ,, 調 Tune; harmony.
- ,, 望 Prestige.
- ,, 勢 Sway; influence.
- ,, 色 Music and women.
- ,, 明 To declare; express.
- ,, 稱 To report; inform.
- ,, 請 To request.
- ,, 及 To mention.
- ,, 張 To make something known.
- ,, 教 Great name and moral teaching.
- ,, 門 (生) Glottis.
- ,, 學 (物) Acoustics.
- ,, 道 (解) Vocal tube.
- ,, 帶 (解) Vocal cord.
- ,, 音學 Phonology.
- ,, 勢大 Powerful; influential.

聳 Sun (1) 高也 High; lofty.
 (2) 警也 To alarm; frighten. (3) 竦也 To shrug.

- 聳動 To stir up; egg on; incite.
- ,, 慝 To urge on; agitate.
- ,, 懼 To terrify.
- ,, 起 To stick up.
- ,, 惕 To tremble.
- ,, 肩 High shoulder.
- ,, 人耳目 To attract one's attention.

十一畫

聵 Wai (1) 生而聵也 Born deaf. (2) 不明理也 Stupid.
 聵昏 Deaf and stupid.

聒 Nieh (1) 附耳私語也 Whisper. (2) 合也 To close; shut.

職 Chih (1) 執掌也 To govern; manage; direct. (2) 任務也 Duty; office; post. (3) 官品也 Office; title. (4) 貢獻也 Tribute. (5) 惟也 Only.

- 職員 Officer; functionary.
- ,, 守 Office; duty.
- ,, 分 Official rank.
- ,, 名 Title.
- ,, 務 Duty.
- ,, 業 Occupation.
- ,, 掌 To control; manage.

十四畫

聾 Chi 同聵, 鬼死也 The death of the ghost of a man.

十六畫

聽 Ting (1) 用耳之感覺也 To hear; listen. (2) 納也 To receive; comply with. (3) 從也 To obey; listen to. (4) 斷也 To judge; arbitrate. (5) 任也 To let. (6) 候也 To wait; tarry. (7) 許也 To acknowledge; allow.

- 聽說 To hear of.
- ,, 聞 To hear.
- ,, 從 To obey.
- ,, 差 Servants; attendants; messengers.

聽任 To allow.
 ,, 候 To wait for.
 ,, 納 To comply with; accept.
 ,, 訟 To judge a case.
 ,, 審 To stand or abide a trial.
 ,, 覺 (生) Auditory sense.
 ,, 來的 Auricular.

聽覺器 Organ of hearing.
 ,, 神經 (生) Auditory nerve.
 ,, 胸器 (醫) Stethoscope.

聾 Lung 耳不聞也 Deaf.
 聾子 A deaf person.
 ,, 啞者 Deaf-mute.

聿

部

聿 Yü (1) 遂也 Then; forthwith; at once. (2) 惟也 Only; merely.

肅敬 Respectful.
 ,, 嚴 Solemn.
 ,, 莊 Serious.
 ,, 泐 To indite respectfully.
 ,, 復 To reply respectfully.
 ,, 清 Tranquillized.

四 **畫**

肄 Ssü 掘墓也 To dig a grave.

肆 Ssu (1) 放恣也 Recklessly; outrageously. (2) 陳設也 To spread out; arrange. (3) 店鋪也 Shop; store; warehouse. (4) 伸張也 To expand; extend. (5) 四也 Four.

七 **畫**

肄 I (1) 習也 To learn; practise. (2) 勞也 Toil. (3) 後裔也 Descendant. (4) 嫩枝也 Tender shoots or twigs.

肆虐 Outrageous.
 ,, 無忌憚 Reckless and fearing nothing.

肄業 To learn a profession.
 ,, 習 To practise; training.

肅 Su (1) 敬也 Respectful; reverential; deferential. (2) 嚴也 Serious; solemn. (3) 拜也 To bow. (4) 寫也 To write (a letter).

肅入 To usher in.
 ,, 然 Reverentially.

八 **畫**

肇 Chao 始也 To commence; initiate; found.

肇緒 The beginning.
 ,, 興 To found.
 ,, 端 To initiate; inaugurate.

肉

肉 Jou (1) 筋肉也 Muscle; flesh. (2) 肉品也 Meat. (3) 果肉也 Pulp. (4) 軀壳也 Body.

- 肉體 The mortal body.
- ,, 慾 Voluptuous; sensual; carnal.
- ,, 鞍 Hunch.
- ,, 食 Sarcophagous.
- ,, 瘤 Sarcosis.
- ,, 品 Meat.
- ,, 鋪 Butchers' stalls; shambles (pl.).
- ,, 食 Carnivorous.
- ,, 體 Cuerdo.
- ,, 鬆 Forcemeat.
- ,, 色 Carnation.
- ,, 桂 (植) Cinnamon.
- ,, 瘤子 Wen.
- ,, 體的 Carnal.
- ,, 穗花 (植) Spadix.
- ,, 豆蔻 (植) Nutmeg.
- ,, 慾主義 } Carnality.
- ,, 體之慾 }
- ,, 食獸類 Carnivora.
- ,, 食動物 (動) Predacean.



肱 I 胸也 Breast; thorax; bosom.



肋 Lei 脅骨也 Ribs.

部

- 肋骨 Ribs.
- ,, 門 The side.
- ,, 膜 (解) Pleura.
- ,, 軟骨 (生) Costal cartilage.
- ,, 間筋 (生) Intercostal muscle.

肌 Chi (1) 膚肉也 Flesh. (2) 皮膚也 Skin.

- 肌膚 Flesh; muscle.
- ,, 體 Body.



育 Huang 體中要害也 Vitals (pl.).

朋 Jen 堅也 Tenacious; tough. 朋皮 Tough hide.

肖 Hsiao (1) 類似也 To resemble; assimilate. (2) 失散也 Scattered and lost. (3) 衰微也 Dwindling; deteriorated.

- 肖像 Portrait; figure.
- ,, 子 A filial son.
- ,, 似 Resembling; like.

肘 Chou 臂中部彎曲處也 Elbow. 肘腋 Elbow and armpit. ,, 腋相交 Intimate friendship.

肚 Tu 腹也 Belly; stomach. 肚子 Abdomen; belly. ,, 臍 Navel. ,, 腹 Paunch.

- 肚帶 Girth.
 ,, 疼 Belly-ache.
 ,, 脹 (醫) Dropsy.

肛 Kang 直腸口卽肛門也 Anus.

彤 Yung 祭名 The one of two continual sacrifices offered on the second day.

肝 Kang 臟名 Liver.
 肝胆 Bravery; courage.
 ,, 膽 Liver and gall.

四 畫

股 Ku (1) 髀也 Thighs. (2) 份也 Shares; portions; stocks. (3) 組也 Strands (as in a rope).

股肱 Legs and arms (right hand men).

- ,, 東 (商) Share-holders.
 ,, 夥 (商) Partners.
 ,, 份 (商) Shares.
 ,, 金 (商) Share-capital.
 ,, 息 (商) Dividend.
 ,, 票 (商) Share-certificates.
 ,, 息票 (商) Dividend warrants.
 ,, 東總會 (商) General meeting of share-holders.
 ,, 份公司 (商) Joint stock company.
 ,, 票更換 (商) Transfer of shares.
 ,, 份兌換 (商) Stock exchange.
 ,, 份掮客 (商) Stock-brokers.
 ,, 份讓與 (商) Transfer of shares.

股份銀行 (商) Joint stock banks.

肢 Chi 手足也 Limbs.

- 肢解 To quarter.
 ,, 體 Members.

肥 Fei (1) 胖也 Stout; fat; fleshy; corpulent. (2) 沃也 Rich; fertile; fruitful. (3) 糞田也 To manure; fertilize.

肥料 Manure; fertilizer.

- ,, 皂 Soap.
 ,, 沃 Rich; fertile.
 ,, 胖 Stout.
 ,, 壯 Plump.
 ,, 大 Brawny.
 ,, 土 Rich soil.
 ,, 滿 Obese.
 ,, 地 Fertile land.
 ,, 肉 Fat of the flesh.
 ,, 潤 Glossy; smooth.
 ,, 之 To enrich.
 ,, 豚 Well-fed pigs.
 ,, 皂子 Soap berries.

盼 Fêng 大首貌 Large-headed.

胚 P'i (1) 胎子也 Embryo; fetus. (2) 未成也 Unformed; unfinished.

胚胎 Embryo; fetus.

- ,, 子 Germ.
 ,, 珠 Ovule.
 ,, 芽 (植) Embryo.
 ,, 胞 (植) Germinal cell.
 ,, 珠 (植) Seed-bud.
 ,, 乳 (植) Perisperm; albumen.

胚胎學(生) Embryology.
 ,, 小胞(生) Germinal vesicle.
 ,, 胎作用(生) Embryogeny.

肩 Chieng (1) 項下兩側也
 Shoulder. (2) 擔荷也 To
 shoulder. (3) 任用也 To
 employ.

肩章(軍) Epaulets; shoulder-
 straps.

,, 帶(軍) Shoulder-girdles

,, 牆(築) Epaulement.

,, 衣(宗) Scapulary.

,, 膊 Shoulders.

,, 挑 To carry on shoulders.

,, 胛骨(解) Scapulae (pl.).

,, 胛弓(解) Scapular arch.

,, 胛帶(醫) Scapulary.

肪 Fang 脂肪也 Fat; grease.

肫 Chung (1) 乾肉也 Dried
 flesh. (2) 鳥胃也 The
 gizzard (of a bird).

肫肫 Earnest; true.

,, 誠 Trustworthy.

肫 Yu 肉瘤也 A fleshy tumor.

臑 No 臑臑, 肥也 Very fat.

吭 Hang 喉嚨也 Throat.

肯 Kên (1) 允許也 To permit;
 allow; grant; consent. (2)
 著骨肉也 The articula-
 tion of bones.

肯允 To allow; consent.

,, 許 To agree; assent.

,, 竅 The point at which two
 bones unite.

肱 Kung, Hung 臂也 Arms.

育 Yü(1) 生也 To bear; create;
 bring forth. (2) 養也 To
 rear; raise; nourish; fos-
 ter. (3) 幼稚也 Young.

育養 To bring forward.

,, 嬰堂 Orphanage.

肴 Yao 魚肉之熟者也 Viands.

肴饌 Dishes.

斝 Ch'i 敬也 Sacrificial.

胛 Hsi 響布也 The spreading
 and prolonging of a
 sound.

胛蠶(動) Gnats.

肺 Fei, Pei(1) 臟名 The lung;
 lights (禽獸類). (2) 茂盛貌
 Luxuriant.

肺肺 Luxuriant.

,, 學 Pneumology.

,, 臟(生) The lung.

,, 勞(病) Tuberculosis; phthis-
 is.

,, 炎(病) Pneumonia.

,, 臆話 Confidential talk.

,, 量器(醫) Pneumatometer.

,, 氣病(醫) Pneumothorax.

,, 病藥(醫) Pnemonic.

五 畫

胃 Wei 穀府也 Stomach;
 paunch (反芻類第一胃);
 pouch (反芻類第二胃).

- 胃口 Appetite.
 ,, 呆 Asitia.
 ,, 弱 (病) Dyspepsy.
 ,, 炎 (病) Gastritis.
 ,, 痛 (病) Gastrodynia.
 ,, 液 (生) Gastric juice.
 ,, 腺 (生) Gastric gland.
 ,, 口 (生) Pylorus.
 ,, 氣疼 (病) Gripe; stomach-ache.
 ,, 液素 (生) Pepsin.

- 胃** Chou (1) 後裔也 Descendants; posterity; scions.
 (2) 長也 The eldest (按甲胃之胃從月不從肉).
 胃子 The eldest son.
 ,, 裔 The descendants.

肤 Tieh 腫也 To tumefy; swell.

胆 Tan 肥貌 Fat (俗通膽, 詳膽).

腓 Pa 股上小毛也 Hair on the thigh.

膊 Po 肩甲也 The scapulæ (pl.).

胸 Ch'ü 脯也 Strips of meat cut from the flanks.

胸肉 Outlets.

,, 脯 Jerked slices or collops of meat.

背 Pei (1) 胸之後面也 The back. (2) 反面也 The reverse; the rear. (3) 棄去也 To depart. (4) 反向

也 To turn the back on.
 (5) 違反也 To break; violate. (6) 默誦也 To repeat by heart.

- 背心** Waist-coat; vest.
 ,, 叛 To rebel; revolt.
 ,, 戾 Incompatible.
 ,, 教 To apostatize; backslide.
 ,, 理 Absurdity.
 ,, 誦 To repeat by heart.
 ,, 痛 Notalgia.
 ,, 脊 Dorsum; back-bone.
 ,, 面 Backside.
 ,, 景 Back ground.
 ,, 倒 Back-fall.
 ,, 視 Back-sight.
 ,, 甲 Back-piece.
 ,, 棄 To desert; renounce.
 ,, 負 To bear.
 ,, 馬 To saddle.
 ,, 著 To turn the back upon.
 ,, 却 To renounce.
 ,, 後 Behind the back of.
 ,, 約 To break word.
 ,, 謬 Wrong; misleading.
 ,, 運 Bad luck.
 ,, 地裏 In private.
 ,, 斜谷 (地) Anticlinal valley.
 ,, 斜層 (地) Anticlinal layer.

胎 T'ai (1) 胚胎也 The womb
 (2) 開始也 To commence.

- 胎兒 Fetus; child in womb.
 ,, 生 Viviparity.
 ,, 胚 Embryo.
 ,, 胞 The womb.
 ,, 衣 Placenta; secundin.

胎動 The quickening of the womb.

,, 座 (植) Trophosperm; spermaphore.

,, 墮 Abortion.

,, 生者 Viviparous.

,, 墮藥 Abortive.

肺 Tzū 肺有骨也 Meat with bone in it.

腐 Tz'u 腐肉也 Putrid flesh.

附 Fu 足也 The foot.

胖 P'ang (1) 肥大也 Stout; fat. (2) 牲半體也 A half of a carcase. (3) 脅側薄肉也 Muscle on the rib.

胖子 A fat person; stout man.

,, 矮漢 A squab.

胙 Tso (1) 祭肉也 Sacrificial meat. (2) 降福也 To bless.

胛 Chia 肩胛也 The scapula.

胝 Chih 皮厚也 Callosity; thickening of skin.

胞 Pao (1) 胎衣也 Placenta; secundin. (2) 細胞也 Cell; vesicle bladder.

胞兄 Elder brother.

,, 弟 Younger brother.

,, 姪 Nephew; brother's son.

,, 衣 Placenta.

,, 子 (植) Spore.

,, 子囊 (植) Sporangium; spore-case.

胞子生殖 (植) Spore reproduction or formation.

,, 子蟲類 (動) Sporozoa (pl.).

,, 子蟲學 Sporozology.

祛 Ch'ü (1) 開也 To open. (2) 去也 To go away from. (3) 軍右翼也 The right flank of an army.

胡 Hu (1) 頷下垂肉也 Dewlap. (2) 何也 Why; how. (3) 壽也 Longevous. (4) 遠也 Distant. (5) 狄也 The northern tribes. (6) 亂也 Confusedly.

胡琴 A musical instrument resembling the violin.

,, 說 To talk nonsense.

,, 鬧 To make a row.

,, 語 Barbarous tongues.

,, 同 A lane.

,, 人 Tartars and the other tribes.

,, 椒 Pepper.

,, 桃 Walnuts.

,, 麻 (植) Flax.

,, 瓜 (植) Cucumbers.

,, 萎 (植) Corianders.

,, 弄 To humbug.

,, 戈 A trident.

,, 粉 (化) Cosmetics.

,, 混子 A loafer; ne'er-do-well.

,, 麻子 (植) Linseed.

,, 麻油 (化) Linseed oil.

,, 蘿蔔 (植) Carrots.

,, 思亂想 Random thoughts.

,, 花亂用 Reckless spending of money.

,, 行亂走 To go on heedlessly

胤 Yin (1) 承續也 To inherit; succeed. (2) 嗣也 An heir; posterity.

胥 Hsü (1) 皆也 All. (2) 待也 To wait. (3) 助也 To help. (4) 疏也 Distant. (5) 伺也 To spy.

胥皆 All; every one.

,, 吏 Clerks.

,, 役 Runners.



脛 Yeng (1) 喉也 The throat. (2) 燕脂也 Rouge.

脛脂花 (植) Four-o'clock.

胯 Ku'a 兩股間也 The crotch or space between the legs.

腓 I (1) 夾脊肉也 The flesh on the back-bone. (2) 肥皂也 Soap.

腓子 Soap.

,, 子沫 Lather of soap.

膀胱 Kuang 膀胱也 The bladder.

腋 Ko 腋下也 The armpit

腋膊 The arm.

,, 腋窩 The armpit.

,, 臊人 A rank-smelling man.

胴 Tung 大腸也 The large intestine.

脛 Ch'ih 鳥臟腑也 The entrails of a bird.

胸 Hsiung 胸膛也 Thorax; bosom; breast; chest.

胸襟 The mind.

,, 懷 Feelings; intelligence.

,, 腔 The breast; bosom.

,, 膜 (生) Pleura.

,, 廓 (生) Thorax.

,, 椎 (生) Thoracic vertebra.

,, 腔 (解) Thorax; chest.

,, 骨 (解) Sternum.

,, 痛 (醫) Pleurodynia.

膾 Êrh 煮熟也 Boiled.

能 Nêng (1) 才力也 Ability; talent; capacity. (2) 多藝也 Skill. (3) 勝任也 Able; capable. (4) 順習也 To accustom (5) 堪耐也 To stand. (6) 容忍也 To tolerate.

能力 Ability; faculty.

,, 幹 Talent.

,, 容 To tolerate; hold.

,, 人 Capable person.

,, 力 (力) Energy.

,, 率 (力) Power.

截 Tzū 切肉也 A cutlet; to chop meat.

截羹 Meat soup.

胥 Chêng (1) 升也 To ascend. (2) 牲也 Sacrificial meat.

脂 Chih (1) 凝膏也 Grease; fat. (2) 以膏塗物也 To grease. (3) 燕脂也 Rouge.

脂肪 Grease; lard; tallow.

,, 粉 Cosmetics.

,, 膏 The fat.

,, 油 Suet.

,, 肪酸 Fatty acid.

脆 Ts'ui (1) 與脆通, 易碎也
Crisp; brittle. (2) 輕也
F frivolous; flippant.

腓 Mei 脊側肉也 The flesh on
the ribs.

脅 Hsieh (1) 胸側也 The ribs;
the sides; flank. (2) 威
迫也 To coerce; intimi-
date. (3) 責也 To reprimand;
reprehend; reprove. (4) 斂也 To bring
together; collect. (5) 聳
也 To shrug; contract.

脅骨 The ribs.

,, 迫 To threaten; force.

脈 Mo (1) 血管也 Veins. (2)
脈息也 Pulse. (3) 山脈
也 Range. (4) 紋理也
Veins; streaks.

脈管 Blood vessels.

,, 息 Sphygmus; pulse-beat.

,, 絕 Acrotism.

,, 絡 Veins.

,, 理 The principles of the
pulse.

,, 門 Pulse.

,, 檢器 (醫) Sphygmograph.

胸 Jun 胸臆 (地) The name of
a district in Han dynasty
(漢朝).

脊 Chi (1) 背骨也 The spine;
vertebra; back-bone. (2)
屋脊或山脊也 A ridge. (3)
理也 Principles; reasons.

脊梁 The back-bone.

,, 骨 The spine.

,, 椎 (解) Vertebra; spondyle;
rhachis.

,, 髓 (解) Marrow in bones.

,, 髓神經 (解) The spinal
nerve.

,, 椎動物 (動) Vertebrata.



脗 Wên 合縫也 To join; fit;
match.

脗合 To fit exactly.

脘 Kuan 胃腔也 The core of
stomach; pylorus; esoph-
agus.

脛 Ching 足骨也 The shank;
shin.

脛骨 (解) The shank; tibia;
shin-bone.

,, 脛 Stiff.

脚 Chiao (1) 足也 The foot.
(2) 基址也 Foundation;
foot.

脚夫 Carriers; porters.

,, 費 Freight.

,, 錢 Portage.

脚 趾 Toes.
 ,, 眼 Ankles.
 ,, 跡 Trace; foot-steps; foot-prints.
 ,, 價 Carriage.
 ,, 跟 The heel.
 ,, 背 The instep.
 ,, 心 The sole.
 ,, 凳 Footstools.
 ,, 爐 Foot-warmer.
 ,, 鐐 Manacles; fetters.
 ,, 絆 Spatter-dashes (pl.).
 ,, 氣 (病) Beriberi.
 ,, 痛 (醫) Podagra.
 ,, 程 A journey on foot
 ,, 踏車 Bicycles.
 ,, 理匠 Cheiropodist.
 ,, 雞眼 Corns.

脰 Hêng 膨脰, 腹脹大貌 A swollen belly.

脍 Ts'ò 瑣碎貌 Triflings.

脛 Jên 胸脛也 An ancient name of a district in Han dynasty (漢朝).

脛 T'ing (1) 脯也 Strips or slices of dried meat. (2) 直也 Straight.

脛祭 A sacrifice of fresh fish.

脢 Mei 背肉也 The flesh on the back.

脣 Ch'ung 通作唇, 口緣也 The lips.

脣音 Labial.

,, 舌 The lips and the tongue.

脣齒 The lips and the teeth.

,, 厚 Blobber-lip.

,, 缺 Hare-lip.

脤 Shun 生社肉也 Raw sacrificial meat.

脤 Tsüang (1) 減也 Diminished. (2) 縮也 Shrivelled. (3) 剝奪也 To extort from.

脤削 To exact unjustly.

脩 Hsiu (1) 乾肉也 Dried meat. (2) 贄禮也 Tuition; school-fee; the salary of a teacher. (3) 備也 To prepare. (4) 長也 Long.

脩金 Tuition.

,, 長 Long.

,, 遠 Very far.

,, 久 A very long time.

,, 阻 Interrupted.

,, 持 To maintain.

,, 治 To set to rights.

脫 T'ò (1) 剝去也 To take off; strip; undress. (2) 逃免也 To escape; evade; get out of. (3) 脫去也 To drop off; cast away. (4) 棄去也 To relinquish; get rid of. (5) 疏畧也 Reckless; careless. (6) 遺漏也 To omit. (7) 或然也 Perhaps; if.

脫帽 To doff (敬禮).

,, 衣 To undress.

,, 皮 To slough (蛇等).

- 脫黨 Apostacy; ratting.
 ,, 教 To apostatize.
 ,, 逃 To escape.
 ,, 俗 Free from conventionality; refined.
 ,, 身 To disengage oneself.
 ,, 卸 To unload.
 ,, 却 To discard.
 ,, 套 To escape the snare.
 ,, 胎 Produced from.
 ,, 孝 To go out of mourning.
 ,, 若 If.
 ,, 非 If it is not for.
 ,, 黨者 An apostate; one who leaves his former party.

脬 P'ao 膀胱也 The bladder.

脯 Fu 乾肉或果食之乾者也
Dried meat or fruit.

脰 Tou 頸項也 The neck.

八 畫

脹 Chan 膨腫也 To swell;
tumefy; puff.

- 脹氣 Flatulency.
 ,, 肚 Swollen.
 ,, 飽 Fulness of the stomach
from over-eating.
 ,, 滿 Swelled.

脾 P'i 臟名 The spleen, the stomach or the diaphragm (the chinese character has three different meanings as above).

- 脾氣 Temper; disposition.
 ,, 胃 The stomach.
 ,, 虛 Weakness of the stomach.
 ,, 寒 A chill; ague.
 ,, 臟 (生) Spleen.
 ,, 臟學 Splenology.

胼 P'ien 皮厚也 The thickening
of skin.

胼胝 Callosity.

腆 T'ien (1) 厚也 Liberal;
worthy. (2) 善也 Proper;
good.

腊 La, Hsi 乾肉也 Dried meat.
腊月 December; the twelfth
moon.

- ,, 味 Cured meat.
 ,, 鴨 Dried duck.

腋 Yeh 肘窩也 The arm-pit;
arm-hole.

- 腋臭 Fetor of the arm-pit.
 ,, 下 The axilla; arm-pit.
 ,, 芽 (植) Axillary bud.

腌 Yeng 鹽漬物也 To salt.

- 腌魚 Salted fish.
 ,, 肉 Salted meat.
 ,, 膾 Goatish; rancid.

臙 Jên 熟也 Mellow; ripe.
臙熟 Well-cooked.

腎 Shên (1) 臟名 The kidney.
(2) 辜丸也 Testes; testi-
cles.

- 腎囊 (生) The scrotum.
 ,, 痛 (醫) Nephralgia.
 ,, 論 Nephrology.
 ,, 藥 Nephritic.
 ,, 虧 Incontinence of urine.

腐 Fu (1) 朽爛也 Rotten; putrid. (2) 陳舊也 Old; obsolete. (3) 豆腐也 Bean-curd.

- 腐頑 Obstinate.
 ,, 舊 Obsolete.
 ,, 氣 Pedantry.
 ,, 敗 Putrefactive; corrupt.
 ,, 朽 Rotten.
 ,, 爛 Putridity; corruption.
 ,, 儒 Pedant.
 ,, 敗性 Septicity.

腑 Fu 六臟也 The viscera; the bowels.

臍 Chü 鳥獸乾腊也 Dried flesh of animals or birds.

腓 Fei (1) 脛後筋也 The calf of the leg. (2) 病也 Decayed. (3) 避也 To avoid.

- 腓骨 (生) The fibula.
 ,, 腸 (生) The calf of the leg.

腔 Ch'iang (1) 胸腔也 The breast. (2) 音調也 Tune; note.

- 腔調 Tone.
 腸動物 (動) Cœlenterata.

腕 Wan 臂掌相連處也 The wrist.

- 腕環 Wristlet.
 ,, 力 Strength of the wrist.
 ,, 關節 (解) The wrist.
 ,, 前骨 (解) The carpus.

脛 Chi 長跪也 To kneel down for a long time.

九 畫

脛 Wo 厚脂也 Thick fat.

腠 Ts'ou 皮膚間也 Between the flesh and the skin.

- 腠理 The pores.

隅 Ou 膊前骨也 The clavicle.

腥 Hsing (1) 生肉也 Raw flesh. (2) 穢臭也 Rank; noisome.

- 腥羶 Goatish smell.
 ,, 臭 Rancid; stink.
 ,, 氣 Smell of meat or fish.
 ,, 味 Bad flavour.
 ,, 聞 Bad reputation.

腦 Nao 頭髓也 The brain.

- 腦袋 The head.
 ,, 力 Brain power.
 ,, 髓 (生) The brain.
 ,, 膜 (生) Meninges.
 ,, 炎 (病) Encephalitis.
 ,, 蓋 The brain-pan; the skull.
 ,, 神經 (生) The nerve.
 ,, 膜炎 (醫) Meningitis.

腧 Hsü 穴道也 Spots for acupuncture.

脯 Nan 脯也 Dried meat.

腫 Chun (1) 癰也 Cancer; carbuncle. (2) 浮滿 Swollen; bloated.

腫起 To swell up.

,, 脹 Tumefaction; swelling.

,, 瘍 (醫) Tumor.

膾 T'un 肥也 Fat; obese.

腰 Yao 胯脅間也 The waist; loin.

腰帶 Waist-band; girdle.

,, 子 The kidney.

,, 袋 Pouch; purse.

,, 刀 Dagger.

腱 Ch'ien 筋根也 The tendon.

腱子 (解) The tendon.

,, 切斷術 (醫) Tenotomy.

腳 Chiao 通作脚 The foot (詳脚).

腴 Yü (1) 腹肥也 The fat on the belly. (2) 肥奕也 Fat and soft. (3) 肥饒也 Rich; fertile. (4) 豕犬腸也 The entrails of dogs and swines.

膾 Tuan 薑桂脯也 Meat boiled with ginger and cinnamon.

膈 Pi 膈臆, 屏氣不泄也 To hold the breath.

腸 Ch'ang 大小腸也 The bowels; intestines.

腸骨 (解) The ilium.

,, 腺 (生) The intestinal gland.

,, 管 (生) The enteron.

,, 蟲 (動) Enthelmintha.

,, 炎 (病) Enteritis.

,, 痛 (病) Enteralgia.

,, 蟲學 Entozology.

,, 間膜 (生) Mesentery.

腮 Sai 頰也 The cheek (詳頰).

腭 𪔐 齶也 The jaw (詳齶).

腹 Fu 肚也 The belly; abdomen.

腹部 The abdomen.

,, 地 Interior.

,, 心 confidants.

,, 結 (病) Constipation.

,, 痛 (病) Stomach-ache.

,, 間膜 (生) Mesentery.

腺 Hsien 體中液核也 Glands.
腺細胞 Gland cells.



腿 T'ui 股脛總稱也 The leg; thigh; ham.

腿肚 The calf of the leg.

,, 腕 The ankle.

膀 P'ang 膀胱也 The bladder.

膀子 The arm; shoulder.

,, 脇 False ribs.

,, 膀胱炎 (病) Cystitis.

脊 Lü 脊骨也 The back-bone; spine.

脊力 Strength.

臞 Wu 肥也 Obese; fat.

臍 Su 受食處也 The crop; gizzard.

臄 Chui 足腫也 A swelling of the foot.

膈 Ko 橫膈膜也 (解) The midriff; diaphragm.

膈噎 To hiccough.

脰 I 脰肉也 The flesh on neck.

膊 Po (1) 肺也 Dried meat. (2) 上肢也 The humerus; arm. (3) 斲也 To cut up.

臠 Ho 肉羹也 Broth; soup.

膏 Liao 腸間脂也 The fat of the bowels.

臄 P'i 反芻類之胃也 Manyplies; stomach of the ruminant animal.

臄析 The tripe.

,, 臄 The entrails of birds.

膏 Kao (1) 脂肪也 Grease; fat. (2) 肥肉也 Greasy flesh. (3) 肥沃也 Rich; fertile. (4) 胭脂也 Rouge. (5) 甘也 Delicious. (6) 潤也 To enrich. (7) 恩澤也 Favours.

膏藥 Ointment; salve.

,, 澤 Favours.

,, 火 Stipend.

,, 塗 To grease.

,, 腴 Rich; fertile.

,, 油 Oil.

,, 脂 Grease; fat.

,, 露 Fertilizing dew.

,, 粱 Rich fare.

十 一 畫

臄 Kuo 臄彎也 Popliteal-space.

膘 Piao 肥也 Fat.

膘肥 Fat side.

膚 Fu (1) 表皮也 The skin; epidermis. (2) 豕肉也 Pork. (3) 淺泛也 Superficial; skin-deep. (4) 美也 Beautiful. (5) 大也 Great; large.

膚功 Great merit.

,, 文 Superficial writing.

,, 受 To receive personally.

,, 泛 Superficial.

腔 T'ang (1) 肥貌 Fat; corpulent. (2) 胷也 Bosom; breast. (3) 腔也 Chamber.

腔口 Mouth; muzzle.

膜 Mo 組織間薄衣也 Membrane; film; pellicle; cornea; mesentery.

膜拜 To kneel on knees.

膝 Hsi 腿彎前部也 The knee;
lap.

膝蓋 The knee-cap.

,, 行 To creep; crawl.

,, 下 Children.

,, 蓋(解) The patella; whirl-
bone.

膊 Ch'un 股骨也 The femur;
tibia; fibula.

腓 Lü 腸間脂也 The fat of the
intestines.

膠 Chiao (1) 黏質也 Glue;
gum; taurocol. (2) 黏合
也 To glue; gum; cohere
together.

膠水 Size.

,, 泥 Argil.

,, 質 Glue; gum.

,, 膠 Harmonically.

,, 粘 To glue.

,, 漆 Glue and varnish.

,, 鍊 Well-boiled glue.

,, 皮 Rubber.

,, 住 To stick fast.

,, 連 To glue together.

,, 皮樹(植) Rubber tree.

,, 漆相投 Very intimate.

膾 Chih 女子陰道也 Vagina.

十 二 畫

膨 P'êng 脹也 Bloated; swol-
len; puffed out.

膨脹 Swollen.

,, 脹 Expansion.

膩 Ni (1) 肥也 Greasy; fat. (2)
滑也 Smooth; glossy. (3)
垢也 Dirty; dusty.

膩煩 Sick of; tired with.

,, 滯 Indigestion; dilatoriness.

饒 Hsiao 豕肉羹也 Pork soup.

腩 Fan 熟祭肉也 Meat for sacri-
fice.

臑 Chiao 人之三焦也 The three
functional passages (the
parts of the body between
the heart and groin).

膳 Shan 食也 Meals; food.

膳費 Fee for food.

,, 房 Dining hall or room.

,, 夫 Cook; butler.

臠 Hu (1) 無骨腊也 Dried or
jerked meat without bone.
(2) 大臠也 Large slice or
strip of meat. (3) 法也
Rule; law; guide. (4)
美也 Fine; fair. (5) 厚
也 Fertile.

臍 Ts'ui 臟名 The pancreas.
臍液(生) Pancreatic juice.
,, 液素(生) Pancreatin.

十 三 畫

腳 Hsiang 牛羹也 Beef soup.

膺 Ying (1) 膺也 The breast.
 (2) 親也 Personally. (3)
 擊也 To attack. (4) 受也
 To receive. (5) 當也 To
 undertake; bear. (6) 馬
 帶也 Surcingle.

膺承 To receive.

,, 任 To undertake.

膻 T'an (1) 乳間也 The center
 of the thorax. (2) 與羶同
 Rank; fetid.

膽 Tan 臟名 The gall.

膽汁 (生) Bile; cholera.

,, 囊 (生) The gall-bladder.

,, 量 Courage.

,, 大 Audacious; courageous.

,, 小 Timid; cowardly.

,, 壯 Brave; bold.

,, 怯 Nervous.

,, 虛 Craven.

,, 戰 To tremble.

,, 敢 To dare.

,, 汁精 (生) Cholesterine.

,, 汁排泄藥 (醫) Cholagogue.

膾 K'uai, Kuei 細切肉也 Fine
 minced meat.

膾炙 To hash up and bake.

,, 鯉 Minced carp.

,, 殘魚 (動) White-bait.

,, 炙人口 Very popular.

膿 Nung 瘡汁也 Pus; puru-
 lence.

膿水 Pus.

,, 血 (醫) Purulent matter.

膿瘡 (醫) Abscess.

,, 毒症 (醫) Suppurative fever.

臀 T'un (1) 尻也 The buttocks;
 rump. (2) 底也 Bottom.

臀骨 The rump-bone.

,, 股肉 Rump-steak.

臂 Pei 胳膊也 The arm.

臃 Yüng 腫也 To swell.

臙 Chü (1) 唇也 The lips. (2)
 香腸類也 Sausages.

臍 Chu 臍中膏也 The fat of the
 breast.

臆 I 膺也 The breast; bosom.

臆見 My opinion.

,, 測 Guess.

,, 度 To guess.

,, 斷 A private opinion.

臉 Lien 面也 The face.

臉厚 Cheeky; shameless.

,, 薄 Modest; shy.

,, 面 Reputation.

,, 皮 The face.

,, 盆 Wash-basin.

臊 Sao 腥臭也 Rank; rancid;
 fetid.

十四畫

臍 Chi 肚臍也 Navel; umbili-
 cus.

臍帶 (生) Umbilical cord; funis.

臄 Pin 膝蓋骨也 The knee-pan.

臠 Hsüing 羊臠也 Mutton soup.

臠 Nao 臂節也 The shoulder blade.

十五畫

臞 Piao 肥貌 Corpulent; fat; plump.

臘 La (1) 蜡也 A name of sacrifice in winter. (2) 腊也 Dried or cured meat. (3) 刃也 The edge of a sword.

臘月 The twelfth moon.
,, 肉 Cured meat.
,, 腸 Sausages.

十六畫

臙 Yen 臙脂也 Rouge.

臙 Lu (1) 腹前也 The belly. (2) 陳也 To arrange orderly; spread out.

臣

臣 Ch'êng 仕者之稱也 Vassals; courtiers; ministers.

臣民 Subjects.
,, 服 Submission.
,, 子 Courtiers.
,, 僚 Officials.
,, 宰 Ministers.

臙陳 To make a statement.
,, 陳 To arrange orderly.
,, 列 To make out a list.

臙 Ho (1) 肉羹也 Meat soup; broth. (2) 燻也 To smoke.

十七畫

羸 Lo 赤體也 Unclothed; naked.

十八畫

臙 Ch'ü 瘠也 Thin; lean; emaciated.

臙 Tsang 胸腹內諸器官總名也 The viscera.
臙腑 Chawdron.

十九畫

臙 Lüan 塊切肉也 Slice or piece of meat.
臙分 To piece; slice.

臙 Ni 有骨醃也 Meat pickled with bone.

部

二十畫

臥 Wo (1) 身躺也 To lie down. (2) 休息也 To rest; repose. (3) 橫置也 To lay down.

臥房 A bed room; chamber;
dormitory.

,, 倒 To lie down.

,, 息 To rest.

八 畫

臧 Tsang (1) 善也 Good. (2)

藏也 To store up.

臧獲 Servants; slaves.

十 一 畫

臨 Ling (1) 居上視下也 To

look down from a height.

(2) 到也 To attend; visit.

(3) 瀕也 On the point of;

自

自 Tzū (1) 從也 Since; from.

(2) 己也 Self. (3) 天然也 Naturally.

自然 Of course; naturally.

,, 非 Unless.

,, 私 Selfish.

,, 負 Self-important.

,, 立 Independent; self-reliant.

,, 愛 Self-love; self-respect.

,, 重 Self-esteem.

,, 治 Self-government; self-control.

,, 知 Self-conscious.

,, 滿 Self-sufficient; conceited.

,, 殺 To commit suicide.

,, 高 Haughty; overbearing.

,, 得 Content with oneself.

,, 認 Confession.

near. (4) 摹仿也 To imitate; copy.

臨行 On leaving.

,, 到 On arriving or approaching.

,, 夜 At nightfall.

,, 症 To examine a disease.

,, 盆 Confinement; accouchement.

,, 時 Impromptu; offhand; at a moment's notice.

,, 界角 (角) Critical angle.

,, 時主席 Temporary chairman.

,, 界溫度 (熱) Critical temperature.

,, 界壓力 (熱) Critical pressure.

部

自誇 To boast; egotize.

,, 由 Liberty; freedom.

,, 主 Independent.

,, 利 Selfish.

,, 信 Self-confidence.

,, 覺 Self-consciousness; apperception.

,, 禁 Self-denial; abstention.

,, 治 Self-government; autonomy.

,, 白 To explain oneself.

,, 乘 (數) To square.

,, 轉 (天) Self-rotation.

,, 動車 Motor car; automobile.

,, 行車 Bicycle; velocipede.

,, 由民 A free people.

,, 來水 Water-supply; city-water.

自在畫 Free-hand drawings.
 ,, 備生 Self-supported students.
 ,, 由黨 Liberal party.
 ,, 然律 Natural law.
 ,, 然法 Natural law.
 ,, 然力 Natural power.
 ,, 然人 Natural person.
 ,, 主國 An independent state.
 ,, 主權 The right of autonomy.
 ,, 治權 The right of self-government.
 ,, 由權 Liberty.
 ,, 動力 Automatism.
 ,, 由鐘 The Bell of Liberty.
 ,, 由港 (商) A free port.
 ,, 燃物 (化) Pyrophorus.
 ,, 然數 (數) Natural number.
 ,, 光體 (光) Self-luminous body.
 ,, 然金 (鑛) Native gold.
 ,, 然銀 (鑛) Native silver.
 ,, 然銅 (鑛) Native copper.
 ,, 然鐵 (鑛) Native iron.
 ,, 然淘汰 Natural selection.
 ,, 然科學 Natural science.
 ,, 然哲學 Natural philosophy.
 ,, 然主義 Naturalism.
 ,, 然神教 Deism.
 ,, 治團體 A self-governing body.
 ,, 治機關 Organs of self-government.
 ,, 相矛盾 Self-contradictory.
 ,, 相衝突 At loggerheads.
 ,, 始至終 Throughout; all along.
 ,, 暴自棄 To abandon oneself.

自由貿易 Free trade.
 ,, 由行動 To take free action.
 ,, 由鑄造 Free coinage.
 ,, 動作用 Automatic action.
 ,, 信不準 Diffident.
 ,, 始至終 From beginning to end.
 ,, 來水筆 Fountain pens.
 ,, 己感應 (電) Self-induction.
 ,, 花受精 (植) Self-fertilization.

四 畫

臬 Nieh (1) 門槩也 A door post. (2) 法也 Law; statute.

臬司 A judge.

,, 限 Impediment.

臭 Ch'ou (1) 惡味也 A strong smelling; stench. (2) 惡名也 A foul reputation.

臭蟲 (動) Bed-bugs.

,, 味 A strong smelling.

,, 名 A bad reputation.

,, 氣 Stink.

,, 腥 Noisome; rank.

,, 素 (化) Bromine.

,, 化物 (化) Bromide.

十 畫

𢇛 Nieh 𢇛𢇛, 搖動不安貌 Restless; unsteady.

至

部

至 Chi (1) 到也 To arrive at; reach. (2) 迄也 To; up to; until. (3) 大也 The greatest; best. (4) 極也 Most.

至於 As to; with regard to; with respect to.

- ,, 好 The best.
- ,, 尊 A title of emperors.
- ,, 極 The most; the utmost.
- ,, 今 Until now.
- ,, 若 Respecting; regarding.
- ,, 寶 Of the highest value.
- ,, 誠 The most sincere; perfect sincerity.
- ,, 親 The nearest relative.
- ,, 意 Good intention.
- ,, 要 The most important.
- ,, 人 A perfect man.
- ,, 不濟 At the very least.
- ,, 到了 After all; at last.

致 畫

致 Chi (1) 使之也 To cause; render; make; occasion. (2) 得遂也 To attain; carry out. (3) 付與也 To give; send; present. (4) 委棄也 To sacrifice. (5) 辭却也 To resign; de-

cline; leave. (6) 招致也 To invite. (7) 意志也 Will; aim thought.

- 致仕 To resign or retire from official life.
- ,, 使 To make to.
- ,, 意 To convey.
- ,, 身 To risk life.
- ,, 謝 To convey thanks.
- ,, 勝 To win.

八 畫

臺 T'ai (1) 高壇也 A tower; terrace; stage; observatory. (2) 官署也 Office; court; yamen. (3) 尊稱辭 A title of respect. (4) 賤稱也 An underling; a servant.

- 臺榭 Bowers; arbours.
- ,, 階 Steps.
- ,, 前 Your honour.
- ,, 示 Your instructions.
- ,, 函 Your letter.
- ,, 布 A table-cloth.
- ,, 地 (地) A table-land.
- ,, 灣 (地) Formosa.

十 畫

臻 Chên 至也 To reach; arrive at.

白

部

臼 Chiu 舂米器也 Mortar.
臼杵 Mortar and pestle.

二 畫

臾 Yü 須臾,頃刻也 An instant;
a little while; a moment.

三 畫

雷 Ch'a (1) 杵也 A beetle;
pestle. (2) 鍤也 A spade.

四 畫

舀 Yao 挹注也 To bale out;
lade out.
舀酒 To lade out wine.

昇 Yü 共舉也 To raise up; lift.
昇拱 To raise up.
,, 舉 To lift.
,, 夫 A porter.
,, 扛 To bear on a pole.

五 畫

舂 Ch'ung 搗也 To pestle;
pound.
舂米 To hull rice.
,, 容 Composed; calm.
,, 鋤 To pound and hoe.

六 畫

鳥 Hsi (1) 屐也 Shoes. (2) 大也 Large.

七 畫

舅 Chiu (1) 母之兄弟也 Uncles;
mother's brothers. (2) 妻之兄弟也 Brothers-in-law. (3) 夫之父也 A father-in-law.

舅父 An uncle.

,, 母 An aunt.

,, 姑 Father-in-law and mother-in-law.

與 Yü (1) 及也 Or; and. (2) 偕也 With. (3) 給也 To give. (4) 許也 To accept. (5) 從也 To submit. (6) 助也 To help. (7) 黨也 Band; company.

與其...不如 Rather than...it is better to.

九 畫

興 Hsing (1) 起也 To arise; rise; get up. (2) 盛也 Prosperous; flourishing. (3) 舉也 To raise; move (as troops). (4) 動也 To commence; start (as works).

興衰 Vicissitudes.

,, 味 Interest; pleasure.

,, 旺 Prosperous; successful.

,, 趣 Jollity.

,, 盛 Flourishing.

- 興工 To commence work.
 ,, 兵 To raise troops; begin military operations.
 ,, 隆 To prosper; flourish.
 ,, 復 To revive.
 ,, 居 State of health.
 ,, 發 To develop.
 ,, 亡 Rise and fall; success and failure.
 ,, 奮 To exhilarate; stimulate; make efforts.
 ,, 酣 Exhilarated.
 ,, 居納福 To keep in good health.

十 一 畫

舉 Chü (1) 擎也 To lift up; uphold; raise. (2) 起也 To rise; start; set up. (3) 皆也 All; every one. (4) 合也 The united. (5) 拔也 To capture; occupy. (6) 收沒也 To confiscate. (7) 生育也 To bear. (8) 飛起也 To soar.

- 舉薦 To recommend.
 ,, 動 Behaviour; movement.
 ,, 示 To show.
 ,, 止 Demeanor.
 ,, 手 To raise or lift up hand.

舌

舌 Shê (1) 味官也 The tongue. (2) 鐸槌也 The clapper of a bell.

- 舉家 The whole family.
 ,, 世 The whole world.
 ,, 起 To raise.

十 二 畫

舊 Chiu (1) 故也 Old; ancient; second-hand. (2) 交誼也 Friendship; acquaintance.

- 舊友 An old friend.
 ,, 時 Formerly.
 ,, 日 In olden or ancient times.
 ,, 例 Usage.
 ,, 歷 Old calendar.
 ,, 跡 Ruins.
 ,, 物 Antiquity.
 ,, 的 Second-hand; old.
 ,, 好 Old friendship.
 ,, 年 Last year.
 ,, 樣 Old style.
 ,, 衣服 Second-hand or old clothes.
 ,, 樣子 Old-fashioned.
 ,, 世界 The old world.
 ,, 金山 (地) San Francisco.
 ,, 約聖經 The Old Testament.

十 三 畫

豐 Wên 裂隙也 Crack; flaw; fissure.

部

- 舌尖 The tip of the tongue.
 ,, 苔 Fur on the tongue.
 ,, 戰 To argue.
 ,, 根 Root of the tongue.

舌骨 (生) The hyoid bone.
 ,, 形蟲 (植) Lingulella.
 ,, 下腺 (生) The sublingual gland.

二 畫

舍 Shê (1) 旅館也 A lodge; hotel. (2) 房屋也 A cottage; hut. (3) 寓也 To reside; lodge. (4) 息也 To rest. (5) 止也 To cease. (6) 廢也 To do away with. (7) 置也 To set aside. (8) 赦也 To forgive. (9) 釋也 To let go.

舍下 My residence.
 ,, 弟 My brother.
 ,, 親 My relative.
 ,, 生 To give life.
 ,, 矢 To shoot.
 ,, 匿 To conceal from.

四 畫

舐 Shih 舌取也 To lick; lap.
 舐盡 To lick up.
 ,, 音 Lapping.

舐 Tan 吐舌也 To loll out the tongue.

六 畫

舒 Shu (1) 開也 To unroll;

open out; spread out. (2) 伸也 To expand; extend. (3) 緩也 Moderate; easy; liesurely.

舒服 Comfortable; happy.
 ,, 暢 Cheerful.
 ,, 展 To spread out.
 ,, 張 To expand; extend.
 ,, 伸 To stretch out.
 ,, 散 To relax.
 ,, 舒徐徐 Liesurely and orderly.

八 畫

舐 T'ien 引舌嘗物也 To lick; lap.

九 畫

舖 P'u (1) 貨店也 A shop; store. (2) 市鎮也 A ward; town.

舖家 A tradesman.
 ,, 東 A shop-keeper.
 ,, 夥 An employee.
 ,, 底 Fixtures of a shop.
 ,, 保 A tradesman's guarantee.

十 三 畫

舐 Tien 吐舌也 To loll out the tongue.

舛

部

舛 Ch'uan 相違也 Opposed to; contradictory.

- 舛午 Perverse; disobedient.
- ,, 錯 Erroneous.
- ,, 誤 Mistaken.
- ,, 忤 Opposing.
- ,, 謬 Incongruous.

六 畫

舜 Shun 虞帝號 The ancient monarch Shun.

舜華 (植) Hibiscus.

七 畫

牽 Hsia 車軸頭鐵也 The iron ring on the axle of a cart.

八 畫

舞 Wu 揮弄也 To brandish; flourish.

舞臺 A theatrical stage.

,, 蹈 To dance.

,, 劍 To exhibit sword-play.

舟

部

舟 Chou 涉具也 A vessel; boat; junk.

- 舟長 Captain.
- ,, 載 To be carried by a boat.
- ,, 次 On board a ship.
- ,, 子 A ferryman.
- ,, 費 Fare.

二 畫

舠 Tao 刀形小船也 A canoe.

三 畫

舡 Chang 船也 A slip; boat; junk.

舢 San 舢板, 小船也 Sampan.

四 畫

航 Hang (1) 船也 A passenger boat. (2) 駛也 To sail.

航行 To navigate; sail.

,, 海 Navigation.

,, 路 Marine routes.

,, 空 Aerial navigation.

,, 船 A passenger boat.

,, 海術 Navigation.

,, 海家 Navigator.

,, 空術 Aerial navigation.

,, 路標識 Beacons.

舫 Fang 並兩舟也 Two boats lashed together.

般 Pang (1) 撤回也 To withdraw. (2) 移運也 To transport. (3) 同等也 Class; sort; kind.

般般 All kinds; every variety.

舩 Ch'uan 與船同 A boat; vessel (詳船).

五 畫

舩 Ling 有窗小船也 A small boat with windows.

舩 Chu 船尾也 The stern of a boat.

舩舩 A scow.

舩舩 Stem and stern.

舩 Tsê 舩舩, 小船也 A small boat.

舩 To 與柁舵同, 正船機也 A rudder.

舩手 A helmsman; steersman.

舩柄 A tiller.

舩機 (航) A helm.

舩 Po 海船也 Large sea-going vessels.

舩 Hsieng 船邊也 Gunwale; bulwarks.

舩門 (航) A gangway.

舩 Ko 大船也 A large boat.

船 Ch'uang 舟也 A ship; boat; bark; junk; vessel.

船頭 The bow, prow or stem of a ship.

舩尾 The stern.

舩身 The hull; hulk.

舩面 The deck.

舩艙 The cabin; hold.

舩桅 The mast.

舩柁 The rudder.

舩塢 Docks.

舩廠 Dockyards.

舩渠 Docks.

舩戶 Boatmen; sailors.

舩夫 Sailors.

舩員 The crew; seamen.

舩長 The captain; master.

舩費 Passage money; freight.

舩船 Watercraft.

舩厨 The galley.

舩課 Tonnage dues.

舩失事 Shipwreck.

舩狀骨 (解) Navicular bone.

舩之容量 Tonnage.

舩中用具 The apparel of a ship.

七 畫

舩 Shao 船尾也 The stern.

舩 Yü 船類也 Vessels; boats;
junks.

舩艘 Boats.

艇 T'ing 狹長船也 A canoe;
punt; barge; lighter.

艇主 Bargemaster.

八 畫

舫 Mêng 舫舫, 小船也 Small
boats.

九 畫

舫 Huang 舫舫, 舟名 A kind
of boat.

扁 P'ien 舟也 A kind of boat.

十 畫

艦 I 船首也 The stem, bow or
prow of a ship.

艘 Sou 船也 The general name
for a boat or junk.

艙 Ts'ang 船室也 The cabin;
hold.

艙面 The deck.

,, 口 The hatch.

槎 Ch'a 與槎同 A raft; skiff.

十 二 畫

跳 T'ao 跳板也 The gangway
plank.

艦 Tung 艦艦, 戰船也 A war-
junk.

十 三 畫

櫓 Lu 與櫓同, 行舟具也 A long
oar; sweep; scull.

櫓棒 Scull-pivot.

舫 I 整舟向岸也 To run a boat
ashore.

十 四 畫

艦 Chieng 戰船也 Men-of-war.
艦隊 A squadron; a fleet.

艦 Meng 戰船也 War-junks.

舫 Ch'i 舫舫也 Scull-pivot.

十 六 畫

艦 Lu 船首也 The stem, bow
or prow of a ship.

十 八 畫

艘 Shuang 艘艘, 河船也 A
river boat.

良

良 Kên (1) 八卦名 The third of the eight diagrams. (2) 限也 A limit; bound. (3) 止也 To stop.
 良磴 Stony; hard.



良 Liang (1) 善也 Good; excellent. (2) 賢也 Loyal; obedient. (3) 和也 Gentle; mild. (4) 吉也 Auspicious; lucky. (5) 誠也 Quite; really. (6) 美也 Beautiful; fine. (7) 清白也 Of respectable parentage. (8) 甚也 Very.
 良心 Conscience.
 ,, 知 Intuition.
 ,, 能 Instinct.

色

色 Sê (1) 顏色也 Colours; hues. (2) 容色也 Countenance; looks; complexion. (3) 女色也 Beauty; venery. (4) 成色也 Touch. (5) 種類也 Sort; kind.
 色慾 Venery; lust.
 ,, 盲 Daltonism; color blindness.
 ,, 素 Chromogen.
 ,, 鬼 A whore-monger.
 ,, 男 Amorisist.

部

良友 Good friends.
 ,, 人 The husband.
 ,, 善 Respectable; virtuous.
 ,, 久 A good while.
 ,, 民 Good citizens.
 ,, 多 Many.
 ,, 深 Very much.
 ,, 藥 Good medicine.
 ,, 策 A capital plan.
 ,, 導體 (電) (Good-conductor).



艱 Chien (1) 難也 Difficult. (2) 險也 Dangerous. (3) 憂也 Mourning.
 艱難 Difficulties.
 ,, 苦 Hardships.
 ,, 險 Difficult and dangerous
 ,, 阻 Seriously obstructed.
 ,, 辛 Distressing; grievous.

部

色女 Amorous.
 ,, 情 Amorousness.
 ,, 氣 Complexion.
 ,, 澤 Gloss.
 ,, 景 Aspect.
 ,, 難 Difficult to govern the countenance.
 ,, 迷 Lustful.



艱 Fo 怒也 Rage; displeasure; anger; wrath

申 集

艸

部

艸 Ts'ao 草本字 Grass; herb. (詳草).

二

畫

芄 Ch'iu, Chiao (1) 遠荒也 A remote wild. (2) 獸窟也 An animal's burrow. (3) 秦芄, 草名 A medicinal plant found in Shensi.

艾 Ai (1) 草名 Mugwort; Artemisia. (2) 老也 Old; fifty years old. (3) 美也 Beauty. (4) 養也 To nourish. (5) 止也 To end. (6) 盡也 Past and gone. (7) 治也 Peaceful.

艾絨 Moxa punk.

芴 Jêng 未芟之陳草也 Old grass stump; old roots.

三

畫

芄 Pêng (1) 長盛貌 Luxuriant; flourishing. (2) 蓬鬆之長尾 A long, bushy tail (as of a fox).

芄 Huan 芄蘭, 草名 Metaphoris stauntoric, R. et. S.

芊 Ch'iang 草盛貌 Luxuriant. 芊芊 Luxuriant.

芋 Yü 水田蔬類也 The taro. 芋頭 (植) The taro.

芍 Shao (1) 芍藥, 花名 Paeonia albiflora. (2) 荸薺 Water chestnut.

芎 Hsiung 芎藭, 草名 A medicinal plant; conioselinum univittatum.

芑 Ch'i (1) 梁之白者 A kind of white millet. (2) 草名 A kind of succory.

芒 Mang (1) 草端也 The sharp point of grass. (2) 光線也 A ray of light. (3) 草名 Miscanthus Sinensis, Anders.

芒果 (植) Mango.

,, 刺 Sharp points; pricks.

,, 種 Germinated grain; the sixth of June.

,, 芒 Extensive.

四 畫

庇 P'i (1) 蔭也, 庇也 To shade; protect. (2) 茛, 錦葵也 Malva sylvestris.

芙 Fu 芙蓉 (植) Hibiscus mutabilis.

芙蕖 (植) The lotus flower.

菴 T'un 無知貌 Ignorant.

芝 Chih 植物名 A species of fungus.

芝蔴 (植) Sesamum.

,, 槲 (植) Fungus; a species of mushroom.

,, 罌 (地) Chefoo.

芟 Shan (1) 刈草也 To mow. (2) 大鎌也 Scythe.

芟除 To clear away.

艾 Wên 芣芣, 無形也 Invisible.

芡 Chien 鷄頭子也 A water plant (Euryale ferox).

茛 Fou 茛苣, 草名 Plantago; major; plantain.

芥 Chieh (1) 菜名 The mustard plant. (2) 微也 Petty; trifling.

芥子 Mustard.

,, 末 Ground mustard.

,, 蒂 A grudge; feeling against some one.

芎 Hsü 木名也 A species of chestnut tree.

芎栗 Small chestnut.

芟 Chi 白芟, 草名 A kind of plant like the cymbidium; bletia hyacinthina (Stuart).

芩 Ching 草名 A kind of marsh plant.

芪 Ch'i 草名 A medicinal plant.

芫 Yeng, Yüan 草名 Daphne genkwa.

芫荽 (植) Coriander.

,, 菁 (動) A kind of beetle used as medicine.

芬 Feng (1) 草初生香分布也 The fragrance of new growth of grass. (2) 香氣也 Fragrance.

芬芬 Fragrant.

,, 芳 Odoriferous.

芭 Pa 香草也 A fragrant plant.

芭蕉 (植) Banana; Musa Basjoo.

,, 蕉扇 A palm-leaf fan.

芮 Jui (1) 小貌 Small; fine. (2) 水涯也 The water's edge. (3) 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

苾 Hsing 燈心草 Juncus communis used for lamp-wicks.

菱 Chi 菱也 A variety of water caltrop.

菱荷 Caltrops and lotuses.

,, 實 *Trapa natans*, L.

花 *Hua* (1) 草木之華也 Blossom; flower; bloom. (2) 耗費也 To spend; to lay out. (3) 繪畫也 Variegated; flowered. (4) 娼妓也 Prostitute. (5) 天花也 Smallpox.

花梗 (植) Peduncle.

,, 軸 (植) Floral axis.

,, 托 (植) Torus.

,, 盤 (植) Disk.

,, 被 (植) Floral envelopes.

,, 蓋 (植) Perianth.

,, 瓣 (植) Petal.

,, 冠 (植) Corolla.

,, 序 (植) Inflorescence.

,, 粉 (植) Pollen.

,, 柱 (植) Style.

,, 生 (植) Ground nut; peanut.

,, 蕊 (植) The pistils and stamens of a flower.

,, 球 Bouquet; nosegay.

,, 瓶 Flower vase.

,, 費 Expenditure.

,, 匠 A gardener.

,, 緞 Figured satin.

,, 卉 Plants; flowers.

,, 草 Plants; flowers.

,, 樣 Pattern.

,, 戶 Taxpayer.

,, 燭 Marriage ceremony.

,, 娼 A prostitute.

,, 子 A beggar.

,, 紅 (商) Bonus.

,, 粉管 (植) Pollen tube.

花粉塊 (植) Pollen mass.

,, 粉粒 (植) Pollen grain.

,, 柳病 Venereal disease.

,, 花世界 A dissolute age.

,, 花公子 A rake; a beau.

芳 *Fang* (1) 香也 Odoriferous; fragrant. (2) 美也 Beautiful; fair. (3) 德行之美也 Virtuous. (4) 聲譽之美也 Having a good reputation.

芳草 Fragrant plant.

,, 躑 The past incidents of noted people.

芴 *Wu* 菜名 Name of a vegetable.

芴然 Ignorant.

芷 *Chih* 白芷, 香草名 Angelica; anomala (Stuart).

芸 *Yün* (1) 草名 A fragrant plant. (2) 極黃也 Deep yellow.

芸香 (植) Rue (*Ruta graveolens*).

,, 蒿, 卽柴胡 (植) *Bupleurum sachalinense*, Fr. Schm.

,, 窗 Library; study.

,, 芸 Great many.

,, 臺 An imperial library.

芹 *Ch'in* 菜名 Celery.

獻芹 To give a present.

芻 *Ch'u* (1) 乾草也 Hay. (2) 刈草也 To mow.

芻 秣 Fodder.
 ,, 藁 Woodcutter; the people.
 ,, 象 Cattle.
 ,, 靈 Effigy made of straw.

莖 Mao (1) 牽也 To pull out.
 (2) 擇也 To select. (3)
 菜肉羹也 Soup of meat
 and green.

芽 Ya 萌芽也 Bud; sprout.
 芽菜 Bean sprout.

芾 Fei 蔽芾, 小貌 Small; little.

五 畫

苑 Yüan (1) 畜養處也 Pasture;
 menagerie. (2) 薈萃
 處也 Collection.

苑風 High wind.
 ,, 結 Much grieved.

蕻 Jan 荏蕻, 猶展轉也 Time
 wore on.
 蕻蕻 Luxuriant.

苓 Ling 茯苓也 Pachyma cocos
 (Stuart); China root.

苓草 (植) Panicum matrum-
 muræ, Haek.

苔 T'ai 濕地小植物也 Moss;
 lichen; algæ; fungi; Ce-
 ranium rubrum (Stuart).

苔菜 (植) A species of algæ.
 ,, 癭 (醫) Lichen.
 ,, 蘚學 Muscology.

茗 T'iao 陵茗, 卽凌霄 Tecoma
 grandiflora.

茗茗 High; tall.
 ,, 帚 Broom.

苗 Miao (1) 幼芽也 Sprout;
 shoot. (2) 子孫也 De-
 scendant. (3) 夏獵也
 Summer hunt. (4) 種族
 名 Miaotzu.

苗裔 Posterity; descendants.
 ,, 子 Miaotzu.

豷 Li 豷圈也 Pen; pigsty.

苛 K'o, Ho (1) 煩也 Trouble-
 some; vexatious. (2) 譴
 也 To reprove; chide.
 (3) 擾也 To trouble;
 annoy; disturb. (4) 小
 草也 Small plants.

苛癢 Itch.
 ,, 刻 Severe.
 ,, 政 Harsh government.
 ,, 疾 Severe illness.

苜 Mu 苜蓿, 草名 Lucern
 (Medicago sativa).

苞 Pao (1) 花之葉片也 Calyx.
 (2) 叢生也 Bushy. (3)
 花未放也 Bud.

苞苴 Bribe.
 ,, 桑 Firm; enduring.

苟 Kou (1) 潦草也 Readily;
 roughly. (2) 倘若也 If.

苟合 Fornication.
 ,, 得 To obtain money, etc. improperly.
 ,, 且 Improper; immoral; unscrupulous.
 ,, 安 To take improper ease.

苳 I 菜苳也 Plantain; plantago.

苳米 Pearl barley.

苣 Chü 蒿苣, 菜名 Lactuca sativa.

苣藤 (植) Sesamum.

若 Jo (1) 順也 To obey; follow. (2) 汝也 You. (3) 如也 As. (4) 乃也 Then. (5) 設也 If; supposing. (6) 及也 And. (7) 或也 Or. (8) 海神也 The marine deity.

若干 Some; several; how much?

,, 斯 Such.

,, 何 How?

,, 論 As to; taking into consideration.

,, 果如此 If that be the case.

苦 K'u (1) 甘之反也 Bitter. (2) 煩勞也 Painful; troublesome; unpleasant. (3) 迫切也 Pressing; urgent. (4) 菜名也 Sow thistle.

苦瓜 (植) Momordica charantia, L.

,, 楚 Distress; suffering.

苦痛 Pain.
 ,, 惱 Vexation; annoyance.
 ,, 力 Coolie.
 ,, 海 The miserable world.
 ,, 差 Hard service.
 ,, 主 The injured person.
 ,, 工 Hard labor.
 煞費苦心 Take great pains.

苧 Chu 蔴類也 China grass; Boehmeria nivea, Bl.

苾 Ni 薺苾也 Adenophora remotifolia; harebell.

苫 Chan (1) 以草覆屋也 To thatch over with straw. (2) 草席也 A straw mat.

英 Ying (1) 花也 Flower. (2) 葉也 A leaf. (3) 能人也 Able man. (4) 飾矛羽也 Feathers decorating a lance.

英雄 Hero.

,, 英 Elegant; handsome.

,, 武 Brave; military.

,, 氣 Bravery.

,, 華 Beautiful plant; reputation.

苴 Chü (1) 苴蔴也 The female plant of hemp. (2) 水中枯草木也 Withered plant floating on water.

苴布 Sackcloth.

,, 杖 Mourning staff.

荼 Nieh 疲勞貌 Worn out; weary.

苹 P'ing 草名 Name of a plant.

苹苹 Luxuriant.

,, 車 A protected war chariot.

莓 Mei 草名 Edible berries of the strawberry, etc.

蛇莓 Wild strawberry; A herbaceous plant; pampas.

苻 Fu 鬼目草也 "The devil's eye."

苽 Ku 古六穀之一也 An aquatic grain.

蒹 Fu (1) 治芟也 To clear away. (2) 首飾也 Hair ornament. (3) 障蔽也 To screen; veil. (4) 阻塞也 To obstruct (as by vegetation).

蒹蒹 Lusty; strong.

,, 祿 Blessing.

茁 Cha (1) 草初生貌 The starting or budding forth of a plant. (2) 動物生長也 Growth of animals.

茂 Mao (1) 盛也 Exuberant; flourishing; luxuriant. (2) 美也 Good; elegant. (3) 勉也 To exert; endeavor; encourage.

茂林 Thicket; grove.

,, 盛 Exuberant; luxuriant.

,, 密 Close; thick.

范 Fan 蠱也 Wasp; hornet;

茄 Ch'ieh 落蘇也 Eggplant; Solanum melongena, L.

茅 Mao 草名 Reeds; rushes; thatch; striped straw.

茅舍 Cottage; a poor dwelling.

,, 司 Water-closet.

,, 膏菜 (植) Drosera lunata, Buch.

茆 Mao 茆菜 Water mallow.

茆 Po (1) 茅舍也 A thatched cottage. (2) 草根也 Root of a plant. (3) 凌霄花也 Tecoma grandiflora.

苳 T'zū (1) 染草也 Lithospermum officinale (Erythrorhizon). (2) 紫色也 Purple.

苳菰 (植) Sagittaria Sagittifolia (Stuart.)

,, 蒨 (植) Same as 苳.

茉莉 Mo 茉莉也 Jasmine.

茌 T'zu 俗作茌, 茌平, 縣名 A district in Shantung.

六

畫

茗 Ming 茶芽也 The leaf bud of tea.

荔 Li 荔枝 (植) Litchi.
荔實 (植) *Iris ensata*, Thunb.
var. *Chineusis*, Maxim.

莢 Jung (1) 莢葵也 Mallow.
(2) 大豆也 Bean.

苘 Kên 毛苘也 (植) *Ranunculus*
Acris.

茜 Ch'ien 茜草 (植) Madder;
munjette; maudjuchaka;
Rubia Cordifolia.

茵 Chai 香草也 A kind of fra-
grant plant.

筆 Pi 通借爲筆 Pen.

筍 Lieh 苕帚也 Broom.

茨 Tzū (1) 茅蓋屋也 To
thatch. (2) 蒺藜也
Caltrop; *Tribulus terres-*
tris, L.

茨菰 (植) *Sagittaria sagitti-*
folia.

茫 Mang (1) 滄茫, 水貌 Bound-
less. (2) 廣大也 Vast.

茫茫 Vague and vast.

,, 大海 A boundless ocean.

菱 Chiao (1, 菱白, 菜蔬也
Zizania aquatica, L. (2)
乾草也 Hay.

茯 Fu 茯苓 (植) *Pachyma Cocos*
(Stuart); China root.

萸 Yü 茱萸, 詳茱.

苦 Kua 瓜萸 A bitter plant.

茱 Chu 喬木名 Dogwood.

茱萸 (植) A sort of dogwood;
Zanthoxylum.

山茱萸 (植) *Cornus offici-*
nalis.

吳茱萸 (植) *Boymia Ruta-*
carpa.

食茱萸 (植) *Zanthoxylum*
alianthoides.

茲 Tzu (1) 此也 This. (2) 席
也 Mat. (3) 年也, 時也
Year; time.

茳 Chiang 茳芏 A marshy
plant used for matting;
Cyperus tegetifermis,
Roxb.

茴 Hui 茴香 (植) Anise; fennel;
foeniculum.

茵 Yin 席也 Mat.

茵陳蒿 (植) *Artemisia capil-*
laris.

,, 陳酒 Tincture of *Artemisia*
capillaris.

茶 Ch'a 灌木名 Tea.

茶花 (植) *Camellia*

,, 樹 (植) *Thea*.

茶瓜 (植) Pickled melon.
 ,, 素 (化) Theine.
 ,, 油 (化) Tea oil.
 ,, 樓 } Tea house.
 ,, 館 }
 ,, 師 Tea or taster.
 ,, 商 Tea dealer.
 ,, 磚 Brick tea.
 ,, 末 Tea dust; refused tea.
 ,, 几 Teapoy.
 ,, 筒 Tea canister.
 ,, 碗 Teacup.
 ,, 碟 Saucer
 ,, 壺 Teapot.
 ,, 點 Refreshment.
 ,, 杯 Teacup.
 ,, 房 Servant.
 ,, 錢 Tip given to servant.
 ,, 話會 Tea party.

莢 Fei (1) 旆也 Streamer.
 (2) 葉多也 Leafy.
 莢莢 Regular; orderly.

茸 Jung (1) 鹿茸也 Young antlers of deer. (2) 闕茸, 不肖也 Degenerate; base; mean. (3) 纖細柔軟之物 Anything soft and downy.

茸母 (植) Gnaphalium multi-
 ceps, Wall.
 ,, 茸 The luxuriant growth of plant.
 ,, 膠 Hartshorn jelly or glue.
 ,, 片 Horn shaving.
 ,, 墊 Base of the horn.

茹 Ju (1) 根之相連者 Roots which are connected.

(2) 食也 To eat. (3) 臭也 Putrid; rank. (4) 度也 To guess. (5) 草名 Madder. (6) 菜之總稱 General name for vegetables.

茹魚 Stinking fish.
 ,, 毛 To eat meat raw.
 ,, 葷 To eat meat.

茼 T'ung 茼蒿 Chrysanthemum coronarium.

荀 Hsün 姓也 A surname.
 荀草 (植) A herbaceous plant.

苴 Huan 草名 A kind of celery.

荃 Ch'üan 香草也 A fragrant plant.

荃照 Your care or information.

荻 Kai 草根也 Root of plant.

荅 Ta (1) 菽屬 Kidney beans. (2) 當也 To carry out. (3) 通答 To answer; meet.

荅覆 Reply.

荊 Ching (1) 灌木名 Bramble; thorn. (2) 荊芥 Salvia plebia; nepeta Tenuifolia. (3) 妻也 Wife.

荊棘 Thorn.

,, 子 } Vitex incisa.

,, 棘 Annoying; thorny.

- 荆釵 Thorn hairpin.
 ,, 州 (地) An ancient geographical division.
 ,, 門 (地) A district in Hupeh.
 ,, 三稜 Scirpus maritimus.

荇 Hsing 荇菜, 水草也 Limnathemum; aquatic plant.

薺 Ch'uan 茶葉之晚取者 The late and old leaves of tea plant.

草 Ts'ao (1) 百卉也 Plants; vegetation; grass; weed.
 (2) 刈草也 To cut grass.
 (3) 粗也 Rough. (4) 起稿也 To draft.

草創 To make a rough beginning; to originate.

- ,, 案 Project; draft.
 ,, 稿 Rough draft.
 ,, 書 } Running hand.
 ,, 字 }
 ,, 寇 Bandit.
 ,, 場 Pasture.
 ,, 地 Meadow; lawn.
 ,, 屋 Hut; shed.
 ,, 木 Vegetation; plant.
 ,, 帽 Straw hat.
 ,, 率 Carelessly.
 ,, 鞋 Sandal.
 ,, 寫 Scrawl.
 ,, 人 Dummy; scarecrow.
 ,, 料 Forage.
 ,, 野 Rustic.

- 草莽 Jungle.
 ,, 草 Carelessly; roughly.
 ,, 草 To trouble the mind.
 ,, 帽辮 Straw braid.
 ,, 食獸 Herbivora.

苘 Chiao 錦葵也 Mallow; Malva sylvestris, L. var. Mauritiana, Boiss.

荏 Jên (1) 草名 (植) Perilla ocimoides, L. (2) 大豆也 A kind of bean. (3) 住桐 (植) Aleurites cordata, Muell Arg. (4) 柔也 Weak; flexible; soft.

荏苒 Gradually.

- ,, 菽 Bean.
 ,, 弱 Soft; weak.

荐 Ch'ien (1) 仍也 To continue; repeat. (2) 席也 Mat. (3) 通薦 To introduce; recommend.

荐饑 Famine; Repeated famine.

- ,, 居 To live a nomad life.
 ,, 舉 To recommend.
 ,, 引 To introduce.
 ,, 食 To eat into (like a silkworm); to encroach upon (territory).

茺 Ch'ung 茺蔚 (植) Leonurus sibiricus, L.

莢 **T'i** (1) 草木始生也 Sprouting plant. (2) 草名也 A kind of grass. (3) 刈也 To cut.

荒 **Huang** (1) 蕪也 Covered with grass. (2) 忽也 To neglect. (3) 歉也 Famine; dearth. (4) 大也 To enlarge. (5) 掩也 To cover. (6) 邊裔也 Frontier tribes.

- 荒蕪 Weedy.
- ,, 淫 Dissipated.
- ,, 廢 Wasted; ruinous.
- ,, 頹 Dilapidated.
- ,, 唐 Boundless; untrustworthy; profligate.
- ,, 棄 To neglect.
- ,, 涼 Desolate.
- ,, 誕 Absurd; fabulous.
- ,, 亂 In great disorder.
- ,, 疎 To neglect.

茗 **Lao** 草名 A kind of plant, eaten together with betel nut.

七 **畫**

荳 **Tou** 豆類也 Legume; pea; bean.

- 荳蔻 (植) Nutmeg; cardamom.
- ,, 芽 (植) Bean or pea sprout.
- ,, 莢 (植) } Bean pod.
- ,, 角 (植) }
- ,, 稭 (植) Bean stalk.

- 荳餅 Bean cake.
- ,, 油 Bean oil.
- ,, 粉 Bean flour.
- ,, 腐 Bean curd.
- ,, 醬 Bean sauce.
- ,, 蔻花 (植) Mace.

荷 **Ho** (1) 花名 (植) Lotus; water lily; Nelumbo nucifera, Gaerta. (2) 擔負也 To carry; bear; shoulder. (3) 薄荷 (植) Peppermint; menthol. (4) 感荷也 Thankful for.

- 荷月 The sixth month.
- ,, 包 Purse.
- ,, 物 (商) Goods; luggage.
- ,, 蘭 (地) Holland.
- ,, 花池 Lotus pond.
- ,, 物車 (鐵路) Luggage train.
- ,, 蘭人 Dutchman.
- ,, 包花 (植) Dicentra pusilla, S. et Z.
- ,, 包牡丹 (植) Dicentra spectabilis.

荸 **P'o** 荸薺 (植) Water chestnut; Heleocharis plantaginea, R. Br.

荻 **Ti** 蘆類也 Reeds; Miscanthus sacchariflorus, Hack.
荻蔗 (植) Saccharum officinarum, L.

荼 **T'u** (1) 苦菜也 Sow thistle; Sonchus oleraceus, L. (2) 穢草也 Weed.

荼毒 To injure.
 ,, 苦 Affliction.
 ,, 蘂 Yellow or white rose.
 ,, 草 Bitter grass.

葵 Sui 香菜也 Coriander.

莅 Li 通蒞, 監臨也 To oversee; govern; superintend.

莅治 To rule.
 ,, 事 To attend to duties.

莆 P'u 萑莆, 古瑞草名 A lucky plant known in ancient time.

莆田 (地) A district in Fukien.

莉 Li 茉莉, 花名 Jasmine.

莊 Chuang (1) 嚴也 Grave; stern; serious; solemn.
 (2) 道路也 Road. (3) 村鄉也 Country; village; farm. (4) 別墅也 Country seat; villa. (5) 店肆也 Establishment; store; shop. (6) 田產也 Farm; land.

莊重 Grave; solemn.
 ,, 嚴 Stately; serious.

莎 So 草名 Sedge; Cyperus, L.
 莎雞 (動) Cricket; locust.

扞 So 扞莎, 手相摩也 To rub.

莒 Chü 周朝國名 The name of a state in Chou dynasty.

莓 Mei 同莓, 苔草也 Moss; lichen.

莓莓 Luxuriant; flourishing.

苘 Meng 藥名 A liliaceous plant; Fritillaria roylei.

苘麻 (植) Abutilon avicennae, Gaerth.

莖 King (1) 梗也 Stem; stalk.
 (2) 柄也 Hilt; handle.

莘 Hsin (1) 細莘, 草名 A marshy plant. (2) 長貌 Long.

莘莘 Numerous.

蒼 Chün 草名 Mare's tail; Hippuris.

蒼蓬菜 (植) Beet.

莖 T'ing 草莖也 Culm; stalk.

莖 Ts'o 斫莖也 To chop or cut straw.

莞 Huan 草名 Sedge; reed; Skimmia.

莞爾 To smile.

莠 Yu (1) 似苗草也 Weeds; Sataria viridis or Sataria glauca. (2) 惡邪也 Vicious; bad; evil; wicked.

莠民 Bad people.

,, 言 Offensive words.

莢 Chia 豆實也 Pod; legume; eod.

莢錢 Small light coins.
,, 蒨 (植) *Viburnum dilatatum* (Stuart).

莧 Hsien 蔬類植物也 *Chenopodium*; *Euxolus amaranthus*.

莧菜 (植) Spinach or spinage.

葦 Lang (1) 藏葦, 草名 Reed; marsh grass. (2) 薯蕷, 染料也 False gambier used as a dyestuff.

葦苕 (植) *Hyoscyamus niger*; *Scopolia japonica*, Maxim.

葍 Fu (1) 蘆膜也 Reed pellicle. (2) 通殍 Famished.

葍葍 (植) Rush.

莪 O 莪蒿 A species of *Artemisia*.

莪茂 (植) *Amomum*.

莫 Mo (1) 勿也 Do not. (2) 謀也 To plan; scheme. (3) 大也 Extensive; great. (4) 定也 Tranquillity. (5) 削也 To pare. (6) 同暮 Dusk.

莫莫 Luxuriant; flourishing.
,, 莫 Quiet.
,, 莫 Dusty.
,, 大 Greatest.

八 畫

莽 Mang (1) 草木深遂處 Jungle. (2) 鹵莽也 Heedless; rough.

莽草 (植) Name of poisonous plant; *Religiosum illicium*.

,, 撞 Intrusive; rude.
,, 漢 A rough fellow.
,, 莽 Thick; wild.

苑 Wan (1) 紫苑, 還魂草也 *Aster tataricus*. (2) 茂盛也 Luxuriant; flourishing. (3) 韭華 The flower of the leek.

菁 Ching 蔓菁也 Rape turnip; *Brassica campestris*, L.

菁菁 Luxuriant.
,, 茅 (植) Sedge.

蒇 Ti 蓮實也 The seed of lotus or water lily.

菅 Chien 草名 Rush; reed.

藪 Tsou (1) 草叢也 Jungle of grass. (2) 好箭也 Well-made arrows. (3) 蔀也 A nest.

菇 Ku 蕨菇也 Mushroom; fungus.

菘 Lu 草名 A kind of plant.
菘竹 (植) *Arthraxon ciliare*.

菊 Chü 花名 Chrysanthemum.

菌 Chün (1) 地蕈也 Mushroom; agaric; fungus; toadstool. (2) 黴菌也 Mold; mildew.

菌絲 (植) Mycelium; hyphae.
,, 褶 (植) Lamella.

菑 Tzū (1) 一歲田也 Land under cultivation one year. (2) 與災同 Calamity. (3) 樹立也 To plant. (4) 剖裂 To break. (5) 殺草 To cut grass.

菑害 Calamity.

菓 Kuo 菓實也 Fruit.

菔 Fu 蘿蔔也 Turnip; carrot; radish.

菖 Ch'ang 菖蒲 (植) Flag.

菘 Sun 白菜也 Cabbage; Brassica chinensis.

菘藍 (植) Woad; Isatis tinctoria.

葦 Ch'ui 荊屬也 Bramble.

菜 Ts'ai (1) 蔬類也 Vegetable. (2) 肴饌也 Viand: food; meat; fare.

菜蔬 Vegetable.

,, 單 Bill of fare.

,, 攤 Vegetable stall.

,, 油 Cabbage or rape oil.

菜色 Emaciated.

,, 場 Market.

,, 園 Vegetable garden.

菟 T'u 草名 Dodder.

菟葵 (植) Anemone; Eranthis pinnatifida.

,, 絲子 (植) Dodder; Cuscuta japonica.

菠 Po 菜名 Spinach; spinage.

菠菜 (植) Spinach.

,, 蔞 (植) Spinach.

莽 Ping (1) 草名 Yarrow; Iris ensata (2) 使也 To make; cause.

莽蜂 To meddle.

菡 Han 菡萏, 荷花也 Bud of the lotus.

菩 P'u 香草名 A fragrant herb.

菩薩 Bodhisatva.

,, 提樹 (植) Ficus religiosa, L.; Tilia miqueliana, Maxim.; peepul tree.

堇 Chin 菜名 Sapindus mukurosi; coix agrestis, Loup.; violet; viola patrinii.

落 Chih 苔之本字 Moss; lichen; liverwort.

落鵝 (植) Chrysanthemum.

華 Hua (1) 光亮也 Brilliant; shining; bright. (2) 美麗也 Beautiful; gaudy; (3) 榮耀也 Glorious; splendid. (4) 粉也 Powder.

- 華夏 China.
 ,, 美 Beautiful; pompous.
 ,, 麗 Splendid; gaudy.
 ,, 飾 Showy.
 ,, 首 Hoary-headed; old.
 ,, 實 Flower and fruit.
 ,, 山 One of the five sacred mountains.
 ,, 人 Chinese.
 ,, 妝 Gayly dressed.

菰 Ku (1) 卽菱白, 詳菱. (2) 菌類也 Fungus.

菱 Ling 水生果類也 Water caltrop; *Trojan natans*.

- 菱角 (植) Water caltrop.
 ,, 形 (幾) Rhombus.
 ,, 花 Mirror.
 ,, 鐵鑛 (礦) Sederite $FeCO_3$.

菲 Fei 薄也 Trifling; thin, unworthy; poor.

- 菲菲 Fragrant.
 ,, 薄 Poor; shabby.
 ,, 儀 A trifling present.
 ,, 飲食 Poor food and drink.

菴 An 同庵 A small temple.
 菴藷 (植) *Artemisia keiskeana*.

菴堂 Nunnery; convent.

,, 羅勒 (植) *Phyllanthus emblica*.

萃 Pêng 萃萃, 茂也 Exuberant; flourishing; luxuriant.

菸 Yen 煙草也 Tobacco.

菹 Chü (1) 醃菜也 Pickled green. (2) 澤生草也 Marshy plant. (3) 醃之也 To mince.

菎 Lin 蒿屬 *Artemisia*.

蒹 T'an 荻也 A kind of rush.

菽 Shu 豆屬總稱也 Bean; pea; pulse.

菽麥 Pulse and wheat.

蓼 T'ien 蔬類植物也 Beet.
 蓼菜 (植) Beet.

萁 Chi 豆莖也 Stalk of pulse.

萃 T'sui (1) 草貌 Grassy. (2) 聚也 To collect.

萃集 To collect together.
 ,, 蔡 The rustling of dress.

萄 T'ao 葡萄也 Grape.

葦 Pei 雨衣 A raincoat.
 葦薈 *Smilax sinensis*.

萇 Ch'ang 卽羊桃 Actinidia.

萊 Lai (1) 休田也 Fallow field.

(2) 草穢也 Grassy. (3)

灰藿 Chenopodium album. (?)

萊菔 (植) Radish.

„ 州 (地) A district in Shantung.

萋 Chi (1) 草盛也 Grassy; luxuriant. (2) 雲行貌 The rolling up of the clouds.

萋蒿 (植) Celosia argentea.

萌 Mêng 芽也 Bud; sprout; shoot; germ.

萌芽 To sprout; bud.

萍 P'ing 水草也 Duckweed.

萍蓬草 (植) Nuphar japonica.

萎 Wei (1) 凋也 To wilt; wither. (2) 死也 Dying away.

萎莖 (醫) Impotency.

„ 香 (植) Polygonatum officinale.

„ 縮 To be stunted.

„ 媵 Drooping.

„ 黃病 (醫) Chlorosis.

菖 Tan 菖菖, 荷花也 The bud of lotus.

蕙 Sha 古瑞草也 An auspicious plant in ancient time.

蕙蒲 (植) 同上.

萑 Huan 荻也 Sospnum.

萑苻 Salix gracilistyla.

九 畫

萩 Chiu (1) 草名 Lespedeza bicolor. (2) 通楸 Catalpa bungei.

萬 Wan (1) 十之千倍也 Myriad; ten thousand. (2) 衆也 All; great many.

萬國 International.

„ 民 The people.

„ 萬 Ten thousand myriads.

„ 福 Every blessing.

„ 幸 Luckily; fortunately.

„ 壽 Birthday of emperors.

„ 古 For immense ages.

„ 國 } All nations.

„ 邦 }

„ 方 Everywhere.

„ 一 One chance in a thousand; if by any chance.

„ 物 The creation.

„ 能藥 Panacea.

„ 生園 Menagerie.

„ 測儀 Pantometer.

„ 壽菓 Quince; Carica papaya.

„ 不能 Utterly impossible.

„ 不肯 Positively unwilling.

萬年青 (植) Evergreen; Rhoeo.
dea.

„ 有吸力 Universal gravity.

„ 國公法 International law.

„ 里長城 The Great Wall.

„ 國博覽會 International exhibition.

„ 國平和會 The world's peace conference.

萬 Yu (1) 木名 Name of a plant. (2) 姓也 A surname.

萱 Hsüan Day lily; Miscanthus sinensis.

萱堂 Your mother

蒿 Wo 菜名 Lactuca sativa.

蒿苣 (植) Lactuca sativa.

„ 笋 (植) The seed stalk of the same.

篇 Pien 篇蓄 (植) Knotgrass, goose grass; Polygonum aviculare.

„ 竹 (植) 同上.

萼 O 花托也 Calyx; receptacle.

落 Lo (1) 墜也 To fall; drop; descend. (2) 稀疏也 Few. (3) 始也 Inauguration. (4) 木葉脫也 To fall (as leaf of a plant). (5) 村也 Village; hamlet.

落色 To fade.

„ 選 Fail in election.

落薄 Poor.

„ 成 A sacrifice offered on the completion of a new building.

„ 魄 Friendless; discouraged.

„ 潮 Falling tide.

„ 後 Left behind.

„ 下 To fall or drop down.

„ 卷 Rejected essay.

„ 葉松 (植) Larix.

„ 花生 (植) Groundnut; peanut.

„ 落大方 Magnanimous; generous.

„ 落寡合 Cranky; eccentric.

蔕 Tsü 藉也 (1) Matting; a soft pad; cushion. (2) 水芋也 “Water taro.”

蒞 Chü 同蒞, 詳蒞.

葆 Pao (1) 叢生貌 Bushy. (2) 藏也 To cover up. (3) 蓋也 A cover; canopy. (4) 通保, 通寶. 詳各條.

葉 Yeh (1) 枝上葉也 Leaf; foliage. (2) 頁也 Page; leaf. (3) 世也 Age.

葉肉 (植) Mesophyll; diacytoma.

„ 脈 (植) Vein; axil.

„ 脚 (植) Base.

„ 柄 (植) Stipe; petiole; stalk.

„ 序 (植) Cycle; phyllotaxis.

„ 綠 (植) Chlorophyll.

„ 青質 (植) Phyllocyanin.

葉黃質 (植) Phylloxanthin.
 ,, 綠素 (植) Chlorophyll.
 ,, 狀體 Thallus.

蒿 Fu 野菜也 Pokeweed; portulaca. (?)

葎 Lu 野草名 Humulus.
 葎草 (植) Humulus.

葑 Fêng 蕪菁也 The rape turnip.
 葑菲 Redeemable; trifling.

葎 Hung 蓼屬也 Polygonum; orientale.

著 Chu, Chau (1) 明顯也 Conspicuous; clear. (2) 標舉也 To manifest. (3) 撰述也 To write; compose. (4) 被服也 To put on; wear.

著作 Work (Literary).
 ,, 述 } To write.
 ,, 書 }
 ,, 名 Famous; well-known; celebrated.
 ,, 涼 Catch cold.
 ,, 落 Whereabouts.
 ,, 衣 To put on clothes.
 ,, 作家 Writer; author.
 ,, 作權 Copyright.

葚 Shên 桑實也 Mulberry.

葛 Ko 草名 Pueraria Thunbergiana; hemp.

葛布 Grass cloth.
 ,, 藤 Complication.
 ,, 藟 Creeper.

葡 P'u 葡萄 Grape; vine.
 葡萄莖 Rape.
 ,, ,, 乾 Raisin.
 ,, ,, 酒 Claret.
 ,, ,, 糖 Grape sugar.
 ,, ,, 牙 (地) Portugal.
 ,, ,, 蟲 (動) Vine fretter.
 ,, ,, 園丁 Vinedresser.
 ,, ,, 牙人 Portuguese.

董 Tung (1) 督也 To rule; direct. (2) 正也 To correct. (3) 古董也 Curios; antique. (4) 紳董也 Gentry.

董勸 To entreat.
 ,, 事會 (商) Committee.

葦 Wei 葭也 Rush; reed.
 葦坑 Reed pond.
 ,, 蓆 Mat.

葩 P'a 花也 Flower; corolla.

葫 Hu 大蒜也 Garlic.
 葫蘆 (植) Gourd.
 ,, 蒜 (植) Garlic.
 ,, 麻 (植) Flax.
 ,, 萎 (植) Coriander.
 ,, 蘆器 Calabash.

葬 Tsang 埋也 To bury; inter.

葭 Chia (1) 蘆也 Rush; reed. (2) 笛也 Flute.

葭葶 Reed membrane; related.
 ,, 葦 (植) Rushes.
 ,, 縣 (地) A district in Shensi.

葯 Yao (1) 白芷葉也 The leaf of Angelica. (2) 雄蕊之端出花粉之部也 Anther. (3) 通藥 Medicine (詳藥).

葯包 (植) The anther of a flower.

稜 So (1) 三柰 Kæmpferia galanga. (2) 大也 Great; large.

葱 Ts'ung 蔬類植物也 Onion.

葱白 The white or bulb of the onion.

,, 頭 Bulb of the onion.

,, 葱 Fair aspect.

,, 綠 A light green.

,, 藟 Luxuriant.

葳 Wei 萎蕤也 (植) Polygonatum.

葵 Kuei (1) 植物名 Malva. (2) 向日葵 Sunflower. (3) 錦葵 Malva sylvestris. (4) 蜀葵 Althea rosea. (5) 通揆, 度也 To measure.

葵扇 Palm-leaf fan.

,, 傾 To admire.

,, 篷 Palm thatch.

葶 Ting 葶藶, 草名 Draba nemorosa.

葶藶 (植) Name of a plant.

葷 Hun (1) 辛物也 Onion; leek; rue; garlic. (2) 肉也 Meat.

蔥 Hsi 畏懼也 Afraid; timid.

蔬 Shih 草名 Name of a plant.

葺 Ch'i 修補也 To repair; thatch; mend.

葺補 To mend.

,, 茅 Thatch.

蔓 Yao 蔓繞, 卽遠志 (植) Polygala tenuifolia.

蔓蔓 Luxuriant.

葢 Yên 萬年青也 Evergreen; rhodea.

蒂 Ti 蒂也 Stem; peduncle; stalk.

蒂盤 The receptacle of a flower.

十

畫

蒐 Sou (1) 聚也 To collect. (2) 春獵也 Spring hunt. (3) 隱蔽也 To screen; hide. (4) 茜草也 (詳茜).

蒐集 To group; collect.

,, 索 To search.

蒔 Shih 分植也 To transplant; replant; put up.

蒔蘿 (植) Pencedanum graveolens; Foeniculum vulgares; fennel.

蒙 Meng (1) 草名 Cypress vine. (2) 晦也 Obscure; dull. (3) 稚也 Young. (4) 欺也 To deceive. (5) 蓋也 To cover. (6) 承也 To receive. (7) 愚也 Stupid; ignorant. (8) 冒也 To incur.

蒙古(地) Mongolia.
 ,, 混 To hoodwink.
 ,, 昧 Stupid.
 ,, 恩 Thankful for favor.
 ,, 福 To be blessed.
 ,, 顧 Obligated for patronage.
 ,, 戎 Ruffled.
 ,, 藥汗(醫) Chloroform; anaesthetic.
 ,, 昧無知 Ignorant.
 ,, 養學校 Primary school.

蒜 Suan 蔬類植物也 Garlic.
 蒜瓣(植) Flake of the garlic.

蘘 Yüan 芫荽也(植) Coriander.

蒟 Chü 蒟蒻, 草名 Hydrosme rivieri; Conopholis konjak.

蒟醬(植) Piper betle; chavica betle.

莠 Pang 牛莠, 草名 Arctium lappa.

蓓 Ch'ien (1) 草盛貌 Luxuriant. (2) 鮮明也 Bright; fair.

蓓草 Rubia cordifolia.

,, 蓓 Bright; pretty.

藎 Tsu 卽藎, 詳藎.

蒯 K'uai 菅類也 Sedge.

蒯草 Scirpus cyperinus.

,, 索 Straw rope.

,, 蓆 Rush mat.

,, 屨 Straw sandals.

蒹 P'u 蒹藎, 賭博也 Gambling.

草名 Juncaceae.

蒲 P'u (1) 白菖也(植) Acorus spurius. (2) 香蒲也(植) Typha orientalis. (3) 菖蒲 Acorus terrestris (石菖蒲 Acorus gramineus; 水菖蒲 Acorus calamus).

蒲柳(植) Salix gracilistyla.

,, 芹(植) Celery.

,, 草(植) Bulrush.

,, 包 Rush basket.

,, 扇 Rush fan.

,, 墊 Rush mat; cushion.

,, 桃(植) Jambosa vulgaris.

,, 團 Rush mat.

,, 月 The fifth month.

,, 節 The fifth of the fifth month.

,, 葵(植) Livistona chinensis.

,, 公英(植) Taraxacum officinale; dandelion.

,, 草鞋 Grass sandals.

蒴 Shuo 種子殼也 Capsule.

蒴藋 Sambucus javanica.

蒸 Chêng (1) 衆也 All; numerous. (2) 蒸發也 To steam. (3) 氣炎也 To steam.

蒸發 Vaporization; evaporation.

,, 氣 Vapor; steam.

,, 暑 Muggy.

,, 溜 Distillation.

,, 籠 Steaming basket.

,, 酒 To distill spirit.

,, 民 The people.

,, 蒸 Better or higher.

,, 溜器 Retort.

蒹 Chien 蒹類也 Sedge; reed; Phragmite communis.

蒹葭 (植) Rush; sedge.

蒺 Chi 草名 Caltrop.

蒺藜 (植) 同上; Tribulus terrestris.

蒨 Jo 蒨蒨, 詳蒨

蓖 Pi 蓖麻, 草名 Ricinus communis.

蒼 Ts'ang (1) 草色也 The green tint of grass. (2) 深藍也 Blue; azure. (3) 髮白也 Hoary.

蒼生 The people.

,, 穹 Empyreal.

,, 天 The blue sky.

蒼黃 In great hurry.

,, 蔚 Luxuriant.

,, 翠 Green; verdant.

,, 蒼 Azure.

,, 耳卽 葇耳 Burweed; Xanthium strumarium.

,, 朮 Atractylis ovata.

蒿 Hao 艾類 Artemisia; worm-wood; moxa.

蓀 Sun 香草也 A sweet herb.

藎 Chên 草盛也 Exuberant; luxuriant.

藎藎, 同上.

莫 Ming 莫莢, 瑞草也 An auspicious plant (found in Yao's palace).

蓄 Hsü (1) 聚也 To collect. (2) 藏也 To store up. (3) 通畜 To rear; bring up.

蓄積 Accumulation; hoard.

,, 養 To breed; rear.

,, 力 To husband strength.

,, 電池 (電) Storage battery.

,, 電器 (電) Leyden jar.

,, 音器 (音) Phonograph.

蓆 Hsi (1) 大也 Ample (as garment). (2) 通席 A mat.

蓉 Jung 芙蓉, 木名 Hibiscus mutabilis.

莨 Wèng 草名 A plant that dyes yellow.

莨鬱 Luxuriant; bushy.

莨 莖 Peduncle; footstalk.

蓋 Kai (1) 覆也 To cover; (2) 傘也 Umbrella; canopy.

蓋上 To put over.

子 A cover; lid.

印 To stamp on; seal.

曰 It is said that.....

起來 To cover over.

被窩 To cover with a coverlet.

菱 Ts'o 詐也 To deceive.

薯 Shih 草名 Ptarmica sibirica; Achillea sibirica, Ledeb.

苽 Lo 草實也 The fruit of an herb.

蓐 Ju (1) 陳草復生也 Shoot or sprout springing from the old root of a plant. (2) 薦也 Mat.

蓐食 To eat on bed.

收 The name of a god.

蓑 So (1) 草衣也 Raincoat made of dry leaves. (2) 垂貌 Hanging loose.

蓑蓑 Hanging down.

蓓 P'ei 蓓蕾 Blossoming; budding.

十 一 畫

篠 T'iao 竹器也 Bamboo implement.

蓮 T'ueng 通草也 Aralia papyrifera; Akebia quinata. 蓮草花 Pith flower. 草紙 Rice paper.

蓬 Chu 惡菜也 Dock.

蓬蘽 Phytolacca acinosa, Roxb. var. Esculunta, Maxim.

蓬 P'eng 草名 Erigeron kamtschaticum.

蓬蘽 Rubus thunbergii.

蓬 蓬 Flourishing; luxuriant.

蓬 鬆 Dishevelled.

蓬 戶 Poor family.

蓬 累 To carry on one's head a load supported with both hands.

蓬 莪 莪 Kämpferia pundurata.

蓬 萊 縣(地) A district in Shantung.

蓬 萊 仙境 A fairy land.

蓮 Lien 荷也 Lotus; water lily; Nelumbo nucifera.

蓮花 Lotus flower.

子 Lily or lotus seed.

蓬 蓬 The torus of lotus.

葉 Lotus leaf.

步 Lady-like step or gait.

馨花一名藏報春(植) Chinese primrose.

菴 Ts'ung 草名 A kind of grass.
菴蓉 (植) Orobanche.

蕝 Hsi (1) 草名 Name of a plant.
(2) 五倍也 Fivefold.

蓴 Chun 菜名 Brasenia purpurea, Casp.

蕕 T'ui 芫蕕即益母草 Leonurus macranthus, Maxim.

蔻 K'ou 荳蔻也 (植) Nutmeg; cardamom.

藝 I (1) 種也 To cultivate. (2) 通藝 Art, 詳藝.

蓼 Liao 水邊草名 Polygonums; smartweed; knotweed.
蓼蓼 Luxuriant growth.
,, 藍 Polygonum tinctorium.

葦 Pi 荊也 Bramble.
葦茛 Piper longum, L.
,, 葦一名羊蹄 (植) Dock.
,, 澄茄 (植) Piper cubeb.
,, 澄果 (植) 同上.

菹 Su 苜蓿也 (植) Clover; lucerne; alfalfa.

蔀 P'u (1) 障光物也 A thing that shuts off the light.
(2) 七十六年也 A cycle of seventy-six years.
蔀屋 Mat hut.

藑 Lo 土器也 Basket.

蕘 Chi 至也 To come.

蓐 Kun 以土壅苗根也 To heap earth on the root of plant.

蔞 Han 菜名 Alliaria wasahi.

藷 Su 菜也 Vegetable.

蔑 Mieh (1) 無也 No; without.
(2) 小也 Minute. (3) 棄也 To discard. (4) 輕視也 To slight; treat with contempt.

蔓 Wan (1) 藤也 Tendril.
(2) 蔓延也 Climbing; spreading.
蔓草 Climbing plant.
,, 菁 (植) Brassica campestris, L.

菑 Po (1) 菜菔也 Turnip; radish. (2) 蔞菑也 Champaka.

蔕 Tai 果鼻也 Peduncle; stem; stalk.
蔕芥 Any little thing that grates or irritates.

蔗 Chê 甘蔗也 (植) Sugar cane.
蔗糖 (化) Cane sugar.

旋 Hsüan 旋覆花 Inula britannica (?)

蔚 Wei, Yü (1) 卽牡蒿 *Artemisia japonica*, Thunb.
 (2) 草盛貌 Luxuriant.
 (3) 文深密貌 Classic; elaborate style.

蔚州 (地) A district in Chihli.
 ,, 藍天 Deep blue sky.

薜 Hu 石斛, 草名 *Dendrobium nobile*.

萋 Lü, Lou 瓜萋也 (植) *Tricosanthes*.

萋蒿 (植) *Artemisia vulgaris*, L.

,, 菜 *Iiper bethe*, L.

蔴 Ts'ü (1) 行蠶蔴也 Silk-worm bed. (2) 攢聚也 To collect; come together. (3) 叉取魚鼈也 To catch fish or turtle with a prong.

蔡 Ts'ai (1) 大龜也 (動) Large tortoise. (2) 放也 To exile; release.

蔣 Chiang 菰屬也 *Hydropyrum latifolium*; *Zizania aquatica*, L.

蔥 Ts'ung (1) 青色也 Green. (2) 通葱 Onion.

蔦 Niao 寄生灌木也 Parasitic plants on trees; *Ribesambiguum*, Maxim; mistletoe.

蔦蘿 (植) *Quoamoclit vulgaris*, Chois.

蕪 Shan 芟除也 To mow; root out; clear away.

蕪 Yen 腐也 Decayed; stale; sour.

蔬 Su 菜類也 Greens; vegetables of any kind.

蔬食 Vegetable diet.

,, 菜 Greens.

蔭 Yin (1) 樹陰也 Shadow; shade. (2) 護庇也 To protect. (3) 功蔭也 Privilege derived from one's father's high official position.

蔞 Chên 茵蔞, 卽茵陳蒿, 詳茵.



蔽 Pi (1) 掩飾也 To shade; screen. (2) 當也 To include. (3) 障隔也 To prevent; protect.

藜 Li 同藜, 蒺藜也 (植) Caltrop.

蔦 Wei 地名 Ancient name of a place.

蔦子 卽茨實, 詳茨.

蕪 T'an 蕪麻, 草名 A variety of the nettle; *Urtica thunbergiana* S. et Z.

蕪麻疹 (醫) Nettle rash.

蕃 Fan (1) 茂也 Luxuriant; Flourishing; exuberant. (2) 滋也 To multiply; increase.

- 蕃昌 Prosperous.
- ,, 茂 Exuberant.
- ,, 盛 Abundant.
- ,, 庶 } Numerous.
- ,, 衍 }
- ,, 滋 } To increase.
- ,, 息 }
- ,, 殖 To multiply.

葺 Ch'an (1) 敕也 To command; order. (2) 備也 To prepare; get ready.

葺事 To finish.

葶 Tien 葶藶也 (植) 詳葶.

蕈 Hsin 菌也 (植) Mushroom; fungus.

蕉 Chiao 芭蕉也 (植) Banana; Musa; Plantain.

- 蕉子 Banana.
- ,, 葛 Linen made of plantain fiber.
- ,, 薪 Fuel.
- ,, 扇 Pal n-leaf fan.

蕊 Jui (1) 花藥也 Stamen (雄); Pistil (雌). (2) 花未開也 Bud.

蕎 Ch'iao (1) 穀屬植物也 Buckwheat. (2) 大戟也 Euphorbia fagopyrum; esculentum, Moench.

蕎麥 (植) Buckwheat.

蔞 Chien 蘭草也 (植) Eupatorium.

蕓 Yun (1) 蕓薹, 卽油菜 Brassica rapa. (2) 蕓輝 (植) A sweet herb from Khotan.

蕒 Yu 臭草也 A stinking plant; Caryopteris divaricata, Maxim.

蕖 Ch'ü 芙蕖也 (植) Lotus; water lily.

蕘 Jao (1) 草薪也 Dry grass for fuel. (2) 樵夫也 Woodcutter.

蕘花 Wikstroemia japonica, Miq.

蕙 Hui 蕙蘭, 蕙草 Conmarouna odorata, Aubl.

蕚 Ch'üeh 茅束也 Bundle of grass.

蕞 Tsui (1) 小也 Small; insignificant. (2) 通蕚, 詳蕚.

蕞爾 Small.

藜 Ju 黏著也 To adhere; stick.

蕢 Fên 實多也 Fruitful.
蕢子 Seed of the hemp.

蕢 K'uei 草器也 A straw basket.

薜 Shun 木槿也 (植) Hibiscus syriacus, L.

蕤 Jui (1) 華垂貌 The pendency of flowers on a tree. (2) 冠飾也 Fringe or ornament of a cap. (3) 萎蕤, 草名 Polygonatum officinale.

蕨 Chüeh 草名 Pteridium aquilinum, Kuhn.

蕩 Tang (1) 毀壞也 To destroy. (2) 震動也 To agitate; disturb. (3) 浪費也 To waste; squander. (4) 滌除也 To clear. (5) 放肆也 Licentious. (6) 水澤也 Marsh.

蕩平 To overturn; subvert.
,, 蕩 Vast; common or ordinary; ruined.
,, 然 All gone.
,, 子 A profligate.

蕪 Wu (1) 草腐爛也 Rotten plant. (2) 雜亂也 Mixed up; complicated.

蕪菁 (植) Rape turnip.
,, 穢 Weedy.

蕭 Hsiao (1) 草名, 蒿也 Artemisia. (2) 馬鳴聲也 Neighing. (3) 風聲也 Soughing.

蕭瑟 } Lonely; desolate.
,, 條 }
,, 颯 To sough fitfully (as wind).
,, 斧 A billhook.
,, 縣 (地) A district in Kiangsu.
,, 牆之禍 An imminent danger.
,, 然煩費 Pestered; troubled.

十 三 畫

蕷 Yü 薯蕷也 (植) Chinese yam.

蕹 Yung 菜名 Convolvulus repant; Ipomæa aquatica, Forsk.

蕞 Ch'i 菜名 Hoattynia cordata.
蕞菜 (植) 同上.

蕤 Hung 茂也 Flourishing; luxuriant.

蕾 Lei 蓓蕾, 花綻而未開也 Flower bud.

蒞 Yün 積也 To collect; gather.
蒞藻 (植) Mare's-tail; Hippuris.

萑 Yü 萑萑,野葡萄也 (植) Wild grape; *Vitis bryoniaefolia*.

薄 Po (1) 厚之反也 Thin. (2) 淡也 Dilute. (3) 簾也 Screen. (4) 瘠也 Poor; sterile. (5) 微也 Petty; light. (6) 草叢生也 Bushy. (7) 掩也 To cover; shade. (8) 侵也 To struggle with. (9) 集也 To gather; collect. (10) 附也 To lean on. (11) 飾也 Ornament. (12) 貶也 To reduce. (13) 迫也 To press; urge. (14) 近也 To approach. (15) 被也 To extend over. (16) 輕視也 To slight. (17) 發語辭 Thus.

薄荷 (植) Peppermint; menthol.

- „ 暮 Evening.
- „ 情 Ingratitude.
- „ 命 Unfortunate in life.
- „ 待 To treat badly.
- „ 視 To regard with contempt.
- „ 弱 Weak.
- „ 海 The world.
- „ 行人 Heartless man.

薶 Hao 除草也 To weed.
薶草 To weed.

薇 Wei (1) 草名 Firm; *Osmunda regalis*. (2) 薔薇也 *Rosa acicularis*, Lindl. (3) 紫薔薇也 *Lagerstroemia indica*, L.

薈 Hui (1) 障也 To screen; shade. (2) 草盛貌 Luxuriant.

薈蔚 The rise of clouds.

薊 Chi 草名 *Cirsium*.

薊州 (地) A department in Chihli.

薺 Hsiang 穀氣也 The fragrance of grain; fragrance.

薺澤 Fragrance.

„ 合 Smell of millet.

薏 I 蓮子也 Lotus seed.

薏苡 Pearl barley; *Coix lacryma*.

稜 Lêng 菠薐菜也 (植) Spinach.

薑 Chiang 菜蔬植物也 Ginger.

薑黃 (植) Turmeric; *Curcuma longa*, L.

„ 芽 (植) Tender shoot of ginger.

„ 黃紙 Turmeric paper.

„ 黃根 Turmeric.

蔞 Shen 通參, 人參也 (植) Ginseng.

蔞 Ch'iang, Se (1) 薔薇. 木名 Rose. 詳薔. (2) 水蓼也 (植) Marsh; smartweed; *Polygonum flaccidum*.

薔薇花 Rose.

,, 薇疹 (醫) Roseola.

,, 薇花園 Rosary.

藹 K'o (1) 飢貌 A hungry look.
(2) 空大也 Vast and empty.

蓬 Ta 蒼蓬也 (植) Beet.

薙 T'i (1) 除草也 To weed.
(2) 剃髮也 To shave.
薙髮匠 Barber.

薛 Hsüeh 薹蒿也 (植) Cyperus;
a kind of marsh grass.
薛國 (史) Name of an ancient state.

薜 Pi 當歸也 *Cryptotaenia canadensis*.
薜荔 (植) *Ficus pumila*, L.
(*F. stipulata*, Thunb.)

薝 Tan 薝蔔也 (植) Champaka.

葇 Lien 豨薟, 草名 *Siegesbeckia orientalis*.

薜 Hsieh 草薜也 (植) *Smilax sinensis*.

薤 Hsieh 蔬類植物也 Shallot;
Allium bakeri, Rgl.
薤白 The bulb of shallot.

薦 Chien (1) 牧草也 Pasture.
(2) 藁席也 Straw mat.
(3) 進獻也 To offer.
(4) 祭也 To worship.
(5) 推舉也 To recommend.
(6) 縉紳也 Gentry.

薦舉 Recommendation.

,, 引 Introduction.

,, 書 Letter of recommendation.

,, 骨 (生) Sacrum.

藁 K'ao (1) 乾魚也 Dried fish.
(2) 虛墓之所 Graveyard.

薨 Hung 諸侯死也 The death of feudatory prince.

薨薨 The hum of insects.

,, 薨 Prompt.

薩 Sa 菩薩也, 詳菩.

薪 Hsin (1) 柴也 Fuel; firewood.
(2) 草也 Grass.

薪金 } Salary.

,, 水 }

,, 工 Wage.

十四畫

薯 Shu (1) 薯蕷, 山藥也 (植) Chinese Yam; *Dioscorea quinqueloba*.
(2) 番薯也 (植) Sweet potato.

薰 Hsün (1) 薰草 (植) *Melilotus arvensis*; *Conmarouna odorata*, Aubl.(?). *Ocimum basilicum*.(?). (2) 香氣也 Perfume; fragrance. (3) 灼也 To cauterize; burn.

薰心 To becloud the mind.

,, 沐 To bathe.

,, 陶 Culture.

,, 陸香 *Pistacia khinjuk*, Stocks.

遠 Wei 遠志, 通遠志, 詳蓼.

藪 Mai, Li 埋藏也 To bury.

藟 Ju 香藟, 草名 *Elsholtzia cristata*.

藻 P'iao 紫萍也 (植) Duckweed.

臺 T'ai (1) 草名 *Carex dispalatha*, Boott. (2) 臺菜也 (植) *Brassica*. (3) 蔬類花柄也 The flower stalk of a vegetable.

臺菜 (植) *Brassica*.

,, 笠 A flat straw hat.

薺 Chi 野菜名 Shepherd's purse.

薺苳 (植) *Adenophora remotiflora*, Miq.

蕤 I 茂也 Luxuriant; exuberant; flourishing.

蕤蕤 Luxuriant.

藁 Kao (1) 藁本, 藁芨 (植) *Nothosmyrnium japonicum*, Miq. (2) 禾莖也 Stalk; straw. (3) 同稿 Draft.

藁子 Sketch; draft.

,, 席 Straw mat

斂 Hao 暴起貌, H'o 木乾斂也 The expansion and contraction of wood.

蕷 Hsü (1) 美也 Agreeable; pleasant. (2) 薯蕷也 (植) Potato; yam.

藉 Chieh (1) 資借也 To avail of. (2) 依託也 To rely on; lean on. (3) 假定也 Supposing; if. (4) 慰勞也 To sympathize with. (5) 狼藉也 Confused; disordered. (6) 襯墊也 Mat; cushion; a soft pad. (7) 貢獻也 Tribute; offering.

藉口 Pretext; plea.

,, 口於 On the plea of.

菹 Pien 荳也 (植) *Dolichos lablab*, L.

藍 Lan (1) 蓼藍類也 *Polygonum tinctorium*; smartweed. (2) 深青色也 Blue.

藍菜 (植) Woad; *brassica oleracea*, L.

藍靛 Indigo.
 ,, 田 (地) A famous district in Shensi.
 ,, 寶石 (鑽) Sapphire.
 ,, 銅鑽 (鑽) Azurite.

藎 Chin (1) 草名 Arthaxon ciliare, Beauv. (2) 篤忠愛也 Sincere; loyal; faithful.
 藎臣 A loyal officer.

藏 Ts'ang (1) 匿也 To hide; conceal. (2) 蓄也 To store up; hoard. (3) 藏物之所也 A store house; magazine. (4) 西藏 (地) Tibet.

藿 T'iao 藿藿 Chenopodium Sp.
 藿匿 To hide away.
 ,, 子器 (植) Archegonia.
 ,, 精器 (植) Antheridia.

藐 Miao (1) 紫草 (植) Lithospermum officinale, L. (2) 小也 Little; small; slight.
 藐視 To slight; neglect; disdain.
 ,, 藐 Beautiful; vast.
 ,, 藐 Dull; thick-headed.

十 五 畫

藕 Ou 蓮之地下莖也 The root-stock of nelumbo.
 藕粉 Arrowroot powder.

蘆 Lü 茜草也 (植), 詳茜.
藜 藜 食茱萸也 (植) Dogwood; Zanthoxylum alianthoides.

蕒 Hsü 澤瀉也 (植), 詳蕒.
藿 Hsieh 澤瀉也 (植) Alisma plantago.

藜 Li 草名 Goosefoot; chenopodium album, L.
 藜蘆 (植) Hellebore; Veratrum nigrum, L.
 ,, 杖 A staff.
 ,, 霍 Chenopodium (?)

藝 I (1) 才能也 Art; skill; talent; ability. (2) 分別也 To discriminate; distinguish. (3) 種植也 To cultivate; plant. (4) 準的也 Measure; standard; rule. (5) 極度也 Extreme; limit.
 藝樹 To plant.
 ,, 業 Profession; craft.

藟 Lei (1) 卽蔓莢, 詳藟. (2) 纏繞也 To entwine; to wreath round.

藤 T'eng (1) 蔓生木本植物也 Rattan. (2) 植物卷鬚也 Tendril; cirrus.

- 藤黃 Gamboge.
- ,, 條 Split rattan.
- ,, 絲 Rattan shaving.
- ,, 椅 Cane chair.

藥 Yao (1) 治病物也 Medicine; physic. (2) 療也 Remedy; cure. (3) 彈藥也 Ammunition.

- 藥料 } Drug.
- ,, 材 }
- ,, 方 Prescription.
- ,, 品 Medicine.
- ,, 學 Pharmacy.
- ,, 房 } Drugstore; dispensary;
- ,, 舖 } pharmacy.
- ,, 商 Druggist.
- ,, 師 Apothecary.
- ,, 丸 Pill.
- ,, 線 Fuse (鎗火用).
- ,, 水 Liquid medicine.
- ,, 石 Advice (Fig.)
- ,, 酒 Tincture.

藩 Fan (1) 籬也 Hedge; fence. (2) 邊疆也 Boundary; frontier.

- 藩籬 Defense.
- ,, 邦 Feudatory state.
- ,, 屏 Screen.
- ,, 司 Provincial treasurer.
- ,, 籬草 (植) Hibiscus syriacus, L.

藪 Sou (1) 大澤也 A large lake. (2) 物之所聚也 Refuge; sink.

藨 Ch'ung 芎藭, 草名 Coniioselinum anovittatum.

藺 Lü 菴藺 Artemisia, Sp.
藺茹 A species of Euphorbia.



蘼 Li 葶蘼, 草名, 詳葶.

薯 Shu 薯蕷也 (植) Sweet potato; yam.

藹 Ai 樹繁茂也 Luxuriant; dense.

- 藹藹 Abundant.
- ,, 然 Warm; sympathetic.

藺 Lin 水田草名 Juncus effusus, L. var. decipiens, F. Buch.

藻 Tsao (1) 水草也 Pondweed; aquatic plant; algæ. (2) 藻菌 (植) Phycomycetes. (3) 文也 Composition.

- 藻青 (植) Phycoeyan.
- ,, 紅 (植) Phycoerythrin.
- ,, 果 (植) Cystocarp.
- ,, 類 (植) Algæ.
- ,, 類學 Phycology.

療 Lao 乾梅屬也 Dried plum or prune.

藟 Lai (1) 藟蒿 (植) Anaphalis margaritacea. (2) 蔭庇也 To shade; cover.

藿 Huo 豆葉也 Leaves of the legume.

藿香 (植) *Lophanthus rugosus*, Fisch. et Mey. *Betonica officinalis* (?)

擗 T'uo 皮葉凋落也 Fallen and cracked (as the leaves and bark of a plant).

藎 Wu 逆也 To resist; oppose; object.

藜 Ch'ien 蓴麻也 (植), 詳蓴.

蕲 Ch'i (1) 求也 To beg; request. (2) 當歸也 (植) *Cryptolonia canadensis*.

蕲艾 (植) *Artemisia*.
,, 州 (地) A district in Hupeh.

蕙 Hêng (1) 杜蕙, 香草名 *Asarum forbesi*. (2) 蕙薇香即杜若 *Polia*.

蘆 Lu 草名 *Phragmites communis*, Trin. var. *longivalvis*.

蘆柴 Fagot of rush.
,, 葦 Rush; bulrush.
,, 粟 Sorghum.
,, 蒼 *Aloe vera*, L.

蘇 Su (1) 紫蘇 (植) *Perilia ocimoides*. (2) 復生也 To revive.

蘇蘇 Trembling.
,, 子 (植) Seed of *Perilia ocimoides*.

蘇方 (植) *Sappan*.
,, 鐵 (植) *Cycas*; *zamia*.
,, 州 (地) Soochow.

,, 合油 *Rosemaloes*.
,, 合香 *Liquidambar orientalis*, Mill.

蔓 Mang 勉也 To exert; encourage; stimulate.

蘊 Yün (1) 積也 To collect; heap. (2) 蓄也 To store or lay up. (3) 奧妙也 Secret; mystery.

蘊結 Pent up.

蘋 P'in 水生植物也 Duckweed; *Marsilia quadrifolia*, L.

蘋果 Apple.
,, 婆 (植) *Sterculia balanghas*, L.

蕒 Hsuan 同萱, 草名 *Hemerocallis*.

十 七 畫

蘖 Nieh (1) 斫木餘也 The stump of a tree. (2) 樹旁芽也 Side sprout.

蘖 Po 通檠, 木名 *Phellodendron amurense*, Rupr.

藎 Jang 蔬類植物也 A plant resembling ginger; *zingiber mioga*, Rox.

蘚 Hsien 苔類也 (植) Moss; lichen; liverwort; musci.

蘚類 (植) *Musci*.
,, 苔 (植) Moss.

薺 Lien (1) 烏薺莓也 (植) *Vitis pentaphylla*. (2) 白薺也 (植) *Vitis serianæfolia*.

萋 Ying 萋萋, 果屬植物也 A kind of wild grapevine; *Vitis thunbergii*, S. et Z.

藿 Lung (1) 藿屬也 Smartweed; *polygonum*. (2) 蒙藿, 覆蔽也 Obscured; concealed.
藿蔕 Thick; dense.

藿 Wei 古花字 Flower.

藿 Ling (1) 甘草也 *Liquorice*. (2) 通零, 落也 Withered; fallen.

藿 Ch'ü (1) 藿麥, 卽瞿麥 *Dianthus fischeri*. (2) 藿然, 驚貌 Frightened.

藿 Fan 白藿也 (植) *Artemisia stelleriana*; *Vesiculosa*.
藿縷 (植) *Stellaria media*, Vill.
,, 露, 卽蔞葵 (植) *Basella rubra*.

蘭 Lan 蘭科 Orchids.
蘭草 (植) *Eupatorium chinensis*, L.
,, 花 *Cymbidium vireus*, Lindl.
,, 蕉 *Canna indica*, L.
,, 州府 (地) Lanchow.

藿 Chieh 麻稽也 The stalk of hemp.

十 九 畫

蘸 Chau 沾水也 To dip; wet; soak.

藿 Li, Lo 江藿, 草名 Water grass.

藿藩 Defence; hedge.

藿 Mi 藿蕪, 草名 *Selinum*, Sp.

藿 Lei 同藿, 藤屬也 (植) Creeper.

藿 Whai 藿香 (植) *Fœniculum officinale*, All.

藿 Lo 女蘿, Dodder; *Cuscuta japonica*; *Loranthus kempferi*.

藿菘 (植) } Turnip; carrot; radish.
,, 藿 (植) } ish.
,, 藿 *Metaplexis stauntoni*, R. et S.

藿 Chi 鹽菜也 Salted vegetable.

二十 一 畫

藿 Lei 通藿, 詳藿.
藿裡 Receptacle for removing earth.

二十 五 畫

藿 Men 天門冬也 (植) *Asparagus lucidus*.

虎

部

虎 Hu 虎文也 The stripe on a tiger's body.

一 畫

虎 Hu (1) 猛獸名 Tiger. (2) 威猛也 Fierce.

- 虎口 Danger.
- ,, 威 Stern; dreadful.
- ,, 將 Brave soldier.
- ,, 臣 Dauntless officer.
- ,, 政 Cruel government.
- ,, 賁 Lifeguard.
- ,, 視 耿耿 To glare.
- ,, 狼之性 Savage disposition.
- ,, 頭蛇尾 A brave beginning to a cowardly ending.

三 畫

虐 Yao, Nüeh (1) 殘暴也 Cruel; tyrannical. (2) 災害也 Calamity.

- 虐待 To maltreat.
- ,, 政 Tyrannical government.

四 畫

虓 Ssü 委虓, 獸名 A horned tiger.

- 虓祁 The name of an ancient palace.

虓 Hsiao 虎鳴也 The growl or roar of a tiger.

虔 Ch'ien (1) 固也 Firm; steady. (2) 敬也 Pious; devout; sincere.

- 虔劉 To ravage; kill.
- ,, 誠 Sincere; devout.

五 畫

處 Ch'u (1) 居住也 To dwell; live. (2) 休息也 To rest. (3) 位置也 Place; position. (4) 所也 Office; department. (5) 辦理也 To manage.

- 處理 To transact.
- ,, 斷 Judgment; decision.
- ,, 所 Place.
- ,, 治 To administer; control.
- ,, 士 A scholar who seeks no government office.
- ,, 女 Virgin; spinster.
- ,, 分 (法) Punishment.
- ,, 女膜 (解) Hymen.

歔 Hu 同呼, 嗚呼也 Alas!

處 Fu 通伏, 處義 Fu Hsi, an ancient emperor.

六 畫

虛 Hsü (1) 空也 Empty; vacant. (2) 空缺也 Vacant; unoccupied. (3) 僞也 False. (4) 謙恭也 Humble. (5) 天空也 The firmament.

- 虛弱 Adynamia; weak.
- ,, 像 (光) Virtual image.
- ,, 僞 Sham; false.
- ,, 度 To waste time.
- ,, 幻 Visionary.
- ,, 字 Particles; conjunctions and prepositions.
- ,, 文 Formalism; formality.
- ,, 話 A lie.
- ,, 過 To waste time.
- ,, 想 Fancy.
- ,, 無黨 Nihilist.
- ,, 無主義 Nihilism.
- ,, 負光陰 To waste time.
- ,, 張聲勢 To brag.
- ,, 心下氣 Humble; submissive.

虜 Lo (1) 俘囚也 Captive; prisoner. (2) 奴僕也 Slave; bondman.

虜掠 To capture; seize.

七 畫

虞 Yü (1) 預料也 Predicted; expected. (2) 憂也 Apprehension. (3) 備也 To provide against. (4) 患也 Accident; contingency. (5) 樂也 Happy.

虞人 (史) A forester.

號 Hao (1) 大呼也 To roar; scream. (2) 標識也 Mark; sign. (3) 名稱也 Name; style. (4) 信號也 Signal. (5) 字號也 Firm; shop.

- (6) 雞鳴也 To crow. (7) 哭也 To cry; weep. (8) 碼也 Number.
- 號召 To summon; call together.
- ,, 令 Command; order.
- ,, 房 Doorkeeper.
- ,, 衣 Uniform.

八 畫

虬 Ch'ü 鐘柎柱也 The pole of a bell frame.

九 畫

虢 Kuo 周時國名 The name of a feudal state in Chou dynasty.

虢 Pao 通暴, 殘忍也 Cruel; violent; oppressive.
虢虐 Tyrannical.

十 一 畫

虧 Kuei (1) 缺也 Broken. (2) 減損也 To subtract.

虧本 To lose money.

,, 欠 Debt.

,, 空 Deficit.

,, 損 Damage; loss; injury.

,, 心人 An ingrate.

十 二 畫

號 Ch'i 恐懼也 Frightened; terrified.

號號, 同上.

虫

部

虫 Ch'ung, Hui (1) 古文虺字 (動) Cobra. (2) 通借爲蟲 An insect, worm, etc. 詳蟲.



蚪 Ch'iu 龍子有角者也 (動) A horned young dragon. 蚪鬚 Curly whiskers.



蚪 Han 井中紅細蟲也 (動) Small red worm found in wells.

蚪 Tzū 蚪蚪, 害稼蟲也 (動) A worm that injures grains.

虹 Hung, Chiang 蜺蜺也 Rainbow. 虹洞 The vault of heaven. ,, 蜺 Secondary rainbow. ,, 吸管 Syphon.

虺 Hui (1) 毒蛇也 (動) A poisonous snake. (2) 小蛇也 A young snake. 虺隤 Diseased; disheartened. ,, 虺 The rumbling of distant thunder.



虻 Fang 虻虻也 (動) A worm injurious to grains.

蚊 Wen 嚙人小飛蟲也 (動) Mosquito.

蚊帳 Mosquito net.

,, 拂 Mosquito whip.

,, 市 A swarm of mosquitoes.

蚋 Jui 蚊屬也 (動) A kind of mosquito.

蚌 Pang 介屬也 (動) Mussel; oyster.

蚌蛤 (動) Clam; oyster.

蚍 Pi 蚍蜉, 大蟻也 (動) A kind of large, black ant.

蚘 Ch'i 蟲行貌 To move slowly by drawing the body along as a worm.

蚘蚘 To crawl along.

蚓 Yin 蚯蚓也 (動) Earth-worm.

蚕 T'ien 通借爲蠶 (動) Silk-worm.

蚘 Ya 害蟲也 (動) Harmful insect.

𧈧 Miao 蠶初生也 (動) Young silkworms; young worms just hatched.

蜈 Kung 蜈蚣也 (動) Centipede.

蚤 Tsao (1) 蟲名 (動) Flea. (2) 早也 Early. (3) 通爪, 手足甲也 Nail. (4) 除手足甲也 To cut the nails.

蚺 Jan 大蛇名 (動) A large serpent; a boa constrictor. 蚺氏 A tribe of southern savages.

蚺 Chieh 蛤蚺也 (動) Lizard; a species of chameleon.

蚺 Fu (1) 青蚺 A marine worm. (2) 青蚺, 錢也 Coin.

蚺 Ch'ih (1) 蟲名 A kind of worm. (2) 侮也 To slight; despise. (3) 駘也 Ignorant. (4) 醜也. Ugly.

蚺蚺 Guileless.

蚪 Tou 蝌蚪, 蛙之幼蟲也 (動) Tadpole.

五 畫

蚯 Ch'iu 蚯蚓也 (動) Earth-worm.

蚺 Yu 蚺蜒也 (動) Milliped.

蚺 Cha 蚺螞, 蝗類也 (動) A species of locust.

蚺蟬 (動) A small cicada.

蚺 Ch'ih 蟻卵也 Eggs or larvæ of ants.

蚺 Han 蚺蚺 (動), 詳蚺.

蚺 Chü 商蚺, 蟲名 (動) Milliped; gallyworm.

蚺 Hsien 馬蚺, 蟲名 (動) Gally-worm; milliped.

蚺 Chu (1) 木蠹蟲也 (動) Carpenter beetle; Ptinus. (2) 蠹蝕也 Eaten into; worm-eaten.

蚺空 Eaten through.

,, 爛 Spoiled by insect.

蚺 Ku (1) 螻蛄也 (動) Mole cricket. (2) 螻蛄也 (動) Small cicada.

蚺 Jan 蚺蝻, 蛾類幼蟲也 (動) Caterpillar.

蚺 Ch'ü 穢蟲也 (動) Maggot; larvæ.

蛇 Shê (1) 長蟲也 (動) Snake; serpent. (2) 委蛇也 Sauntering; easy.

- 蛇蛇 Easy; calm.
- ,, 皮 Snake's skin.
- ,, 殼 Slough of a snake.
- ,, 類 Ophidia.
- ,, 論 Ophiology.
- ,, 學者 Ophiologist.
- ,, 類學 Ophiology.
- ,, 崇拜 Ophiolatry.
- ,, 髯草 (植) Ophiopogon.
- ,, 紋岩 (鑛) Serpentine rock.

蛉 Ling (1) 蜻蛉也 (動) Dragon fly. (2) 螟蛉 (動) The larva of a butterfly.

蛋 Tan 俗稱鳥卵也 Egg.
 蛋殼 Egg shell.
 ,, 黃 Yolk.
 ,, 白 Albumen.
 ,, 卵學 Oölogy.
 ,, 白質 Albumin.
 ,, 白石 (鑛) Opal.

六 畫

蟬 Mou 蟾蟬, 海蟹也 (動) A marine crab.

蛔 Hui 蟲也 (動) A small white worm in the bowels.

蟬 Yang 米象也 (動) Weevil.

蛙 Wa 蝦蟆屬也 (動) Frog; toad.

蛛 Chu 蜘蛛也 (動) Spider.
 蛛網 Cobweb.

蚰 I 蚰蟥也 (動) Sow bug.

蛞 Kua 蛞蝓, 蝸牛也 (動) Slug; snail.

蛞螋 (動) Mole cricket.

蛟 Chiao 龍屬也 (動) A kind of dragon.

蛞 Ch'i 瓊蛞, 水蟲名 (動) A kind of oyster.

蛞蟥 (動) Dung beetle.

蛤 Ko, Ha 蚌類也 Bivalve; oyster.

蛤魚 (動) Toad.

,, 蜥 (動) A species of lizard.

,, 蜾 (動) Clam.

蛇 Ch'a 海蜇也 (動) Sea blubber; jellyfish.

罔 Wang 罔蝮, 山精也 Elf.

蚩 Ch'ung (1) 蝗也 (動) Locust. (2) 蟋蟀也 (動) Cricket.

蚩蚩 (動) A fabulous animal like a horse.

蛭 Chih 馬蟻也 (動) Leech; bloodsucker.

七 畫

蛸 Shao 高脚蜘蛛也 (動) Long-legged spider.

蛹 Yung 幼蟲也 (動) Pupa; chrysalis.

蛺 Chieh 蝴蝶也 (動) Butterfly.
蛺蝶 (動) Butterfly.

蛻 T'ò 蟲類之脫皮也 Exuviae.

蜃 Chê 蜃螿即車螿，蛤屬也 (動) A clam; great channa. (?)

蛾 Ê (1) 飛蛾也 (動) Moth; (2) 蟻也 (動) Ant.
蛾眉 Beautiful eyebrows.
,, 眉月 The crescent moon.

蜀 Shu (1) 同蠋 (動) Caterpillar. (2) 獨也 Single; isolated. (3) 地名 An ancient name for Szechwan.
蜀葵 (植) Mallow; hollyhoek; althaea rosea.

蜂 Feng 益蟲名 (動) Bee; wasp.
蜂王 The queen bee.
,, 窩 Alveary; beehive.
,, 房 Apiary; beehouse.
,, 蜜 Honey.
,, 蠟 Beewax.

蜃 Ch'ên 大蛤也 (動) A large clam.
蜃樓 Mirage.

振 Chen 動也 To move; shake.

蜺 Hsien (1) 蚌屬 (動) A kind of clam. (2) 小黑蟲也 (動) A small black insect.

蜚 Chê (1) 蟲螿也 To sting. (2) 海蜚也 (動) Sea blubber; jellyfish.

蜈 Wu 蜈蚣也 (動) Centipede.

蜉 Fou 蜉蝣也 (動) A kind of large ant.
蜉蝣 (動) An ephemeral insect.

蜎 Li 蛤蜊也 (動) Clam.

蜋 Lang 亦作螂，蜋蝸 (動) Cicada.

蝾 Ch'ü 蟾蜍也 (動) Toad.

蝻 Chüan (1) 蚊之幼蟲也 (動) Mosquito larva. (2) 撓也 Bending in and out; serpentine form.
蝻蝻 To creep; to crawl.

蚶 Chieh 石蚶也 (動) Sea anemone.

蠻 Tan 蠻種之一也 A tribe of southern barbarians.
蠻家 Boat-population.

蜒 Yen 蝸蜒也 (動) Milliped.
蜒蝸 (動) Garden slug.

蜓 T'ing 蜻蜓也 (動) Dragonfly.

八 畫

蜘蛛 Chih 蜘蛛類 (動) Arachnida.

蜘蛛 (動) Spider.

., 蛛學 Arachnology.

., 蛛網 Cobweb.

蜚 Fei 通飛 To fly.

蜚蠊 Cockroach.

蜜 Mi (1) 蜂蜜也 Honey.
(2) 花蜜也 Nectar.

蜜餞 Confectionary.

., 蜂 (動) Bee.

., 蠟 (化) Beeswax.

., 槽 (植) Nectary.

蜞 Ch'i 水蛭也 (動) Leech.

蜡 Cha 年終祭名 A thanksgiving observed at the end of the year.

蝗 Mêng 蚱蝗也 (動) Locust; grasshopper.

蜣 Ch'iang 蜣螂, 甲蟲也 (動) Dung beetle.

蜚 Ssu 蝻斯也 (動) Grasshopper.

蜥 Hsi 蜥蜴也 (動) Lizard.

蜩 T'iao 蟬屬也 (動) Cicada.

蜮 Yü (1) 短狐也 (動) A fabulous creature like a turtle. (2) 蝦蟆 (動) Toad. (3) 害稻蟲 A worm injurious to rice.

蝱 Fei 臭蟲也 (動) Bug.

蜴 I 蜥蜴也 (動) Lizard.

蝮 Ch'üan 蟲行詰屈也 The creeping motion of worms.

霓 I 同霓, 虹也 Secondary rainbow.

蜻 Ching 蜻蜓也 (動) Dragonfly.

蜻蛉 (動) Dragonfly.

猴 Wei 長尾猴也 (動) A kind of monkey.

蝻 Liang 蝻蝻也 Elf.

蜚 Kuo 細腰蜂也 (動) Wasp.

蜿 Yüan 蜿蜒, 蛇行也 The squirming motion of a serpent.

蜿蟺 (動) Earthworm.

蜩 Tung 蜩蜩也 Rainbow.

蝻 Pan 蝻蝻, 小蟲名 (動) A kind of small worm.

霓 Ti 同霓, 虹也 Rainbow.

九 畫

- 蝌** K'o 蝌蚪也 (動) Tadpole.
蝌蚪文 Tadpole character.
- 蝎** Hsieh (1) 木中蠹蟲也 (動) Grub. (2) 通蠍 (動) Scorpion.
- 蝓** Yü 蛞蝓也 (動) Slug; snail.
- 蝕** Shih (1) 日月食也 Eclipse. (2) 侵蝕也 To encroach; eat away.
- 蝗** Huang 害蟲也 (動) Locust.
- 蜎** Yen (1) 蟬屬 (動) A kind of cicada. (2) 蜎蜎 (動) A lizard.
- 蝙** Pien 蝙蝠 (動) Bat.
- 蝻** Wei 蝻也 (動) Sow bug.
- 蝱** Fu 蝱也 (動) A kind of small worm.
- 蝻** Yuan 未翅蝗子也 (動) The young of locust, before their wings appear.
- 蝟** Wei 刺蝟也 (動) Hedgehog; porcupine.
- 蝠** Fu 蝙蝠也 (動) Bat.
- 蠕** Juan 蟲動也 To wriggle, squirm (as a worm).

蠕動 The sinuous motion of an insect.

,, 蛇 (動) A red snake.

蜉 Yu 蜉蝣也 (動) An ephemeral insect.

蝻 Chiu 通蜉, 蜉蝣也 (動) An ephemeral insect.

蝻蝻 (動) Grub.

,, 蚌 (動) A marine crab.

蝻 Mao (1) 食穀蟲也 (動) A grub which eats grain. (2) 斑蝻也 (動) Cantharis; Spanish fly.

蝦 Hsia 通鰕 (動) Prawn; shrimp; lobster.

蝦蟆 (動) Frog; toad.

,, 夷 Descendants of the Ainos.

蝻 Shih 亦作虱 (動) Louse.

蝮 Fu 毒蛇也 (動) A poisonous snake.

蝮虺 (動) Boa.

,, 蝻 (動) Wingless young of locust.

蝻 Meng (1) 貝母也 (植) *Fritillaria roylei*. (2) 蠅類也 (動) Breeze; gadfly; horsefly.

蝴 Hu 蝴蝶 (動) Butterfly.

蝴蝶骨 (生) Sphenoid bone.

蝶 Tieh 蝴蝶也 (動) Butterfly.
蝶 絞關節 (生) Hinge joint.

蝸 Kua 蝸牛也 (動) Snail.

蝻 Nan, An 幼蝗也 (動) Un-
fledged locust.



螃 P'ang 螃蟹 (動), Crab.

蜆 Shih 螺蜆也 (動), 詳螺。
蜆 蚌 (動) Pecten; scallop.

蜥 Yüan 蜥蜴也 (動) A kind
of lizard.
蜥 蠶 (動) Summer silkworm.

蟪 Wêng (1) 蟲名 (動) A kind of
insect found in the skin
of cattle. (2) 蠟蟪 (動)
詳蠟。

蝮 Sou 蝮蝮 (動) Spider mil-
liped.

融 Yung (1) 甚明也 Very
bright. (2) 銷鎔也 To
melt. (3) 通融也 To
compromise. (4) 和也
Harmonious. (5) 溶解也
To dissolve.

融 消 To dissolve.

,, 銷 To melt.

,, 解 To fuse.

融融 Happy.

,, 縣 (地) A district in Kwang-
si.

,, 解點 (熱) Melting point.

,, 解熱 (熱) Latent heat of
fusion.

,, 會貫通 Well versed in.

,, 通資本 (商) Circulating
capital.

螻 Ch'in 蟬屬也 (動) A small
cicada with a square
head.

螻 首 Pretty forehead.

蝻 Hua 蝻蟬也 (動) A kind of
insect resembling a small
crab.

蟬 T'ang 蟬屬也 (動) A kind
of cicada.

蟻 I 蟻本字 (動) Ant.

螞 Ma 螞蟻也 (動) Large leech.
螞 蟻 (動) Ant.

螟 Ming 害稻蟲也 (動) A worm
injurious to rice.

螟 蛉 (動) Caterpillar.

螢 Ying 發光蟲也 (動) Glow-
worm; firefly.

騰 Têng 蟲名 A harmful worm
found in rice.

騰 蛇 (動) A flying serpent.



螫 Chê 蟲刺也 To sting.

螅 Ts'ao 蟻螅也 (動) Grub; maggot.

螭 Ch'ih 無角龍也 (動) A hornless dragon.

螭首 An ornament carved out on seals, pillars, etc.

螭 Ti, Tai 螭螭也 Secondary rainbow.

螯 Ao 蟹鉗也 The nippers, claws, or pincers of a crab.

螻 Chih (1) 螻蛄, 蟲名也 (動) An insect resembling a spider. (2) 螻蛄也 (動), 詳螻.

螳 T'ang 螳螂也 (動) Mantis.

螵 P'iao 螵蛸也 The egg cocoon of mantis.

螺 Lo 介屬之一也 (動) Acorn shell; one of the centipeds.

- 螺螄 (動) Univalve.
- ,, 旋 Screw.
- ,, 髻 Spiral headdress.
- ,, 鈿 Nacre.
- ,, 旋狀 Spirality.
- ,, 旋釘 Screw.
- ,, 螄線 (幾) Conchoid.

蝮 Lou 臭也 Stinking; rank; putrid.

蝮蛄 (動) Mole cricket.

,, 蝮 (動) Frog.

,, 蟻 (動) Ant.

螽 Chung 蝗類也 (動) Grasshopper.

螿 Chiang 寒螿, 蟬屬也 (動) A small cicada.

蟀 So 蟋蟀也 (動) Cricket.

蟄 Chê 伏藏也 To hibernate; be torpid or dormant.

蟄伏 Hibernation.

,, 蟄 Pleasant gathering.

,, 蟲 Torpid worm.

塵 Chê 地鼈也 (動) "Ground turtle;" land isopoda.

塵蟬即蚱蜢 (動) A species of locust.

蟆 Ma 蝦蟆也 (動) A toad.

蝈 Kuo 蝈蝈也 (動) A frog.

蝈蝈 (動) A kind of cicada.

蟋 Hsi 蟋蟀也 (動) Cricket.



蟒 Mang (1) 最大蛇也 (動) Large serpent; boa. (2) 同蝮, 詳蝮

蟻 Yueh 蟻 蟻也 (動) A species of small crab.

蟠 Tsui 蟠 龜也 (動) A kind of tortoise.

蟠 蟠 (動) 同上。

蜥 Ssu 蜥 蜥也 (動) Caterpillar.

蟛 P'eng 蟛 蜺也 (動) A small crab.

蟠 P'an (1) 盤曲也 To curl up; coil around. (2) 伏也 To crouch under. (3) 蟬 蟻也 (動) Sow bug.

蟠 據 To occupy.

,, 桃 Flat peach.

蟻 Hsi 壁 蟻, 蟻子也 (動) A small, flat-bodied spider.

蟻 Chi 蟻 卵也 Nit; louse grub.

蟻 Huang 蟻 蟻也 (動) A large leech.

蟻 Chieh 比 肩 獸 也 (動) A species of jerboa.

蟻 Hui 蟻 蛄 也 (動) A small cicada.

蟻 Yin 蠹 魚 也 (動) Bookworm.
蟻 蟻 Wriggling; squirming.

蟻 Ch'an 善 鳴 蟲 也 (動) Cicada.

蟻 吟 The chirp of the cicada.

,, 脫 The exuvia of the cicada.

,, 聯 Continuous.

,, 娟 Pretty.

蟻 Jao 蟻 小 蟲 也 (動) A small, round, white worm in the bowels.

蟲 Ch'ung 動 物 總 名 也 Animal; worm; insect; reptile.

蟲 學 Helminthology.

,, 蟲 The irritation of heat.

,, 腐 Worm-eaten.

,, 子 (動) Worm.

,, 學 家 Entomologist.

,, 食 類 (動) Entomophaga.

,, 媒 花 (植) Entomophilous flower.



蟻 Ch'êng 蚌 屬 也 (動) A kind of mussel; a kind of clam with long shells.

蟻 乾 Dried clams.

蟻 Tang 蟻 蟻 也 (動), 詳 蟻.

蟹 Hsieh 螃 蟹 也 (動) Crab; cancer.

蟻 Shan 蚯 蚓 也 (動) Earth-worm.

蟻 I (1) 蟻 蟻 也 (動) Ant. (2) 酒 滓 也 The scum of wine.

- 蟻民 The people; mass.
- ,, 聚 To collect together ant-like.
- ,, 壤 } Ant hill.
- ,, 垤 }
- ,, 獸 (動) Anteater.
- ,, 酸 (化) Formic acid.

- 蟾 Ch'an 蟾蜍也 (動) Large toad.
- 蟾酥 (動) The poisonous slime of a toad.
- ,, 宮 The moon.

- 螿 Chi 螿螿也 (動) A kind of locust.

- 蠱 Hsiang 蟲也 (動) Grub; larvæ.

- 羸 Lo 螺羸也 (動) The solitary wasp.

- 蠅 Ying 飛蟲名 Fly.
- 蠅虎 (動) A kind of spider.
- ,, 頭利 Petty gain.

- 蠹 Ch'ai 蠹屬也 (動) Scorpion.

- 蠨 Hsian 蟲行也 The crawling of an insect.

- 蠋 Shu 蝶屬幼蟲也 (動) Caterpillar.

- 蠍 Hsieh 毒蟲名 (動) Scorpion.
- 蠍虎 (動) A house lizard.

十四畫

- 蟻 Chi (1) 蟲名 Large maggot.
- (2) 蟻蟻也 (動) Carpenter beetle.

- 蝮 Ch'ien 馬虻也 (動) Small horsefly.

- 蝶 Yung 蝶蝶也 (動) A kind of lizard.

- 蟻 Pin 蚌也 (動), 詳蚌.

- 蠓 Meng 蟲名 (動) Fly; sand fly.
- 蠓蟥 (動) Gadfly.

- 蠔 Hao 牡蠣也 (動) Oyster.
- 蠔殼 Oyster-shell.
- ,, 鼓 Dried oyster.
- ,, 塘 Oyster bed.
- ,, 山 Oyster spat.

- 蠕 Ju 蟲行貌 The crawling or wriggling of a worm.

- 蠖 Huo 尺蠖也 (動) Worm.

十五畫

- 蟻 Mieh 蟻蟻 (動), 詳蟻.

- 螞 Fan 蟲螞也 (動) A sort of grasshopper.

- 蠟 La 蜜滓也 Beeswax.
- 蠟箋 Fine waxed paper.

蠟燭 Candle.

,, 心 Wick.

,, 嘴 鶻 (動) Hawfinch.

蠹 Li (1) 齧木蟲也 (動) Carpenter beetle; wood borer. (2) 瓠 瓢 也 Calabash; gourd. (3) 畜疥病也 Skin disease of cattle.

蠢 Ch'ung 蟲動也 The crawling or wriggling of a worm.

蠢笨 (俗) Stupid.

蠣 Li 牡蠣也 (動) Oyster.
蠣房 Oyster-shell.

十 六 畫

蠶 Nieh (1) 蟲怪也 The elf of worms. (2) 憂也 Sadness; grief.

蠪 Hsiao 蠪蛸也 (動) Long-legged spider.

十 七 畫

蜂 Fêng 同蜂 (動), 詳蜂.

蠨 I 蠨螋 (動) Small bee.

蟻 Jang 齧桑也 (動) Beetles of the family Cerambycidae.

蟻 舘 (動) 同上.

蠱 Ku (1) 毒藥也 A poison. (2) 穀皮也 The husk of grain. (3) 惑也 To allure; beguile; entice.

蠲 Chüan (1) 潔也 Pure. (2) 明也 Bright. (3) 除去也 To abolish; annul.

蠲潔 To clean up; purify.

十 八 畫

蠹 Hsi 蠹蟻也 (動), 詳蟻.

蠶 Ts'an 絲蟲也 (動) Silkworm.
蠶食 Encroachment; aggression.

,, 神 Goddess of silkworms.

,, 繭 Cocoon.

,, 絲 Silk.

,, 室 A room for keeping silkworms.

,, 豆 (植) Horse bean.

,, 蛾 (動) Silkworm moth.

蠶 Ch'üan 守瓜蟲也 (動) A worm found in melon field.

蠹 Tu (1) 蟲名 (動) Worm. (2) 侵耗也 To waste; embezzle.

蠹魚 (動) Bookworm.

,, 吏 An extortionate official.

,, 食 Moth-eaten.

十 九 畫

蠻 Man 野橫也 Brutish; barbarous.

- 蠻夷 Savage; wild tribe.
- ,, 邦 Uncivilized country.
- ,, 悍 Rowdy.
- ,, 子 Southerners.

血 部

血 Hsüeh 動物體內紅液也 Blood.

- 血球 (生) Corpuscles.
- ,, 清 (生) Serum.
- ,, 管 (生) Arteries; vein; blood vessel.
- ,, 水 (生) Sanies.
- ,, 崩 (醫) Menorrhagia.
- ,, 凝 (醫) Blood coagulation.
- ,, 性 Enthusiasm.
- ,, 族 } Blood relation.
- ,, 統 }
- ,, 本 Capital.
- ,, 戰 Bloody war.
- ,, 誠 Intense sincerity.
- ,, 跡 Bloodstain.
- ,, 液學 Hematology.
- ,, 行表 Tachometer.
- ,, 球素 (生) Haemoglobin.

三 畫

血 Huang 血也 Blood.

二 十 畫

蠖 Ch'io (1) 蠖蝮, 一名異物 (動) Shield-bearing centipede (屬多足類); Earwig (屬昆蟲類). (2) 母猴 (動) Female monkey. (3) 蠖獠 (動) A kind of monkey.

四 畫

衄 Niu (1) 鼻出血也 Nose-bleed. (2) 挫敗也 Defeat.

五 畫

衅 Hsin 牲血塗器也 To smear vessels with blood.

六 畫

脈 Mai 血行管也 Blood vessel; vein; arteries.

衄 Êrh 釁也 To smear with blood.

咯 K'o 嘔血也 To vomit blood.

十 五 畫

穢 Mieh (1) 汚血也 To stain with blood. (2) 汚毀也 To defame; slander; libel.

十 八 畫

畫 Chi 傷痛也 To grieve.

行

行 Hsing, Hang (1) 步趨也 To walk; move. (2) 作為也 To do; perform. (3) 往也 To go. (4) 道路也 Road. (5) 巡行也 To make an inspection tour. (6) 德行也 Virtuous conduct. (7) 品行也 Conduct; behavior. (8) 排列也 Row; line. (9) 商號也 An establishment; a firm.

行政 Administration; executive.

- ,, 刺 To assassinate.
- ,, 動 Action; movement.
- ,, 賄 To bribe.
- ,, 李 Baggage; luggage.
- ,, 事 Performance.
- ,, 為 Conduct; behavior.
- ,, 人 Envoy.
- ,, 書 Running hand.
- ,, 知 To inform.
- ,, 險 To run risk.
- ,, 止 Conduct.
- ,, 旅 Traveler.
- ,, 星 (天) Planet.
- ,, 列 Row.
- ,, 家 Expert.
- ,, 棧 Warehouse.
- ,, 伍 Rank; army.
- ,, 業 Occupation; profession.
- ,, 政法 Administrative law.
- ,, 政官 Administrator.
- ,, 李車 Luggage train.
- ,, 不去 It can't be done.

部

行政公署 (法) Administrative office.

,, 政機關 (法) Administrative organ.

三 畫

衍 Yen (1) 盈溢也 To overflow; inundate. (2) 延長延廣也 To extend; spread. (3) 美好也 Beautiful. (4) 肥美也 Fertile; rich. (5) 繁多也 Numerous. (6) 篋笥也 Trunk; chest. (7) 溢出常範也 Extraordinary.

衍聖公 Title of the lineal descendant of Confucius.

衍 K'an 樂也 Pleased; happy.

五 畫

衍 Hsüan 自媒也 To be self-important; to boast of one's self.

衍女 Coquette.

,, 士 Braggart.

術 Shu (1) 方法也 Plan; method. (2) 技藝也 Art (3) 邑道也 Urban road. (4) 與述同 To narrate.

術士 Magician; juggler; conjurer.

,, 語 Technical term.

,, 數 Fortune-telling, astrology, etc.

,, 語學 Terminology.

六 畫

衖 T'ung 衖衖也 Alley; lane; side street.

衖 Hung 里中道也 Lane; alley; by-street.

街 Chieh 四通道也 Street; avenue.

街衢 Thoroughfare.

,, 坊 Neighbor.

,, 談巷議 Street rumor or town gossip.

七 畫

衙 Ya 官署也 Government office; court.

衙門 Government office.

,, 役 An attendant in a government office; "yamen" runner.

九 畫

衖 Hu (1) 衖衖也 Lane; side street. (2) 瀉疾也 Diarrhea.

衝 Ch'ung (1) 通衢也 Thoroughfare. (2) 向前直行也 To push forward.

衝突 Collision.

,, 擊 To strike against.

,, 倒 To upset; overthrow.

,, 撞 To run against.

十 畫

衛 Wei 保護也 To protect; defend; guard.

衛生 Sanitation; hygiene.

,, 隊 Bodyguard.

,, 護 Protection.

,, 生學 Hygiene.

,, 生警察 Sanitary police.

衡 Hêng 秤也 Steelyard; balance; scale.

,, 山(地) Hengshan, one of the five sacred mountains.

十八 畫

衢 Ch'ü 通路也 Thoroughfare; highway; main street.

衢州(地) Ch'üchow, a prefecture in Chekiang.

衣

衣 I (1) 身之所被者 Clothes; dress; apparel. (2) 穿着也 To clothe; dress; attire. (3) 果皮也 Husk; cover; case.

部

衣服 Clothes.

,, 食 Subsistence.

,, 廚 Bureau; wardrobe.

,, 匠 Tailor.

,, 料 Material for clothing.

,, 冠 The gentry.

三 畫

表 Piao (1) 衣在外者 Overcoat. (2) 外也 Outside. (3) 明也, 顯也 To express; show; evince. (4) 標記也 Signal; standard. (5) 列表也 Table; list; schedule. (6) 計器也 Meter; gauge. (7) 表異也 To distinguish. (8) 時計也 Watch; time-keeper.

- 表匠 Watchmaker.
- ,, 鏈 Watch chain.
- ,, 瓢 Works of a watch.
- ,, 壳 Watchcase.
- ,, 明 To express; indicate.
- ,, 示 To show.
- ,, 決 To vote.
- ,, 記 Symbol; token.
- ,, 面 Surface.
- ,, 率 Example.
- ,, 裏 Outside and inside.
- ,, 白 To express.
- ,, 章 Memorial.
- ,, 汗 To excrete sweat.
- ,, 尺 (兵) Peep sight.
- ,, 皮 (生) Cuticle; epidermis.
- ,, 姊妹 } Cousin.
- ,, 兄弟 }
- ,, 同情 To express sympathy.

袷 Cha 衣旁開處也 A slit in the skirt of a robe.

衫 Shan 單衣也 Shirt; a coat without lining.

四 畫

袂 Fu 衣前襟也 The lapel folding over the side.

袞 Kun 天子禮服也 An emperor's robe.

- 袞袞 Many.
- ,, 冕 Imperial robe and crown.

衰 Shuai (1) 興之反也 Fading; decaying; declining. (2) 喪服也 Mourning dress.

衰世 Age of decline.

袂 Chi 衣裾也 Train; skirt; coat tail.

衲 Na 補衲也 To patch; mend.
衲子 (宗) A priest.

裯 Ni 婦人近身衣也 Chemise; woman's undershirt.

衷 Chung (1) 心也 Mind; heart. (2) 善也 Goodness. (3) 誠也 Sincere. (4) 適當也 Proper; right.

- 衷款 Sincerity.
- ,, 情 Heart; feeling.
- ,, 曲 Mind.
- ,, 衣 Man's underwear.

袞 Hsieh 通邪, 不正也 Vicious.

袷 Jan (1) 婦人蔽膝也 A knee-pad for woman. (2) 衣緣也 The hem on a robe.

衿 Jên (1) 衣襟也 The breast of a coat. (2) 棺結也 Fastenings on a coffin. (3) 臥席也 Mat.

衿席之安 The comfort of a bed.

衾 Ch'in 大被也 Quilt; coverlet; bedclothes.

衾綯 Quilt.

衿 Chin (1) 衣襟也 Lapel. (2) 結也 To tie together.

衿懷 The feeling.

袁 Yüan 衣長貌 Dressed in long garment.

袁州 (地) A prefecture in Kiangsi.

袂 Mei 袖也 Sleeve.

袂 Ao 同襖, 上衣也 Robe; coat.

五 **畫**

袈 Chia 袈裟, 僧衣也 Surplice.

袋 Tai 囊也 Bag; pocket; sack; purse.

袋鼠 (動) Kangaroo.

袍 P'ao 長襦也 Robe; long garment; quilted gown.

褙 Shao 袴襠也 The seat of trousers.

袒 T'an (1) 裸露也 To bare the arm; strip. (2) 庇護也 To protect; side with. (3) 卷袖也 To turn up the sleeves.

袒護 To protect; side with.

,, 裸 Bared; naked.

袖 Hsiu (1) 袂也 Sleeve. (2) 袂藏也 To put into sleeve; pocket.

袖頭 Cuff.

,, 手 To hide the hands in the sleeves.

,, 珍本 Pocket book; handbook; pocket edition.

衫 Chên 單衣也 Shirt.

衫衣 Figured garment.

袖 I (1) 裳下緣也 The edge of a petticoat. (2) 袖也 Sleeve.

帕 P'a 同帕, 額巾也 Turban; a napkin to cover the head.

祇 Ti 祇裯, 短衣也 Short coat; jacket.

袜 Mo, Mei 襪也 Sock.
袜腹 Stomacher.

秩 Chih (1) 劍衣也 Scabbard; sheath. (2) 裸裎也 Naked. (3) 通秩, 詳秩.

裹 Chih 同帙, 書函也 Book wrapper.

袪 P'an 暑服也 Summer clothes.

袪 Hsieh (1) 長被也 Long coverlet. (2) 袖也 Sleeves.

袤 Mou 南北長度也 A length measured from north to south.

衾 Kou 古喪服也 Ancient mourning clothes.

袂 Ch'ü 袂也 Sleeves.

被 Pei (1) 寢衣也 Bedclothes; coverlet; quilt. (2) 覆也 To cover. (3) 及也 To extend to. (4) 披也 To clothe; wear. (5) 受也 To suffer.

被窩 Quilt; coverlet.

„ 單 Sheet.

„ 褥 Bedding.

„ 害 To be injured.

„ 欺 To be cheated.

„ 逼 To be compelled.

„ 搶 To be robbed.

„ 拿 To be arrested.

„ 告 (法) A defendant.

„ 乘數 (數) Multiplicand.

„ 除數 (數) Dividend.

„ 減數 (數) Minuend.



袱 Fu 包袱也 Wrapper.

袴 K'u 脛衣也 Pantaloons; trousers; breeches; drawers.

袴檔 Seat of trousers.

袷 Chia 夾衣也 Lined dress.

裊 Mai (1) 與帽同. (2) 背心也 Waistcoat; vest.

袷 Chieh 提上衣襟也 To hold up the coat.

袷 Ko 袖也, 俗稱掛肩 The upper part of the sleeve.

袷 Ju 敝衣也 Shabby clothes; worn-out garment.

袷 Kuei 長襦也 Woman's gown.

裊 Yin (1) 近身衣也 Shirt. (2) 重席也 The covering of mattress.

裊褥 Mattress.

裁 Ts'ai (1) 裂也 To cut; trim. (2) 減也 To reduce; diminish; cut off. (3) 體裁也 Form; style; mode.

裁縫 Tailor.

„ 決 To decide.

„ 判 To judge.

„ 撤 To disband; to do away with.

裁判權 Jurisdiction; judicature.
 ,, 判所 Law court.
 ,, 判官 Judge.
 ,, 判長 Chief justice.

裂 Lieh (1) 劈也 To split. (2) 撕也 To tear. (3) 破也 To crack open; break.

裂紋 Crack.
 ,, 痕 Fissure.
 ,, 開 To split open.

七 畫

裊 Niao (1) 同襄, 騷襄也 Fine horse. (2) 同嫋, 繚繞也 Curling (as smoke).

褌 Shu 褌褐 Clothes made of coarse material.

裻 Ch'êng 裸身也 Naked; nude.

裏 Li 內也 The inside.

裏子 Lining.
 ,, 頭 Inside.
 ,, 海(地) Caspian Sea.

裊 Pou (1) 多也 Much; numerous. (2) 減也 To diminish; reduce. (3) 聚也 To collect together.

裔 I (1) 邊地也 Border; frontier. (2) 子孫也 Descendant; posterity.

裕 Yü (1) 衣物饒也 Rich in clothes, etc. (2) 容也 Tolerant; generous.

裕足 Sufficient; ample.

裘 Chiu 皮服也 Fur garment.

裙 Chün (1) 下裳也 Petticoat. (2) 鼈甲邊也 Rim of a terrapin's shell.

褱 Yi (1) 書囊也 A satchel. (2) 纏也 To wrap round. (3) 霑也 To wet.

褱衣 Perfumed garment.

補 Pu (1) 修理也 To mend; patch; repair. (2) 幫助也 To help; aid; assist. (3) 增益也 To fill up; make up. (4) 敘官也 To fill up an official post.

補綴 To patch.

,, 身 To strengthen the body.
 ,, 償 Compensation; indemnity.
 ,, 藥 Tonic.
 ,, 葺 To thatch; repair.
 ,, 救 To remedy.
 ,, 助金 Subsidy.

裝 Chuang (1) 粧束也 To dress. (2) 行裝也 Baggage; luggage. (3) 盛載也 To pack; load; stow; (4) 修飾也 To decorate.

裝潢 To back or to mount a picture.

,, 作 To pretend; feign.

,, 釘 To bind (as a book).

,, 運 To transport; convey.

,, 扮 To dress as.....

,, 幌子 To counterfeit a trademark.

,, 假樣 To pretend; disguise.

祝 Shui 贈終者衣被也 A present of clothes to the dead.

袞 Sha 袞裳也 Surplice.

裡 Li 同裏, 詳裏.

八 畫

裨 Pei (1) 益也 Advantage; benefit. (2) 小也 Small; little. (3) 輔也 An assistant.

裨益 Advantage.

,, 王 Chief of a small tribe.

,, 將 Adjutant.

裊 Ch'ou (1) 被也 Quilt; coverlet; sheet. (2) 汗襦也 Undershirt. (3) 帳也 Curtain.

裱 Piao (1) 領巾也 Neckcloth. (2) 裝潢也 To mount (a picture).

裱糊 To paper a room.

,, 裱 To back or to mount (a picture).

裊 Liang 背心也 Waistcoat; vest.

裊襠, 同上.

裳 Shang 下帶也 Skirt; petticoat.

裳裳 Bright.

裴 P'ei 同徘徊, 徘徊也 To go to and fro.

裴回, 同上.

襖 Yuan (1) 幘頭也 Kerchief. (2) 與袞同, 詳袞.

裸 Lo 赤體也 Nude; naked.

裸體 Naked.

,, 裸 Naked.

,, 蟲 The naked animal (man).

裹 Kuo 包也 To wrap up.

裹肚 A stomacher.

,, 足 To bind feet.

袷 T'u 衣背縫也 The back seam of a garment.

褻 Hsi (1) 去上衣也 To expose the upper part of the body. (2) 褻也 Swaddling clothes. (3) 卷起皮衣袖也 To turn up the sleeves of a fur dress.

製 Chih (1) 著作也 Works; writing. (2) 裁也 To cut out. (3) 造也 To

manufacture. (4) 裘也
A fur robe. (5) 式也
Fashion; mode. (6) 雨
衣也 Raincoat.

製造 To make; manufacture.

,, 作 To prepare; fabricate.

,, 造廠 Factory.

,, 造家 Manufacturer.

,, 造品 Manufactured goods.

裾 Chü 衣裾也 The flap of a
coat; a train; a skirt.

視 I 衣衿也 Lapel.

褊 Chüeh 短衣也 A sort of
short coat.

褂 Kua 俗字, 馬褂也 Jacket.

九 畫

複 Fu (1) 重衣也 Wadded or
lined garment. (2) 重
複也 Double.

複雜 Complex; complicated.

,, 選 Indirect vote.

,, 姓 Double surname.

,, 葉 (植) Compound leaf.

,, 比例 (數) Compound pro-
portion.

,, 利息 (數) Compound inter-
est.

,, 分數 (數) Compound frac-
tion.

,, 本位 (經) Double standard.

,, 本位制 (經) Bimetallism;
double standard system.

褊 Pien 狹也 Narrow; small.

褊窄 Narrow.

,, 小 Small.

,, 淺 Narrow-minded.

,, 襪 The appearance of clothes.

褲 Kun 袴也 Drawers; trou-
sers; breeches.

褲襠 Breeches.

褻 Yu (1) 袂也 Sleeve. (2)
禾盛也 Luxuriant. (3)
服飾盛也 Elegantly
dressed.

衷 Yu 同袖 Sleeve.

衷衷 Flourishing.

褐 Ho (1) 毛布也 Coarse cloth.
(2) 貧夫也 Poor man.

褐色 Brown.

,, 炭 (礦) Brown coal, or lig-
nite.

褻 Yüan 佩衿也 The girdle
for ornaments.

褊 Pao 襁褊也 Swaddling
clothes.

褊 Yu, Yao 褊褊也, 詳褊.

褊狄 A queen's dress.

,, 衣 Fine clothes.

褊 T'uan 后衣也 Queen's
clothes.

韋 Wei (1) 美也 Pretty. (2) 囊也 A bag.
 韋衣 Queen's sacrificial robe.

褚 Ch'u (1) 囊也 Bag; satchel. (2) 蓄也 To store. (3) 棉也 Cotton.
 褚幕 Pall.

褰 Pao 同 褻, 詳 褻.



褌 Kuo 褌衣也 Single garment.

褙 Ta (1) 褙褙也 A small coverlet. (2) 背褙也 A covering for the chest and back.

褥 Ju 坐臥具也 Cushion; mattress.
 褥墊 Cushion.

褊 Nai 褊褊, 不曉事理也 Ignorant; stupid.

褌 Ch'ung 褌衣也 Single garment.

褌 T'un (1) 卸衣也 To disrobe. (2) 花謝也 To wither.

褌 Ch'ih (1) 奪衣也 To deprive of one's clothes. (2) 喪志也 Depressed; disheartened.

褌職 To deprive of (official rank).

,, 奪 To deprive of.....

褌 Niao (1) 組馬也 To tie a horse with a halter. (2) 驪褌也 A fine horse.

褌 Ch'ien (1) 袴也 Drawers; trousers; breeches. (2) 褌也 To tuck up; raise
 褌裳 To raise the skirt.

褲 K'u 俗袴字, 脛衣也 Pantaloon; trousers; breeches.

褲襠 The seat of trousers.

,, 腿 Legs of trousers.



褌 Li 本作 縞, 詳 縞.

褌 Tieh (1) 褌衣也 Lined coat. (2) 袴褌也 Riding jacket.

褌 Ou 小兒涎衣也 Bib.

褌 Hsi (1) 褌褌也, 詳 褌. (2) 通 纒, 紗也 Gauze.

褌 Lü 褌褌也 Ragged; shabby.

褌 Hsieh (1) 便服也 Undress; dishabille. (2) 相習也 Familiar with.

褌瀆 To desecrate; profane; treat with disrespect; slight.

襃狎 In close and familiar terms with.
 ,, 服 Dishabille.
 ,, 器 Chamber pot.
 ,, 慢 To treat disrespectfully.

褳 Hsien 褳褳也, 詳褳。

褳 Wei (1) 衣衽也 Lapel. (2) 薦也 Cushion.

績 Chi 襞績也 The plait or folds (as of a skirt).

襁 Chiang 襁褓也 Swaddling clothes.

襁負 To strap an infant on the back.

褒 Pao 揚美也 To praise; extol.

襄 Hsiang (1) 除也 To remove. (2) 成也 To complete; finish. (3) 助也 To assist; aid. (4) 駕也 Horse.

襄贊 To assist.
 ,, 同 To take part in.
 ,, 陽 (地) Siangyang, a prefecture in Hupeh.



襪 Po 帕也 A kerchief for the head.

襪帕, 同上。

褶 Chien 裙褶也 The folds of a skirt.

襟 Chi 衣領也 Collar.

禪 Tan (1) 衣之無裏者 A garment without lining. (2) 與單同 Single.

禪襦 An undershirt.

襜 Po 襜褕也 A garment made of coarse cloth; raincoat.

橡 Hsiang 兩耳後首飾也 A head ornament placed behind the ears.

褫 Jao 袂褫也 The covering of a sword.



襖 Ao 短衣也 A short garment.

褌 Tsê 袴也 Breeches.

褳 K'uai 帶所結也 The fastening of a girdle.

褻 Sui 贈死者之衣服也 Clothes presented to the dead.

襪 Jung (1) 衣厚貌 With thick clothes on. (2) 顏色美盛之稱 Beautiful.

褶 Ch'an (1) 前被也 An apron. (2) 整齊也 In trim.

褶襜 Flapping (as a skirt.)
 ,, 褳 A kind of apron; the front and principal piece of a skirt; a short dress; a dress without lining.

襞 Pi 疊衣也 To fold clothes.
襞積 Plait; fold.

襟 Chin (1) 前衽也 The lapel of a coat. (2) 懷抱也 The bosom; the seat of the wishes and desires.
襟兄弟 The husbands of two sisters.

褡 Tang 袴褡也 The seat of trousers.

褙 Shu (1) 韜藏也 To sheathe. (2) 短衣也 A short coat.

褻 Tan 褻揚也 To bare; expose.
褻衣 Plain coat.

十四畫

褻 Lan 褻褻也 Ragged; tattered; shabby.

襦 Ju 短衣也 A short garment.

十五畫

襪 Wa 足衣也 Socks; stockings.

襜 Ch'ih 襜襜也 A raincoat.

襜 Pei 蔽也 The skirt part of a robe.

襜 Chieh 以衽扱物也 To tuck the skirt for putting things into it.

褻 Po (1) 領也 Collar. (2) 表明也 To expose; show plainly.

十六畫

襯 Ch'ên (1) 裏衣也 Inner garment. (2) 意在內而使之外顯也 To illustrate. (3) 墊裏也 To line. (4) 佈施也 To help by alms.

褳 Lung 袴之兩股也 The legs of trousers.

襲 Hsi (1) 全套衣服也 A suit of clothes. (2) 繼承也 To inherit. (3) 掩取也 To surprise (an enemy). (4) 抄襲也 To plagiarize. (5) 合也 To combine. (6) 服之也 To wear.

襲雜 Mixed.

十七畫

襪 Chieh 小襦也 Small under-clothes.

襪 Lan 衫也 Garment; shirt.
襪衫 A kind of dress for scholars in ancient times.

十八畫

襪 Tai 襪襪也 Ignorant; stupid.

十 九 畫

襪 Hsi 襪襪也 Feather clothes.

襪 Chien 以纊著衣也 To wad clothes with cotton.

襟 P'an 鈕襟也 Button loop or tie.

襪 Li 襪襪也 Downy.

襪 I 袂也 Sleeve.

西

西 Hsia 覆也 A cover.

西 Hsi 方位之一也 The west.

西國 The western countries or Europe.

,, 瓜 Watermelon.

,, 洋 Europe and America.

,, 藏 (地) Thibet.

,, 貢 (地) Saigon.

,, 半球 (地) Western hemisphere.

,, 班牙 (地) Spain.

,, 印度 (地) West Indies.

,, 比利亞 (地) Siberia.

三 畫

要 Yao (1) 欲也 To desire; need. (2) 須也 To require. (3) 約也 Agreement; contract. (4) 求也 To claim; demand. (5) 簿書會計也 Accounts. (6) 察也 To examine

部

into. (7) 劾也 To impeach. (8) 劫也 To waylay; rob. (9) 概也 Outline.

要挾 To coerce.

,, 求 To claim; demand.

,, 害 Strategic position.

,, 塞 Fortress.

,, 點 An important point.

,, 素 Essence; element.

,, 領 Essentials.

,, 概 } Outline; abstract.

,, 略 }

,, 緊 Important.

,, 約 To enter into an agreement; bind.

五 畫

乏 Fêng (1) 與泛同, 詳泛. (2) 乏也 Wanting; lacking; short of.

要駕之馬 An unmanageable, restive horse.

六 畫

覃 T'an (1) 及也 To reach to.
(2) 延也 To extend to.
(3) 深廣也, 大也 Vast;
deep; extensive.

覃恩 To extend favor.

十 二 畫

覆 Fu (1) 傾覆也 To upset;
capsize; overturn; over-
throw. (2) 蓋也 To
cover. (3) 答也 To
reply; respond. (4) 敗
也 To defeat. (5) 審也
To examine.

覆命 To report.
,, 信 Answer.
,, 沒 To sink; to be defeated
and destroyed.
,, 蓋 To cover.
,, 庇 To shelter.
,, 轍 A cart upset,—a warning
for those who follow the
same track.
,, 審 To reexamine.

十 三 畫

覈 Ho (1) 驗也 To examine;
inspect. (2) 核也 The
kernel of a fruit. (3)
刻也 Oppressive; severe.
覈驗 To verify; examine.

酉

集

見

部

見 Chien (1) 接於目也 To see.
(2) 看出也 To find. (3)
謁也 To visit; call on.
(4) 意見也 Opinion. (5)
顯也 To appear. (6) 被也
To be the object of.....

見地 Opinion; view.
,, 識 Insight.
,, 解 View.
,, 證 Witness.
,, 棄 To be rejected.
,, 笑 To be laughed at.
,, 聞 Experience; knowledge.

四 畫

規 Kuei (1) 正圓器也 Com-
passes. (2) 法度也 Rule;
regulation. (3) 成例也
Usage; custom.

規勸 To exhort; admonish.
,, 諫 To remonstrate with.
,, 正 To correct; adjust.
,, 矩 Rule.
,, 則 Regulation.
,, 定 To regulate.
,, 範 Model; standard.

規模 Pattern; regulation.
 ,, 畫 Scheme; contrivance.
 ,, 條 Regulation.
 ,, 避 To evade.
 ,, 戒 To warn.

覓 Mi 求也 To seek; search;
 look for.

五 畫

視 Shih (1) 看也 To see; look
 at. (2) 察也 To observe.
 (3) 待也 To regard. (4)
 比也 To compare. (5)
 示也 To display; show.

視作 } To regard as.
 ,, 爲 }
 ,, 力 Power of vision.
 ,, 官 The organ of sight.
 ,, 覺 Visual sensation.
 ,, 事 To attend to affairs.
 ,, 聽 To see and hear.
 ,, 學 A school inspector.
 ,, 差 (天) Parallax.
 ,, 覺器 (生) Organ of vision.

覘 Ch'an 窺伺也 To spy.
 覘候 To spy.

六 畫

覘 Mai 視也 To see.

覘 Ti'ao (1) 聘禮也 A compli-
 mentary mission of many
 members to a friendly
 state. (2) 遠視也 To look
 afar.

七 畫

覘 Chi 男巫也 Sorcerer; nec-
 romancer; wizard.

九 畫

覘 Yu 覘覘也 To desire; long
 for.

覘 Tu 見也 To see; witness.

親 Ch'in (1) 父母也 Parents.
 (2) 愛也 To love. (3) 近
 也 Close; intimate. (4) 自
 也 Personally; one's self.

親身 Personally; in person.
 ,, 密 Close; intimate.
 ,, 戚 Relative; kindred.
 ,, 族 Family.
 ,, 昵 Familiar.
 ,, 熱 Warm.
 ,, 愛 To love.
 ,, 見 To envisage; witness.
 ,, 筆 Autograph.
 ,, 嘴 To kiss.
 ,, 炙 On very intimate terms.

十 畫

覘 Chi 冀望也 To long for.

覘 Kou (1) 遇見也 To meet
 unexpectedly. (2) 與構
 通, 成也 To form; ac-
 complish.

十一畫

覷 Chü 伺視也 To spy.

覷 Chin 下見上也 To have audience with.
覷見, 同上.

十二畫

覷 Chien 視也 To spy; see.

覷 Lo (1) 覷縷, 委曲也 Complicated thought or feeling difficult to express. (2) 次序也 Order.

十三畫

覺 Chiao (1) 悟也 To understand. (2) 告也 To tell; inform; instruct. (3) 直也 Straightforward. (4) 發露也 To divulge; expose. (5) 感知也 To feel. (6) 高大也 Grand; exalted. (7) 寤也 To wake.

覺冷 To feel cold.

覷 Chü 同覷.

十五畫

覽 Lan 觀也 To look around.
覽勝 To visit remarkable places.

覷 Ti 相見也 To see face to face; to pay a visit with presents.

十八畫

觀 Kuan (1) 視也 To look at. (2) 示也 To display; show. (3) 遊也 Travel. (4) 多也 Many. (5) 所視之象也 Sight; view. (6) 示人之象也 Department. (7) 望樓也 Tower. (8) 道宮也 Taoist temple.

- 觀念 Idea.
- ,, 察 Examination; observation.
- ,, 望 To look on; hesitate.
- ,, 星臺 An observatory.
- ,, 念論 (哲) Idealism.
- ,, 察使 (政) Intendant of circuit.
- ,, 察點 Point of view.

角

角 Chiao (1) 獸之觸具也 Horn. (2) 隅也 Corner; angle. (3) (俗) 銀圓十分之一也 Dime or ten-cent piece. (4) 競也 To

部

struggle; strive. (5) 軍中吹器也 Trumpet. (6) 髮結也 The dressing of a man's hair. (7) 酒器也 A wine vessel. (8) 量器 An ancient measure.

- 角力 To wrestle.
- ,, 度 Angle.
- ,, 勝 Competition; struggle for mastery.
- ,, 膜 (生) Cornea.
- ,, 石 (鑛) Hornstone.
- ,, 錐 (幾) Pyramid.
- ,, 色 (戲) Celebrated actors; men of note (俗).
- ,, 度規 Protractor.
- ,, 閃石 (鑛) Hornblende; amphibole.
- ,, 宿 The first of the Chinese zodiacal constellations.

二 畫

觔 Chin 同斤, 重量名 Catty.
觔兩 Weight.

四 畫

搨 Ts'u (1) 粗也 Gross; rough; coarse. (2) 略也 Sketch; an outline.

舐 Chüeh 不滿意也 Dissatisfied.

五 畫

觚 Ku (1) 酒爵也 Wine goblet. (2) 方形也 A square. (3) 簡策也 A block for writing. (4) 稜角也 Edge. (5) 法也 Rules.

觜 Tzū 宿名 The twenty first zodiacal constellation.

觥 Ti 同抵, 觸也 To butt; gore; push.

觥觸 To push with horn.

,, 排 To persecute.

六 畫

觿 Ko 鹿叉角也 Antlers.

解 Chieh (1) 分離也 To sever; part. (2) 離散也 To disperse. (3) 分析事理也 To analyze. (4) 領會也 To understand. (5) 和解, 勸解也 To make peace; persuade. (6) 脫也 To untie. (7) 達到也 To reach. (8) 見解也 Opinion; view. (9) 發送也 To forward; deliver; remit. (10) 託辭也 An excuse.

解釋 Explanation.

,, 剖 Anatomize.

,, 析 Analysis.

,, 散 To dissolve; break up.

,, 手 To visit the latrine (俗).

,, 渴 To quench thirst.

,, 救 To succor; relieve.

,, 組 To retire from official life.

,, 頤 To smile.

,, 發 To forward on.

,, 式 (數) Solution.

,, 剖學 Anatomy.

,, 毒藥 Antidote.

,, 析幾何 Analytical geometry.

觥 Kuang 酒器也 A cup made of rhinoceros' horn.

觥觥 Unyielding and straight-forward.

七 畫

觥 Ch'iu (1) 角上曲貌 The crook of a horn. (2) 弓健貌 Strong and crooked (as a bow).

觥 Su 觥觥, 恐懼貌 Trembling; frightened.

八 畫

觥 Chi (1) 得也 To obtain. (2) 隻也 Single.

觥偶 Single and paired.

九 畫

觥 Chê 帶鈎歧頭也 The forked hook of a girdle.

觥 Pi 觥栗也 Flageolet.
觥發 The blowing of cold wind.

,, 沸 The gushing forth of a fountain.

十 畫

觥 Hu (1) 量器也 A measure. (2) 盡也 Exhausted. (3) 薄也 Thin. (4) 足跗也

Top of a foot. (5) 獸蹄也 Hoof. (6) 校量也 To contend with. (7) 瘠也 Lean. (8) 通斛 Bushel.

觥觥 To tremble.

十一 畫

觥 Shang (1) 酒卮也 A cup; goblet. (2) 飲人以酒也 To give drink to a person.

十二 畫

觥 Chih 酒器也 A tankard; a goblet.

十三 畫

觸 Ch'ü (1) 抵也 To gore; butt. (2) 撞也 To strike against. (3) 遇也 To meet. (4) 動也 To excite; to be excited. (5) 犯也 To commit; offend.

觸覺 To feel.

,, 怒 To irritate; exasperate.

十五 畫

觥 Chü 有舌環也 A ring with a tongue; a buckle.

觥軛 A ring on a carriage for tying the rein to.

十八 畫

觥 Hsi 解結錐也 Bodkin or stiletto.

言

部

言 Yen (1) 發聲以表意也 To express idea by voice. (2) 句也 Sentence. (3) 文辭也 Writing; written discourse. (4) 字也 Word; character.

- 言談 Conversation.
- ,, 語 Speech; language.
- ,, 行 Word and act.
- ,, 行錄 Biography.
- ,, 過其實 Exaggeration.



訂 Ting (1) 平議也 To compare. (2) 校正也 To edit; revise.

- 訂盟 To pledge.
- ,, 期 To make an appointment.
- ,, 約 To conclude a treaty.
- ,, 正 To revise; edit.
- ,, 立 To draw up.

訃 Fu 告喪也 Announcement of death.

- 訃音 } The message announcing a death; obituary.
- ,, 聞 }

訇 Hung 大聲也 A stunning noise; roar.

計 Chi (1) 算也 To count; reckon; calculate. (2) 策謀也 Plan; scheme; device; plot. (3) 帳簿也 Accounts. (4) 數學也 Arithmetic.

- 計策 Policy; plan; tactics.
- ,, 畫 Scheme; contrivance.
- ,, 算 Calculation; computation.
- ,, 較 To dispute; discuss.
- ,, 學 Economics.



訊 Hsin (1) 審也 Trial. (2) 信也 Tidings; message. (3) 諫也 To remonstrate. (4) 告也 To tell; inform.

- 訊問 To interrogate; try.

誼 Hung (1) 潰也 A rout. (2) 亂也 Disorder; revolt. (3) 敗也 Defeat.

討 T'ao (1) 治也 To control; govern. (2) 伐也 To punish. (3) 去也 To put away. (4) 索也 To demand; ask for; seek.

- 討論 To discuss; deliberate.
- ,, 厭 Disgusted.
- ,, 賤 To dun.
- ,, 保 To seek bail or guarantor.
- ,, 好 To toady to.

討求 To ask for; seek.

,, 饒 To seek forgiveness.

訐 Hsü (1) 大也 Great; big; large. (2) 誇也 To boast; exaggerate.

訐謨 Great plan.

,, 訐 Great.

訐 Chieh 發人陰私也 To disclose private concerns; betray.

訐揚 To reveal; disclose.

訑 I (1) 欺也 To cheat; deceive. (2) 誕也 Unreliable; unsteady.

訑訑 Arrogant; self-satisfied; assuming.

訥 Jên (1) 鈍也 Blunt; slow. (2) 言不易出也 Cautions in speech.

訓 Hsün (1) 教誨也 To teach; instruct. (2) 順也 To accord; follow. (3) 注解也 Commentary. (4) 言之可爲法則也 Precept; rule; doctrine.

訓練 To train; drill; discipline.

,, 令 Official order.

,, 詁 Commentary; explanation.

,, 典 The books of the ancient kings.

,, 戒 To admonish; warn.

,, 蒙 To teach children.

,, 諭 Injunction.

,, 辭 Instructions.

訕 Shan 毀謗也 To slander; libel.

訖 Chi (1) 完也 Finished; done. (2) 至也 Up to; till; to.

訖今 Until now; up to this time.

託 T'o (1) 委任也 To commission; intrust. (2) 推託也 To excuse on the plea or pretext of. (3) 請求也 To engage; ask; beg of.

託付 To intrust.

,, 故 To give a pretext.

,, 庇 Under your protection.

,, 情 To engage another's influence.

,, 辭 Excuse.

記 Chi (1) 不忘也 To remember; bear in mind. (2) 紀錄也 To record; register.

記憶 To recollect; remember.

,, 錄 To register; record.

,, 載 History; record.

,, 性 Memory.

,, 號 Mark; sign; symbol.

,, 賬 To enter into account.

,, 念 Remembrance.

,, 功 To record or register merit.

,, 過 To mark misconduct.

,, 念物 Souvenir; remembrance; keepsake.

四 畫

訛 **Hé** (1) 偽也 False; fallacious.
 (2) 謬也 Absurd. (3)
 化也 To transform. (4)
 動也 To move.
 訛詐 To blackmail.
 ,, 言 Lie.

訝 **Ya** (1) 同迓, 迎也 To receive; greet. (2) 怪也 To wonder at.

訟 **Sung** (1) 爭辯也 To litigate; dispute; contend.
 (2) 責也 To reproach; reprove.

訟棍 One who works up the cases for the suitors.

訢 **Hsin** 同欣, 樂也 Pleasant; happy.
 訢合 Harmonious.
 ,, 訢 Happy.

訣 **Chüeh** (1) 別也 To say farewell; to take leave. (2)
 法也 Rule; precept.
 訣竅 A precept kept secret.

訥 **No** 口吃也 To stammer.

訛 **Yu** 過也 Fault; error.

訥 **Hsiung** 亂也 Disorder.
 訥訥 To clamor.

訪 **Fang** (1) 就而問之也 To approach one with questions; inquire. (2) 拜謁也 To visit; call upon.

訪拿 To hunt up.

,, 問 To ask.

,, 察 To examine; inquire about.

,, 謁 To visit.

,, 求 To search for.

,, 員 A correspondent; a reporter.

設 **Shê** (1) 建立也 To establish; institute. (2) 施陳也 To arrange. (3) 假擬辭 Supposing; for instance.

設或 Suppose that.

,, 若 If.

,, 備 Preparation.

,, 立 To set up; erect; found.

,, 法 To devise means.

,, 險 To set up defensive works.

,, 想 To presuppose; imagine.

許 **Hsü** (1) 允也 To grant; allow; permit. (2) 期也 To be expected.

許久 For a long time.

,, 多 Very many.

,, 可 Permission.

,, 諾 To promise.

,, 許 The cheering cries of a party of woodchoppers.

五 畫

訴 Su (1) 告也 To inform; complain of. (2) 譖也 To defame; calumniate; detract.

訴訟 Lawsuit; legal action.
,, 控 To appeal.

訶 Ho 大言而怒也 To speak loudly and angrily.

訶求 To find fault with trifles.
,, 責 To blame.

誑 Hsü 誘也 To induce; allure; beguile.

診 Chên (1) 視也 To see. (2) 驗也 To verify.

診斷 (醫) To diagnose.
,, 脈 To feel the pulse.
,, 夢 To interpret a dream.
,, 斷法 (醫) Diagnosis.

註 Chu (1) 解釋也 Commentary; explanation; note. (2) 記載 To register; record.

註解 To comment; note.
,, 釋 To explain; annotate.
,, 冊 To register; record.
,, 疏 To expound fully.
,, 銷 To cancel.

証 Chêng (1) 諫也 To persuade; appeal; remonstrate with. (2) 通証 Witness; evidence.

證明 To prove; testify.
,, 據 Evidence; testimony.
,, 驗 To verify.
,, 人 A witness.

詢 Kou (1) 罵也 To abuse; scold. (2) 辱也 To insult; defile.

,, 罵 To abuse.
,, 辱 To vilify; insult.

訾 Tzū (1) 詆毀也 To slander; detract. (2) 限也 To restrict; limit. (3) 量也 To measure. (4) 病也 Defect; fault.

訾短 To revile; backbite.
,, 程 Limit.

訛 Tzū 訛訛, 惰也 Lazy; idle.

詭 Chan (1) 多言也 To gabble. (2) 巧言也 To talk artfully.

詭詭 To talk artfully.
,, 譎 To whisper.

詁 Ku 以今言解釋古言也 Modern explanation of ancient sayings; commentary.

誅 Tieh 忘也 To forget.

詒 Ling 賣也 To sell.

詆 Ti (1) 誣也 To calumniate.
(2) 毀辱也 To defame;
revile; slander.

詆嫖 To calumniate.
,, 嫚 To revile; insult.

詈 Li 罵也 To abuse; scold.

訛 Nu 謔聲也 Clamor; wrangling.

詎 Chü 豈也 An interrogative particle; how; who.

詐 Cha 欺也 To deceive; impose upon.

詐僞 Sham.
,, 敗 To feign defeat.
,, 愚 To pretend to be foolish.

詒 I, Tai (1) 贈遺也 To send; present. (2) 遺傳也 To hand down; transfer. (3) 通給, 欺也 To cheat; deceive.

詔 Chao (1) 教導也 To teach; instruct. (2) 王命也 Royal proclamation; mandate; decree.

詔書 } Royal mandate.
,, 令 }
,, 獄 Lettre de cachet.

評 P'ing 平議也 To criticize.
評議 To deliberate; criticize.
,, 價 To appraise; estimate; value.

評議會 Conference.

,, 議員 Member of a conference.

詖 Pi (1) 不公正也 Improper; unreasonable. (2) 佞也 Flattery.

詖辭 One-sided statement.

訶 Hsiung 刺探也 To watch; spy.

詘 Ch'ü (1) 屈也 To curve; bend. (2) 卷也 To roll up. (3) 折服也 To submit.

詘伸 To contract and stretch.

詛 Chu 呪詛也 To curse.

詛罵, 同上.

,, 盟 A sworn agreement or treaty.

詞 Tz'ü (1) 文言也 Word; phrase; sentence. (2) 詞曲也 A kind of poetry.

詞林 The Hanlin Academy.

,, 章 Literature.

,, 訟 Litigation.

,, 句 Sentence.

,, 類 (文) A part of speech.

,, 人 A man of letters.

六 畫

詠 Yung 咏歌也 To chant; sing.

詡 Hsü (1) 大言也 To exaggerate; boast. (2) 普遍也 To reach all. (3) 敏勇也 Brave and clever.

詢 Hsun (1) 咨也 To ask. (2) 謀也 To consult with.
 詢訪 To investigate; inquire.
 ,, 問 To ask.

詣 I (1) 往候也 To call on. (2) 至也 To reach; arrive at.

誑 Huang (1) 誑也 To lie; rave. (2) 夢言也 Words uttered in dream.
 誑言 Fib; lie.
 ,, 謬 Mendacious; fallacious.
 ,, 誕 Absurd; fabulous.

試 Shih (1) 用也 To use. (2) 嘗也 To taste. (3) 較也 To compare; compete. (4) 探也 To try.
 試驗 To experiment; test.
 ,, 演 To practise.
 ,, 用 On probation.
 ,, 藥 (化) Reagent.
 ,, 驗室 (化) Laboratory.
 ,, 驗紙 (化) Test paper.
 ,, 驗管 (化) Test tube.
 ,, 金術 (化) Assaying.
 ,, 金石 (化) Touchstone; Lydian stone.
 ,, 驗者 Experimentalist.

訾 Ch'a 同察 To inquire into every particular; to examine.

詩 Shih 韻文也 Poem; poetry; verse; rhyme.

詩韻 Rhyme.
 ,, 集 Divan.
 ,, 經 The Book of Odes.
 ,, 人 Poet; bard
 ,, 學 Prosody.

詭 Ch'a (1) 誇也 To exaggerate; vaunt. (2) 誑也 To deceive; impose on; mislead.

詭異 Amazing; surprising.

詬 Kou (1) 罵也 To abuse; rail at; scold; curse. (2) 辱也 To insult; defile.

詬罵 To vilify; abuse.
 ,, 病 To insult.

詭 Kuei (1) 責也 To make responsible. (2) 欺也 To deceive; cheat. (3) 奇也 Odd; strange. (4) 違也 To oppose. (5) 毀也 To slander. (6) 妄也 Blindly; recklessly.

詭計 Wile; intrigue; trick
 ,, 詐 Treacherous; lying.
 ,, 譎 Crafty; cunning.
 ,, 異 Strange.
 ,, 遇 To get by cunning.
 ,, 計多端 Full of schemes and tricks.

詮 Ch'üan (1) 具論也 To discourse upon; comment.
(2) 真理也 Truth.
詮證 To account for by facts.

詰 Ch'i (1) 禁也 To restrain; prohibit. (2) 治也 To direct; manage. (3) 問也 To question; examine. (4) 問罪也 To punish.
詰朝 To-morrow morning.
,, 屈 Involved; intricate.

話 Hua 言也 Word; speech; talk.
話別 To say farewell.
,, 舊 To talk over old times.
,, 頭 Topic; subject of discourse.
,, 柄 Topic for talk.
,, 匣子 (俗) Phonograph.

該 Kai (1) 備也 To prepare. (2) 宜也 Proper; right; fit. (3) 指定詞 The.
該欠 To owe.
,, 博 Well read and well informed.
,, 處 The place in question.
,, 當 Ought; should be.

詳 Hsiang (1) 審也 Carefully. (2) 語備也 A full statement. (3) 申報也 Report.

詳細 Particulars; details; in detail; minutely.
,, 審 Careful.
,, 稟 To report to.
,, 文 Full report.
,, 夢 To interpret a dream.

訊 Hsin (1) 致言也 To inform. (2) 問也 To ask.
訊訊, 衆多貌 Numerous.

詹 Chan (1) 多言也 Verbose; tattling. (2) 至也 To reach. (3) 給也 To serve; manage. (4) 足也 Sufficient.
詹詹 To quibble; shuffle.

詔 O 論訟也 Controversy.
詔詔, 教令嚴也 Strict injunction; strict order.

談 Hui (1) 嘲弄也 To ridicule. (2) 謔戲也 To jest.
談諧 Humor.
,, 鬧 To rally; joke.

誑 Kua 欺誤也 To deceive; impose on.
誑誤 To mislead others to do wrong.

誑 Ti'ao (1) 誘動也 To seduce. (2) 卒然也 Suddenly.

諄 Ch'ih 離別也 To separate.

誄 Lei (1) 死者略傳也 Obituary. (2) 哀死者之文也 Funeral oration.

誅 Chu (1) 殺也 To kill; put to death. (2) 罰也 To punish. (3) 責也 To reprove; censure. (4) 除也 To cut; remove.

誅戮 To behead; execute.

,, 罰 To punish.

,, 累 To involve in punishment.

,, 除 To utterly exterminate; clear out.

,, 求 To desire insatiably; extort; oppress.

誑 K'uang 同誑, 欺也 To mislead; cheat; deceive.

誑騙 To swindle.

誇 K'ua (1) 大言也 To exaggerate; boast; swagger. (2) 大也 Big.

誇口 Boastful; vaunting.

,, 張 To boast.

七 畫

誌 Chih (1) 記也 To remember. (2) 錄也 To record. (3) 記事之文也 Narration. (4) 與志通 History.

誌乘 History; topography.

認 Jên (1) 辨識也 To know; recognise. (2) 允許也 To acknowledge; admit; confess.

認識 To recognize; know.

,, 可 To sanction; approve.

,, 真 To do in earnest.

,, 可狀 Certificate.

,, 識論 (哲) Epistemology or theory of cognition.

誑 K'uang 欺也 To mislead; hoax; deceive; impose on.

誑騙 To swindle.

,, 誕 Fabulous; mythical.

諛 Hsi (1) 歎聲也 Interjection. (2) 娛樂也 Pleasure; delight.

諛笑 To laugh boisterously.

誓 Shih 矢言也 To swear; take oath.

誓師 To address an army.

,, 愿 Vow.

,, 言 Oath.

誕 Tan (1) 大言也 To boast; brag. (2) 欺也 To deceive. (3) 大也 Far and wide. (4) 廣也 Broad; extensive. (5) 育也 To give birth to.

誕日 Birthday.

,, 謾 Insincere; unfaithful.

諄 Po (1) 與悖通,乖也 Perverse.
(2) 亂也 Disorderly;
confused.

諄謬 Absurd.

誘 Yu (1) 引進也 To lead on.
(2) 引誘也 To entice;
draw on. (3) 相勸也 To
persuade.

誘惑 To allure.

,, 掖 To lead on and support.

誚 Ch'iao 與譙通,責讓也 To
blame; scold; upbraid.

誚讓 To reproach; condemn.

語 Yu (1) 答難也 Answer; re-
ply; rejoinder; conversa-
tion. (2) 告知也 To in-
form; tell. (3) 小言也 To
talk low.

語云 The proverb says.

,, 句 (文) Phrase; term.

,, 助辭 Auxiliary; expletive.

誠 Ch'êng 真實也 Truth; real-
ity.

誠意 Sincerity.

,, 心 Heartily.

,, 然 Truly; really.

,, 敬 Reverence.

,, 實 Honest; sincere; genuine;
true.

誡 Chieh (1) 與戒通,警也 To
warn. (2) 命也,告也
Order; commandment.

(3) 箴言也 Command-
ment; injunction; pre-
cept.

誣 Wu (1) 欺罔也 To make
false charges. (2) 加罪
無辜也 To inculpate the
innocent.

誣告 To make false accusation.

,, 賴 To implicate falsely.

,, 罔 To slander.

,, 陷 To implicate falsely.

誤 Wu (1) 謬也 Mistake;
error. (2) 惑也 Im-
posed upon; misled.

誤會 To misapprehend; mis-
understand.

,, 殺 To kill in mistake for
some one else.

誥 Kao (1) 告也 To order; in-
form. (2) 制誥 An im-
perial order (of the Tang
period).

誥命 Imperial patent confer-
ring titles.

誦 Sung 讀也 To read; recite;
chant; hum.

誦經 To chant the liturgy.

,, 言 To declare in public.

誨 Hui 教也,導也 To teach;
instruct; educate.

誨淫 To excite lust.

說 Shuo, Shui, Yüeh (1) 釋也
To explain. (2) 言論也
Discourse; essay. (3) 道

也,述也 To tell. (4) 以言語諭人也 To persuade. (5) 託詞也 An excuse. (6) 與悅通 Pleased; delighted.

- 說話 To say.
 ,, 明 Note; explanation.
 ,, 和 To make peace.
 ,, 客 A sophist.
 ,, 笑話 To joke; jest.
 ,, 胡說 To talk nonsense.
 ,, 不出來 Unable to express.
 ,, 來說去 To repeat.
 ,, 長道短 To criticize.

八 畫

誰 Shui 何人也 Who; whom.
 誰的 Whose.
 ,, 何 The nameless one.
 ,, 何 For whom?

課 K'ò (1) 試也 To try; examine. (2) 計也 To reckon. (3) 程也 Course; order. (4) 稅也 Tax.
 課程 Course of study; curriculum; lesson.

詈 Sui (1) 詬罵也 To scold; rail at; vilify; abuse. (2) 問也 To ask. (3) 告也 To tell.
 詈罵 To scold; abuse.

調 Wang 與罔同,詳罔.

誹 Fei 非議也 To defame; slander.

諛 T'a 妄語也 To lie; talk extravagantly.

諛諛然 Verbosely.

誼 I (1) 通義 Proper; right. (2) 通議 To deliberate; discuss. (3) 交情也 Friendship.

閻 Yin 閻閻,和悅而諍也 To admonish; reprove mildly.

調 T'iao (1) 和也 To harmonize. (2) 和解之也 To mediate; make peace. (3) 嘲笑也 To jeer at; ridicule. (4) 遷移也 To remove; transfer. (5) 音律也 Tone. (6) 才幹也 Ability. (7) 韻也 Rhyme.

- 調停 To compromise; arrange; adjust; reconcile.
 ,, 和 To harmonize; temper.
 ,, 合 To mix; compound.
 ,, 戲 To dally with; frolic.
 ,, 音 To tune.
 ,, 味 To season.
 ,, 養 To recruit one's health.
 ,, 唆 To stir up; instigate.
 ,, 伏 To moderate and subdue.
 ,, 查 To investigate; examine.
 ,, 換 To exchange.
 ,, 動 To transfer.
 ,, 度 Arrangement; tactics.
 ,, 劑學(藥) Pharmaceutics.
 ,, 和級數(數) Harmonical progression.

諂 Ch'an 諛也 To flatter; fawn upon.

諂人 Flatterer.

,, 媚 To toady; flatter.

,, 諛 Sycophancy; adulation.

,, 笑 To flatter.

諄 Chun (1) 誨之不倦也 To teach with patience. (2) 佐也 To assist.

諄諄 Patiently; faithfully.

,, 憎 Mutual hatred.

誑 Ch'i 欺也 To cheat; deceive; impose upon.

談 T'an (1) 言論也 Discussion. (2) 對話也 Conversation; talk.

談論 Discourse.

,, 話 Conversation; talk.

,, 判 To negotiate.

,, 天 Conversation; parlance.

誣 Chui 誣諉也 Heavy; burdensome.

諉 Wei (1) 累及也 To shift the burden; implicate. (2) 推委也 To decline with excuse; to shirk.

請 Ch'ing (1) 乞求也 To request; beg. (2) 延聘也 To engage; invite. (3) 謁也 To visit; call upon. (4) 問也 To ask.

請假 To ask leave of absence.

,, 願 Petition.

,, 求 Request; claim.

,, 客 To invite guests (to dinner).

,, 命 To apply for sanction.

諍 Chêng (1) 以言止人之失也 To remonstrate or expostulate with. (2) 訟也 Litigation.

諏 Tsou (1) 選擇也 To choose; select. (2) 咨問也 To consult.

諏吉 To select a lucky day.

訐 Ch'ien 同愆 Fault.

誅 Cho (1) 訴也 To report against. (2) 譖也 To accuse; vilify.

諒 Liang (1) 信也, 實也 Truthful; sincere (2) 原諒也 To excuse. (3) 信之也 To believe. (4) 原情揣意之詞 To assume; presume; guess. (5) 固執也 Obstinate.

諛 Chien (1) 諂也, 善言也 Flattery. (2) 小善之意 Subtle flattery.

諛諛 A sly, artful insinuation.

詭 Shu 詭也 Deceiving; crafty.
詭詭 Marvelous; wonderful.

論 Lun (1) 議也 To discourse upon. (2) 思念也 To think of. (3) 紬繹也 To discuss; reason. (4) 評也 To criticize.

論說 Discourse; treatise.

„ 辯 Debate; discuss.

„ 難 Argument.

„ 斷 To judge.

„ 定 To settle.

„ 月 By the month; monthly.

„ 理學 Logic.

„ 斤賣 To sell by the catty.

諭 Shên (1) 念也 To think of. (2) 告也 To inform.

九 畫

諛 Yu 諛也 To flatter; adulate.

諜 Tieh 伺也 To spy; reconnoiter.

諜諜 Talkative.

諛 Hsü (1) 才智也 Ability. (2) 詐也 Deceit.

諛 P'ien 巧言也 To talk artfully and deceitfully.

諛 Shih (1) 是也 Right; proper. (2) 理也 Reason. (3) 審也 To examine.

誼 Hsüan (1) 忘也 To forget. (2) 通喧 To brawl.

誼譁 To brawl; clamor.

諡 Shih 死後易名也 An honorable title given after death.

諡法 Rules for conferring posthumous honor.

誚 Hun 戲言也 To joke; jest.

諤 正言也 Honest and blunt word.

諤諤 To speak plainly.

諦 Ti (1) 審也 To scrutinize; inquire into; investigate; examine. (2) 真言也 Truth.

諦視 To scrutinize.

諧 Hsieh (1) 調也 Harmonious. (2) 合也 To agree upon; accord with.

諧謔 Jest; raillery.

諫 Chien 以直言正人也 To remonstrate; admonish; reprove.

諫諍 Same.

„ 官 Censor.

„ 菓 (植) Olive.

諭 Yü (1) 告也 To command; order. (2) 曉也 To understand. (3) 明也 To signify. (4) 譬也 Analogy; parallelism.

諭旨 Imperial edict.

諮 Tzū (1) 謀也 To deliberate;
plan. (2) 問也 To consult.
諮問 To consult.
,, 詢 To consult.

認 Hsi 認認, 懼貌 Afraid.
諱 Hui (1) 避忌也 To shun;
avoid. (2) 隱蔽也 To
conceal; hide. (3) 生日名
死曰諱 Name after death.

誼 Yin 敬也 To respect; rever-
ence.

諳 An 知也, 熟聞也 Well in-
formed.
諳練 Experienced; skilled.
,, 誦 To recite.

誠 Hsien (1) 和也 To pacify;
harmonize. (2) 誠也 Sin-
cere.

誦 Nan 多言也 To mutter;
chatter.
誦誦, 同上.

諶 Shên (1) 與慍同, 信也 To
believe. (2) 誠也 Really.

諷 Fêng (1) 誦也 To recite.
(2) 刺也 To satirize.
諷刺 To satirize.
,, 諫 To remonstrate with by
satire.

諸 Chu (1) 衆也 Many; various.
(2) 於也 To; in; at; upon;
on. (3) 儲也, 蒞也 Pre-
serves.

諸侯 Feudal princes; barons.
,, 君 } All you gentlemen.
,, 位 }
,, 般 All sorts; every variety.
,, 凡 All of; the whole.
,, 多 Many.
,, 色 All sorts.
,, 夏 China.
,, 說 Various opinions.
,, 等數 (數) Denominate num-
ber.
,, 子百家 The philosophers
and other authors.

諺 Yen 俗語也 Proverb.
諺云 The proverb says.

諛 Hsüan (1) 欺也 To impose
on; cheat. (2) 忘也 To
forget.

諾 No (1) 緩應也 To answer
gently. (2) 許也 To prom-
ise.

謀 Mou (1) 計畫也 Plan; plot.
(2) 營求也 To strive
after. (3) 沈慮也 To
ponder; deliberate.

謀略 Plot; scheme.
,, 算 To plan; scheme.
,, 士 A schemer; one who is
full of resources.
,, 殺 Premeditated murder.
,, 反 To hatch sedition or re-
bellion.
,, 面 To be acquainted with.
,, 生 To get a living.
,, 事 To seek for a job.
,, 害 (法) Premeditated injury.

謁 Yeh (1) 拜見也 To visit; call on. (2) 名刺也 Visiting card.

謁舍 A guest house.

謂 Wei (1) 告也 To tell; inform. (2) 稱也 To call; style; address. (3) 評論也 To criticize. (4) 言也 To say. (5) 勤也 Diligent.

十 畫

謄 T'eng 抄錄也 To copy; transcribe.

謄寫 To copy.

,, 清 To make a fair copy.

譎 Tsou 弄言也 To jest; joke; chaff; talk wildly.

譎鬧 To make a noise.

誦 Shan 以言惑人也 To seduce; mislead by words.

謇 Chien (1) 口吃也 To stutter. (2) 正言也 Honest words.

謇諤 Outspoken.

,, 謇 Outspoken; plain speaking.

晝 P'ao 大呼也 To roar; bawl.

營 Ying 小聲也 To buzz.

謎 Mi 隱言也 Riddle; conundrum.

謎語 Riddle.

謏 Sou, Hsiao 小也 Small; little.

謏說 Novel.

謐 Mi 安靜也 Peaceful; still; quiet; tranquil.

譏 Hsi 恥也 Disgrace; insult.

譏詢, 同上.

,, 落 To jeer.

謔 Hsiu 戲言也 To banter; jest or joke with.

謔浪 Jocose and sportive.

,, 謔 Jolly.

謖 Su 起也 To arise; get up.

謖謖 Erect; dignified.

謗 Pang 誹毀也 (1) To slander; vilify; defame; detract. (2) 斥人之惡也 To expose the wickedness of others.

謙 Ch'ien 卑遜也 Humble; modest; lowly; unassuming.

謙讓 Humility; meekness.

,, 遜 Modesty.

,, 恭 Polite; respectful.

,, 沖 Humble; lowly.

謔 I 笑貌 Smiling.

講 **Chiang** (1) 相和解也 To make peace; compromise. (2) 談也 To converse; speak. (3) 論也 To discourse; preach. (4) 習也 To practise. (5) 謀也 To plan; discuss.

- 講義 Commentary; lecture.
- ,, 堂 Classroom.
- ,, 臺 Platform.
- ,, 解 To explain; make clear.
- ,, 和 To negotiate peace.
- ,, 話 Talk.
- ,, 道 Preaching.
- ,, 價 To higggle.
- ,, 究 To inquire into; deliberate.
- ,, 理 To appeal to reason.
- ,, 習所 Seminary.

謝 **Hsieh** (1) 拒却也 To refuse. (2) 辭去不見也 To decline to receive visits. (3) 凋落也 To fade and fall (as a flower). (4) 拜賜也 To express thanks. (5) 衰也, 退也 To decline; withdraw.

- 謝絕 To refuse.
- ,, 罪 To apologize.
- ,, 謝 Many thanks; thank you.
- ,, 世 To die.
- ,, 帖 A card of thanks.
- ,, 金 Fee.

謫 **Ho** 大呼也 To roar; bawl.
 謫謫 Intense.
 ,, 躁 Abrupt and restless.

詔 **T'ao** 疑也 Doubtful; uncertain.

謠 **Yao** (1) 無章曲之歌也 A ballad; song. (2) 訛言也 Rumor; hearsay.



馨 **Hsing** 歎也 A slight cough.
 馨歎 Talk and smile.

謨 **Mo** 計策也 Plan; scheme.

謫 **Tsê** (1) 譴責也 To reproach; blame. (2) 降調也 To remove; degrade. (3) 過也 Fault; defect.

謬 **Miu** (1) 誤也 Mistake; error; blunder. (2) 妄也 Perverse; wild; untrue; mendacious.

- 謬妄 Wild; fabulous.
- ,, 誤 Blunder; error.
- ,, 傳 A false report.

詛 **Chü** 與詛同 To curse; scold.

謳 **Ou** 歌也 To sing; chant; to sing together.

- 謳歌 Complementary song; ditty; ballad.

誓 **Ao** (1) 大貌 Great; exalted. (2) 詆毀也 To revile; detract.

警警 To talk wildly without listening to the talk of others.

,, 警 The clamor of the people.

謹 Chin 慎也 Careful; cautious.
謹記 To carefully remember.

諺 I 別出之門堂臺榭也 A side structure.

諺門 A side door.

,, 臺 A side tower.

諄 Hu 古呼字 To call out; cry; scream.

謾 Man (1) 欺也 To deceive. (2) 慢也 Slowly. (3) 寬泛也 Vague.

謾語 To lie.



譁 Hua 喧躁也 Clamor; hubbub; noise.

譁然 Dinsome; noisy.

詘 Sê 言難也 To stammer; stutter; falter.

噤 Hsi 懼聲也 The scream of fear.

讀 Hui 中止也 To stop.

識 Tui (1) 惡也 To dislike; abhor. (2) 怨也 To cherish ill-will.

證 Chêng 驗也 To prove; testify; verify.

證據 Evidence.

,, 見 Witness.

,, 驗 To verify.

,, 人 Witness.

,, 書 Certificate; testimony.

鷹 Ying 同應 To answer; reply.

譎 Chüeh 詭譎也 Crafty; cunning; wily.

譏 Chi (1) 非責也 To blame; reprove. (2) 詰問也 To question; examine.

譏諷 To ridicule; jeer.

,, 笑 To scoff, gibe.

,, 刺 To satirize.

,, 諷 To insinuate.

譎 Chiao (1) 多言也 To talk too much. (2) 發人罪也 To expose the evil deed of others.

諛 Hui (1) 辨察也 To discriminate closely. (2) 順也 Obedient.

譔 Chuan (1) 稱道也 To praise; (2) 善言也 Eulogy. (3) 與撰同 To write.

譖 Ts'an 誣也 To slander; vilify; defame.

識 Shih, Chih (1) 認解也 To know; recognize. (2) 見解也 Knowledge; insight. (3) 記也 To remember. (4) 知也 To know.

識破 To detect.
 ,, 見 Experience; insight.
 ,, 別 (心) Recognition; discernment.

譙 Ch'iao 通諷 To ridicule; satirize; scold.

譙樓 Watchtower.
 ,, 譙 Worn; withered.

譚 T'an (1) 同談 Talk. (2) 安縱也 Indulgent.

十 三 畫

譜 P'u 籍錄也 Genealogy; register; list; record.

譜系 Genealogy.

譟 Sao (1) 羣呼聲也 Clamor; row; noise. (2) 擾也 To disturb.

警 Chiao 痛呼也 To cry in pain.

警 Ching (1) 戒敕也 To warn; caution. (2) 覺寤也 To arouse.

警報 Alarm.
 ,, 戒 To caution.
 ,, 醒 To awaken.
 ,, 察 Policeman.
 ,, 鐘 Tocsin; alarm bell.

譫 Chan 病中妄語也 Jargon of the sick.

譬 P'i 喻也 Comparison; metaphor; simile.

譬喻, 同上.
 ,, 如 For instance.

譯 I 翻譯也 To translate; interpret; render.

譯文 Translation.

議 I (1) 互商也 To negotiate; consult. (2) 評隲也 To criticize; review. (3) 言論也 To discuss; deliberate; talk about. (4) 文體之一 Dissertation; argument.

議會 Parliament; legislature.
 ,, 長 Speaker; president; chairman.

,, 案 Bill.

,, 院 Parliament; congress.

,, 員 Member of parliament; senator; representative; legislator.

,, 決 Resolution.

,, 和 Peace negotiation.

,, 題 Subject of debate.

,, 定 To decide.

,, 事會 Council.

,, 事員 Councilor.

十 四 畫

譴 Ch'ien (1) 譴問也 To reprimand; chastise. (2) 罪也 Punishment. (3) 譴降官吏也 To punish or to degrade an official.

護 Hu (1) 救也 To save. (2) 助也 To help. (3) 庇也 To guard; protect; shelter.

護照 Passport.

,, 符 Charm; talisman.

,, 庇 To shelter; shade; screen.

,, 送 To escort.

,, 衛 To guard; escort.

,, 救 To rescue; succor.

誦 Chou 誦張, 誑也 To deceive; delude.

譽 Yü (1) 稱頌也 To praise. (2) 美名也 Good reputation. (3) 通豫 Peaceful and happy.

十 五 畫

謙 Chien 淺也 Slight; shallow.

讀 Tu, Tou (1) 誦書也 To read. (2) 半句也 A phrase.

讀本 Reader; reading book.

誥 Tsê 同誦, 罰罪也 To punish.

審 Shên 同審, 悉也 To know.

十 六 畫

諂 Ch'an 同諂, 諛也 To flatter.

變 Pien (1) 更改也 To change. (2) 權也 Versatile; to be able to leave the beaten tract; not to follow routine. (3) 災異也 Calamity.

變化 To transform.

,, 形 To transfigure.

,, 更 Alteration.

,, 遷 Change; vicissitude.

,, 革 Revolution.

,, 樣 Variation.

,, 易 Mutation.

,, 動 Alteration; movement.

,, 換 Change.

,, 通 Accommodation; adaptation.

,, 故 Calamity.

,, 成 Becoming.

,, 亂 Rebellion; revolution.

,, 臉 To change countenance; to get angry.

,, 態 Metamorphosis; transformation.

,, 種 Variety.

,, 形 Metamorphosis.

,, 化性 Variability.

,, 戲法 Sleight of hand; legerdemain.

讐 Chê 懼也 To fear.

讐服 To submit in fear.

讌 Yen 會飲也 To assemble at a banquet.

讌會 Banquet.

讎 Ch'ou (1) 答也 To answer
 (2) 等也 Similar. (3) 償
 價也 To pay price. (4)
 仇敵也 Enemy. (5) 校對
 也 To collate manuscripts
 and books.

十 七 畫

讒 Wei (1) 同僞, 詐也 Hy-
 pocritical; false. (2) 謔言
 不慧也 Jargon.

讒 Ch'an 譖也 To detract.
 讒人 A detractor.

讓 Jang (1) 責也 To reprove.
 (2) 謙也 Humble; cour-
 teous.

- 讓與 To surrender; yield;
transfer; give away.
- ,, 位 To abdicate.
- ,, 步 To give in.
- ,, 路 To make way.
- ,, 與 Alienation (權利等).
- ,, 與 Cession (財產等).

讒 Lan (1) 誣也 To defame;
 calumniate. (2) 謾語也
 To lie.

讖 Ch'an 兆也 A prophecy; an
 omen.
 讖語 A prophecy.

十 八 畫

讙 Huan (1) 誼譁也 To bawl;
 vociferate. (2) 喜悅也
 Happy; joyful.

十 九 畫

讚 Tsan (1) 稱揚也 To com-
 mend; praise. (2) 文體之
 一 Eulogy; panegyric.

- 讚美 To praise; extol.
- ,, 賞 To commend.
- ,, 歎 To extol.
- ,, 成 Approval; assent.
- ,, 美詩 Hymn.

二 十 畫

讜 Tang 直言也 Straightfor-
 ward speech; honest ad-
 vice.

讞 Yen 決獄也 Sentence;
 judgment.

讞讞 Honest.

二 十 二 畫

譖 Tu 誹謗也 Expression of
 hatred.

谷

部

谷 Ku (1) 兩山間流水之道也
Valley; gorge. (2) 窮也
Difficult; perplexed.
谷風 East wind.

四 畫

馭 Hung (1) 谷中響也 Sound
produced in a valley. (2)
通闕, 詳闕.
馭馭 A loud sound in a valley.

𪗇 Hsia 豁𪗇, 谷中大空貌 The
empty space of a valley.

七 畫

𪗈 Han 𪗈𪗇也 The void of a
valley.

十 畫

谿 Ch'i 通溪 A stream; rivulet;
brook.
谿刻 Austere.

𪗉 Hsi 空也 Empty; void.

豁 Huo (1) 通谷也 An open
valley. (2) 開也, 殘缺也
To split; break.

豁免 To release; abate; remit.
,, 然 Thoroughly.
,, 如 Open; frank; generous.
,, 達 Magnanimous; unfet-
tered.

豆

部

豆 Tou (1) 古禮器 A wooden
vessel used in ancient
times. (2) 穀屬也 Pea;
bean; pulse.

- 豆腐 Bean curd.
- ,, 芽 Bean sprout.
- ,, 油 Bean oil.
- ,, 苗 Bean sprout.
- ,, 蔻 (植) Nutmeg.
- ,, 科 (植) Leguminosæ.

三 畫

𪗊 Chiang 豆名 Kidney bean.

豈 Ch'i (1) 反語辭, 安也 How?
(2) 通凱, 愷, 詳各條.

豈敢 How dare?
,, 能 How can?

四 畫

豉 Ch'ih 豆豉也 Salted beans.

豉油 Soy.
,, 蟲 Water beetle.

𡗗 𡗗

登 Têng 龙豆也 An earthen ware vessel used in ancient times.

𡗗 𡗗

豌 Wan 豆名 Pisum sativum, L.

豎 Shu (1) 植立也 To erect; set up. (2) 童僕也 A boy servant.

豎立 To erect; raise.
,, 子 A boy; mean fellow.
,, 儒 A mean scholar.

𡗗 𡗗 𡗗

豐 Feng (1) 多也 Plentiful;

abundant. (2) 茂也 Luxuriant.

豐富 Rich; exuberant.

,, 厚 Sumptuous.

,, 滿 Plentiful.

,, 年 A year of good harvest.

,, 登 Good harvest.

,, 阜 Abundant.

,, 盛 Prosperous.

,, 盈 Plump; round.

𡗗 𡗗 𡗗 𡗗

豔 Yen (1) 容美也 Beautiful; handsome. (2) 羨慕也 To admire; desire. (3) 美女也 Beautiful woman.

豔色 Beauty.

,, 粧 Beautifully dressed.

,, 陽天 Sunny spring weather.

豕

部

豕 Shih 豬也 Pig; hog; sow; swine.

𡗗 𡗗

𡗗 Hui 相擊也 To strike against; collide.

𡗗 𡗗

豚 T'un 小豬也 Porker.

𡗗 Pa (1) 牝豕也 Sow. (2) 通𡗗 Dried meat.

𡗗 𡗗

象 Hsiang (1) 大獸名 Elephant. (2) 形狀也 Figure; image; form. (3) 形於外者 Phenomena; aspect.

- 象牙 Ivory.
- ,, 棋 Chess.
- ,, 限 Quadrant (周天四分之一).
- ,, 服 Lady's robe.
- ,, 教 (宗) Buddhism.
- ,, 牙圖章 Ivory seal.
- ,, 形文字 Hieroglyphics.

六 畫

豢 Huan (1) 養畜也 To feed or rear cattle. (2) 畜也 Cattle. (3) 利餌也 To bait; allure with bribe.

豨 Chien 大豕也 A big hog.

豨 K'en 咬也 To bite.

豨豨 (亦作懇懇) Earnestly.

豨 Chü 獸名 A wild boar.

七 畫

豨 Hsi 豕也 Hog; pig.

豨豨 The grunting of scampering pigs.

豨 Huan 蠻豨 Bold; brave.

豪 Hao (1) 俊也 Eminent; superior. (2) 侈也 Extravagant. (3) 強也 By force. (4) 帥也 Leader.

豪豬 (動) Porcupine.

- ,, 傑 A hero.
- ,, 氣 Heroism.
- ,, 橫 Tyrannical.

- 豪俠 Chivalrous; heroic.
- ,, 強 Violent; overbearing.
- ,, 客 Hero; highway robber.
- ,, 舉 Heroic action.

九 畫

豫 Yü (1) 安樂也 Easy; contented; peaceful; happy. (2) 遊也 Travel; tour. (3) 早也 Beforehand.

豫備 To prearrange; prepare

- ,, 戒 To warn.
- ,, 算 Budget.
- ,, 定 Fixed or decided beforehand.
- ,, 兆 Presage.
- ,, 言 Prophecy.
- ,, 防 To prepare against.
- ,, 籌 To plan beforehand.
- ,, 審 (法) Preliminary examination.
- ,, 省 (地) Honan province.
- ,, 章 (地) Kiangsi province.
- ,, 算委員 Budget committee.

豬 Chu 豕也 Hog; pig.

- 豬母 Sow.
- ,, 公 Boar.
- ,, 肉 Pork.
- ,, 油 Lard.
- ,, 鬃 Bristle.
- ,, 芥 (植) A kind of China-root.
- ,, 圈 Pigsty.
- ,, 籠草 (植) Pitcher plant.

豨 Chia 牡豕也 A boar.

十 畫

豨 Wen 豕名 A kind of hog.

獠 Huan 豪豬也 Porcupine.

獠 獠, 同上.

,, 道(地) A district in Kansuh.

豳 Pin 古國名(史) Name of an ancient principality.

十 一 畫

豮 Tsung 小豕也 Porker.

豨 Lou 牝豚也 Sow.

十 二 畫

豨 Fen 去勢豕也 Gelded hog.

豨 I 豕息也 Porker.

豸

部

豨 Chi (1) 無足虫也 Worm; grub. (2) 解也 Relieved; released.

三 畫

豹 Pao 獸名 Leopard; panther; jaguar.

豹皮 Leopard's skin.

豺 Ch'ai 狼屬也 A kind of wolf.

豺狼 Wolf.

豨 Han (1) 野狗也 Wild dog. (2) 獄也 A prison.

四 畫

豨 Na 膃肭獸也 A kind of striped seal; sea dog.

五 畫

貂 Tiao 鼠類也 Sable.

貂皮 Sable skin.

,, 尾 Sable tail.

,, 帽 Sable hat.

,, 袖 Sable cuffs.

六 畫

貉 Hsiu 貉獺也, 詳貉.

貮 Hsüan 獸名, 獾也 Badger.

貉 Hê 獸名 Badger; raccoon dog.

豨 Mai (1) 北狄也 The northern tribes. (2) 靜也 Quiet; tranquil.

七 畫

貌 Mao (1) 敬容也 Polite manners. (2) 容儀也 Mien; manner. (3) 形象也 Countenance; face. (4) 繪畫也 To draw; paint.

貌美 Beautiful.
,, 醜 Ugly; homely.

狸 Li 同 狸 Raccoon; wildcat; fox.

九 畫

獾 Tuan 猪獾也 Common badger.

貓 Mao 獸名 Cat.
貓科 (動) Felinae.
,, 兒 Puss.
,, 狸 A wildcat.
,, 兒眼 (礦) Cat's eye; a variety of chalcedony.

貝

貝 Pei (1) 介殼也 Shell. (2) 裝飾也 To adorn with shell. (3) 貨幣也 Money. (4) 寶也 Treasure.

貝錦 Rich brocade.
,, 母 (植) Fritillaria roylei.
,, 子 (動) Cowry.
,, 殼學 Conchology.

十 畫

貔 Pi 貔 貅也 White fox; a kind of tiger or leopard.

十一 畫

貊 Mai 獸名 Tapir (?); white leopard.

獬 Shu 獬虎也 Lynx.

十二 畫

獼 Hui 東夷也 An ancient name for the eastern tribes.

十三 畫

獾 Huan (1) 獸名 Badger. (2) 狗獾 Jackal.

十四 畫

獼 Kuo 大猿也 A huge monkey.

部

貞 畫

貞 Chên (1) 正也 Straight; upright; chaste. (2) 卜也 To inquire by divination.

貞節 Chastity.
,, 女 A virgin.
,, 潔 Virginity.

負 Fu (1) 擔荷也 To bear; carry. (2) 恃也 To rely on; depend on. (3) 欠債也 To owe. (4) 背倚也 To turn the back on. (5) 背恩也 Ungrateful. (6) 非正也 Negative. (7) 敗也 Defeat.

負責 To be responsible.
 ,, 擔 Responsibility.
 ,, 荷 Burden.
 ,, 心 Ungrateful.
 ,, 債 In debt.
 ,, 累 To be involved.
 ,, 戴 To carry on the head or on the back; hard labor.
 ,, 約 To break an agreement.
 ,, 咎 To bear the consequences.
 ,, 量 (代) Negative quantity.
 ,, 數 (數) Negative number.
 ,, 號 (數) Negative sign(—).
 ,, 負 Very much ashamed.

三 畫

財 Ts'ai 錢物總稱也 Money; wealth; property; possession; goods.

財政 Finance.
 ,, 產 Property; estate.
 ,, 力 Resources.
 ,, 貨 Treasure.
 ,, 富 Wealth.
 ,, 物 Goods.
 ,, 主 A rich man.
 ,, 東 Capitalist.
 ,, 帛 Property.

財寶 Valuables.
 ,, 神 The god of wealth.
 ,, 賄 Bribe.
 ,, 政學 Finance.
 ,, 政部 Ministry or board of finance.
 ,, 物沒收 (政) Confiscation of property.

貢 Kung (1) 獻也 To offer as tribute. (2) 告也 To announce. (3) 田賦名 Taxes in kind levied in early days.

貢稅 Tribute; tax; tallage.
 ,, 品 Articles of tribute.
 ,, 使 Tribute bearer.
 ,, 院 Provincial examination hall.

資 T'ê 貸也 To borrow.

貲 I (1) 重疊增益之也 To increase; add. (2) 移也 To transfer.

四 畫

貧 P'in (1) 富之反也 Poor; destitute. (2) 不足也 Insufficient.

貧民 Paupers.
 ,, 民院 Poorhouse.

貨 Huo (1) 商品也 Goods; wares; merchandise. (2) 財也 Money; wealth. (3) 賂也 Bribe. (4) 賣也 To sell.

- 貨幣 Money; coin.
 ,, 賂 Bribe.
 ,, 棧 Warehouse; godown.
 ,, 物 Goods; ware; commodity.
 ,, 車 Wagon; truck.
 ,, 車 Freight train.
 ,, 艙 The hold of a ship.
 ,, 樣 (商) Sample; specimen.
 ,, 單 (商) Invoice.
 ,, 數單 (商) Manifest.
 ,, 包皮 (商) Tare.
 ,, 物交換 Barter.
 ,, 幣磨滅 Abrasion.

販 Fan 賤買貴賣也 To buy cheap and sell dear.

販賣 To sell.

貪 T'an 欲也 To covet; be greedy for.

貪婪 Greedy; avaricious.

,, 得 Grasping.

,, 戀 To hanker after.

,, 賊 To take bribe.

,, 酒色 To addict to wine and woman.

貫 Kuan (1) 錢索也 Cash-string. (2) 千錢也 A thousand cash. (3) 通過也 To penetrate. (4) 穿也 To string. (5) 會通也 To know thoroughly. (6) 通也 To generalize. (7) 與慣同, 詳慣. (8) 與變同, 詳變.

責 Tse (1) 索取也 To demand. (2) 鞭打也 To whip. (3) 與債同, 詳債.

責任 Responsibility.

,, 罰 To punish.

,, 讓 To censure.

,, 備 To reprove; rebuke.

,, 成 To charge with.

,, 難 } To expect others to per-

,, 望 } form difficult tasks.

五 畫

貯 Chu 積藏也 To store up; hoard.

貯蓄 To store up; deposit.

,, 藏 Storage; deposit.

,, 藏所 Depository.

,, 藏者 Depositor.

,, 備金 Reserve.

,, 蓄銀行 (商) Savings bank.

貰 Shih (1) 貸也 To borrow. (2) 賒也 On credit. (3) 赦也 To pardon.

貰酒 To get drink on the score.

貲 Tzū (1) 罰金也 To fine. (2) 財貨也 Money; property.

貲財 Wealth; property.

貳 Êrh (1) 副也 A second; assistant. (2) 疑也 To suspect. (3) 二也 Two.

貳心 Disloyal.

貴 Kuei (1) 尊也 Noble; honorable. (2) 價多也 Dear; high priced. (3) 珍重也 Precious; valuable. (4) 尊崇也 To honor; esteem.

貴族 Peer; nobility.

„ 族院 House of peers.

„ 族政治 Aristocracy.

貶 Pien (1) 降抑也 To degrade. (2) 非刺也 To detract; depreciate.

貶黜 To degrade.

買 Mai 購入也 To purchase; buy.

買賣 Trade; business.

„ 主 Vendee; purchaser.

„ 辦 Compradore

„ 家 Buyer.

貸 Tai (1) 借入也 To borrow. (2) 借出也 To lend. (3) 寬免也 To release; pardon.

貸入 To borrow; ask for a loan.

„ 出 To lend or make loan to.

貺 K'uang (1) 賜與也 To bestow; give; confer. (2) 人所加於我者 Favor and honor received.

費 Fei (1) 消耗也 To consume. (2) 濫用也 To waste; dissipate. (3) 花消也 To spend; expend. (4)

資用也 Expense; charge; outlay. (5) 用過度也 To lavish.

費事 Vexatious; troublesome.

„ 心 Painstaking.

„ 力 To use effort.

„ 用 Expenditure; expense.

„ 錢 Expensive.

„ 盡 All wasted or spent.

„ 解 Difficult of explanation.

„ 唇舌 To waste breath.

„ 心計 To have the recourse of expedient.

貼 T'ieh (1) 補不足也 A subsidy; an aid. (2) 黏置也 To stick on; paste. (3) 典質也 To pawn; pledge. (4) 安置妥適也 To put in a proper place. (5) 切近也 In touch; in contact.

貼水 Agio.

貽 I (1) 贈遺也 To give; present. (2) 遺傳也 To hand down; bequeath.

貽累 To involve others.

„ 悞 To mislead.

貿 Mao (1) 市也 To buy; trade. (2) 易也 To exchange. (3) 雜也 To mix up.

貿易 Trade; exchange.

„ 貿 Vacant (expression of the eye).

„ 易風 (地) Trade wind.

賀 Ho 慶祝也 To congratulate.
 賀喜, 同上.
 ,, 禮 Present.

賁 Pên, Fên (1) 飾也 To adorn.
 (2) 大也 Great. (3) 怒氣也 Anger.

六 畫

賂 Lu 以財與人也 To bribe.

賃 Lin (1) 租也 To rent; lease; hire; charter. (2) To serve (as a workman).

賃出 To let; lease.
 ,, 入 To hire.

賄 Hui (1) 財也 Wealth; riches.
 (2) 以財贈人也 To bribe.

賅 Kai (1) 奇也 Rare. (2) 非常 Uncommon. (3) 贍也 Wealthy.

資 Tzu (1) 貨財也 Wealth; property; stock. (2) 託也 To depend on. (3) 給也 To supply.

資質 Nature.
 ,, 格 Qualification.
 ,, 本 Capital.
 ,, 助 Aid; help.
 ,, 望 Seniority and reputation.
 ,, 本家 Capitalist.

賈 Ku, Chia (1) 居貨待售者 Shopman; settled trader (as opposed to one who

goes about). (2) 買也 To purchase. (3) 同價 Price. (4) 姓也 A surname.

賊 Tsei (1) 竊盜也 A thief. (2) 叛徒也 A rebel. (3) 害也 To injure; destroy. (4) 敗也 To break; destroy. (5) 殺害也 To kill. (6) 詈人之詞 A term of reproach.

賊贓 Stolen goods; booty; loot.

贓 Tsang 同賊 Booty; bribe; spoil.

七 畫

賑 Chên (1) 富也 Rich; affluent. (2) 贍也 Wealthy; sufficient, enough. (3) 給也 To give; supply. (4) 資助物也 Relief; alms.

賑濟 To relieve.

賒 Shê (1) 賈買也 Credit; trust. (2) 遠也 Distant; far. (3) 長也, 久也 Long (time).

賒賬 On credit or score.
 ,, 賣法 Tally system; tally-trade.

賓 Pin (1) 客也 Visitor; guest. (2) 却也 To refuse.

賓客 Visitor; guest.
 ,, 服 To submit.
 ,, 位 文) Predicate (Grammar).

賕 Ch'iu 受賊也 To take bribe.

八 畫

賙 Chou 贍也，給也 To supply.

賚 Lai 賜予也 To give; reward; bestow.

賜 Szū 予也 To give; confer; bestow; present.

賜假 To grant leave of absence.

賀 Chih 以財質也 To use wealth as security.

賞 Shang (1) 賜也 To reward; bestow; give. (2) 玩也 To enjoy.

賞識 To appreciate.

„ 格 A proclamation offering a reward.

„ 賚 Reward.

„ 賜 Gift.

„ 假 To grant leave of absence.

„ 玩 To enjoy.

賍 P'ei (1) 補償也 To compensate. (2) 虧蝕也 To lose.

賍款 Indemnity.

„ 本 To lose money.

„ 償 Indemnity.

„ 還 To refund.

„ 罪 To apologize.

„ 錢 To lose money.

„ 償義務 Obligation of compensation.

„ 償責任 Responsibility of compensation.

賡 Kêng 續也 To continue; join; connect.

賡揚，同上。

賢 Hsien (1) 有善行也 Moral; virtuous. (2) 多才也 Talented; able. (3) 較善也 Better than. (4) 勞也 Laborious; assiduous.

賢哲 The virtuous and the wise.

„ 才 Talent.

„ 弟 My dear brother.

賣 Mai (1) 售出也 To sell. (2) 害人便己也 To betray.

賣家 Seller.

„ 主 Vendor; seller.

„ 淫 Prostitution.

„ 力 To labor.

賤 Chien (1) 卑微也 Mean; base. (2) 價小也 Cheap. (3) 低視也 To undervalue; depreciate; slight.

賤姓 My surname.

„ 內 My wife.

„ 相 A bad physiognomy.

„ 骨頭 A miserable person.

賦 Fu (1) 田稅也 Land tax. (2) 稟受也 Natural gift. (3) 鋪陳其事也 To describe. (4) 布也 To spread abroad. (5) 兵也 Troops; army. (6) 文體之一 A kind of composition.

賦稅 Impost; tax; charges.
 ,, 予 To give.
 ,, 性 Nature.
 ,, 貢 Tribute.
 ,, 詩 To compose a poem.
 ,, 閒 Unemployed.
 ,, 役 Land tax and personal service to the state.

賬 Chang 同帳 Bookkeeping.
 賬房 Countinghouse.
 ,, ,, A cashier.

贖 T'an 贖夷以財贖罪也 To ransom criminals from punishment by paying fines.

賓 Tsung 南蠻賦也 A tribute formerly paid by southern tribes.

質 Chih (1)稟性也 Disposition; nature. (2)主義也 Principle. (3)盟約也 Sworn agreement. (4)典當也 To pledge; pawn. (5)對證也 To confront. (6)信證也 Evidence; testimony. (7)體質也 Stuff; material; matter; substance; state of matter.

質問 To question; inquire; ask.
 ,, 樸 Plain; simple.
 ,, 舖 Pawn shop.
 ,, 權 (法) Pledge.
 ,, 點 (化) Molecule; particle.
 ,, 量 (力) Mass.

九 畫

賭 Tu 博筭也 To wager; gamble; stake.

賭博 To gamble.
 ,, 棍 Dishonest gambler.

贄 Chin 同贐, 送行禮也 Parting gift.

賴 Lai (1)恃也 To rely on. (2)藉也 To depend upon. (3)利也 Beneficial. (4)善也 Good. (5)不認有其事也 To disclaim; disavow; repudiate.

賴債 To repudiate one's debt.

贈 Fêng 贈死者物也 A funeral gift.

十 畫

賸 Shêng (1)同剩, 餘也 To leave over. (2)副也. 二也 Duplicate. (3)與賸通, 送也 To accompany.

賸餘 Remainder; surplus; residue.

賺 Chuan (1)獲利也 To make profit; gain; earn. (2)賣也 To cheat; betray.

賺錢 To make money or profit.

賻 Fu 以財助喪儀也 A funeral gift.

購 Kou 買也 To buy; purchase.

購買 To purchase.

,, 買力 Purchasing power.

賽 Sai (1) 比也 To race; strive
(2) 農事既畢致酒食以報
田神也 Harvest thanks-
giving.

賽跑 Foot race.

,, 馬 Horse race.

,, 會 Exhibition; exposition.

,, 馬場 Circus; race course.

隲 Tsê 幽深也 Abstruseness;
profundity.

十 一 畫

贄 Chih 相見禮也 A ceremonial
present.

贄見 To visit with a present.

,, 敬 Gift to a teacher.

贅 Chui (1) 綴屬也 To hang
on; append; connect. (2)
冗餘也 Prolixity.

贅詞 (修) Pleonasm.

,, 瘤 (醫) A wen.

,, 冗 Prolix; superfluous.

,, 言 Tautology.

,, 物 Excrescence.

,, 瀆 To importune.

,, 及 To add a postscript.

,, 筆 A postscript.

,, 婿 A son-in-law living with
his wife's parents.

十 二 畫

贈 Tsêng 送與也 To present;
give.

贈品 Present; gift.

,, 別 To see a friend off.

贖 T'an 先入值也 To pay price
beforehand.

贊 Tsan (1) 稱美也 To praise.
(2) 助也, 佐也 To assist.
(3) 明也 To bring to light.
(4) 告也 To inform.

贊成 To second.

,, 襄 To assist.

十 三 畫

贍 Shan (1) 助也, 賙也 To
help with money. (2)
給也 Sufficient; enough.
(3) 豐富也 Rich.

贏 Ying (1) 獲利也 To gain;
profit. (2) 擔負也 To
carry. (3) 過也 Excess.
(4) 進也 To go forward.
(5) 勝也 To win.

贏餘 Surplus.

,, 利 Profit; gain.

十 四 畫

贐 Chin 送行禮也 A parting
gift.

贓 Tsang (1) 納賄也 To take bribe. (2) 竊盜所得也 Stolen goods; booty; spoil.

最 Pei 鼈也 A tortoise.
 最 最 With great exertion.

十 五 畫

贖 Tu 胎不成獸也 An undeveloped embryonic animal.

贖 Shu (1) 取還所質也 To ransom; redeem. (2) 以財拔罪也 To pay a fine.

贖罪 Atonement; expiation.
 ,, 當 To redeem pledge.
 ,, 回金 } Ransom.
 ,, 身金 }

贗 Yen 僞也 Spurious; false.

十 七 畫

贛 Kung, Kan (1) 通貢 Tribute; gift. (2) 地名 A prefecture in Kiangsi.

贛省 (地) Kiangsi.

赤

部

赤 Ch'ih (1) 朱也 Red. (2) 裸也 Bare; naked. (3) 空盡無物也 Empty.

- 赤體 Nude; naked.
- ,, 心 Sincerity.
- ,, 足 Barefooted.
- ,, 帝 The god of the south.
- ,, 子 The people; infant.
- ,, 地 Barren land.
- ,, 貧 Absolutely destitute.
- ,, 手 Empty-handed.
- ,, 道 (地) Equator.
- ,, 道 (地) Equatorial current.
- ,, 血 球 (生) Red corpuscle.

四 畫

赦 Shê 宥釋也 To remit; forgive; pardon.
 赦罪 To forgive sins.

五 畫

赧 Nan 面慚赤也 To blush.
 赧愧 Ashamed.

六 畫

赭 Hsi 大赤也 Deep red.

七 畫

赭 Ch'ên 赤色也 Red.

赫 Ho (1) 火赤貌 Red hot. (2) 怒意也 Fiery; angry. (3) 赤也 Red.

赫赫 Powerful.
 ,, 弈 Very bright.

九 畫

赧 Ch'ên 赤色也 Red.

赭 Chê (1) 赤色也 Red. (2) 赤土也 Red earth.

赭石 (鐵) Hematite; iron ore.
,, 衣 A felon's dress.

赧 Hsia (1) 赤色也 Red. (2) 與霞通 Color of the sky at sunrise.

十 畫

糖 Tang 赤色也 Red; flushed.

走 部

走 Tsou (1) 趨也 To walk. (2) 往也 To go. (3) 奔也 To run.

走狗 A hound; a servile dependant.
,, 走 To take a walk; stroll.
,, 錯 To go astray.
,, 獸 Beast; quadruped.
,, 背運 To have bad luck.

二 畫

赳 Chiu 武也 Powerful; able.
赳赳 Martial; determined.

赴 Fu 往也 To go to.
赴約 To fulfill an engagement.
,, 宴 To go to a feast.
,, 任 To go to one's post.
,, 試 To go to an examination.
,, 會 To attend a meeting.
,, 湯蹈火 To go through fire and water.

三 畫

赶 Kan 追逐也 To chase; pursue.

赶集 To go to a fair.
,, 開 To drive away.
,, 散 To scatter.
,, 車 To drive a cart.
,, 緊 To make haste.
,, 上 To overtake.
,, 快走 To go faster.
,, 得上 To get there in time.
,, 不上 Unable to overtake; inferior to.
,, 早起來 To get up early.

起 Chi (1) 平舉其體也 To stand up; rise. (2) 早作也 To get up early. (3) 建築也 To build. (4) 開始也 To originate; start. (5) 奮發也 To exert; make an effort.

起首 In the beginning.
,, 首 To begin; start.
,, 程 To begin a journey

- 起床 To rise; get up.
 ,, 稿 To draft.
 ,, 立 To stand up.
 ,, 事 Uprising.
 ,, 誓 To take oath.
 ,, 早 To get up early in the morning.
 ,, 名 To name.
 ,, 頭 In the beginning.
 ,, 初 At the commencement.
 ,, 案 (法) Initiative.
 ,, 草員 One who drafts a document.
 ,, 訴人 Suitor.
 ,, 重機 Crane.
 ,, 貨單 (商) Bill of lading.

五 **畫**

- 趁** Ch'ên (1) 因利乘便也 To avail oneself of; take advantage of. (2) 逐也 To come up from behind.
 趁機會 To take advantage of the opportunity.
 ,, 時候 To avail oneself of the time.

超 Chü 越超, 詳越.

超 Ch'ao (1) 躍過也 To leap over. (2) 出衆也 To excel; exceed; surpass.

- 超羣 Absolutely no equal.
 ,, 越 To win.
 ,, 絕學 (哲) Transcendentalism.

越 Yüeh (1) 踰也 To overstep; pass over. (2) 迂也 Remote; far round about (3) 墜也 To fall.

- 越禮 To overstep propriety.
 ,, 權 To exceed one's powers.
 ,, 過 To go beyond.
 ,, 踰 To trespass on.
 ,, 南 (地) Annam.
 ,, 快越好 The quicker the better.

六 **畫**

越 Tzu 越起也 Unable to advance; hesitate to step forward.

七 **畫**

趁 Ts'o 日落也 Sunset.

趙 Chao (1) 國名 An ancient feudal state. (2) 刺也. To pierce; penetrate.
 奉趙 To return.

趕 Kan 同趕詳趕.

八 **畫**

趟 T'ang 次也 Time (as to have been there several times 去過幾趟).

趕 Ch'o, Tiao (1) 遠也 Far; distant. (2) 超也 To pass over; overstep; surpass. (3) 行也 To walk.

趨 Wei 奔也 To run.

趣 Ch'ü (1) 疾赴也 To advance quickly. (2) 意味也 Gist; pith.

趣味 Relish; interest; taste.
.. 向 Direction.

十 畫

趨 Ch'ü 疾行也 To run.

趨赴 To run toward.
.. 向 Design; intention.
.. 時 To follow the fashion of the time.
.. 勢 To attach oneself with the strong party.
.. 踰 To run.
.. 謁 To visit; call on.
.. 利 To run after money.

足

足 Tsu (1) 脚也 Foot; the lower limb. (2) 給也 Enough; complete; sufficient.

足跡 Trace.
.. 下 You; sir.
.. 夠 Quite enough.
.. 以 Quite sufficient to.
.. 球 Football.
.. 底 Sole.

十 二 畫

趨 Ch'iao (1) 善走也 To run nimbly. (2) 善攀也 To climb agilely.

趨戲 Stilt.

趨 Chiao 舉足也 To raise or lift the foot.

趨 Yao 奔走也 To run.

十 三 畫

趨 Tsao 同躁 Quick; hasty; restless; unsteady.

十 四 畫

趨 Yo 同躍,跳也 To leap; caper.

十 九 畫

趨 Tsan 走也 To walk; get on.

部

三 畫

趵 Po 足擊聲也 Sound made by the tramping of the foot.

四 畫

跌 Ch'üch 馬行貌 The galloping of a horse.

趺 Fu (1) 盤腿坐也 To sit cross-leggedly. (2) 與跗同, 詳跗.

跨 Chên 跨踔 Walk forward and backward.

趾 Chih (1) 足指也 Toes. (2) 基址也 Foundation of a wall. (3) 踪跡也 Trace.

跂 Ch'i 足多指也 A foot with six toes.

五 畫

跣 T'ò 跣弛 Without self-control; remiss.

踏 Tai 蹋也 To tread; trample.

跋 Po (1) 踵也 Heel. (2) 本也 The base; root. (3) 躓也 To step on; pass over.

跋涉 To wade.

,, 扈 To tread down legal right; to go over bound.

跌 Tieh (1) 顛仆也 To slip or fall; tumble. (2) 差失也 Slip; mistake. (3) 踢也 To kick. (4) 疾行也 To walk quickly.

跌價 A fall in price.

跹 T'ò 蹉跹 To fall; slip; miss the opportunity.

跣 Chia 跣趺 To sit cross-leggedly.

跑 P'ao 奔馳也 To run; gallop.
跑堂 A waiter.
,, 馬場 Race course or track.

跣 Chü 天寒足牽掣不伸也 Stiffness in the foot on account of cold.

跣 T'ieh, Tieh 輕躡也 To tap lightly with the foot.

跣跣 To fall.

跣 Chih (1) 脚掌也 The sole of the foot. (2) 古盜名 The name of a band famous in ancient time.

疋 Chêng 正也 To straighten out.

跗 Fu 足背也 The top part of the foot.

跣 Chü 行不進也 To stumble; hobble.

跣跣 In a stumbling manner.

跣 Shan 蹠蹠 To limp.

跛 Po 足偏廢也 Lame; halt.
跛行 To limp; halt.

,, 倚 To incline.

距 Chü (1) 鷄爪也 Spur (of a cock). (2) 至也 To reach. (3) 抗也 To oppose. (4) 大也 Large. (5) 相隔之遠也 Distance.

距躍 To leap over.
 ,, 離 Distance; space.

六 畫

跟 Kên (1) 足後也 The heel. (2) 隨後也 To follow.

跟班 Lackey; attendant; footman.

跡 Chi 同迹 Trace; footmark; vestige.

跣 Hsien 赤足親地也 To walk with bare foot.

跣足 Barefooted.

跹 Chu 跹跹, 跳行貌 To hop about.

跣 Chuan 躡也 To tread.

跣伏 To crawl; creep.

跨 K'ua (1) 騎也 To bestride; ride. (2) 越也 To get over; pass over. (3) 兩股間也 The part between the thighs.

跪 Kuei 跪也 To kneel.

蹠 Ch'ung 足蹋聲也 The noise of walking.

跬 K'uei 一舉足也 A step; the length of one step.

跬步 Step.

路 Lu (1) 道也 Road; way; route. (2) 大也 Grand; great. (3) 地位也 Position. (4) 方面也 Direction. (5) 行政區域之名 An administrative area.

路程 Journey.
 ,, 費 Traveling expense.
 ,, 人 A stranger; traveler.

跣 Chien 胼也 The tough skin on the foot or hand.

跣 Chih 具也 To supply.

踰 Chia 顛蹶也 To tumble; fall.

跳 T'iao (1) 躍也 To leap; jump. (2) 通逃 To flee.

跳蚤 (動) Flea.

七 畫

跣 Chü 曲也 Crooked; bent.

跣躡 To advance and recede.
 ,, 躡 Crooked; bent.

跣 Chi 跪也 To kneel.

脛 Ching 同脛 Shank; shin.

跣 Nieh 兩足不相過也 Fettered; hampered.

踳 Tsun 同竣, 止也 Done; finished.

踳踳 Hopping.

跟 Liang, Lang 跳跟 To hop and skip about.

跟踳 To waddle; toddle.

,, 踳 To walk fast.

踊 Yung 跳也 To leap; jump.

踊躍 Enthusiastic; zealous.

八

畫

踏 T'a 足著地也 To stamp; tread; trample.

踏車 Treadmill.

,, 青 To worship the tombs in spring.

,, 勸 To make a personal investigation on the spot.

踐 Chien (1) 踏也 To tread; trample upon. (2) 佔也 To occupy. (3) 履也 To fulfill.

踐約 To fulfill or keep one's promise.

,, 踏 To trample.

踳 Ch'o(1) 踳也 To jump over; cross over. (2) 遠也 Distant.

踳遠 Distant.

踏 Chi 躡也 To pass over.

踏踏 With dignity; with alacrity.

,, ,, Shamefully.

踹 Chu 毬也 A stuffed football.

踝 Kua (1) 足踝也 Ankle. (2) 足跟也 The heel.

踞 Chü (1) 蹲也 To crouch; squat. (2) 坐其上也 To sit on.

踟 Chih 踟蹰 To hesitate; stagger.

踣 Yüan 屈也 To bend.

踧 Ch'üan 踧跼 Curved up; stooping.

踢 T'i 蹴也 To kick.

踏 Po 斃也 To kill.

踹 Ts'u (1) 觸也 To butt; run against. (2) 集也 To gather.

踳 Ch'ieh 踳蹶 To hasten on; struggle; advance.

踳 Ch'i (1) 一足也 One-legged. (2) 奇也 Single. (3) 觸也 To butt; touch. (4) 脛也 Shin bone.

踧 **Tsu** 踧踏也 Uneasy; con- strained.

踧踧 Plain and smooth.

踪 **Tsung** 同蹤 Trace; footstep; vestige.

九 **畫**

踰 **Yü** 過也 To pass over; get over; exceed.

踰限 To overpass or exceed the limit or time.

,, 踰 To get over a wall.

,, 分 To exceed one's duty.

,, 矩 To transgress.

踱 **To** 踰踱. 乍前乍却也 To walk to and fro or back and forth.

踱步 To walk slowly.

踳 **Chun** 踳踳, 失意貌 Dis- appointed.

踳駁 Self-contradictory and not homogeneous.

踵 **Chung** (1) 足後也 The heel. (2) 追也 To pursue. (3) 至也 To reach; come to. (4) 因也 To follow.

踵門 To go to the door.

,, 見 To pay frequent visits.

踳 **T'i** (1) 踢也 To kick. (2) 通蹏 Hoof.

踳蹏 With exertion.

踳 **Chuai** (1) 足跟也 The heel.

(2) 作力踏之也 To tread; stamp.

踳住 To tread on.

踳 **T'ang** 頓伏也 To fall flat.

踳 **Chü** 踳踳, 無所親也 Alone; unconcerned.

蹏 **Tieh** 蹏也 To tread; walk on; stamp.

蹏蹏 To pace (as a horse); to go to and fro frequently.

,, 足 To stamp.

蹏 **P'ien** 跛也 To walk lamely.

蹏蹏 To wobble.

蹂 **Jou** 踐踏也 To tread; trample.

蹂躪 To ravage; tramp; tram- ple.

蹄 **T'i** 獸足也 A hoof.

蹄角 Hoof and horn.

十 **畫**

蹇 **Chien** (1) 跛也 Lame; halt.

(2) 難也 Difficult. (3)

蹇馬也 A jade. (4) 驕慢也 arrogant.

蹇蹇 Difficult.

,, 產 Entwining; engrossing.

踏 Tao (1) 踐也 To tread; trample. (2) 實行也 To fulfill; act. (3) 頓足也 To stamp.

踏襲 To plagiarize.

蹉 Ts'ò (1) 過也; 差誤也. Fault; error. (2) 蹉跎 To miss; fall; tumble.

蹉跌 To slip; fall.

蹊 Hsi 徑也 A footpath.

踢 T'a 與踏同, 踐也 To step; tread; stamp.

踢鞠 To kick football.

踰 Ch'iang 動也 To move.
踰踰 To move about in a dignified manner.

踉 Chan 踐也 To stamp; tread.

蹠 T'i 同蹄 Hoof.

躅 Chi 小步也 To mince; to walk with short steps.



蹙 Chan 同暫 Temporarily; for a little while.

蹕 Pi 警蹕也 To keep off the route of the Emperor.
蹕路 An imperial route.
,, ,, To clear the road.

蹙 Tsu (1) 迫也 To press; urge; impel. (2) 愁貌 Grieved; troubled. (3) 踢也 To kick.

蹙蹙 (Cramped; contracted).
,, 額 To wrinkle the eye brows; scowl; frown.

滯 Chih 通滯 To stagnate.

躡 So 行促狹也 To shuffle along; walk with short steps.

蹤 Hsi 草履也 Straw sandals or slippers.

踰 Kuei 同跬 A step; stride.

蹟 Chi 同迹 A trace; vestige; track; footmark.

蹠 Chih (1) 脚掌也 The sole of a foot. (2) 踐踏也 To tread; stamp. (3) 適也 To pass into.

躡 Ch'iang 踉躡也 To walk.
躡躡 To run.

蹠 Ti (1) 蹄也 The hoof. (2) 住足也 To come to a standstill.

蹠蹠 To walk very slowly

蹠 Man (1) 踰也 To pass over; get over. (2) 跛行貌 To walk away or lamely.
蹠蹠 To limp.

蹤 Tsung 跡也 A trace; step; vestige.

十 三 畫

蹙 P'ieh 跛也 Lame; halt.
蹙躡 To go round and round.
,, ,, Intense mental application.

蹬 Têng 履也 To step; tread.
踉蹙 Disabled; discouraged.

躑 Ts'êng 躑躅也 Disabled; discouraged.

蹠 Fan 獸足也 The hoof; paw.

蹲 Tun, Tsun (1) 踞也 To crouch; squat. (2) 聚也 To pile; gather.
蹲踞 To dance.
,, 踞 To crouch down.

躅 Po 足跋物也 To tread with the foot.

蹴 Ts'u (1) 踢也 To kick. (2) 躡也 To tread; stamp.

蹙 Ts'u 同蹴 To kick.
蹙然 Uncomfortable; uneasy; constrained.

蹶 Chüeh, Kuei (1) 蹋也 To tread. (2) 仆也 To slip; topple; tumble. (3) 謁蹶也 To stumble. (4) 行遽也 To walk fast.

蹶然 Suddenly; in a startled manner.

,, 蹶 Clever; nimble.

蹶 Chüeh 同蹶 See above.

踳 Ho 通蹋 To tread; stamp.

蹻 Ch'iao 同蹻, 舉足也 To raise the foot; lift the foot high.

蹻 Ch'iao (1) 舉足高貌 To lift the foot high. (2) 屐也 Sandals.

蹻蹻 Martial; haughty.

,, 然 To flow swiftly.

蹠 Po 足間膜也 The web.

十 三 畫

躁 Tsao (1) 性急也 Hasty. (2) 動也, 擾也 Motion; disturbance.

躁暴 Rash.

,, 急 Hasty.

,, 佻 Light; giddy.

,, 進 Pushing.

,, 競 Ambition.

躡 Pi 足不能行也 Unable to walk; lame.

蹶 Pi 同躡 See above.

躡 Chu (1) 躡躡 To walk very slowly. (2) 迹也 Trace; footstep.

蹢 Ch'u 蹢躅 To hesitate; waver.

躉 Tun 整數也 A whole number.
躉船 Hulk.

十 四 畫

躊 Ch'ou 躊躇 To hesitate;
waver.

躅 Ching 一足行也 To walk
with one foot.

躋 Chi (1) 登也 To ascend;
go up. (2) 升也 To rise.

躍 Yo 跳也 To leap; hop; caper;
spring.
躍躍 Wavering; joyful.
,, , Rapidly.

十 五 畫

躐 Lieh (1) 不循序也 To
overstep. (2) 踐也 To
tread.

躐等 To overstep the order;
not to go step by step.

躑 Chih 住足也 To come to a
standstill.

躒 Li 動也 To move; jump;
step on; spring.

躓 Chih (1) 踣也 To fall. (2)
礙也 To obstruct.

躔 Ch'an 踐也 To tread; stamp.
躔次 The orbits of the stars.
,, 度 The zodiac.

躔 Ch'u 踟躕 To hesitate; stag-
ger.

十 六 畫

躔 Hsien 踟躕 To wobble.

躔 Wei 過也 Exaggerated; in-
credible.
躔言 An incredible or exag-
gerated statement.

十 七 畫

躔 Hsieh 躔蹠, 行也 To walk.

躔 Hsüeh 躔躔, 詳躔.

十 八 畫

躔 Nieh (1) 蹈也, 履也 To
tread; to stamp. (2)
追隨也 To follow.
躔踪 To track; pursue a trail.

十 九 畫

躔 Hsi (1) 草履也 Straw san-
dals or slippers. (2) 舞
履 Dancing shoes.
躔步 Dance.

二 十 畫

躔 Chio (1) 足盤辟也 To bend
the limbs. (2) 跳也 To
leap; jump.
躔步 To walk quickly.

躔 Lin (1) 蹂躪也 To ravage;
tread. (2) 車踐也 To
trample by a cart.

身

部

身 Shên (1) 體也 Body; trunk.
 (2) 我也 I myself. (3)
 樹幹也 The trunk. (4)
 懷孕也 To conceive;
 become pregnant. (5)
 年也 Age. (6) 體積也
 Content; volume; capac-
 ity.

身體 Body; trunk.
 ,, 分 Social standing.
 ,, 後 After death.

三 畫

躬 Kung (1) 身體也 Body.
 (2) 親身也 Personally;
 in person.
 躬詣 To go in person.
 ,, 行 To do personally.

四 畫

耽 Tan 延誤也 To delay.

車

部

車 Chê 輿輪之總名 Carriage or
 cart.
 車輪 Wheel.
 ,, 輻 Spoke.
 ,, 軸 Axletree.
 ,, 牀 Lathe.
 ,, 夫 Carter; coachman.
 ,, 站 Railway station; depot.
 ,, 前草 (植) Plantain.

六 畫

躲 To (1) 身也 Body. (2) 匿
 也 To hide.
 躲藏 To conceal one's self.
 ,, 避 To evade.
 ,, 閃 To dodge out of sight.
 ,, 債 To avoid one's creditors.

八 畫

裸 Lo 同裸 Nude; naked.
躺 T'ang 臥也 (俗) To lie down
 or stretch out.
 躺下 To lie down.
 ,, 躺 To lie down for a while.

十 畫

軀 Ch'ü 身也 The body.
 軀幹 The trunk.

一 畫

軋 Ya (1) 輓也 To grind; gin.
 (2) 擠也 To force out;
 push out; compress.
 軋碎 To crush.
 ,, 棉車 Cotton press.
 ,, 棉機 Gin.
 ,, 軋聲 Creaking sound.

二 畫

軌 Kuei (1) 車轍也 Rut. (2) 法則也 Rule; law. (3) 車兩輪間相距之度也 The distance between the two wheels of a cart.

- 軌道 (地) Orbit; track.
- ,, 迹 (幾) Locus.
- ,, 範 Criterion; mode.

軍 Chün (1) 五師也 A legion of 12,500 men. (2) 軍旅也 Army (陸軍); navy (海軍).

- 軍隊 Troop; army.
- ,, 行 March.
- ,, 火 Ammunition.
- ,, 艦 Man-of-war.
- ,, 服 Uniform.
- ,, 機 Military secret.
- ,, 港 Naval station.
- ,, 紀 Military discipline.
- ,, 政 Military administration.
- ,, 界 Military circle.
- ,, 人 Warrior; soldier.
- ,, 官 Military officer.
- ,, 裝 Armament.
- ,, 餉 Military supplies.
- ,, 需 Munition.
- ,, 法 Military law.
- ,, 令 Military order.
- ,, 樂 Military band.
- ,, 功 Military merit.
- ,, 需品 Munition.
- ,, 需官 Quartermaster.
- ,, 國主義 Militarism.
- ,, 事 裁判所 Court-martial.

三 畫

輓 Yüeh 轅端持衡者 The crossbar at the end of the pole of a carriage.

軾 Ti (1) 車轄也 The end of the axle protected by metal. (2) 輪也 Wheel.

軒 Hsüan (1) 大夫以上之乘車也 A high official's carriage. (2) 前高之車也 A carriage high in front. (3) 平臺也 A porch; a balcony.

- 軒昂 Lofty; commanding.
- ,, 軒 Self-satisfied.
- ,, 輕 To make high and low; rise or fall in esteem.
- ,, 朗 High and bright.

輓 Fan 車前板也 The board in front of a carriage.

輓 Jên (1) 以木支輪而止其轉者 A hub; a catch for stopping a wheel. (2) 阻也 An obstruction. (3) 柔也 Tough.

四 畫

輓 T'un 兵車也 A war chariot.

輓 O 轅端任駕木也 A yoke.

輓 Na 輓輓, 驂馬之內轡也 The inner reins of a team of three horses.

軛 Ch'i 旁出轂也 The end of the axle projecting beyond the hub.

軟 Juan 同輓 Soft.

五 畫

鞣 Chü, Kou 曲輓也 The yoke with a bent end.

鞣牛 A small ox.

輜 Ling (1) 車闌也 The partition frame of a carriage. (2) 獵車也 A hunting cart. (3) 車輪也 The wheel of a cart.

軫 Chên (1) 宿名 One of the 28 Constellations. (2) 車後橫木也 A cross-board behind a cart. (3) 車之通稱 General name for a cart or carriage. (4) 琴下轉絃者 A peg for tightening the string of a harp.

軫惜 To pity; compassionate.
,, 悼 To grieve deeply.

輦 Fan 車篷也 The hood (calash) of a cart.

輻 Ku 大骨也 A large bone.

輅 Pa 祭路也 A sacrifice offered to the god of the road.

軸 Chou (1) 車軸也 Axletree. (2) 樞軸也 Shaft (of a scroll). (3) 卷軸也 Roller.

軹 Chih 車軸之端也 Hub.

輅 Yao (1) 馬車也 A carriage. (2) 立乘小車也 Chariot.

軻 Ke 車接軸也 Two wheels on an axletree.

軼 Yi (1) 車相出也 One carriage overtakes another. (2) 侵軼也 To surprise. (3) 散軼也 To scatter. (4) 溢也 To overflow.

六 畫

軾 Shih 車前橫木也 A leaning board (of a carriage).

輅 Êrh 喪車也 A hearse; funeral carriage.

輅 Kung 輅軸 Framework for supporting a coffin.

輦 Chü (1) 大車也 A big cart. (2) 輿土器 A vehicle for carrying earth.

較 Chiao (1) 比較 To compare. (2) 糾正也 To adjust.

- (3) 與角通 To compete.
- (4) 相差也 Difference.
- (5) 車耳也 The "ears" of a chariot.

輅 Lu (1) 大車也 A state carriage. (2) 手車也 A wheelbarrow.

輓 Ch'üan 無輻車也 A spokeless wheel.

輶 Chou 車輶也 The pole or single shaft of a carriage.

載 Tsai (1) 乘也 To carry a load. (2) 承也 To bear. (3) 舟車運物也 To transport; to carry by cart or boat. (4) 成也 To complete. (5) 事也 Affair. (6) 始也 To begin. (7) 滿也 Fill. (8) 記也 To record. (9) 年也 Year.

輗 Chih 車後低也 Carriage with a lower back.

輘 Hsia 同畬 A savage people in Kwangtung.

七 畫

輗 Chê (1) 每也 Often. (2) 卽也 At once. (3) 則也 Consequently. (4) 特也 solely. (5) 車耳也 The "ears" of a chariot.

輗然 Immovably.

輗 Wan 引車也 To pull or draw a carriage.

輗聯 A couplet written for the dead.

,, 歌 Elegy.

輔 Fu (1) 頰骨也 The jawbone. (2) 助也 To help; assist.

輔幣 Subsidiary coins.

輗 Ching (1) 不重也 Light. (2) 簡易也 Simple; not elaborate. (3) 淺薄也 Shallow.

輗薄 Rakish; knavish; slight; faithless; disrespectful.

,, 率 Rash; careless; unsteady.

,, 浮 Frivolous.

,, 狂 Giddy; harumscarum.

,, 視 Toslight; look down upon.

,, 賤 Mean.

,, 鬆 Loose.

,, 快 Agile.

,, 氣 (化) Hydrogen.

,, 粉 (化) Calomel.

,, 氣球 Balloon.

,, 養化鉀 (化) Potassium hydroxide, KOH.

,, 養化鈣 (化) Calcium hydroxide, Ca(OH)₂.

,, 養化鈉 (化) Sodium hydroxide, Na(OH).

,, 養化鋇 (化) Barium hydroxide, Ba(OH)₂.

,, 養化鎂 (化) Magnesium hydroxide, Mg(OH)₂.

,, 養化鋁 (化) Aluminium hydroxide, Al(OH)₃.

- 輕養化銹 (化) Ammonium hydroxide, NH_4OH .
 ,, 養化第一鐵 (化) Ferrous hydroxide, $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_2$.
 ,, 養化第二鐵 (化) Ferric hydroxide, $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$.
 ,, 養化第二銅 (化) Cupric hydroxide, $\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2$.

八 畫

- 輜** Chou 車前重也 Overloaded in front.
輓 I 輓端橫木也 The cross-bar at the end of the shaft of a big carriage.
輓 Ling 壓輓之也 To run over; crush.
輓 Chan 臥車也 A sleeping carriage.
輓 Liang 車也 Carts or carriages.
輓 Chih (1) 載物車也 Wagon; wain. (2) 有衣之車也 A covered carriage.
 輓重 Impedimenta of an army.
輝 Hui 光也 Brightness; brilliancy.
輓 Wang 輪周也 Felly; tire; the circular rim of a wheel.
輓 Cho 止也 To stop; cease.
 輓業 To cease work.

輓 Kuo 車之盛膏器 A grease pot hung at the axle to grease the wheels.

輓 I 輓左右板也 The board on both sides of a wagon.

輓 Chien 載柩車飾也 A pall to cover a hearse.

輓 Kun 速轉貌 A rapid rotatory motion.

輓 Nien (1) 手車也 A carriage pulled by hand. (2) 天子之車也 Emperor's carriage. (3) 載也 To carry by cart.

輓下 In the capital.

,, 道 Route passed by the Emperor.

輓 Pien 衣車也 A covered carriage (for women).

輓輓 The rumbling of carts.

輓 Kuan 輓端之金屬冒也 The metal cap on the hub.

輓 Pei (1) 列車也 A row of carriages. (2) 等也 Class. (3) 類也 Sort; kind. (4) 比也 To compare.

輓 Lun (1) 車輪也 Wheel. (2) 平圓形也 Circular plate or disk.

輪迴 Transmigration.

„ 軸 Nave.

„ 船 Steamship; steamer.

„ 流 By turn; alternatively.

„ 班 By turn; in rotation.

„ 轉 To revolve; turn round.

„ 生體 (植) Whorl.

„ 生葉 (植) Verticillate leaf.

輜 Liang 同醞, 詳醞.

九 畫

輓 Juan (1) 同軟 Soft. (2) 巽懦無用 Lethargic; incompetent.

輓弱 Feeble; weak.

„ 熟 Very soft.

„ 體動物 (動) Mollusk.

輓 Jou 車輞也 The felly; tire.

輯 Chi (1) 和也 Harmonious. (2) 斂也 To gather. (3) 編也 To compile.

輯要 Epitome.

„ 錄 To collect and copy (writings).

„ 睦 Friendly.

輦 Chuai 柩車也 A hearse.

輦 Ts'ou 集聚也 To concentrate.

輦 Ch'un 柩車也 A hearse.

輦 Yu 輕車也 A light carriage.

輸 Shu (1) 負也 To lose (in gambling). (2) 轉運也 To transport.

輸錢 To lose money.

„ 入 To introduce.

„ 入 (商) Importation.

„ 出 (商) Exportation.

„ 入品 (商) Import.

„ 出品 (商) Export.

„ 入稅 (商) Import duty.

„ 出稅 (商) Export duty.

輓 Fu 輿下縛木也 Two pieces of wood keeping the axle firm on both sides underneath the cart.

輻 Fu 輪輻也 The spoke of a wheel.

輻輳 Concentration.

„ 射 (物) Radiation.

„ 射線 (光) Radiant rays.

„ 射熱 (熱) Radiating heat.



輓 Chan (1) 半轉也 Half a turn. (2) 輓轉 Circulating; alternating; uncertain.

輿 Yü 車也 A carriage for carrying loads.

輿論 Public opinion.

„ 圖 Map; atlas.

輗 Wen 輗輅也 Hearse.

輗 Ku 輻所湊也 Nave.

轄 Hsia (1) 軸鍵也 Linchpin.
(2) 管理也 To govern;
regulate; rule.

轅 Yüan 車楨也 The two shafts
of a carriage.
轅門 Gate of a public office.



輓 Lu 輓轅也 Wheel and axle;
windlass.

轆 Chiao 轆轤也 Confused;
complicated.

轛 Ch'ao 高車也 A kind of
high chariot.

轉 Chuan (1) 運輸也 To trans-
port. (2) 旋動也 To
revolve; rotate. (3) 轉之
也 To turn. (4) 傳也
To transmit.

- 轉致 To transmit.
- ,, 機 Turning point.
- ,, 達 To transmit.
- ,, 彎 To turn round.
- ,, 筋 (醫) Cramp; spasm.
- ,, 項 (代) Transposition.
- ,, 扭力 (物) Torsion.
- ,, 路器 (電) Commutator.

轄 Wei 車軸頭也 The end of
an axletree.



轍 Ché 輪迹也 A rut.

轎 Chiao 肩輿也 Palanquin;
sedan chair.

轎夫 Chairbearer.
,, 杠 Thill.

輦 Chan 臥車也 A sleeping
car.

輳 P'o 輳也, 詳輳.

輳 Lao (1) 車輻也 The spoke
of a wheel. (2) 輳也 To
scratch; scrape.

輦 Fan 車蔽也 A screen of a
cart.

麟 Lin 戶限也 A threshold.
麟麟 The rumbling of the
wheels.



輻 Ko 輻輳 Confused; com-
plicated.

輻 Sè 車箱內木格也 A frame
of lattice work on a cart.

輻 K'an 輻輳也 Disappointed;
unsuccessful.

輻 Huan 車裂刑也 A punish-
ment of pulling a criminal
into pieces by chariots.

輻 輻上環也 The rings on the
yokes.

擊 Chi 車轄相擊也 To jostle and hit as carts do when rushing by each other.

十 四 畫

輜 Tui 在軾下之木也 A board beneath the leaning board.

轎 Hsien 囚車也 A carriage for prisoners.

轟 Hung (1) 車聲也 The rumbling of carriages. (2) 雷聲也 The rumbling of

辛

辛 Hsin (1) 辣味也 Acrid, or peppery taste. (2) 悲也 Sad; grievous.

- 辛苦 Toilsome.
- ,, 金 Wage; salary.
- ,, 勤 Exertion; hard-working.

五 畫

辜 Ku (1) 罪也 A crime; fault; sin; guilt. (2) 障也 To hinder; prevent.

- 辜月 The eleventh month.
- ,, 負 To be ungrateful; not to be able to do fair practice to.
- ,, 權 To monopolize.

thunder. (3) 礮聲也 The roaring of a cannon.

- 轟擊 To bombard.
- ,, 轟 Grand.

十 五 畫

轡 P'ei 馬韁也 The rein.

轢 Li (1) 欺壓也 To bully; oppress. (2) 以勺掠釜 To scrape a pan.

十 六 畫

輻 Lu 輓輻也 A windlass; wheel and axle.

部

六 畫

辟 P'i (1) 君也 A sovereign; prince. (2) 法也 Law. (3) 刑也 To punish. (4) 績也 To spin. (5) 召也 To summon.

- 辟邪 To exorcise.
- ,, 名 False documents.
- ,, 易 To flee in all directions.

七 畫

粹 La 辛甚也 Acrid; hot; pungent.

棘手 Rough handling; strong hand.

,, 椒 (楸) Capsicum.

辣 La 同 粹 Acid.

八 畫

辭 Tz'u (1) 不受也 To decline. (2) 同 辭 An expression; statement.

九 畫

辭 Hsieh 古國名 The name of an ancient state.

辦 Pan (1) 理也 To manage; attend to. (2) 具也 To prepare; provide.

辦法 Means; plan.

,, 罪 To punish.

,, 貨 To buy goods.

,, 公處 Office.

辨 Pien 判別也 To distinguish; discriminate.

辨清 To discriminate clearly.

,, 認 To recognize.

十 二 畫

辭 Tz'u (1) 言語也 Word;

辰

辰 Ch'ên (1) 日也 A day. (2) 時也 Time; hour. (3) 支名 The fifth of the twelve stems. (4) 星名 The name of a constel-

expression. (2) 訟者之辭令也 Deposition (Law). (3) 告也 To inform. (4) 別去也 To take leave of. (5) 黜退也 To discharge; dismiss. (6) 却去也 To refuse; decline.

辭職 To resign.

,, 典 Dictionary.

,, 彙 Vocabulary.

,, 謝 To decline with thanks.

,, 行帖 Pour prendre congé (=P. P. C.).

十 三 畫

辮 Pien 組也 To plait; braid.

十 四 畫

辯 Pien 爭論也 To argue; quarrel about.

辯駁 To contradict.

,, 學 Logic.

,, 論 Debate; argument.

,, 護 To advocate; vindicate.

,, 護士 Advocate; barrister; lawyer.

部

lation. (5) 日月星通稱也 A general term for the sun, moon, and stars. (6) 與晨通 Morning.

辰時 The time from 7 to 9 A.M.

辱 Ju 恥辱也 To insult; dishonor.

農 Nung 耕種業也 Agriculture; husbandry.

農夫 A farmer.
 „業 } Agriculture.
 „學 }
 „事 Husbandry.
 „時 Farming season.
 „業化學(化) Agricultural chemistry.

辵

部

辵 Cho 乍行乍止也 To go on and stop suddenly.

辻 Tsuji 日本字，十字路也 A crossroad; a crossing.

込 Komi 日本字，入也 To enter.

迂 Yü (1) 曲也 To distort. (2) 遠也 Roundabout; circuitous.

迂道 A detour.
 „闕 Unpracticable.
 „久 A long time.
 „拘 Precise; punctilious.

迄 Hsi (1) 至也 Up to; till. (2) 竟也 At last; finally.
 迄今 Till now.

迅 Hsin 疾也 Swift; quick.
 迅速 Fleet.
 „雷 A sudden clap of thunder.

迤 I 邪行也 To walk awkwardly or obliquely.
 迤邐 To continue.

迂 Wang (1) 往也 To go to. (2) 欺也 To deceive. (3) 恐也 To frighten; terrify.

迍 T'un 迍邐 Hard to get on; unable to advance.

迎 Ying (1) 接也 To receive. (2) 迓也 To meet. (3) 逆數也 To calculate; predict.

迎春花(植) The yellow jasmine.

近 Chin (1) 邇也 Near; close. (2) 親戚之屬也 Family

relations. (3) 習見而易知者 Familiar and easy to understand. (4) 庸陋淺俗 Common; vulgar; shallow. (5) 凡近於君者 Court favorites.

- 近來 Recently; lately.
- ,, 鄰 Neighborhood.
- ,, 便 Near; convenient.
- 支 Blood relatives.
- ,, 理 Reasonable; not far from being right.
- ,, 視眼 Nearsighted or short-sighted eye.
- ,, 世的 Modern.
- ,, 世史 Modern history.

迹 Heng (1) 獸迹也 The foot-track of animals. (2) 道也 Road; path.

迓 Ya 相迎也 To meet; greet; welcome.

返 Fan 還也 To go back; return.

迕 Wu (1) 遇也 To meet. (2) 逆也 To thwart; oppose. 迕意 To oppose one's will.

五 畫

迢 T'iao 遠也 Remote; far off; distant.

- 迢遙 Remote.
- ,, 迢 Distant; high.

迼 Li 超過也 To surpass; exceed.

迻 I 旁行也 To walk awkwardly; waddle.

迻邇 To travel on continuously.

- ,, 南 Toward the south.

迻 Chiung 寥遠也 Remote; far off.

迻異 Very unlike.

- ,, 別 Very dissimilar or different.

迦 Chia 釋迦 Shakyamuni.

迨 Tai 及也 Till; to; up to.

迨後 Till afterward.

- ,, 至 Up to.

迪 Ti (1) 進也 To advance. (2) 道也 Right way. (3) 至也 To. (4) 開導也 To lead; educate. (5) 踵也 To follow.

迫 P'ò, Pai (1) 逼也 To compel; enforce. (2) 急也 Pressing; urgent. (3) 近也 To draw near. (4) 催促也 To hurry up. (5) 狹窄也 Narrow.

迫脅 To coerce.

迭 Tieh (1) 輪流也 Alternately; by turns. (2) 與軼通, 詳軼.

迭次 Repeatedly; again and again.

迨 Chi (1) 蹙迫也 Distressed; embarrassed. (2) 遵循也 To follow.

述 Shu (1) 陳也 To narrate; state. (2) 傳述也 To relate; compile; quote; repeat.

六 畫

迴 Whai 亦作廻，與回同 (1) 轉也 To return. (2) 運也 To go round. (3) 引避也 To avoid. (4) 曲也，繞也 Crooked.

迥 Tung 過也 To go through.

迷 Mi (1) 惑也 Deceived or deluded. (2) 心醉也 Intoxicated; mad of.

- 迷信 Superstition.
- ，路 To lose one's way.
- ，樓 Labyrinth.
- ，離 Dim; indistinct.
- ，惑 Without mental control.

迹 Chi 同跡蹟 (1) 步處也 Footmark. (2) 遺蹟也 Vestige. (3) 攷察也 To examine.

迺 Nai (1) 與乃同，語辭 Then. (2) 汝也 Your.

迻 I 同移 To move; shift.

追 Chui (1) 隨也 To follow. (2) 逐也 To pursue. (3) 上邇已往 To trace.

- 追趕 To chase.
- ，及 To overtake.
- ，求 To hunt; seek; pursue.
- ，悼會 Memorial service.

迺 Li 遮遏也 To clear the road for the imperial procession.

迺 Hsün 先相爭也 To begin first to quarrel.

退 Tui (1) 却也 To withdraw; draw back; retreat. (2) 減也 To subside; slack; abate. (3) 讓也 To yield; give up. (4) 辭職也 To retire; recede.

- 退化 Degeneration.
- ，兵 Retreat.
- ，隱 To retire.
- ，色 To fade.
- ，親 To break a betrothal.
- ，讓 To cede; yield to.
- ，步 To step backward.
- ，還 To return.
- ，位 To abdicate.
- ，潮 The ebb tide.

送 Sung (1) 送行也 To see off. (2) 餽贈也 To present; give. (3) 餽贈之物也 Present; gift. (4) 解遞也 To send; forward.

送禮 To present.

适 K'uo 疾也 Swift.

逃 T'ao 奔也 To flee; escape;
run away.

逃學 To play truant.
,, 人 A fugitive; deserter.

逢 P'ang 姓也 A surname.

逅 Hou 邂逅 To meet un-
expectedly.

逆 Ni (1) 忤也 To oppose; dis-
obey; resist. (2) 迎也
To meet; receive. (3) 叛也
Rebellious; insubordinate.

逆料 To predict; conjecture.
,, 流 Countercurrent.
,, 子 Unfilial son.
,, 黨 A band of rebels.
,, 謀 Seditious scheme.

七 **畫**

逋 Pu (1) 逃亡也 To flee;
abscond. (2) 欠也 To
owe.

,, 負 Debt.
,, 逃 A runaway prisoner.

適 Yu 適爾, 笑貌 Smiling;
laughing.

逍 Hsiao 逍遙 To ramble and
saunter.

逍遙自在 Quite free; quite at
leisure.

透 Tou 通過也 To pass through.
透徹 Thoroughly.

,, 明 Transparent.
,, 入 To penetrate.
,, 光鏡 (光) Lens.
,, 明體 (光) Transparent body.

逐 Chu (1) 追也 To chase; run
after. (2) 驅也 To drive
a way. (3) 競也 To
struggle.

逐一 One by one.
,, 日 Daily; day by day.

逌 Ch'iu (1) 聚斂也 To collect;
gather. (2) 匹配也 To
pair or match.

途 Tu 路也 A road; way; path.
途程 Journey.

逕 Ching (1) 過也 To pass by.
(2) 至也 To reach. (3)
與徑同 A path.

逕庭 Too far apart.
,, 直 Direct

逖 T'i 遠也 Remote; far; dis-
tant.

逗 Tou 留止也 To stay; loiter.
逗遛 To loiter; tarry.

這 Chê, Chai (1) 迎也 To re-
ceive; meet. (2) 此也
This.

這裏 Here.
 ,, 個 This.
 ,, 樣 Thus; so; in this way.
 ,, 等 Such.
 ,, 回 Now; at this time.
 ,, 些 These.
 ,, 邊 Over here; in this place.
 ,, 會兒 Just now.
 ,, 個樣 This way.
 ,, 麼着 In this case; in this way.
 ,, 時候 Now; at this time.
 ,, 件事 This affair.

通 Tung (1) 達也 To communicate. (2) 貫徹也 To understand thoroughly. (3) 往來交好也 Friendly intercourse. (4) 物色純也 Uniform; homogeneous. (5) 普通 General; current. (6) 旁淫也 Adultery.

通用 To interchange.
 ,, 融 To accommodate.
 ,, 知 To inform; notify.
 ,, 則 General rule.
 ,, 論 General discussion; compendium.
 ,, 事 Translator; interpreter.
 ,, 例 Usage; custom.
 ,, 衢 Thoroughfare.
 ,, 行 Passage.
 ,, 書 Calendar; almanac.
 ,, 信 Correspondence.
 ,, 過 To pass (議案).
 ,, 俗 Common.
 ,, 商 Commerce; trade.
 ,, 國 Throughout the country.

通稱 General designation.
 ,, 使 Envoy.
 ,, 常 Average; ordinary.
 ,, 姦 Amour; adultery.
 ,, 行稅 Toll.
 ,, 信處 Address.
 ,, 知書 Advice note.
 ,, 氣法 (衛) Ventilating system.
 ,, 商條約 (法) Commercial treaty.
 ,, 常議會 (商) Ordinary general meeting.

逛 Kuang 走貌 To ramble; stroll.

逝 Shih (1) 去也 To go; pass away; depart. (2) 死也 To die; depart.

逝者 The dead.

逞 Ch'eng (1) 盡也 To exhaust. (2) 解也 To be free; get loose. (3) 快也 Gratified.

逞能 To boast.
 ,, 強 To use violence.
 ,, 勢 To exert one's power.
 ,, 凶 To use violence.

速 Su (1) 疾也 Quick; rapid. (2) 召也 To invite; call.

速速 To make haste.
 ,, 度 Rapidity; velocity; speed.
 ,, 度表 Tachometer.
 ,, 記術 Shorthand; tachygraphy; phonography; stenography.

造 Tsao (1) 作爲也 To make.
 (2) 建設也 To institute.
 (3) 始也 To begin. (4)
 創也 To create. (5) 來
 也 To come. (6) 兩造
 The two parties (plaintiff
 and defendant). (7) 建
 築也 To build. (8) 成
 就也 To accomplish. (9)
 虛構 Fiction. (10) 時
 代也 Period.

- 造端 To originate.
 ,, 化 Creation.
 ,, 詣 Attainment.
 ,, 就 To complete; finish mak-
 ing.
 ,, 反 To rebel.
 ,, 次 Hurriedly; disorderly.
 ,, 作 Affectation.
 ,, 幣 Coinage.
 ,, 幣廠 Mint.
 ,, 物主 Creator.
 ,, 作的 Artificial.

遼 Chun 遼巡 To draw back;
 step back; retreat.

逢 Feng 遇也 To meet un-
 expectedly.
 逢迎 To welcome; fawn; court
 favor.
 ,, 掖之衣 Large-sleeved robes.

連 Lien (1) 接也 To join;
 connect. (2) 續也 Suc-
 cessive. (3) 合也 To ally;
 league.

- 連累 To implicate.
 ,, 鎖 Concatenation.
 ,, 保 Joint security.
 ,, 環 Concatenation.
 ,, 絡 To make connection.
 ,, 隊 (軍) Battalion.
 ,, 長 (軍) Head of a battalion.
 ,, 辭 (文) Conjunction.
 ,, 坐 (法) Joint responsibility.
 ,, 帶責任 (法) Joint liability.
 ,, 帶義務 (法) Joint obligation.

八 **書**

遂 Lu (1) 忽然往也 To go
 away suddenly. (2) 遯遯,
 行謹也 To act carefully.

迸 Ping (1) 與屏同, 斥逐也
 To expel. (2) 走散也
 To disperse. (3) 涌也
 To gush.

遁 Huan 逃避也 To flee; escape.
逮 Tai 追也 To chase; pursue.
 逮捕 To arrest.
 ,, 逮 At ease.

週 Chou (1) 同周, 迴也 To
 return; go round. (2) 一
 星期也 One week.
 週年 Anniversary.
 ,, 圍 Circumference.
 ,, 期律 (化) Periodic law.

進 Chin (1) 前也, 登也 To
 advance; ascend. (2) 入

內也 To enter. (3) 奉
 與也 To offer. (4) 薦
 也 To recommend. (5)
 引而進之也 To introduce.

進步 To progress; improve.
 ,, 取 To advance.
 ,, 化 To develop; evolve.
 ,, 行 To proceed; advance.
 ,, 攻 To advance to the attack.
 ,, 口 Importation.
 ,, 項 Income. (個人)
 ,, 款 Revenue. (政府)
 ,, 化論 (哲) Evolutionism.
 ,, 口貨 (商) Imports.
 ,, 步黨 (政) Progressive party.
 ,, 退維谷 } Dilemma.
 ,, 退兩難 }

遠 Chueh 遠也 Distant.

達 K'uei 路也 Thoroughfare.

透 Wei 透迤 To advance crookedly.

湯 Ti 同逃 Far; distant.

逸 I (1) 隱遁也 Unconventional. (2) 奔也 To dash on. (3) 縱也 To release; free. (4) 安也 Ease; leisure.

逸民 A retired person.
 ,, 居 To live at leisure.
 ,, 囚 To release prisoners.

九 畫

逼 Pi (1) 迫脅也 To constrain; compel; force. (2) 專擅也 Arbitrary.

逼近 To crowd on.
 ,, 勒 To constrain; compel.
 ,, 迫 Force; compel; coerce.

逾 Yü (1) 過也 To pass over; exceed. (2) 越也 To surpass; pass; cross.

逾限 To overpass the mark or time.
 ,, 牆 To climb over a wall.

湯 T'ang 倒也 To fall.

遁 Tun (1) 逃也 To run away. (2) 隱也 To retire.
 遁辭 Quibble.

遂 Sui (1) 成也 To complete. (2) 進也 To advance. (3) 順也 To realize. (4) 因也 Then. (5) 登進也 To advance (one's position); recommend.

遂意 Agreeable to one's wishes.
 ,, 志 To carry out one's purpose.

遄 Ch'uan 疾速來往也 To come and go rapidly.
 遄往 To go quickly.

遇 Yü (1) 相逢也 To meet. (2) 不期而會也 To meet unexpectedly. (3) 待也 To receive; entertain.

遊 Yu 遊行也 To travel; roam; ramble.

遊記 Travels.

,, 說 To persuade.

,, 民 A loafer.

,, 戲 Sport; play; amusement.

,, 星(天) Planet.

,, 牧時代(史) Nomadic stage.

運 Yün 轉也, 動也 To revolve; move.

運輸 Transportation.

,, 動 To influence (a person).

,, 動 Exercise; athletics.

,, 氣 Fortune; luck.

,, 命 Fate; lot.

,, 河 Canal; The Grand Canal (地).

,, 出 To export.

,, 入 To import.

,, 動會 Athletic association or meeting.

,, 搬費 Portage.

,, 送業 Transit trade; traffic.

,, 命論(哲) Fatalism.

選 Ê 遇也 To meet.

遍 Pien (1) 與徧同 Throughout. (2) 次也 Time; frequency.

遍地 Everywhere.

,, 告 To inform everybody.

過 Kuo (1) 超也 To exceed; excel. (2) 踰也 Above; beyond. (3) 甚也 Too. (4) 經也 To pass. (5) 誤也 Fault; error. (6) 已往也 The past. (7) 責也 To censure; chide.

過分 Overmuch.

,, 度 Too much; excessive.

,, 渡 Transition.

,, 去 Past; gone.

,, 多 Excessive.

,, 期 Overdue.

,, 後 Afterwards.

,, 繼 To adopt.

,, 門 To be married.

,, 日子 To live.

,, 路的 A passer-by.

,, 養化輕(化) Hydrogen peroxide, H_2O_2 .

,, 養化淡(化) Nitrogen peroxide, NO_2 .

,, 養化鉛 Lead peroxide, PbO_2 .

,, 養化鋇(化) Barium peroxide, BaO_2 .

遏 O (1) 止也 To stop. (2) 絕也 To cut off; exterminate.

遏制 To repress.

,, 慾 To curb lust.

遐 Hsia 遠也 Distant; far off; remote.

遐邇 Near and remote.

,, 齡 Long-lived.

遑 Huang 暇也 Leisure.

迨 Ch'iu (1) 迫也 To urge; constrain. (2) 盡也 To end. (3) 固也 Firm; strong. (4) 聚也 To collect. (5) 勁也 Strong; unyielding.

遑人 Herald.
,, 健 Vigorous.
,, 盡 To come to an end.

道 Tao (1) 路也 Road; way. (2) 理也 Principle; doctrine. (3) 言也 To state; speak; say. (4) 治也 To direct; govern. (5) 引也 To lead. (6) 從也 To start from.

道教 (宗) Taoism.
,, 人 }
,, 家 } (宗) Taoist.
,, 士 }
,, 德 Virtue; morality.
,, 理 Principle; doctrine.
,, 路 Road.
,, 義 Reason.
,, 喜 To congratulate.
,, 謝 To express thanks.
,, 學 Ethics.
,, 德 敗壞 Demoralization.

達 Ta (1) 通也 General. (2) 薦也 To recommend. (3) 生也 To sprout; shoot. (4) 至也 To reach; enter. (5) 告也 To inform. (6) 顯達也 Prominent.

達人 A capable, well-in-formed man.

,, 子 The Tartars.

違 Wei (1) 逆也 To oppose. (2) 背也 To disobey. (3) 離也 To depart from. (4) 避也 To leave; avoid.

違法 Transgression; illegality.
,, 約 Breach of faith or promise.
,, 令 To disobey orders.
,, 背 To disobey; violate.
,, 反 Breach; contravention.



遘 Kou 遇也 To meet with.

遙 Yao 遠也 Distant; far; remote.

遛 Liu 逗遛也 To loiter; tarry.
遛打遛打 To ramble; take a stroll.

遜 Hsün (1) 謙也 Humble; modest. (2) 讓也 To yield to.

遜位 To abdicate; give up an official post.

逡 T'a 雜逡 Various; many.

遞 Ti (1) 更易也 To exchange. (2) 送也 To send on; transmit.

遞稟 To petition.
,, 代 To substitute for; exchange.

遞更 To change.
 ,, 增 Continuously increasing.
 ,, 減 Continuously decreasing.

遠 Yuan (1) 不近也 Distant; far; remote. (2) 疎之也 To keep away: to estrange.

遠見 Prejudice; farsighted.
 ,, 慮 Foresight.
 ,, 視眼 Farsighted eye.
 ,, 日點 (天) Aphelion.
 ,, 地點 (天) Apogee.
 ,, 心力 (力) Centrifugal force.

溯 Su (1) 同溯, 溯也 To go against or with the stream. (2) 嚮也 Toward.

溯自 Since.
 ,, 原 To trace the origin.

邇 T'a 行貌 The manner of walking.

遣 Ch'ien (1) 放逐也 To exile; dismiss. (2) 差派也 To send; depute.

遣散 To disband.
 ,, 逐 To expel; drive off.
 ,, 使 To send an envoy.



遨 Ao 遊也 To ramble; divert one's self.

遨遊 To roam.

適 Shih (1) 往也 To go to. (2) 至也 To reach. (3)

安也 Comfortable; agreeable. (4) 正也 Just. (5) 祇也 Merely. (6) 頃也 Now; just now.

適法 To agree with the spirit of law.

,, 當 } Suitable.
 ,, 合 }
 ,, 用 Applicable.
 ,, 意 Self-indulgent.
 ,, 然 Accidentally.
 ,, 因 Just because.
 ,, 間 Just at that time.
 ,, 值 Just when; while.
 ,, 嗣 Legitimacy.
 ,, 纔 Just now.
 ,, 士 An eminent scholar.

遡 Su 同速 Nimble; speedy; prompt.

蹙遡 Embarrassed; uncomfortable.

遭 Tsao (1) 遇也 To encounter; meet. (2) 次也 Time.

遭逢 The agreeable relations between Emperor and Minister.

,, 累 To be involved.
 ,, 難 To experience calamity.
 ,, 遇 The lot in life.
 ,, 塌 To abuse.

遮 Chê (1) 要也: 攔也 To obtrude. (2) 掩蔽也 To screen; shade; cover.

- 遮掩 To conceal.
- ,, 擋 To parry; impede.
- ,, 飾 To disguise.
- ,, 蓋 To cover.
- ,, 蔽 To screen; shade.
- ,, 醜 To hide one's shame.
- ,, 護 To protect; shade.

遯 Tun (1) 遁本字 To hide away. (2) 欺也 To deceive.

遯跡 To conceal one's retreat.

遯 Ti 去也 To go off; leave; migrate.

遲 Ch'ih (1) 慢也 Slow; dilatory. (2) 徐行也 To walk slowly. (3) 待也 To wait for.

- 遲遲 Dilatorily; tardily.
- ,, 滯 To delay.
- ,, 延 Protraction; delay.
- ,, 鈍 Clumsy; unwieldy.
- ,, 疑 To hesitate.

十 二 畫

遴 Lin (1) 難行也 Difficult to do. (2) 與吝同 Miserly.

遴選 To choose or select carefully.

遵 Tsun (1) 循也 To follow. (2) 從也 To obey; comply with; conform to.

- 遵法 To obey laws.
- ,, 守 To keep; observe.
- ,, 循 To comply with.
- ,, 行 To carry out obediently.

遶 Jao 圍繞也 To surround; environ; compass.

遶道走 To make a detour.

遷 Ch'ien (1) 移徙也 To remove; move. (2) 變易也 To change; transpose.

- 遷延 To retreat; to procrastinate.
- ,, 移 To remove.
- ,, 就 To make a compromise.

選 Hsüan 擇也 To choose; select; elect.

- 選出 To pick out.
- ,, 間 A little while.
- ,, 擇 Selection.
- ,, 舉 (法) Election.
- ,, 舉人 Voter; elector.
- ,, 舉權 Suffrage; elector's right to vote.

適 Yu 遵也 To follow; continue.

遺 I (1) 失也 To lose. (2) 留也 To leave. (3) 餘也 To remain. (4) 贈也 To give.

- 遺憾 Regret.
- ,, 蹟 Remain; vestige.
- ,, 書 A will; testament.
- ,, 產 Legacy; bequest.

- 遺漏 Omission.
- „ 傳 Heredity.
- „ 尿 To urinate.
- „ 棄 To discard; abandon.
- „ 精 醫 Spermatorrhœa.
- „ 產 稅 Legacy duty.
- „ 腹 子 A posthumous son.
- „ 產 均 分 Coparcenary.
- „ 產 管 理 人 Executor.
- „ 產 受 取 人 Legatee.

選 O 遇也 To counter; meet unexpectedly.

遼 Liao 遠也 Distant; far off; remote.

- 遼 闊 Vast.
- „ 水 (地) The Liao River.
- „ 東 (地) Liaotung.
- „ 陽 (地) Liaoyang.

十 三 畫

遽 Chü (1) 急也 Hurried; urgent. (2) 疾也 Rapid; sudden. (3) 遂也 At once. (4) 戰慄也 To tremble. (5) 驛車也 Mail cart.

避 Pi 躲也 To avoid; dodge; shirk; keep away.

- 避 諱 To avoid mentioning.
- „ 債 To avoid the creditor.
- „ 暑 To avoid the hot weather.

邀 Yao (1) 遮留也 To intercept. (2) 招引也 To invite; send for.

- 邀 客 To invite a guest.
- „ 福 To pray for blessing.

邁 Mai (1) 遠行也 To travel far. (2) 過也 To surpass; exceed. (3) 老也 Old; aged.

邁 邁 Regardless; reckless.

邂 Hsieh 邂逅 To meet unexpectedly.

邃 Sui 深遠也 Very distant.

- 邃 密 Deep; minute.
- „ 古 Remotest antiquity.

還 Huan (1) 旋也 To come back; return. (2) 轉也 To revolve; rotate. (3) 償也 To recompense; repay. (4) 速也 Quickly; fast; swiftly; speedily. (5) 遶也 To surround.

- 還 清 To pay up.
- „ 賬 To pay a debt.
- „ 家 To return home.
- „ 手 To repay a blow.
- „ 願 To redeem a vow.
- „ 早 Still early.
- „ 俗 To go back to lay life.
- „ 答 To answer.
- „ 價 (商) To make an offer for goods.
- „ 元 (化) Reduction.

還 Chan 轉也 To return.

遼 T'êng 遼 睽, 唐蠻種名 A savage people of the south in the Tang Dynasty.

十四畫

邇 Erh 近也 Near; close.

邇來 Recently.

邈 Mo 渺也, 遠也 Remote; high; far off.

邈邈 Sorrowful.

十五畫

邊 Pien (1) 畔岸也 Bank. (2) 端緣也 Edge; margin. (3) 方面也 Side. (4) 境界也 Boundary. (5) 旁近也 Bordering; close to.

邊疆 The frontier districts.
,, 緣 Margin; edge; rim.
,, 外 Beyond the frontier.
,, 防 Frontier defense.

邈 La 邈邈 Slovenly; filthy.
邈雜 Unassorted; confused; mixed.

十六畫

遼 Yüan 同原 A plain.

十九畫

邏 Lo 巡也 To patrol.
邏卒 A patrol.

邇 Li 邇邇也, 詳邇.

邑

部

邑 I (1) 鎮也 Town; city. (2) 縣也 District.

邑宰 The district magistrate.
,, 人 Citizen; townfolk.

邑

邙 Ch'i 漢縣名 The name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

邕 Yung (1) 地名 A district in Kwangsi. (2) 與雍同, 和也 Harmonious.

邗 Han 邗溝也 The name of an ancient canal.

邗 Yü 國名 The name of an ancient state.

邙 Mang 山名 The name of a hill.

邛 Chiung (1) 邛名 The name of a mound. (2) 勞也 Wearied; tired.

邛州 (地) A district in Szechwan.

四 畫

邠 Pin 古國名 The name of an ancient state.

邠州 (地) A district in Shensi.

邠 Fang 通訪 To consult.

邠 Hsing 古地名 Name of an ancient district.

邠臺縣 (地) A district in Chihli.

那 Na, Nai (1) 何也 How. (2) 多也 Plentiful; abundant. (3) 安也 Comfortable.

那裏 Where?

„ 年 Which year?

„ 時 What time?

„ 個 Which?

„ 人 Which person?

„ 人 That man.

„ 個 That.

„ 時 At that time.

„ 邊 There.

„ 些 Those.

„ 威 (地) Norway.

„ 麼着 In that case.

„ 麼多 As much as that.

„ 麼樣 Thus.

邦 Pang 國也 A state; country; kingdom.

邦家 Nation.

„ 國 State; kingdom.

„ 土 Realm.

„ 畿 The imperial domain.

„ 人 Citizen; subject.

邠 Yüan 古邑名 Name of an ancient district.

邪 Hsieh, Yeh (1) 不正也 Improper; heterodox. (2) 歪偏也 Deflected; inclined. (3) 淫惡也 Vicious; deluding; obscene.

邪僻 Depraved.

„ 法 Sorcery.

„ 術 Black art.

„ 教 Paganism.

„ 淫 Bawdry.

„ 氣 Evil aura.

„ 教徒 Pagan.

五 畫

邯 Han 邯鄲 (地) A district in Chihli.

邯川 (地) Name of a river in Kansuh.

郃 Tai 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

邱 Ch'iu 地名 Name of a place.

邱壠 A high mound.

„ 縣 (地) A district in Shantung.

邲 Pi 古鄭國地名 Name of a place in the state of Chêng.

邳 P'ei 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

邳 Ping 古宋國地名 A city in the ancient state of Sung.

邵 Shao 鄆邵, 晉邑名 A city in the state of Tsin.

邶 Pei 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

邸 Ti 王公第宅也 Mansion; hotel.
邸舍 Hotel; lodging house.

六 畫

邽 Kuei 漢縣名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

邾 Chu 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

邾 Shih 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

郁 Yü 有文章也 Elegant; refined; courteous.
郁郁 Brilliant; elegant; fragrant.

郃 Ho 漢縣名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

郟 Hsi 古地名 The ancient name of a city in the Chou Dynasty.

郚 Chih 姓也 A surname.

郕 Hsün 古國名 The name of an ancient state.

郟 Hou 魯邑名 Name of an ancient city in Shantung.

郊 Chiao (1) 邑外也 Suburb.
(2) 祭名 The name of sacrifice to heaven and earth.

七 畫

邲 Yen 古地名 Name of an ancient place.

郕 Ch'êng 古國名 The name of an ancient state.

郟 Hsi 周邑名 The name of a city in the Chou Dynasty.

郟 Wu 紀邑名, 今山東邱縣 The ancient name of a place in the state of Chi, now a district in Shantung.

郭 Fu 郭也 The outer wall of a city.

郟 Kao 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

郟 Ho 古地名 Name of a place in ancient times.

郟郟 To plow.

郟 Lang 男子稱也 A man; gentleman.

郟君 Husband.

郟 Chia 古縣名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

郟 Kêng 莒邑名 Name of an ancient district of Chü.

郡 Chün 地方區畫也 Province; district.

郡縣 District.

,, 令 District magistrate.

郤 Ch'i (1) 姓也 A surname.
(2) 地名 Name of a place.
(3) 通隙, 間也 Interspace, intervening space.

八 畫

部 Pu (1) 總也 Command.
(2) 官署也 Board; department. (3) 全書也 Volume; copy. (4) 類也 Class; family; genus.

部分 Part; share; portion.

,, 落 Tribe.

,, 長 President of a Board.

,, 下 Those who are under the command; subaltern.

,, 位 Locality.

,, 將 Subordinate officers.

鄆 Ch'i 鄆邱 The ancient name of a place in Shantung.

郫 Pi 縣名(地) A district in Szechwan.

郭 Kuo 郭也 The outer wall of a city.

郭公 Marionette.

,, ,, (動) Cuckoo.

郟 T'an 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

郟 Tsou 郟鄉也 An ancient town in Shantung, the birthplace of Confucius.

邾 P'ing 古地名 The ancient name of a place.

邾 Lai 古地名 Ancient name of a place.

郟 I 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

邾 Ch'ên 地名(地) A district in Hunan.

郵 Yu (1) 驛也 Post; mail.
(2) 田舍也 Lodge; hut.

郵票 Postage stamp.

,, 件 Mail.

,, 筒 Post box.

,, 差 Postman.

,, 費 Postage.

,, 船 Packet; mail.

,, 馬 Post horse.

,, 傳部 Board of post and communication.

,, 務司 Postmaster.

,, 務局 Post office.

,, 務局長 Postmaster.

,, 便馬車 Mail coach.

,, 務明信片 Post card.

,, 局存信處 Poste restante.

九 畫

郟 Chüeh 古蔡國邑名 Name of a place in the state of Tsai.

都 Tu (1) 京城也 Capital. (2) 美也 Beautiful. (3) 盛也 Abundant. (4) 總也 To collect.

都城 Capital.

,, 會 City; town.

,, 督 Major general.

鄆 Yen 河南省縣名 Name of a district in Honan.

郟 Mei 魯邑名 A district in the state of Lu.

郟縣 (地) A district in Shensi.

郟 Jao 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

鄂 O 垠也 A boundary; border; limit.

鄂省 (地) Hupeh province.

鄆 Shu 漢縣名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆 Chüan 古衛國地名 The ancient name of a place in Wei.

鄆 Yü 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

鄆 Yün 魯邑名 An ancient city in Lu.

鄆 Hou 古地名 Ancient name of a place.

十 畫

鄆 Sou 鄆瞞 The name of an ancient tribe in the north.

鄆 Ming 虞邑名 Name of a district in the Chou Dynasty.

鄆 Hsi 齊地名 A district in the state of Ch'i.

鄆 Ju 鄆鄆 Name of a district in the Chou Dynasty.

鄆 Hsü 晉邑名 An ancient district in Chin.

鄆 Tzū 古齊魯兩國地名 Names of ancient districts in Ch'i and Lu.

鄆 Tsou 古小國名 The name of a small ancient state.

鄆 Wu 古晉鄭兩國地名 Names of places in the states of Chên and Tsin.

鄉 Hsiang (1) 村也 Country; village. (2) 家也 Home.

鄉人 Villager.

,, 紳 Squire; gentry.

,, 鄰 Neighbor.

,, 愿 A hypocrite.

,, 團 Village militia.

,, 里 } Fellow countryman.

,, 親 }

,, 黨 Village society; village community.

鄉音 Village brogue.
 ,, 曲 Village.
 ,, 老 Village elder.
 ,, 導 To guide; lead.
 ,, 也 Formerly; once.

鄆 Yün (1) 衛地名 Name of a place in the state of Wei. (2) 春秋漢南國名 Name of a state south of the Han River in the Feudal Age.

鄆 Hao 晉邑名 The name of a place belonging to Tsin.



鄆 Yung 周國名 A small feudatory in the Chou Dynasty.

鄙 Pi (1) 小邑也 A country town. (2) 邊邑也 A town in the frontier. (3) 朴野也 Rustic. (4) 厭薄也 To despise. (5) 吝也 Stingy; miserly.

鄙吝 Parsimonious; stingy.
 ,, 陋 Uneducated; mean.
 ,, 夫 A mean, narrow-minded man.
 ,, 薄 To despise.
 ,, 意 My opinion.
 ,, 人 I.

鄆 Mo 地名 The name of a place in Chihli.

鄆 Ch'ao 漢地名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆 Fu 邑名 Name of a district.

鄆 Liao 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

鄆 Yin 浙江省縣名 Name of a district in Chekiang.

鄆 Chuan 古地名 Name of an ancient place.

鄆 Hu 山西省縣名 A district in Shansi.

鄆 Ch'iao 漢縣名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆 Yen 楚鄆兩國地名 Names of districts belonging Chéng and Chu.

鄆 Chang 古國名 Name of an ancient district.

鄆 Wan 古鄆國地名 A town in the ancient state of Chéng.



鄆 Hsü 同許 A surname.

鄆 Têng 古國名 An ancient feudal state.

鄆 Pi 漢縣名 A district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆 Hsün 夏時國名 A feudal state in the Hsia Dynasty.

鄆 Tsêng 古小國名 A small ancient state.

鄭 Chêng 國名 An important feudal state in the Chou Dynasty.

鄭重 Solemn; earnest; prudent; careful.

鄆 Mao 漢縣名 A district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆 Shan 唐州名 Name of a district in the Tang Dynasty.

鄰 Lin (1) 近也 Near; close. (2) 輔也 To assist; support. (3) 比鄰也 Neighbor.

鄰人 Neighbor.

„里 The neighborhood.

„國 Neighboring state.

„近 Vicinity.

„角(幾) Adjacent angle.

鄆 P'ò 鄆陽(地) A district in Kiangsi.

鄆陽湖(地) The Poyang Lake.

鄆 Tan 鄆鄆(地) A district in Chihli.

十三畫

鄆 Mêng 漢縣名 A district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆 Yeh 漢縣名 A district in the Han Dynasty.

鄆架 Library.

鄆 Ts'ao 鄆地名 The name of a town belonging to the state of Chêng.

鄆 Kuai 古小國名 Name of a small ancient state.

十四畫

鄆 Mêng 曹邑名 Name of a district in the state of Ts'ao.

十五畫

鄆 Kuang 姓也 A surname.

鄆 Yu 鄆地名 An ancient district belonging to the state of Têng.

十七畫

鄆 Ling 漢縣名 Name of a district in the Han Dynasty.

十八畫

鄆 Hsi 紀邑名 An old town in the state of Chi.

鄆 Fêng 豐京也(史) The old capital of Wen Wang of the Chou Dynasty.

十九畫

鄆 Ts'uan 聚也, 小村也 A hamlet.

鄆 Li 魯地名 An ancient district belonging to the state of Lu.

酉

部

酉 Yu 十二支之第十位 The tenth of the twelve branches.

酉時 The hours from 5 to 7 P.M.



酩 Ting 酩酊 Drunk.

酋 Chiu (1) 釋酒也 Long-settled spirit or liquor. (2) 終也 To finish; complete.

酋長 The leader or headman or chief of a tribe.



酌 Cho, Chao (1) 斟酒也 To fill a cup with wine. (2) 商酌也 To deliberate upon.

酌奪 To decide on.

,, 量 To deliberate.

配 P'ei (1) 匹也 A mate; wife. (2) 合也 To match; fit.

配偶 Match; mate; pair.

,, 色 To match colors.

,, 對 To couple; mate; pair.

,, 不上 Unequal; unable to match.

,, 劑學(藥) Dosology.

酎 Ch'ou 醇酒也 Pure, strong spirit.

醴 I 薄粥也 Watery porridge or gruel.

酒 Chiu 飲物也 Wine; spirit; liquor.

酒徒 } Drunkard.
,, 鬼 }

,, 友 Bottle companion.

,, 保 Bar-tender.

,, 坊 A public house.

,, 館 Bar; tavern; restaurant.

,, 仙 Sot; tippler.

,, 瘋 Drunkenness.

,, 錢 Tip; drink money.

,, 色 Woman and wine.

,, 精(化) Spirit; alcohol.

,, 作坊 Distillery; brewery.

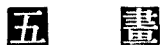
,, 色之徒 Debauchee.

,, 精準器 Spirit level.



醜 Chên 嗜酒也 Given to drink; fond of the bottle.

醜 Hsü 沈醉也 Mad with wine; raving drunk.



酡 T'ò 飲酒面赭也 Flushed with drink.

酢 Tso (1) 客酌主也 To pledge a host in wine. (2) 醋之本字 Vinegar.

酣 Han 飲而樂也 Exhilarated from drink.
 酣睡 A sound sleep.
 ,, 戰 Bloody battle.
 ,, 醉 Drunk.

酤 Ku (1) 一宿酒也 Wine prepared in one night. (2) 賣酒也 To deal in liquor. (3) 買酒也 To buy wine.

酥 Su (1) 酪之以牛羊乳製成者 Curd. (2) 鬆食品也 Crisp cakes or shortcakes, etc.

酥酪 Koumiss.
 ,, 餅 Shortcake.

六 畫

酩 Ming 酩酊 Very drunk; tipsy.

酪 Lo (1) 漿也 Beverage; drink. (2) 酒類也 Wine or spirit. (3) 果漿也 Drink made of cooked fruit.

酬 Ch'ou 主答客也 To pledge or drink a guest.
 酬酢 To pledge each other (as between guest and host).
 ,, 報 To recompense; requite.
 ,, 謝 To return thanks.
 ,, 勞 Salary; reward.
 ,, 答 To requite.

七 畫

醒 Ch'êng 酒病也 To become sick from drink.

酌 Yiu 酒漱口也 To gargle with wine.

醱 T'au 酒母也 Leaven; yeast; barm.

醱醱 Strong wine.

酵 Chiao 酒媒也 Barm; yeast; leaven.

酵母 Yeast; ferment.

酶 Mei (1) 酒母也 Leaven; yeast; barm. (2) 酒厚味也 The burning taste of wine or spirit.

酷 K'au (1) 甚也 Very. (2) 殘也 Tyrannical; cruel.

酷暑 Very hot.

,, 吏 Cruel ruler.

,, 熱 Exceedingly hot.

,, 似 Very like.

酸 Suan (1) 醋味也 Sour; acid. (2) 疼楚也 Painful; distressful.

酸鼻 Afflicted; sorrowful.

,, 素 (化) Oxygen (O).

,, 度 (化) Acidity.

,, 果 (植) Pickle.

酌 Lei 以酒祭地也 To make a libation.

酺 P'au 舉國大宴也 A general feast throughout the Empire.

八 畫

醪 Lu 醴醪, 酒名 A kind of spirit; green wine.

醃 Yen 鹽漬也 To salt; pickle.

醅 P'ei 未漉酒也 Liquor not yet strained.

醞 Chan 酒盃也 Wine goblet.

醇 Ch'un 厚酒也 Strong spirit or wine.

醇謹 Prudent; careful.

,, 酒 Alcohol.

,, 駟 A team of four horses of the same color.

醉 Tsui 酒酣也 Drunk; intoxicated; fuddled.

醉酒 Boozy; tipsy; drunk.

,, 漢 Drunkard; sot.

醑 Cho (1) 酌地也 To offer libation to the deity. (2) 連祭也 To offer sacrifice to the deities together.

醋 Ts'u 酸水也 Vinegar.

醋酸 (化) Acetic acid.

,, 酸鹽 (化) Acetate.

,, 酸鈉 (化) Sodium acetate.

,, 酸鉛 (化) Lead acetate.

九 畫

醞 T'i 清紅酒也 Clear, reddish wine.

醍醐 The essential oil of butter.

醐 Hu 醍醐 The essential oil of butter.

醕 Hsü 美酒也 Choice wine and spirit.

醒 Hsing (1) 醉解也 To awake from intoxication. (2) 夢覺也 To wake.

醢 T'an 肉醢也 Minced meat.

酸 Sou 白酒也 White wine.

十 畫

醜 Ku 濁酒也 Unstrained or turbid wine.

醜 Ch'ou (1) 貌惡也 Ugly. (2) 憎也 To abominate; hate. (3) 羞也 Shameful. (4) 比也 To compare. (5) 類也 Equal; same. (6) 衆也 Majority.

醜陋 Ugly.

醞 Ch'a 白酒也 White wine.

醞 Yün 釀酒也 To brew liquor. 醞戶 Brewer.

醞 Yung 酒失也 To get drunk.

醞 Cha 壓酒具也 A wine press.

醢 Hai (1) 肉醬也 Minced meat. (2) 櫛割也 To mince; hash.

十 一 畫

醑 Li 薄酒也 Thin, poor spirit; weak liquor.

醑 酪 Dregs; feculence; lees.

醕 Lao 酒也 Spirit; wine; liquor; arrack.

醫 I (1) 治病也 To heal; cure. (2) 治病之工也 Physician; doctor.

醫院 Hospital.

,, 治 To heal; cure.

,, 業 Medical profession.

,, 學 Medical science.

醬 Chiang 用以調和食品者 Condiment; relish.

醬油 Soy; sauce.

,, 色 Drab.

十 二 畫

醜 Pu (1) 醋生白花也 The mold on vinegar; scum. (2) 霉黴也 Mold.

醜 Chiao (1) 酌無酬酢也 To offer drink. (2) 祭也 A sacrifice. (3) 盡也 Emptied; used up

醜 Hsi 醋也 Vinegar.

醜 鷄 (動) The animalculæ in wine.

醜 T'an 酒味苦也 The bitter taste of spirit.

醜 粹 Pure.

,, 醜 Rich in flavor.

醜 Fa 醜醉 To ferment; leaven.

十 三 畫

醜 Nung 厚酒也 Rich or generous wine.

醜 I (1) 苦酒也 Bitter wine. (2) 古釋字 To release.

醜 Li 甜酒也 Sweet wine; newly brewed drink.

醜 泉 A sweet fountain.

醜 Ch'ü (1) 合錢聚飲也 To contribute to a feast. (2) 集資也 To contribute.

醜 I 梅漿也 Marmalade made of plums; plum pulp.

十 四 畫

醜 Ju 厚酒也 Generous, rich spirit.

醜 Hsün 醉也 Drunk; intoxicated.

醜 醜 Pleasantly intoxicated.

酬 Ch'ou (1) 同酬 To pledge a guest. (2) 報也 To recompense; requite.

十 七 畫

醕 Ling 醕醕也 Green wine.

釀 Niang 作酒也 To brew; ferment.

釀成 To cause; excite to be forming.

,, 母 Yeast; leaven.

十 八 畫

釁 Hsin (1) 以血塗器以祭也 To smear a sacrificial vessel with blood. (2) 瑕隙也 Flaw; defect; crevice.

釁隙 Difference of opinion.
,, 浴 To bathe in sweet herbs.
,, 端 A cause of enmity.
,, 鬯 Sweet oil for anointing the dead.

酌 Chiao 飲酒盡也 To drain a goblet; finish the glass.

十 九 畫

醜 Hsi (1) 漉酒也 To strain liquor. (2) 分也 To divide.

醜 Mi 醜醜也, 詳醜.

二 十 畫

醜 Yen (1) 酒醋味厚也 Vinegar or spirit of a strong taste. (2) 醜厚液體也 Any strong or saturated solution.

醜茶 Strong tea.

采

部

采 Pien 辨本字 To discriminate; distinguish.

一 畫

采 Ts'ai (1) 摘也 To pluck. (2) 擇也 To choose. (3) 事也 Affair; business. (4) 五色相間也 Five-

colored. (5) 通綵 Colored silk. (6) 采地也 Feud; fief.

采采 Splendidly adorned; luxuriant; numerous.

五 畫

釉 Yu 釉藥也 Glazing (on porcelain).

十 三 畫

釋 Shih (1) 放也 To free; liberate. (2) 捨也 To leave; unhand. (3) 解也 To explain. (4) 消也 To melt; dissipate. (5) 通擇, 悅也 Delighted.

釋放 To set free.
 ,, 義 Explanation.
 ,, 手 To unhand.
 ,, 憾 To remove the hatred between parties.
 ,, 罪 To pardon.
 ,, 悶 To shake off melancholy.
 ,, 家 (宗) Buddhist.
 ,, 迦牟尼 (宗) Sakyamuni.

里

里 Li (1) 村也 A village of twenty-five families. (2) 居也 A place of residence. (3) 憂也 Mournful. (4) 程數也 Li (measure of distance).

里長 A village elder.
 ,, 居 To live in retirement.

部

重音 Accent.
 ,, 率 Specific gravity.
 ,, 力 Gravitation.
 ,, 心 Center of gravity.
 ,, 大 Grave; important.
 ,, 看 To esteem; respect.
 ,, 任 Great responsibility.
 ,, 傷 A severe wound.
 ,, 打 To beat severely.
 ,, 慶 (地) Chungking.

二 畫

重 Chung Ch'ung (1) 不輕也 Weighty; heavy. (2) 尊也 To honor; respect. (3) 尙也 To esteem; give weight to. (4) 甚也 Very. (5) 複疊也 Fold. (6) 多也 Many. (7) 難也 Difficult.

重新 Anew; afresh.
 ,, 孫 Great-grandson.
 ,, 婚 Bigamy.
 ,, 量 Weight.
 ,, 學 Mechanics.

四 畫

野 Yeh (1) 郊外也 Suburb. (2) 朴野也 Rustic; rude. (3) 家之對也 Wild.

野獸 Wild beast.
 ,, 味 Game.
 ,, 人 The people; a rustic; a savage.
 ,, 性 Savage disposition.
 ,, 蠻 Savage; barbarous; uncivilized.
 ,, 豬 (動) Wild boar.

五 畫

量 Liang (1) 量度也 To measure. (2) 分限也 Measure; quantity. (3) 器量也 Capacity. (4) 斗斛也 Peck and bushel.
量天尺 A sextant.

十 一 畫

釐 Li (1) 治也 To regulate. (2) 賜予也 To give. (3) 小數名 A hundredth; a grain.
釐捐 An excise duty of one per cent.
,, 金 The likin tax.
,, 卡 A likin barrier.

戊 集

金 部

金 Chin 鑛屬 Gold; metal.

- 金色 Golden.
- ,, 庫 Treasury.
- ,, 銀 Gold and silver.
- ,, 錢 Money.
- ,, 邊 Purl.
- ,, 箔 Gold leaf.
- ,, 融 Circulation of money.
- ,, 魚 (動) Goldfish.
- ,, 砂 (鑛) Gold dust.
- ,, 星 (天) Venus.
- ,, 屬 (化) Metal.
- ,, 陵 (地) Nanking.
- ,, 本位 Gold standard.
- ,, 鋼鑽 Diamond.
- ,, 曜日 Friday.
- ,, 雞納 Quinine; cinchona.
- ,, 石學 Mineralogy.
- ,, 字塔 Pyramid.
- ,, 石質學 Mineral physics.
- ,, 石化學 Mineral chemistry.

- 金婚 銀婚 Gold wedding and silver wedding.
- ,, 錢政治 Plutocracy.
- ,, 箔驗電器 (電) Gold leaf electroscope.

一 畫

釷 I 化學原質名 Gadolinium.

二 畫

釷 Liao 化學原質名 Ruthenium.

釗 Chao (1) 勉也 To encourage. (2) 見也 To visit.

釘 Ting (1) 釘子 A nail. (2) 釘之也 To nail.

釜 Fu 烹器 A caldron.
釜山 (地) Fusan.

針 Chen (1) 所以縫物者 A needle; pin. (2) 植物刺也 Thorn.
 針線 Needlework.
 ,, 法 (醫) Acupuncture.



鈞 Tiao 以鈞取魚也 To fish.
 鈞魚 To fish; to angle.
 ,, 譽 To fish for praise.
 ,, 魚鈞 A fishhook.
 ,, 魚竿 A fishing rod.

鈇 Shan 大鏟也 A large shovel.

鈕 K'ou 衣鈕也 Button.

釧 Ch'uan 臂環也 Armlet; bracelet.

鈇 Fan (1) 杯也 A cup. (2) 化學原質名 Vanadium.

鈇 Yü (1) 鉢鈇 An alms bowl. (2) 鐃鈇 A musical instrument.

鈇 Hu 兩刃耜也 A double-edged hoe.

鈇 Han (1) 接合金類也 To solder metals. (2) 鎧之在臂上者 Armor on the arms.

鈇 Kang 車轂中鐵也 The iron band on the nave of a wheel.

鈇 Jih 鈍也 Blunt.

鈇 Ta (1) 同軛, 車轄也 Linchpin. (2) 鉗也 Fetters. (3) 化學原質名 Yttrium.

鈇 Ch'ai 髮針也 Hairpin.

鈇 T'u 化學原質名 Thorium.



鈇 P'i 破也 To chop.

鈇 Chin 斫木器也 An ax.

鈇 Pa (1) 俗呼耙 Harrow. (2) 化學原質名 Palladium.

鈇 Ch'ien 同鉛 Lead.

鈇 Fu 斧也 An ax.

鈇 Na 化學原質名 Natrium; sodium.

鈍 Tun (1) 銳之反 Blunt; obtuse. (2) 魯鈍也 Stupid.

鈍角 (幾) Obtuse angle.

,, 角三角形 (幾) Obtuse-angled triangle.

鈇 Ch'ien (1) 車轄也 Linchpin. (2) 鎖也 A kind of doorlock.

鈹 Pan 餅金也 A cake of gold or other metal.

鈹 Sa 兵器 A spear; javelin.

鈔 Ch'ao (1) 取也, 略也 To take; seize. (2) 謄寫也 To copy. (3) 紙幣名 A bank note.

鈔寫 To copy.

票 A bank bill.

關 (商) Customhouse.

鈕 Niu 釦也 Button.

鈇 Pi 箭也 An arrow.

鈇 Chiün (1) 均也 Equally. (2) 尊詞 Your honor. (3) 古衡名 An ancient measure of thirty catties. (4) 轉輪也 A wheel.

鈣 Kai 化學原質名 Calcium.

鈇 Jih 化學原質名 Germanium.

鈇 Fon 古方口量器名 An ancient measure with a square mouth.

五 畫

鈹 Ni 化學原質名 Niton.

鈴 Ling 響器 A bell.
鈴璫 A bell.

鉛 T'ai 化學原質名 Thallium.

鈷 Ku (i) 鈷鉻 Flatiron. (2) 化學原質名 Cobalt.

鈸 Po 鐃鈸 Cymbal.

鈇 Yu 化學原質名 Uranium.

鈇 T'ien (1) 金華也 Silver or gold filigree; hairpin. (2) 陷金於器 To inlay with gold or silver.

鉀 Chia (1) 同甲, 鎧也 Armor. (2) 化學原質名 Potassium; kassium.

鐵 Ti'eh 同鐵 (俗) Iron.

鉅 Chü (1) 同巨, 大也 Large; huge. (2) 鋼鐵也 Steel. (3) 鉤也 Hook.

鈇 Ch'ien 同鉗, 詳鉗.

鉉 Hsüan 金飾鼎扛也 A wooden pole decorated with metal for carrying a tripod.

鉋 Pao 平木器 A plane used in smoothing wood.

鈹 Pi (1) 矛柄也 Handle of a spear. (2) 化學原質名 Bismuth.

鉏 Ch'u 同鋤 Hoe.

鉞 Po (1) 金鉞，薄金也 Gold leaf. (2) 白金也 Platinum.

鈗 Chu (1) 鑛也 Ore. (2) 同注，投也 To throw in.

錘 Tsa 香毬也 A kind of revolving incense burner for perfuming.

鉗 Ch'ien (1) 鉗子 Tweezers; pincers; nippers; tongs. (2) 古刑法以鐵束頸也 An iron collar put around the neck of prisoners.

鉛 Ch'ien 金屬 Lead; plumbum.
鉛筆 Lead pencil.
,, 粉 Ceruse.
,, 板 (印) Stereotype.

鉞 Yüeh 大斧也 A large ax.

鉢 Po 僧之飯器也 A priest's alms bowl.

鉤 Kou (1) 鉤子 A hook; barb. (2) 鎌也 Scythe. (3) 兵器也 A weapon of war.

鈗 Shu 長鍼也 A long needle.

鉦 Chêng 金類樂器 A kind of bell.

鉗 Mang 鉗鉗 Flatiron.

鉬 Mu 化學原質名 Molybdenum.

鈹 Tan 化學原質名 Tantalum.

鈿 Szu 化學原質名 Scandium.



銅 Hsing 羹器 A small warming pot.

鈞 Hung 弩牙也 A mechanism for letting fly an arrow.

鉸 Chiao 鉸刀 Shears.

鉤 Êrh (1) 鉤也 A hook. (2) 化學原質名 Erbium.

鉻 Ke (1) 剃髮也 To shave hair. (2) 鉤也 A hook. (3) 化學原質名 Chromium.

鉻酸 (化) Chromic acid, $H_2Cr_2O_4$.

,, 酸鉀 (化) Potassium chromate, K_2CrO_4 .

,, 酸鉛 (化) Lead chromate, $PbCrO_4$.

銀 Yin 金屬 Silver; argentum.
銀硃 Vermilion.

,, 河 (天) Milky Way.

,, 行 (商) Bank.

,, 票 (商) Bank note; bank bill; money order.

,, 鼠 (動) Ermine.

,, 杏 (植) Gingko.

,, 本位 (商) Silver standard.

銃 Ch'ung 火器名 A pistol.

銅 T'ung 金屬 Copper; cuprum.

銅圓 Copper cent.

,, 版 Copperplate.

,, 匠 Coppersmith.

,, 錢 Copper coin.

,, 絲 Copper wire.

銜 Chih 短鑷也 A short sickle.

銑 Hsien 光澤也 Burnished; bright.

銑鐵 Cast iron.

銓 Ch'üan (1) 衡也 To weigh; to measure. (2) 選官也 To select an official.

銖 Ch'u (1) 鈍也 Blunt. (2) 古衡名 An ancient unit of weight.

銛 Hou 受投書之器 A letter box.

銘 Ming (1) 爲文字以刻於器也 To engrave; inscribe. (2) 誌之不忘也 To make a lasting impression.

銘心 Heartfelt.

鈞 K'ua 帶釦版 A buckle; the catcher of a belt.

鈞 T'iao 燒器 A warming ladle.

銛 Hsien 利也 Sharp.

銜 Hsien (1) 馬勒也 A bit. (2) 口含也 To hold in the mouth. (3) 官吏階位也 An official title.

銈 Liao 釘字之異譯, 詳釘.

銉 Ju 化學原質名 Rubidium.

銊 Mi 化學原質名 Osmium.

銋 I 化學原質名 Iridium.

銑 An 銑字之異譯, 詳銑.

銊 Yin 化學原質名 Indium.

銋 Kuang 化學原質名 Radium.

七 畫

銳 Jui (1) 利也 Sharp; acute; keen. (2) 尖也 Pointed; piercing.

銳氣 Ardor.

,, 角 (幾) Acute angle.

,, 角三角形 (幾) Acute-angled triangle.

鈔 Sha 鈔鑊 A copper basin; a gong.

鈔 Ch'iu 獨頭斧也 A single-headed ax.

銷 Hsiao (1) 鑠金也 To fuse metal. (2) 釋也 To waste; finish. (3) 小也 Small; feeble. (4) 生鐵 Cast iron.

銷耗 To waste.

銻 T'í 化學原質名 Antimony.

鏗 Ts'ò 大口釜也 A caldron with large mouth.

鋁 Lü 化學原質名 Aluminium.

鉤 Mei 子母環也 A ring with two small ones attached.

銀 Lang (1) 銀鑰 A lock; an iron chain. (2) 化學原質名 Lanthanum.

鋅 Hsin (1) 剛也 Strong. (2) 化學原質名 Zinc.

鉞 Pei 化學原質名 Barium.

鍍 Wo 鍍也 To gild; plate.

鉛 Ku (1) 銅屑也 Copper filings. (2) 化學原質名 Gallium.

鋌 Yen 鐵把短矛也 A short spear with iron handle.

錠 T'ing (1) 銅鐵模也 Iron or copper ore. (2) 俗

作錠 Ingot of iron or copper. (3) 疾走貌 Moving swiftly; fleet.

鉗 Chia (1) 鉗也 A pair of pincers. (2) 劍也 A double-edged sword. (3) 劍把也 Sword handle.

鋒 Feng 兵器之端 The sharp point of a weapon.

誌 Chih 銘也 To impress; engrave.

銷 Hsüan (1) 小盆也 A small basin. (2) 玉聲也 Tinkling of jade.

鍤 Hu (1) 泥鍤也 A trowel. (2) 兩刃耜也 A double-edged hoe.

銛 Wu (1) 同鍤, 詳鍤. (2) 鉞 銛 Unsuitable; unadjustable.

銔 Lieh 古衡六兩爲銔 An ancient weight of six ounces.

鍔 Ch'in 刻也 To cut; engrave.

鄒 Yeh 鏃鄒 Name of an ancient sword.

鋤 Ch'u 田器也 A hoe.

鍤 Chü 以鐵縛物也 To bind or hoop with iron.

鋈 Mang 刃端也 The edge of a sword.

鋪 P'u (1) 陳也 To arrange; lay out. (2) 賈肆也 Shop. (3) 郵亭也 Post-house.

鋪蓋 Bedding.

整 P'an 器之提繫也 A handle.

鉈 T'ei 化學原質名 Terbium.

鐔 Po 化學原質名 Beryllium.

鈳 Kao 化學原質名 Zirconium.

鋰 Li 化學原質名 Lithium.

銕 Sui (1) 平木器也 A plane for smoothing wood. (2) 化學原質名 Neodymium.

鋁 Tou 化學原質名 Dysprosium.

八 畫

鋸 Chü (1) 器名 A saw. (2) 鋸之也 To saw.

鋸齒 The teeth of a saw.

,, 末 Sawdust.

鋼 Kang 鍊鐵也 Steel.

鏝 K'o (1) 輶也 A grease pot for a cart. (2) 小錠也 A

small shoe of silver or gold.

錄 Lu (1) 鈔寫也 To copy. (2) 記載也 To record. (3) 取也 To select; to employ.

錐 Chui 銳器 Awl; borer.

鍔 T'a 銅包頭也 A copper cover at the end of things.

餅 Ping 錠類也 A lump or a cake of gold or silver.

錘 Ch'ui (1) 稱錘 Weight. (2) 擊鐵使成器者也 A hammer. (3) 古衡名 The name of an ancient unit of weight.

鎰 Tzu 古衡名 An ancient unit of weight.

錚 Ch'eng 金聲 The jingling of metals.

鐃 Ch'un 鐃子 A musical instrument.

鏃 Tan 長矛也 A long spear.

錠 Ting (1) 薦熟食之器，豆之有足者也 A covered tripod. (2) 貨錠也 Ingot; shoe of silver.

錡 Chi 釜之有足者 A pan with legs.

錢 Ch'ien (1) 貨幣也 Coin; cash. (2) 衡名 Mace. (3) 鏟也 A spade.

錢袋 Wallet; purse.

,, 箱 Till.

,, 財 Money; treasure.

,, 局 Mint.

,, 串 A cash string.

,, 莊 Money exchanger.

,, 糧 Taxes.

鍅 Cho 針也 Needle; awl.

銷 Ya 錫銷, 小釜也 A small boiler.

錦 Chin 雜色織文也 Brocade; tapestry.

錦繡 Embroidery.

鎡 Kuan (1) 田器也 A plow. (2) 同輶, 詳輶.

錫 Hsi 金屬 Tin; stannum.

錫箔 Tinfoil.

,, 石 (礦) Cassiterite, SnO₂.

,, 蘭 (地) Ceylon.

鋼 Ku (1) 鑄塞也 To stop up crevices with molten iron or copper. (2) 禁鋼 To restrain; fetter; ostracize.

鋼疾 Chronic disease.

錯 Ts'ao (1) 誤也 Error; wrong; mistake. (2) 厲石也

Grindstone. (3) 停止也 To stop. (4) 交錯也 Crossed.

錯亂 At six's and seven's.

,, 綜 To complicate.

,, 認 To mistake.

,, 雜 Confused.

錳 Meng 化學原質名 Manganese.

錳酸鹽 (化) Manganate.

鎳 Lo 化學原質名 Rhodium.

鈹 Nien 小釵 A small hairpin.

銻 Wha 化學原質名, 亦作鈇 Helenium.

鍬 Ya (1) 柔鋼鐵也 Soft steel. (2) 化學原質名 Ammonium.

九 畫

錨 Mao 繫船之具 Anchor.

錯 Ch'ieh (1) 鐵好也 A kind of iron. (2) 堅也 Strong.

鍬 T'i (1) 卽匙 Spoon. (2) 鑰匙 Key. (3) 化學原質名, 亦作鈹 Thulium.

鍊 Lien 冶金也 To smelt ores; refine; forge.

鍋 Kuo 釜也 Pan; caldron; boiler.

鍍 T'u 鍍金 Plating; gilding.

鏤 Tsung 馬冠也 A headstall.

鍍 Fu 炊器名 A covered pan or boiler.

鏤 Sou 刻也 To cut; engrave.

鏑 Ê 刀刃也 The sharp edge of a sword.

鋤 Cha 切草也 To cut grass.
鋤刀 A grasscutter.

錫 Yang 馬額飾也 Ornaments on a bridle.

鍛 Tuan (1) 冶也 Smelting.
(2) 搥也 To break.

鍛鐵 Wrought iron.

,, 鍊 Shingling.

,, ,, To so work the case as to incriminate an innocent man.

鍙 Huang (1) 鐘鼓聲也 Clanging and ringing.
(2) 兵器也 A sort of trident.

鍤 Ch'a (1) 鍤也 A spade.
(2) 鍼也 A needle; pin.

鍤 Ch'ieh (1) 刻也 To cut; engrave. (2) 刻薄也 Oppressive; tyrannical. (3) 鎌也 A reaping hook.

鍤 Mou 兜鍤 A helmet.

鍤 Ch'iao 起土之具 A shovel; spade.

鏃 Hou 矢也 An arrow.

鍤 T'ou 精銅也 Native (pure) copper.

鍤 Huan (1) 古衡名 Name of an ancient measure. (2) 環也 Ring.

鍤 Yeh 銅鐵片也 Thin plate of iron or copper.

鍵 Chien (1) 鉉也, 詳鉉. (2) 鎖簧也 The male portion of a lock; a lock. (3) 車轄也, 詳轄.

鍤 Hsi (1) 化學原質名 Cerium. (2) 鐵器也 Ironware.

鍼 Chin 同針 Needle.

鍾 Chung (1) 酒器也 A wine goblet. (2) 聚也 To bring together. (3) 古量名 Name of an ancient measure.

鍾情 To be enamored.

,, 乳 (鑛) Stalactite.

鍤 Mei 化學原質名 Magnesium.



鎊 Pang 英幣名 English sterling pound.

鑿 Hsia 同轄 The linchpin.

鎌 Lien 農具 A sickle.

鎔 Liu 美金也 Pure metal.

鐮 Nou (1) 除草之具 A scythe. (2) 除草也 To weed; to mow.

鎔 Jung (1) 融金也 To melt; fuse. (2) 鑄器之模型也 A mold; a die.
鎔化 To melt; fuse.

鎖 So (1) 鎖子 A lock. (2) 鎖之也 To lock up.
鎖骨 (解) Clavicle.

鎗 Ch'iang (1) 三足鏞也 A tripod. (2) 軍器 Gun; rifle; musket.

鎗刺 Bayonet.

,, 子 Bullet.

,, 礮 Artillery.

,, 托 Stock.

,, 機 The lock of a gun.

鎘 kê 化學原質名 Cadmium.

鎚 Chui, Ch'ui (1) 權也 A weight. (2) 鐵鎚也 A hammer.

鐘 Po (1) 鐘也 A bell. (2) 農器 An agricultural implement.

鋤 Hsieh 農具 An agricultural implement.

櫛 Pi 櫛髮具 A comb.

鋤 Tzu 鋤基 A hoe.

鎢 Wu (1) 化學原質名 Tungsten. (2) 鎢鎚, 小釜也 A small boiler.

鎝 Ying 磨金器使光澤也 To polish a metal.

鎠 Liu 殺也 To slay.

鎡 K'ai 甲也 Armor.

鎢 Sha 長矛也 A long spear.

鏤 Sou (1) 鏤也 To engrave. (2) 鐵蝕也 To rust.

鎬 Hao 古地名 Name of an ancient place.

鎢 Chen (1) 大市也 A town. (2) 壓也 To press; quell.

鎢守 To guard.

,, 壓 To suppress.

,, 江 (地) Chinkiang.

鎰 I 古衡名 An ancient measure of twenty-four ounces.

鎔 Chia 鎔之異譯，詳鎔。

鎳 Hsi 化學原質名 Strontium.

鎳 Nieh 化學原質名 Nickel.

錳 Ko 化學原質名 Columbium.



鏃 Ts'u 箭頭也 The head of an arrow.

鑛 Mang 鉛鑛 A hot iron.

銚 Hsüan (1) 溫器 A metallic heater. (2) 轉軸裁器也 A lathe.

鏈 Lien (1) 鉛之未鍊者 Lead ore. (2) 鏈子 A chain.

鑿 Ao 燒器 A griddle.

鏞 Man 金精也 Pure metal.

鏐 Liu 美金也 Pure gold.

鏑 Ti (1) 矢鋒也 The sharp point of an arrow. (2) 化學名 Didymium.

鏖 Ao 殘殺也 To slaughter.
鏖戰 To fight a bloody battle.

鏗 K'êng 鏗鏘 Ringing of metal.

鏘 Ch'iang 鏗鏘，詳鏗。

鉞 Ch'i 斧也 An ax.

鏜 T'ang 鼓聲 Noise of a drum.

鏝 Man 泥鏝 Trowel.

鏞 Yung 大鐘也 A large bell.

鏟 Ch'an 鏟子 A shovel; spade.
(2) 鏟削也 To shovel.

鏡 Ching 鏡子 Looking-glass; mirror.

鏢 Piao 同鏢，兵器也 A javelin.

鏤 Lou (1) 剛鐵 Steel. (2) 刻也 To cut; engrave.
(3) 釜之屬 A boiler.

鏑 Ts'ung (1) 矛也 Spear. (2) 撞刺之也 To spear.

鑿 Tsan (1) 小鑿也 A chisel.
(2) 鑄石也，雕刻也 To chisel; engrave.

鏷 Hsi 化學原質名 Cesium.



鏝 Po 生鐵也 Cast iron.

鏢 Hui (1) 矛也 A kind of spear. (2) 大鼎也 A large tripod.

鏹 Ch'iang (1) 同纒, 錢貫也 A cash string. (2) 錢也 Cash; coin.

鏹 P'o (1) 兩刃刀也 A double-edged sword for cutting grass. (2) 斬伐之意 To cut; destroy.

鏹 Hsiu 金衣也 Rust.

鏹 Sa (1) 雄雞去勢 To castrate a cock. (2) 化學原質名 Samarium.

鏹 Nao (1) 無舌鈴 A bell without tongue. (2) 大鈸也 Cymbals.

鏹 Hung 大鐘也 A big bell.

鏹 Lan 鏹驂 Bit.

鏹 Fan 鏹也 Shovel.

鏹 T'ang 工人治木器 A carpenter's plane.

鏹 Chü (1) 鎖鑰 A hasp of a padlock. (2) 環之有舌者 A ring with a tongue.

鏹 Ku 鏹鏹 The name of an arrow.

鏹 Chiao 鏹斗 A pan for warming.

鏹 Tsun 秘下銅也 The copper ferrule at the end of the handle of an ancient sword.

鏹 Liao (1) 美白金也 Silver of the purest kind. (2) 刑具 A fetter.

鏹 K'uan 燒鐵炙也 A branding iron.

鏹 Tui (1) 矛戟柄之端冒以銅而平底者 The copper ferrule of the handle of a spear. (2) 千斤椎也 A hammer of one thousand catties. (3) 去畜勢 To castrate cattle.

鏹 Hsün 兵器似劍而小 A dirk.

鏹 Chi 鉤逆鏹也 A barb.

鏹 Chien 兵器 A kind of rapier.

鏹 Chung (1) 樂器 A bell. (2) 鐘表 A clock.

鐘聲 Tintinnabulation.

„樓 Bell tower.

„架 Belfry.

„點 Hours; time.

„擺 Pendulum.

„乳石 (地質) Stalactite.

鏹 Têng (1) 馬鏹 Stirrup. (2) 通燈 A lamp.

鍍 Ti 化學原質名 Titanium.

鐳 Pr 化學原質名 Praseodymium.

十 三 畫

鎳 Lu 化學原質名 Lutecium.

鑊 Sui 陽鑊 A convex lens; fire lens.

鑪 Yao (1) 溫器也 A heater.
(2) 慢火煮物 To cook things with a slow fire.
(3) 多殺也 To massacre.

鑪 Lu 煎膠器也 A kind of boiler for making glue.

鐫 Chien (1) 斲也 To engrave; cut. (2) 譴也 To censure; degrade.

鐫級 To degrade.

鎌 Lien 同鎌 Sickle.

鐺 Cho (1) 軍樂形如小鐘 A small bell. (2) 鐺子 Bracelets; wristlets.

鐵 T'ieh (1) 金屬 Iron; ferum. (2) 黑色 Black.

- 鐵絲 Iron wire.
- ,, 釘 Iron nail.
- ,, 板 Iron plate; sheet iron.
- ,, 條 Iron bar; bar iron.
- ,, 葉 Black.
- ,, 鐵 Iron ore.

鐵器 Ironware.

,, 路 Railway.

,, 匠 Black-smith.

,, 酒 Iron wine.

,, 道 Railway.

,, 甲船 An iron-clad boat.

,, 血主義 "Blood and iron" policy (Bismarck).

,, 器時代 (史) Iron age.

環 Huan 同環 A ring.

鐸 To 大鈴 A large bell.

鐺 Tang (1) 銀鐺. 詳銀. (2) 溫器也 A heater with feet.

鑲 Chü (1) 樂器 A kind of musical instrument. (2) 夷狄貫耳之鑲 Ear-rings used by barbarians.

鏡 I 化學原質名 Ytterbium.

鐳 Goh 化學原質名 Gadolinium.

十 四 畫

鐳 Lai 化學原質名 Radium.

鑄 Chu 銷金成器也 To cast; found.

鑊 Huo 釜屬 A pan.

鑿 Ch'ing (1) 金聲 Jingle. (2) 同蹺 To walk with one foot.

鑛 Pin 鐵之精者 The best kind of iron.

鑰 Hsü 鎖簧也 The spring of a lock.

鑑 Chien (1) 鏡也 A mirror. (2) 誠也 History quoted as a warning. (3) 照也 To reflect. (4) 陶器以盛冰 Ice chest made of earthenware.

鑑定 Critique; appraisal.

鑿 Chien 同鑑, 詳鑑.

鑄 Tsan 釘也 Nail.

鎡 Kai 化學原質名 Glucinium.

十五畫

鑕 Chih 斧也 An ancient instrument of punishment like the ax.

鑿 P'o 耕也 To plow.

鑛 Kuang (1) 金璞也 Ore. (2) 鑛山也 Mine.

鑛脈 Mineral vein.

,, 物 Minerals.

,, 油 Mineral oil.

,, 石 Ore.

,, 泉 Mineral spring.

,, 花 Mineral bloom.

,, 師 Mining engineer.

,, 物學 Mineralogy.

鑛 La 白鐵 Alloy of lead and tin.

鑠 Shuo (1) 銷金也 To fuse metal. (2) 美也 Lustrous; shining.

鑿 Lü (1) 銼刀也 A file. (2) 磨治也 To polish.

鑿 Piao (1) 馬銜也 A bit. (2) 兵器 A javelin.

鏹 Pao 同鉋 A carpenter's plane.

鍍 Au 化學原質名 Europium.

十六畫

鑪 Lu 火爐也 Stove; furnace.

鑪 Tao 化學原質名 Terbium.

十七畫

鑪 Po 樂器 A kind of large bell.

鑰 Yao (1) 開鎖之具 Key. (2) 局門之鎖也 Lock.

鑿 Ch'an (1) 犁鐵也 Colter of a plow. (2) 剗也 A chisel. (3) 銳器也 A pointed instrument.

鑲 Hsiang 以物相配合也 To inlay; inset; to veneer; to coat; to border.

十 八 畫

鑪 Hsi (1) 鼎也 Tripod. (2) 大盆也 A large basin. (3) 大鐘也 A large bell. (4) 日旁氣也 Photosphere.

鑪 Kuan 汲水器也 A water jar.

鑷 Nieh 除毛髮器 Forceps; nippers.

十 九 畫

鑼 Lo 樂器 A gong.

鑽 Tsuan (1) 錐子也 A borer. (2) 刺也 To bore; pierce. 鑽石 Diamond.

鑾 Luan 馬所繫之鈴，亦作鑾 Bells hung on an imperial chariot.

鑾 駕 The Imperial cortège.

鑿 Tso 穿木器也 A chisel; a punch.

二 十 畫

鑣 Nieh 馬勒鐵也 Iron on the bridle; bit.

鑿 Kuo 大鋤也 A large hoe.

二 十 一 畫

鑿 Shu 鋤也，誅也 To hoe.

長

部

長 Ch'ang, Chang (1) 短之反 Long. (2) 久也 Long (time). (3) 遠也 Distant; far. (4) 善也 Forte; strong point. (5) 首列也 First. (6) 幼之反 Grown up; elder; older. (7) 生也 To grow. (8) 行輩尊也 Senior. (9) 位高也 A senior in rank.

長生 A long life.

,, 處 The strong side.

,, 短 Long and short; length.

長度 Length.

,, 城 (地) The Great Wall.

,, 春 (地) Changchun.

,, 石 (鑛) Feldspar.

,, 江 (地) The Yangtze River.

,, 蟲 (動) The snake.

,, 方形 (幾) A rectangle.

,, 生菓 (植) Groundnut.

,, 老會 (宗) Presbytery.

八 畫

褻 Chü 通褻，猶今之半臂也 A kind of vest.

門

部

門 Men 戶也 Door; gate; door-way.

- 門類 Class; line; group.
- ,, 門 Bar.
- ,, 口 Entrance.
- ,, 房 Doorkeeper; porter.
- ,, 牌 Doorplate.
- ,, 簾 Door screen or curtain.
- ,, 簿 Visitor's register.
- ,, 風 Reputation of a family.
- ,, 戶 Family.
- ,, 壻 Son-in-law.
- ,, 路 Introduction.
- ,, 框 Side post of a door.
- ,, 面 Style of a shop.
- ,, 生 A pupil.
- ,, 丁 Doorkeeper.
- ,, 牙 (生) The front teeth.



闕 Shuan 門橫闕也 Bar.



閃 Shan (1) 躡避也 To shun; to avoid; sidle. (2) 闕頭門中也 To peep. (3) 暫見也 Flash. (4) 電閃也 Lightning.

- 閃閃 To twinkle.
- ,, 綠石 (鑲) Diorite.



閘 Han 1) 里門也 Gate of a village. (2) 垣也 A wall.

閉 Pi (1) 闔門也 To shut; close. (2) 塞也 To stop; block up.

- 閉經 (病) Amenorrhoea.
- ,, 會 Prorogation.
- ,, 門 To shut the door.
- ,, 目 To close the eyes.
- ,, 塞 To block up.



開 K'ai (1) 啓也 To open; disclose. (2) 放也 To release. (3) 列敘也 To make a list. (4) 展拓也 To extend. (5) 豁達也 Frank; open. (6) 分數也 A part.

- 開設 To open; establish.
- ,, 支 To pay.
- ,, 鑛 To open mines.
- ,, 戰 Outbreak of war; battle.
- ,, ,, To open war; commence action.
- ,, 化 Development.
- ,, 始 To begin; commence.
- ,, 方 (數) Evolution.
- ,, 花 (植) To bloom; blossom.

開墾 To colonize; reclaim.
 ,, 往 To sail for.
 ,, 除 } Dismissal.
 ,, 革 }
 ,, 廷 Cession.
 ,, 拆 To break open.
 ,, 鎗 To fire.
 ,, 缺 To vacate a post.
 ,, 船 To set sail.
 ,, 銷 To expend; defray.
 ,, 口 To begin to talk.
 ,, 市 To open a shop.
 ,, 導 To lead; instruct.
 ,, 端 To commence.
 ,, 眼 To get new ideas.
 ,, 水 Boiled water.
 ,, 藥方 To write a prescription.

閼 K'ang 閼闕 A high gate.

閼 Hung (1) 巷門也 An entrance gate. (2) 大也 Large.

閼 Jen 閼月 An intercalary month.

閼 Hsien (1) 闌也 To bar the door. (2) 馬闌也 A stable. (3) 防也 To defend. (4) 大也 Large; big. (5) 習也 Trained.

閼 Hsien, Chien (1) 暇也 Leisure. (2) 安也 Easy. (3) 門隙也 The slit or long narrow opening between two closed doors.

(4) 致隙也 To sow the seed of discord between parties. (5) 反間, 以計愚敵也 To deceive the enemy by stratagem. (6) 迭也, 代也 To take turns; alternate. (7) 隔也 Every other; alternate. (8) 塞也 To stop. (9) 非毀也 To blame; condemn. (10) 中間也 Between; among. (11) 室也 Room; apartment. (12) 泛指處所也 In (as 行間 in the ranks, 田間 in the fields).

開談 Palaver; confabulation.

,, 氣 Needless anger.

,, 靜 Repose.

,, 話 Useless talk.

,, 人 Bystander.

,, 逛 To stroll about.

,, 空 Leisure.

,, 民 The unemployed.

,, 游 To stroll.

,, 地 Vacant land.

,, 書 Light literature.

,, 壁 Partition.

,, 諜 Spy; beagle.

,, 接 Indirect.

,, 道 Byway.

,, 或 Occasionally; sometimes.

,, 斷 Breach; intermission.

,, 接稅 (商) Indirect duty.

,, 接選舉 Indirect election.

,, 接代表 Indirect representation.

,, 接分裂 (植) Indirect cell division.

間 Chien 同間字, 詳間.

閔 Min (1) 疾病死喪之事也 Evil; misfortune. (2) 傷念也 To pity; to commiserate.



閘 Cha 河中設物 A floodgate; a lock; a sluice.

鬧 Nao 俗鬧字, 詳鬧.

閤 P'ing 闔扉聲也 Noise of shutting a door.

開 Pien 門構榦也 A piece of wood on the pillar.

闕 Pi (1) 閉門也 To shut the door. (2) 隱而不發也 Hidden; secret. (3) 深也 Deep; profound.



闕 Ai 外閉也, 隔也 Obstacle.

闕 Kê (1) 所以止扉者 Long bars which prevent the doors shutting by themselves. (2) 度藏之所 Storing rooms. (3) 署官 Government offices. (4) 複道 Elevated passages.

閣 Hê (1) 門旁戶也 A side door. (2) 通閣, 詳閣.

閥 Fa 閥閱 Merits of an official; influential families.

閨 Kuei (1) 女子所居 Young ladies' apartment. (2) 宮中小門 Small door in the palace.

閨女 Virgin; spinster.

,, 閨 Young ladies' apartment; young ladies.

閩 Min (1) 種族之名 Name of a tribe. (2) 古地名 Ancient name for Fukien province.



閫 K'un (1) 門限也 Threshold. (2) 婦女所居處也 Woman's apartment.

閫寄 The powers conferred on a general.

,, 範 The virtues of woman.

閭 Lang (1) 高門也 High door. (2) 空曠也 Wide; vacant.

閭 Lü (1) 二十五家爲閭 A group of twenty-five families. (2) 里門也 Gate of a village (of twenty-five families). (3) 同廬, 居也 Habitation.

閱 Yüeh (1) 觀也 To look over; inspect. (2) 簡軍實也 An inspection or review of troops.
閱歷 Experience.

八 畫

闔 Ch'ang 闔闔, 天門也 The gate of heaven.

罔 Sha 同殺, 詳殺.

閹 Yen 去勢也 To castrate; geld.
閹人 Eunuch.

閭 Yen (1) 里中門也 The gate in the village. (2) 通豔, 詳豔. (3) 姓也 A surname.

闕 O 遮塞也 To shut; stop.

閤 Hun 門隸也 A doorkeeper.

闕 Yü (1) 門限也 Sill; threshold. (2) 限隔之也 To separate; partition.

闕 Wen 闕鄉 Name of a place.

九 畫

闕 Ch'ü 靜無人也 Still; quiet.

闕 An (1) 冥也 Dark. (2) 昏時也 Evening. (3) 閉門也 To shut the door. (4)

日月食也 Eclipse. (5) 隱晦貌 Hidden; kept in the background.

闕 Wei 宮中旁門也 Side doors in the palace.

闕 K'uo (1) 疏也, 遠也 Separated; distant; not intimate. (2) 廣也 Broad; open; wide. (3) 寬也 To be liberal. (4) 勤苦也 Laborious.

闕 Ch'üeh (1) 止也, 息也 To stop; rest. (2) 終也 Terminated. (3) 閉門也 To close the door. (4) 空也 Emptiness.

闕 Lan (1) 門遮也 A door screen. (2) 阻隔也 To shut in or off; to bar. (3) 晚也 Late.

闕干 Socket of the eye; railings.

闕 Yin (1) 曲城也 Curved wall. (2) 塞也 To stuff; fill; stop. (3) 屈曲也 Curved.

闕 Shê (1) 闕維 To burn a dead Buddhist priest. (2) 城臺 Tower on a wall.

十 畫

闕 T'ien 滿也 To fill; stuff; block up.

闌 Nieh 概也, 詳概。

闌 T'a 樓上戶也 A door in an upper story.

闌 K'ai (1) 開也 To open. (2) 明也 Bright.

闌 Hè (1) 門扇也 Leaf of door. (2) 閉也 To shut. (3) 總也, 合也 Whole; entire.

闕 Ch'üeh (1) 天子所居 Palace. (2) 失也 Fault; defect. (3) 空虛也 Vacancy; blank. (4) 穿也 To dig.

闕 Ch'uang 出頭貌也 To thrust out; to bolt out or in.

十 一 畫

闕 K'uei 小視也 To peep.

關 Kuan (1) 界上門也 A gate in the frontier. (2) 閉也 To shut; close. (3) 以木橫持門戶也 A bolt which fastens a door.

關涉 Relation.

,, 口 A pass.

,, 係 Relation.

,, 稅 (商) Customs duty.

,, 稅同盟 (商) Zollverein; customs union.

十 二 畫

闕 Wei (1) 闕門也 To open a door. (2) 門斜開 To put the door ajar.

闕 Han (1) 視也 To see. (2) 虎聲 Growl of a tiger.

闕 Hsi (1) 安定之意 Peacefully; quietly. (2) 物墮地之聲 The sound made by a thing falling on the ground. (3) 闕戟 An ancient weapon of war.

闕 Hui 市外門也 The outer gate of a market.

闕 Shan (1) 闕也 To open; expose. (2) 顯也 To enlighten.

十 三 畫

闕 P'i (1) 開也 To open. (2) 避也 To retire. (3) 辯駁也 To dispute; controvert.

闕 Huan 市垣也 A wall around a market place.

闕 Ta (1) 門也 A door. (2) 宮中小門也 A small door in a palace.

阜 部

阜 Fu (1) 大陸也 A continent. (2) 土山也 Mound; tumulus. (3) 大也 Large; extensive. (4) 肥也 Fertile. (5) 多也 Much.



防 Lieh (1) 地之脈理也 Geomantic vein. (2) 數之餘也 A remainder; surplus.



阡 Ch'ien (1) 田間路也 A footpath between fields. (2) 墓道也 A path leading to a grave.

阡 Ch'ih, T'o (1) 小崩也 A small breach. (2) 同阡 A slide on a hillside.



阨 Ê (1) 險地也 A strategic point; a natural defense or obstacle. (2) 道路窄也 Narrow road. (3) 阻塞也 To distress; to impede.

阪 Fan 山坡也 Rocky descent of a hill; hillside.

阨 K'êng (1) 阨坎也 A trench; pit. (2) 陷也 To entrap; to put into a pit.

阮 Juan (1) 古國名 Name of ancient state. (2) 姪 A nephew.

阨 Chih 基阨 Base; ground work; foundation.

阱 Ching 坑也 A pit.

防 Fang (1) 隄也 Bank; dike. (2) 戒備也 A defense. (3) 禁也 To forbid. (4) 禦也 To keep off; ward off.

防閑 To guard against.

,, 備 To prepare for.

,, 身 Self-defense.



阨 Ch'ü 依山爲牛馬圈也 To inclose a yard near a valley for keeping cattle.

阻 Tsu (1) 水隔曰阻 Separated by a body of water. (2) 要隘之地 A defile. (3)

艱難也 Difficult. (4)
止之也 To stop; obstruct.
(5) 疑也 To doubt. (6)
恃也 To depend on.

阻礙 Hindrance; obstacle.
,, 止 To stop; check; prevent.

阼 Tsu (1) 主人所立之階也
The place where a host
stands to receive guests.
(2) 天子之位 The throne.

阼 Yen 危也 Dangerous.

阿 A (1) 大陵也 A high ridge.
(2) 柱也 A pillar. (3)
水岸也 Water's edge.
(4) 瞻徇也 To show
favoritism.

阿片 Opium.

,, 魏 (植) Asafetida.

陀 T'o 巖際 A steep bank.

陂 P'o, P'e (1) 蓄水也 Swamp;
pool; marsh. (2) 陂陀
Uneven. (3) 山旁也 Hill-
side.

附 Fu (1) 依傍也 To be at-
tached; to subjoin. (2) 增
益也 To add; increase.

附耳 To whisper.

,, 屬 Dependent; tributary.

,, 錄 Appendix.

,, 則 Supplementary rule.

,, 近 Near; neighboring.

,, 會 To make a statement
plausible; to gloss.

六 畫

陋 Lou (1) 狹小也 Narrow;
little; petty. (2) 醜劣也
Ill-favored; ugly; sordid.
(3) 地位卑賤也 Low in
rank; ignoble.

陌 Mai (1) 田間道也 A path
between fields. (2) 市中
街也 A market street.

降 Hsiang 降伏 To submit;
surrender; give in.

降 Chiang (1) 落也 To fall;
drop. (2) 下也 To de-
scend; to come down.

降臨 Advent.

,, 班 } Degradation; to drop.

,, 級 } Degradation; to drop.

,, 格 To stoop to.

,, 世 Incarnation.

,, 雨 Rainfall.

,, 雪 Snowfall.

限 Hsien (1) 界也 Limit; boun-
dary. (2) 阻也 To limit;
bar. (3) 門楣也 Thresh-
old.

限制 Restriction; limitation.

,, 內 Within the limit.

,, 期 Limited time.

隄 Kuei (1) 毀垣也 A ruined
wall. (2) 險也 Hazardous.

陔 Kai 階也 Step.

七 **畫**

陵 Chün 高也,險也 High; steep; precipitous.

隋 Ch'iao 險也 Steep; abrupt.

陁 Ching 山形連延中忽斷絕者 A mountain pass.

陛 Pi 天子階也 Imperial platform.

陝 Hsia 隘也 Narrow.

陝 Shan 陝西省 Shensi.

陞 Sheng 登也 To mount; ascend.

陟 Chih (1) 登也 To go up. (2) 進用也 To promote.

陡 Tou 峻也 High; steep.

院 Yüan (1) 場所也 An inclosure. (2) 院子 Courtyard. (3) 署也 Government office. (4) 宮室有垣場者 A walled residence.

陣 Chên (1) 列伍也 Battalion; array. (2) 一時也 A little while; moment.

陣亡 To die in a battle.
,, 雨 A shower.

除 Ch'u (1) 分也 To divide. (2) 去也 To remove; to

exclude. (3) 殿階也 Steps of the palace buildings. (4) 拜官也 To appoint an official.

除去 To remove; annul.
,, 非 Except; but; unless; with the exception of.
,, 名 Expulsion.
,, 法 (數) Division.
,, 數 (數) Divisor.
,, 得數 (數) Quotient.

八 **畫**

陪 P'ei 伴也 To accompany. Secondary.

陪伴 To accompany.
,, 審官 An assessor.

陬 Tsou 隅也 Corner.

陰 Yin (1) 陽之反 Female; feminine. (2) 晴之反 Cloudy. (3) 影也 Shade; shadow. (4) 暗也 Dark; gloomy; somber; obscure. (5) 祕也 Secretly; underhand. (6) 男女下陰也 Penis; vagina (7) 山之北也 The north face of a mountain. (8) 水之南也 The south side of a river.

陰處 Vagina.
,, 門 Vulva.
,, 莖 Virile member.
,, 毛 Pubes.
,, 囊 Scrotum.

- 陰間 The hades.
 ,, 天 A cloudy day.
 ,, 溝 Conduit
 ,, 電 Negative electricity.
 ,, 曆 The lunar calendar.
 ,, 謀 Cabal; plot.
 ,, 險 Treacherous.
 ,, 影 (光) Shadow; umbra (全陰影); penumbra (半陰影).
 ,, 極 (電) Cathode; negative pole.
 ,, 性 (文) Female or feminine gender.
 ,, 螺旋 Female screw.
 ,, 衣翁 (伊洪) Negative ion; anion.

陞 Ch'ui 邊疆也 Frontier.

陳 Ch'ên (1) 布也 To arrange.
 (2) 述也 To state; repeat. (3) 張也 To expose; to make known.
 (4) 故也 Old; stale.

- 陳套 Stale.
 ,, 述 To state.
 ,, 說 To propose.
 ,, 列 To arrange; put in order.
 ,, 的 Old.
 ,, 設 Arrangement.
 ,, 列所 Museum.

陴 P'i 城上女牆也 The parapet on a city wall.

陵 Ling (1) 大阜也 Tumulus; mound. (2) 天子塚也

Imperial mausoleum. (3) 升也 To ascend. (4) 侵侮也 To insult; oppress.

陵辱 Aifront.

陶 T'ao (1) 瓦器也 Earthenware; pottery. (2) 哀思也 Mournful thought. (3) 樂也 Happy. (4) 造就也 To form; shape.

陶人 A potter.

,, 然 Jolly.

陷 Hsien (1) 沒也 To fall; sink; subside. (2) 陷窞也 A trap. (3) 害也 To betray; entrap. (4) 破壞也 To break; destroy.

陷害 To betray; entrap.

,, 溺 To sink into; to fall into.

陸 Lu 陸地 Land; plain; continent.

- 陸軍 Army.
 ,, 路 Land.
 ,, 續 In succession.
 ,, 軍部 (政) Ministry of Army.
 ,, 軍總長 (軍) Minister of Army.
 ,, 軍學校 (軍) Military school.
 ,, 上貿易 (商) Land trade.
 ,, 軍上將 (軍) Field marshal.
 ,, 軍中將 (軍) Lieutenant general.
 ,, 軍少將 (軍) Major general.
 ,, 軍上校 (軍) Colonel.
 ,, 軍中校 (軍) Lieutenant colonel.

- 陸軍少校 (軍) Major.
 ,, 軍上尉 (軍) Captain.
 ,, 軍中尉 (軍) Lieutenant.
 ,, 軍少尉 (軍) Second lieutenant.

九 畫

- 陞** Yin 塞也 To dam; impede.
陞 Chu, Tu (1) 通渚 Islet. (2) 同堵 Wall.
陽 Yang (1) 陰之反 Male; masculine. (2) 男勢也 Penis. (3) 日也 Sun. (4) 同伴, 詐也 To pretend.
 陽電 Positive electricity.
 ,, 物 Penis.
 ,, 曆 Solar calendar.
 ,, 極 (電) A node; positive pole.
 ,, 螺旋 Male screw.
 ,, 起石 Actinolite.
 ,, 依翁 (伊洪) Positive ion; cation.

陞 Jêng 陞陞 (1) The multitude; crowd. (2) 築牆聲也 The noise made by the people who built a wall.

陞 Hsia (1) 同狹, 隘也 Narrow. (2) 兩山間也 A gorge; two steep mountains with water between.

陞 Yen 築土障水也 Dike; dam.

隄 Yü (1) 同踰 To pass over; cross. (2) 同遙 From a distance.

隄 Ti 同堤 Bank; dike.

隅 Yü 方角也 Corner.

隆 Lung (1) 盛也 Grand; prosperous. (2) 尊也 Eminent; respected. (3) 豐大也 Big. (4) 中央高也 Raised in the middle. (5) 增高之也 To make higher.

隆古 The golden age of ancient times.

,, 冬 A severe winter.

隈 Wei (1) 曲處也 A bend; cove; winding. (2) 隅也 Corner.

隍 Nieh (1) 危也 Danger. (2) 通臬, 法度也 Law; regulation.

隊 Tui (1) 軍隊也 Army; troop. (2) 軍制名 A company. (3) 同墜 To sink; fall.

隊長 (軍) Head of a company.

,, 伍 (軍) Troop.

隋 Sui 朝代名 The name of a dynasty.

隍 Huang 城池也 A dried moat round a city wall.

階 Chieh (1) 登堂道也 Steps leading to a hall. (2) 梯也 Stairs. (3) 官之等級也 Official rank. (4) 所從之道也 The entrance.



隄 Hsien 岸也 Bank.

隔 Kê (1) 不相合也 Having no connection; apart; separated. (2) 障也, 塞也 Obstructed.

隔日 Every other day.
 ,, 膜 Diaphragm.
 ,, 壁 (植) Septum.

隕 Yüan, Yün (1) 墜也 To fall; drop. (2) 幅隕 Area.
 隕石 Meteoric stone.

隄 Wu 同塢 A bank; a wall; an entrenchment.

隗 Wei 高也 Lofty.

隘 Ai (1) 狹路也 A defile. (2) 狹也 Narrow. (3) 阨也 Distressed; obstructed; harassed.

隘巷 A narrow lane.

隙 Ch'i, Hsi (1) 壁際孔也 Fissure; crack; chink; gap; cleft. (2) 閒也 Leisure. (3) 怨也 Grudge; breach.



際 Chi (1) 之際 In course of. (2) 交際也 Intercourse. (3) 會也, 合也 To meet; come together. (4) 邊也, 畔也 Side; edge. (5) 適當其時 Opportune.

障 Chang (1) 障礙 Obstruction. (2) 衛也 Defense; protection. (3) 堤也 Dam; dike. (4) 屏風之屬 Screen.

障礙 Obstacle; obstruction; barrier.



隕 T'ui (1) 同頽 Dilapidated; ruined. (2) 降也 To descend.

陁 Têng 同磴 Stone steps; cliff.



隄 Sui 隧道 An inclined tunnel.

隨 Sui 從也 To follow; obey; comply with.

隨員 The member of a suite.
 ,, 後 In due course.
 ,, 卽 At once; forthwith.
 ,, 和 Pliable.
 ,, 你 As you please.

隨便 Consult your own convenience.

,, 地 Anywhere.

,, 同 To accompany.

,, 意科 Optional course.

,, 意筋(生) Voluntary muscle.

隩 Ao (1) 隩隈 Bays and headlands along the coast. (2) 隱也 Hidden. (3) 煖也 Warm.

險 Hsien (1) 阻難也 Obstacle. (2) 要隘之地 A defile. (3) 邪惡也 Evil; wickedness.

險惡 Vicious.

,, 處 A dangerous place.

,, 語 A startling statement.

十四畫

隄 Chi (1) 登也 To go up. (2) 虹也 Rainbow. (3) 墜也 To fall.

隄 Hsi (1) 下濕地也 Low, marshy land. (2) 新發田也 Newly tilled soil.

隱 Yin (1) 匿也 To conceal; hide. (2) 退居也 To retire. (3) 諱也 To avoid mentioning. (4) 痛也 To pity. (5) 窮困也 Destitute. (6) 短牆也 A low wall.

隱遁 Retirement.

,, 居 Seclusion.

,, 蔽 Concealment.

,, 語 A riddle.

,, 花植物(植) Cryptogamia.

十五畫

隳 Hui 毀也 To destroy; spoil.

十六畫

隴 Lung 通壟 A grave; raised land in the field.

隶部

隶 Ti 同逮, 及也 Up to.

九畫

隸 Li (1) 附屬也 Attached to;

joined to. (2) 賤也 Ignoble; menial. (3) 書體名 A style of ancient penmanship. (4) 通肄 To study; practice.

隹

部

隹 Chui 鳥短尾者之總稱 Name for birds with short tail



雀 Ho (1) 高也 High. (2) 俗鶴字, 詳鶴.

隻 Chih 單也 One; single.

隼 Shun 鳥名 A falcon.



雀 Ch'iao 鳥也 Bird; sparrow. 雀籠 Bird cage. ,, 巢 Bird's nest. ,, 斑 (病) Freckle.



雁 Yen 水禽名 A wild goose.

雄 Hsiung (1) 陽也 Male; masculine. (2) 壯也 Heroic; martial. (3) 長也, 豪也 Chief; leader.

- 雄心 Ambition. ,, 雞 A cock. ,, 武 Martial. ,, 偉 Imposing. ,, 花 (植) Sterile flower; staminate flower. ,, 器 (植) Antheridium. ,, 蕊 (植) Thrum; stamen.

雅 Ya (1) 鳥也, 今作鴉 Crow. (2) 嫺雅也 Graceful; elegant; delicate; genteel; gentle. (3) 正也 Correct; decorous. (4) 素也 Plain; unadorned.

雅致 Elegance.

集 Chi (1) 著述之成書者 Literary works; collected works. (2) 聚也, 會也 To gather; collect; gather in a company. (3) 市也 A fair; market. (4) 通輯, 和也 To harmonize. (5) 羣鳥在木上也 To flock together. (6) 就也, 成也 To complete; consummate.

- 集合 To assemble. ,, 會 Public meeting. ,, 權 Centralization.

雇 Ku 傭也 To engage; hire.



雉 Chih 鳥名 Pheasant.

雉 Hou 雉鳴也 The crowing of a pheasant.

雉 Chien 肥肉也 Fat.

雌 Tz'u 牝也 Female.

- 雌蕊 (植) Pistil.
- ,, 花 (植) Pistillate flower.
- ,, 雄同體 (植) Hermaphroditism.
- ,, 雄同株 (植) Monoecious.
- ,, 雄生殖 (植) Gamogenesis.

雍 Yung 和也 Harmonious.

雎 Tsu (1) 水鳥也 A marine bird. (2) 鷓也, 詳鷓.

六 **畫**

雒 Lo (1) 馬之黑身白鬣者 A black horse with white mane. (2) 鳥名 A kind of bird.

八 **畫**

雕 Tiao (1) 鳥名 A kite. (2) 刻也 To cut; engrave.
雕刻 To cut; engrave; carve.

九 **畫**

雖 Sui (1) 蟲名 A kind of lizard (?). (2) 獸名 A kind of pig. (3) 推想之詞 Though; if.
雖然 Though; although.

十 **畫**

臙 Huo 赤石脂之類 A kind of vermilion or red ocher.

雙 Shuang 偶也 Pair; brace.

- 雙生 Twinborn.
- ,, 親 Parents.
- ,, 手 Both hands.
- ,, 數 (數) Even number.
- ,, 生子 Twin.
- ,, 曲線 (幾) Hyperbola.
- ,, 子葉 (植) Dicotyledon.

雛 Ch'u (1) 雞子也 Chick. (2) 小兒也 Child.

雜 Tsa (1) 五彩相合也 The arrangement of five colors. (2) 集也 To collect. (3) 細碎也 Minute.

- 雜色 Varicolored.
- ,, 誌 Journal; magazine.
- ,, 貨 Sundry goods.
- ,, 費 Miscellaneous expenses.
- ,, 亂 Confused; mixed up.
- ,, 種兒 Half-breed; half-caste.

雝 Yung 同雍, 和也 Harmonious.

雞 Chi 家禽名 Fowl; cock; rooster; hen; chicken.

- 雞子 } Egg.
- ,, 蛋 } Egg.
- ,, 鳴 Cockerow.
- ,, 冠 Cockscomb.
- ,, 距 Spar.
- ,, 姦 Sodomy.
- ,, 爪 Fowls' claw.
- ,, 眼 (病) Corns.
- ,, 冠花 Cockscomb.
- ,, 嗉子 Crop of a fowl.

騫 Hsi (1) 規也 One turn of a wheel. (2) 鳥也 Name of a bird.



離 Li (1) 鳥名, 離黃 Name of a bird. (2) 分離也 To depart. (3) 判也, 析也 To separate; to be estranged. (4) 麗也 To attach. (5) 兩人相並 To be together. (6) 鳥入羅也 To be caught by a net.

- 離乳 To wean.
 ,, 別 To depart; separate.
 ,, 去 To leave.
 ,, 家 To leave home.
 ,, 散 To be scattered.
 ,, 婚 Divorce.

難 Nan (1) 不易也 Difficult; hard. (2) 患也 Distress; calamity. (3) 詰責也 To reprimand. (4) 鳥名 The name of a bird.

- 難信 Unauthentic.
 ,, 堪 Unbearable.
 ,, 辨 Undiscernible.
 ,, 以 Hardly.
 ,, 過 Sad; in straits.
 ,, 交 Distressed.
 ,, 辦 Difficult to manage.
 ,, 做 Difficult to do.
 ,, 聽 Disagreeable to hear.
 ,, 看 Ugly.
 ,, 得 Difficult to obtain.
 ,, 當 Hard to bear.
 ,, 事 A difficult affair.
 ,, 保 Uncertain.
 ,, 爲 To molest; annoy.

雨

部

雨 Yü (1) 下雨也 To rain. (2) 雨量 Rain; rainfall.

- 雨水 Rain water.
 ,, 學 Hyetology.
 ,, 衣 Waterproof.
 ,, 傘 Umbrella.
 ,, 帽 A rain cap.
 ,, 量 Rainfall.
 ,, 蛙 (動) A kind of frog.
 ,, 量計 Rain gauge.



雩 Yü 請雨祭也 Summer sacrifice for rain.

雪 Hsüeh (1) 下雪也 To snow. (2) 雪量 Snow; snowfall.

- 雪恥 To revenge.
 ,, 冤 To purge; redress wrongs.
 ,, 梨 Tientsin pear.
 ,, 花 Snowflakes.

四 畫

雯 Wen 彩雲也 Colored cloud.

雰 Fen (1) 霧氣也 Mist; fog.
(2) 冱冱 Snowy.

凇 P'ang 雪盛貌 Snowy.

雲 Yün 雲彩 Cloud.

雲漢 Milky Way.

,, 煙 Mist.

,, 彩 Cloud.

,, 母 (鑛) Mica.

,, 母 鐵 (鑛) Micaceous iron.

五 畫

零 Ling (1) 徐雨也 Drizzle.
(2) 草枯也 To wither;
dry. (3) 零數也 The
figure of a number over
ten, hundred, thousand,
ten thousand, etc.

零位 Zero.

,, 落 Ruined; broken; deca-
dent.

,, 星 Odds and ends.

,, 丁 Solitary; lonely.

,, 碎 Fragmentary.

,, 賣 To retail.

雷 Lei 空中所發大聲也 Thunder.

雷霆 Thunder.

,, 鳴 Thunderclap.

,, 同 To reëcho; imitate; follow
blindly other's opinion
or saying.

雷擊 Thunderstruck.

,, 公 God of thunder.

雹 Pao 雨冰也 Hail.

電 Tien 電氣 Electricity.

電學 Electricity.

,, 浪 Electric wave.

,, 車 Electric car.

,, 影 Cinematograph.

,, 子 Electron.

,, 流 Electric current.

,, 池 }
,, 槽 } Cell; battery.

,, 碼 Telegraph code.

,, 位 Electric potential.

,, 扇 Electric fan.

,, 極 Electric poles; electrodes.

,, 磁 Electromagnetism.

,, 場 Electric field.

,, 信 Telegraph.

,, 報 Telegram; telegraph.

,, 線 Telegraphic wire; cable.

,, 桿 Telegraphic pole.

,, 燈 Electric light or lamp.

,, 解 Electrolysis.

,, 離 Electrolytic dissociation.

,, 鈴 Electric bell.

,, 話 Telephone.

,, 路 Circuit.

,, 纜 Cable.

,, 鍍 Electroplating; electro-
gilding.

,, 閃 Lightning.

,, 匯 (商) Telegraph order;
telegraphic transfer.

,, 力表 Wattmeter.

,, 解器 Voltammeter.

- 電壓計 Voltmeter.
 ,, 磁學 Electromagnetism.
 ,, 動機 Electromotor.
 ,, 放叉 Discharging rod.
 ,, 信學 Telegraphy.
 ,, 車道 Electric railway.
 ,, 阻力 Electric resistance.
 ,, 位差 Potential difference.
 ,, 車線 Trolley wire.
 ,, 氣擺 Electric pendulum.
 ,, 氣石 Tourmaline.
 ,, 動力 Electromotive force (E. M. F.).
 ,, 話機 Telephone.
 ,, 氣盆 Electrophorus.
 ,, 流表 Galvanometer.
 ,, 報局 Telegraph office.
 ,, 話局 Telephone office; telephone exchange.
 ,, 解質 Electrolyte.
 ,, 氣感應 Electric induction.
 ,, 氣容量 Electric capacity.
 ,, 氣療病法 Electrotherapeutics; electropathy.

六 畫

- 需 Hsü (1) 須也 Necessary.
 (2) 用也 Need; requirement.
 需要 Need; necessity.

七 畫

- 霖 Mu 霖霖, 小雨也 Drizzle.

- 霄 Hsiao 天空也 Empyrean.
 霄壤 Heaven and earth.

- 霽 Cha 霽霽, 震電貌 Flashes of lightning.

- 霆 T'ing 雷霆 Thunder.

- 震 Chen (1) 疾雷也 A clap of thunder. (2) 雷擊之也 To be struck by thunder and lightning. (3) 動也 Vibration. (4) 地震 Earthquake. (5) 懼也 Dread. (6) 威也 Prestige.

震動 Vibration.

- ,, 且 China (called by ancient Indians).

- 霈 Pei (1) 雨多貌 Rainy. (2) 雨也 Rain.

- 霉 Mei 本作黴, 物因濕熱色變也 To mildew.

八 畫

- 霍 Huo 散之速也 To dissipate speedily.

霍然 Suddenly.

- ,, 亂(病) Cholera.

- 霎 Sha (1) 小雨也 A slight shower. (2) 極短之時也 A very short duration of time.

霏 Fei (1) 雨雪貌 Snowfall. (2) 霏霏 Heavy fall of snow.

濡 Chan 濡也 To wet; soak.

霓 I 本作蜺, 虹也 Rainbow.

霖 Lin 雨不止也 Incessant rain. 霖雨 Heavy fall of rain.

九 畫

霽 Ying 雨雪雜下也 A fall of rain and snow simultaneously.

靈 Ling 古靈字, 詳靈.

霜 Shuang 露凝也 Frost.

霞 Hsia 雲霞 The glow of sunset; clouds tinged red.

十 畫

霖 Mai 霖霖 Drizzle.

霽 Yün 同隕, 墮也 To fall; drop.

霤 Liu 屋水流也 The eaves of a house.

十一 畫

霧 Wu 霧氣 Fog; mist.

霽 K'uo (1) 雨止雲消也 The breaking away of clouds after rain. (2) 通廓, 空也 Empty; vacant.

淫 Yen 久雨也 A continual rain.

霽 Hsi (1) 雨也 Rain. (2) 國名, 匈奴之別種 A tribe of the Huns.

十二 畫

霰 Hsien 雪珠也 Sleet.

霽 Yü 三色雲也 Three-colored clouds.

露 Lu (1) 水珠也 Dew. (2) 現也 To appear.

十三 畫

霸 Pa (1) 諸侯之長也 The leader of the feudal lords. (2) 凡足以長人者皆曰霸 Leader. (3) 豪強也 A bully; a hector; an oppressor.

霹 P'i 霹靂 Thunderclap.

十四 畫

靄 Hsi 靄靄, 雲貌 Cloudy.

霽 Chi 雨止也 Rain ceases.

霾 Mai 風雨土也 Sand storm; dust storm.

十 六 畫

霹 Li 霹靂 Thunderclap.

靄 Ai 雲盛貌 Cloudy.

隸 Tai (1) 雲貌 Cloudy. (2) 眼鏡也 Spectacles.

靈 Ling (1) 巫也 A priest of ancient times. (2) 神靈也 Spirit; spirit of the negative principle. (3) 有效也 Effective. (4) 鬼神

也 The dead. (5) 不沾滯也 Sensitive; working smoothly.

- 靈 魂 Soul; psyche.
- ,, 機 Faculty.
- ,, 巧 Ingenious.
- ,, 敏 Smart.
- ,, 慧 Intelligent.
- ,, 便 } Active.
- ,, 動 }
- ,, 驗 Efficacious.
- ,, 柩 Coffin.
- ,, 魂 不滅論 Immortality.

十 七 畫

靄 Ai 雲貌 Cloudy.

青 部

青 Ch'ing 色名 Dark green.

- 青 梅 Greengage.
- ,, 年 Youth.
- ,, 綠 Verdancy.
- ,, 樓 Seraglio; house of prostitution.
- ,, 菜 Greens.
- ,, 銅 Bronze.
- ,, 春 Young; youthful.
- ,, 菓 Olives.
- ,, 草 Green grass.
- ,, 蛙 (動) Frog.
- ,, 島 (地) Tsingtao.
- ,, 泥 窪 (地) Dalny.
- ,, 銅 時 代 Bronze Age.

五 畫

靖 Ching (1) 謀也 To plan. (2) 治也 To regulate. (3) 和也,安也 To harmonize; pacify.

六 畫

靄 Ch'ing 青黑色 A dark color.

七 畫

靄 Ching 粉黛粧飾也 To powder the face and to darken the eyebrows.

八 畫

靛 Tien 染料 Indigo.

靜 Ching 動之反也 Inert; quiet; still; calm; tranquil; unagitated; silent.

靜寂 Quiescence.
,, 脈 (生) Vein.

非

非 Fei (1) 不是也 No; not.
(2) 惡也 Wrong; evil.
(3) 訾也 To deny.

非常 Abnormal.
,, 凡 Uncommon.
,, 禮 Indecent.
,, 金屬 (化) Nonmetal.

三 畫

啡 Fei (1) 睡聲也 The sound of snoring. (2) 咖啡 Coffee. (3) 嗎啡 Morphia.

面

面 Mien (1) 臉也 Face. (2) 表面也 Surface. (3) 向也 To face. (4) 相背也 To show the back.

面帕 Veil.
,, 晤 To see; face to face.
,, 積 Area.

靜心 Quietism.
,, 力學 Statics.
,, 電學 Electrostatics.
,, 水學 Hydrostatics.

十 四 畫

護 Hu 黝屬 Black; dark green.

部

七 畫

靠 K'ao 依賴也 To depend upon.
靠不住 Unreliable.
,, 得住 Trustful; reliable.

十 一 畫

靡 Mi (1) 無也 No. (2) 偃也, 披靡也 Unable to stand. (3) 細也, 小也 Small; fine. (4) 美也, 好也 Good. (5) 滅也, 糜爛也 To destroy; disintegrate. (6) 損也 To do harm.

靡靡 Slowly.
,, 費 To waste.

部

面色 Complexion; countenance.

五 畫

皤 Fo 面瘡也 A sore on the face.

七 畫

覲 T'ien 慙貌 Ashamed; shy.

十 二 畫

澣 Hui 洗面也 To wash the face.

十 四 畫

靨 Yeh 口輔之微渦也 Dimple.

革 部

革 Kê (1) 皮也 Hide. (2) 除也 To dismiss; abolish. (3) 改也 To alter; change. (4) 鳥翅也 Wings.

革命 Revolution.
,, 退 To dismiss.
,, 命黨 Revolutionary party.

鞵 Yin 引軸也 A collar going round the breast of a loading horse.

鞞 Sa 小兒履也 Child's shoes.
鞞鞋 Slippers.

二 畫

鞛 Ting (1) 補履下也 To mend a shoe. (2) 補鞛 A patch.

五 畫

鞞 Mo (1) 通鞞 Stockings. (2) 鞞鞞 The name of Manchuria called in the Tang Dynasty.

三 畫

鞞 Chien 乾革也 Dry hide.
鞞 Ti 馬縵也 Bridle.

鞞 Ta 柔革也 Soft leather.

四 畫

鞞 Chin (1) 吝也 Stingy. (2) 恥辱之也 To insult. (3) 服馬當胸之革也 Trapping under a horse's neck.

鞞 Yao 鞞鞞 The upper part of a boot.

鞞 T'ao 同鞞, 詳鞞.

鞞 Pi 鞞也, 詳鞞.

鞞 Chia 禾稟去皮也 Peeled rice stalk.

鞞 Hsüeh 履之有脛衣者 Boots.
鞞 Pa 鞞子 Target.

鞞 Hung 車軾也 A carriage board.

鞣 P'ao 柔革工也 To work over hides; tanning.

鞅 Yang 馬頸革也 Martingale.
鞅掌 Toilsome; laborious; wearisome.
,, 罔 A rogue.

六 **畫**

鞆 Yin 車重席也 Mat; mattress.

鞞 Chia 鞞革 A breastplate made of hide.

鞞 L'e 革帶也 A belt made of hide; strap.

鞋 Hsieh 履也 Shoes; slippers.
鞋匠 Shoemaker.
,, 底 Sole.

鞍 An 鞍子 A saddle.

鞞 Kung (1) 以韋束物也 To bind with thongs. (2) 固也 Firm; strong. (3) 通烘, 火乾也 To dry on fire.
鞞固 Stable; firm.

七 **畫**

鞞 T'ing 皮帶也 A strap of leather.

鞞 Man (1) 今人謂之鞋幫 The upper part of a shoe. (2)

鞞鼓也 To stretch a piece of hide on a frame to make a drum.

條 T'iao 轡也 The reins.

鞞 Shao 鞭鞘也 Snapper of a whip; lash.

鞞 Ch'iao 刀室也 Sheath.

鞞 Chüan (1) 縛大車輓之皮繩也 Strong strap of leather. (2) 鞞鞞, 玉貌 Like a jade.

八 **畫**

鞞 K'ung 馬勒也 Bridle.

鞞 Ping 刀室也 Sheath.

鞞 Chü 蹋鞠也 (1) To play football. (2) 皮毬也 Leather ball. (3) 養也 To bring up (children). (4) 稚也 Young. (5) 多也 Many; numerous. (6) 告也 To proclaim; inform. (7) 曲也 To bend. (8) 鞞也 To try a case. (9) 同菊, 詳菊.

九 **畫**

鞞 Jou 熟皮也 Leather.

鞞 Chiu 同鞞 Crupper.
鞞鞞 Swing.

鞞 Ch'iu 革帶之絡於馬股後者 A crupper.

鞞 Hê (1) 履也 Shoes. (2) 鞞鞞, 詳鞞.

鞞 Mou 同鞞 A helmet.

鞞 Chü 訊囚也 To try a case.

鞞 Chien (1) 鞞也 Cases for bow and arrows; a quiver. (2) To sheath.

鞞 Pien 笞也 Whip; lash.

鞞 Ti 革履也 Leather shoes.



鞞 Kou (1) 射鞞 An archer's leather arm guard. (2) 臂衣也 Leather covering round the arm.

鞞鞞 Piston.

鞞 T'a 鞞鞞 Clamor of drums and tambourines.

鞞 Pei 鞞鞞, 詳鞞.

鞞 Hsi 鞋本字, 詳鞋.

鞞 P'an (1) 大帶也 A wide sash. (2) 小囊也 A small bag.



鞞 Kuo 去毛之皮也 Hide.

鞞 T'ang (1) 鼓聲也 The sound of a drum. (2) 鞞鞞, 詳鞞.

鞞 Lou 鞞鞞氏 Name of an ancient musician.



鞞 Kuei (1) 繡革也 Embroidered leather. (2) 折也 Bent.

鞞 Po 絡髮也 To tie up the hair.

鞞 Hsüeh 鞞本字, 詳鞞.

鞞 Chi 馬絡頭也 Bridle.



鞞 Chiang 同縵 Bridle; reins.

鞞 P'i 鞞鞞, 盛箭室 A quiver.

鞞 Shu 弓矢囊也 Arrow and bow case; quiver.

鞞 Ta 鞞鞞 Tartar.



鞞 Hu (1) 佩刀飾也 The ornaments of a sword. (2) 縛也 To bind; fasten.

鞞 Hsien 馬服革也 Martin-gale.

十 五 畫

鞦 Ch'ien 鞦韆 Swing.

鞞 Wa 同鞞, 詳鞞.

鞬 Tu 箭筈也 Quiver; arrow case

十 七 畫

鞞 Chien 鞍鞞也 A saddle.

二 十 一 畫

鞬 Lan 藏弩矢服也 A case for a crossbow.

韋 部

韋 Wei 皮革之製成而軟柔者 Leather.

三 畫

鞞 Jen 柔而固也 Soft but tough.

五 畫

鞞 Pi 弓檠也 A frame for keeping a bow in its right tension.

鞞 Fu 鞞也 A knee pad made of leather forming part of a sacrificial robe.

鞞 Mei 草之可染赤色者 A plant used to dye red.

六 畫

鞞 Chia 鞞鞞 A knee pad made of leather.

八 畫

鞞 Han (1) 古國名 Name of an ancient state. (2) 韓國 Korea.

鞞 Ch'ang 弓衣也 A bow case.

九 畫

鞞 Yün 皮工也 A worker in leather.

鞞 Shê 鞞玦, 射者用具也 An archer's thumb ring made of leather.

鞞 Wei 是也 Right.

十 畫

鞞 Pai 韋囊吹火者 Bellows made of leather.

韜 T'ao (1) 弓劍之衣也 A bow case; a scabbard. (2) 藏也 To hide; conceal.

韜 Kou 同韜, 詳韜.

韜 Yün, Wên (1) 藏也 To conceal. (2) 赤黃之間也 An orange color.

韜 Pi 蔽膝也 A knee pad made of leather forming part of a court dress.

韜 Wei 華盛貌 Gorgeous. 韜韜 Bright.

韜 Tu 弓衣也 A bow case.

韜 Wa 同韜, 同韜 Hose; socks; stockings.

韭

部

韭 Chiu 菜名 Leek.

of a table to make it level.

斨 Sa 支物小木也 A piece of wood put under the leg

斨 Hsieh (1) 亦作斨, 菜名, 詳斨. (2) 狹也 Narrow.

音

部

音 Yin 聲成文者也 Sound. 音學 Sound; acoustics. ,, 樂 Music. ,, 聲 Sound. ,, 調 Tone; pitch. ,, 色 Timbre. ,, 階 Musical scale. ,, 叉 Tuning fork. ,, 樂會 Concert.

韶 Shao (1) 古樂名 Name of ancient music. (2) 美也 Good.

韻 Ying 五韻 Ancient music.

十 畫

韻 Yün 聲音和也 Riming tone.

十 一 畫

韻 An 聲小不成也 A very low, feeble sound.

頁

頁 Yeh (1) 頭也 Head. (2) 紙一開也 A sheet of paper. 頁岩 (巖) Shale.

二 畫

頂 Ting (1) 頭之最上部也 The highest part of the head. (2) 最上處也 The highest part of a thing. (3) 反對也 Against.

- 頂替 To substitute.
- ,, 大 The largest.
- ,, 好 The best.
- ,, 高 The highest; best.
- ,, 風 A head or contrary wind.
- ,, 流 To go against the current.
- ,, 點 (幾) Vertex.
- ,, 角 (幾) The angle opposite to the base of a triangle.
- ,, 芽 (植) Terminal bud.

十 三 畫

響 Hsiang (1) 聲也 Noise. (2) 應聲也 Echo. (3) 聲之高者 Loud noise.

十 四 畫

護 Hu 大護 Ancient music.

部

頃 Ch'ing (1) 田百畝也 A land measure of one hundred mou. (2) 時不久也 In a short time. 頃刻 In a moment.

頰 Ch'iu 頰骨也 Cheek bone.

三 畫

項 Hsiang (1) 頸後部也 Nape of the neck. (2) 冠後也 The back part of a hat. (3) 事物之條件 Item. (4) 代數名 A term (algebra).

項領 A fat, thick neck.

順 Shun (1) 從也 To obey; comply with. (2) 降服之也 To conquer. (3) 安樂也 Happy; peaceful.

- 順風 Favorable wind.
- ,, 理 Reasonable.
- ,, 流 With the stream.

頤 Han 頤頂, 詳頤.

須 Hsü (1) 面毛也, 通鬚 Beard; whiskers (2) 通需, 費用也 Need. (3) 待也 To wait.

須臾 For a moment.

四 畫

頊 Hsü 頊頊, 自失貌 Distressed.

頌 Sung (1) 稱讚也 To praise; eulogize; commend. (2) 詩體之一 A kind of poetry.

頌詞 Panegyric.

頤 Kuei 著弁貌 Hatted.

頤 Ch'i, K'ên (1) 長也 Tall; long. (2) 惻隱貌 Sympathetic.

頤 Hang (1) 鳥飛下也 To fly down (as a bird). (2) 頤頤, 詳頤. (3) 通吭, 詳吭.

預 Yü (1) 先也 Beforehand. (2) 通豫, 通與, 詳豫與二字.

預約 To preengage.

,, 言 Prophecy.

,, 備 To prepare.

,, 防 Precaution.

,, 科 Preparatory class.

,, 支(商) Advance.

預兆 Presage; omen.

,, 戒 Caution.

,, 約券 A subscriptive voucher.

,, 算表 Budget.

頑 Wan (1) 愚也 Ignorant, dull. (2) 貪也 Greedy; covetous.

頑固 Obstinate; stubborn.

頒 Pan (1) 布也 To publish; proclaim. (2) 分也 To divide; partake. (3) 魚大首貌 Large-headed (as a fish).

頒布 To publish.

,, 發 To distribute.

,, 行 To publish.

,, 白 Gray-headed.

頓 Tun (1) 食一次也 One meal. (2) 整頓也 To regulate; put in order. (3) 困躓也 Distressed. (4) 立時也 Immediately. (5) 貯也 To store. (6) 宿食之所也 The place where one has board and lodging.

頓首 To lower the head to the ground.

,, 足 To stamp the foot

五 畫

頻 P'an 同泮, 詳泮

頗 P'o (1) 略也 To some extent. (2) 甚也 Very; exceedingly. (3) 偏也 One-sided; partial

- 頗久 Very long.
- „好 Very good.
- „多 A great deal.

領 Ling (1) 衣領也 Collar. (2) 受也 To take; receive. (3) 頸項之總名 The neck. (4) 理治也 To regulate. (5) 統也 To command; lead. (6) 統率之人也 One who commands; a leader. (7) 悟也, 心有所受也 To perceive; receive an impression. (8) 通嶺, 詳嶺.

- 領土 } Territory; dominion.
- „地 }
- „主 Seignior.
- „子 Collar.
- „帶 Necktie
- „會 Perception.
- „受 Acceptance.
- „收 Receipt.
- „兵 To command an army.
- „命 To receive command.
- „取 To accept.
- „賞 To receive reward.
- „錢 To receive money.
- „事(政) Consul.
- „收證 A receipt.
- „事館 Consulate.
- „土權 Right of territory; dominion.

領地主權 Territorial sovereignty.
 „事裁判權 Consular jurisdiction.

六 畫

頤 Hê 頤也 The bone under the ear; the jawbone.

頰 Ê 鼻莖也 The brow; the junction of nose and forehead.

額 Ê (1) 通額 Forehead. (2) 額額 Unceasingly.

頤 Wei 靜也 Quiet.

頤 Hsieh (1) 鳥上飛也 To fly upwards (as a bird). (2) 頤頤 To fly upwards and downwards (as a bird).

頤 I (1) 頤也 Chin. (2) 養也 To nourish; maintain.

頰 K;Ê 頤下也 The chin.

頰 Fu, Tiao (1) 俯本字也 To bend the head. (2) 同規, 國際之敬禮也 International courtesy. (3) 視也 To see.

七 畫

頭 T'ou (1) 首也 The head (2) 最上部也 Top. (3)

首領也 Head; leader; chief. (4) 物之端 The extremity of a thing.

頭等 First class.

,, 巾 Kerchief.

,, 緒 Clew; method; system.

,, 目 Leader; chief.

,, 繩 Hairlace.

,, 蓋 (解) Skull; cranium.

,, 暈 (病) Giddiness.

,, 一本 First volume.

頰 Hui 洗面也 To wash the face.

頰 Kuei (1) 頰骨也 The cheek bone. (2) 高露貌 Prominent; projected.

頰 Chia (1) 面旁也 Checks. (2) 頰車, 下牙床骨也 Jawbone.

頰 Ch'êng 赤也 Red.

頰 Han 頰上頰下也 Chin.

頸 Keng, Ching 頭莖也 Neck. 頸椎骨 (解) Cervical vertebra.

頽 T'ui, T'ei (1) 首禿也 Bald. (2) 墜也, 壞也 Fallen; ruined; dilapidated. (3) 水下流也 To flow down.

頻 P'in 頻數也 Frequently; often.

八



頤 Tzu 同髭. 詳髭.

頤 H'an 頤也. 詳頤.

頤 Ting 額也. 詳額.

顆 K'ê (1) 枚也 A numerative of small round things. (2) 同塚, 土塊也 A lump of earth.

頽 Ts'uei 病也 Sickly-looking; wearied; worn; haggard.

顛 Chi 醜也 Ugly.

顛頭 A god that drives away pestilence.

九



頤 Sai 同腮 Jowl; the jaws.

題 T'i (1) 題目也 Subject. (2) 品評也 To criticize. (3) 額也 Forehead. (4) 物之極也 Extremity of a thing. (5) 視也 To look at.

額 Ê (1) 眉上髮下也 The forehead. (2) 制定之數也 A limited number. (3) 扁額也 A board with written words or inscriptions placed above the door.

- 額角 The temples.
- ,, 數 The fixed number.
- ,, 外 Above and beyond the limit.
- ,, 面價格 (商) Face value.

顎 Ê 面高貌 High cheek bone.

顏 Yen (1) 眉目之間也 The part between the eyebrow and the eye. (2) 色也 Color.

- 顏色 Color.
- ,, 料 Paint; dye.
- ,, 色 (人) Complexion; looking.

頤 Yung (1) 嚴正貌 Dignified. (2) 顯顯 Amiable; warm.

顛 Chuan (1) 謹貌 In a careful manner. (2) 獨也 Only. (3) 同專 Arbitrary.

頤 K'an 飯不飽面黃起皺也 Starved look.



顛 I 靜也 Still; quiet.

願 Yüan 欲也, 望也 To wish; desire; hope.

- 願望 Desire; hope.
- ,, 意 Willingly.

額 Sang 額也 Forehead.

顛 Tien (1) 頂也 Top; apex. (2) 倒之也 To upset; subvert; overthrow.

- 顛覆 Subversion.
- ,, 倒 Topsy-turvy; upside down.

顛 Chiang (1) 明也 Clear. (2) 通較, 詳較. (3) 善也 Virtuous; good.

類 Lei (1) 相似也 Like; similar. (2) 種也 Kind; sort; category.

- 類推 And so forth.
- ,, 此 Like this.



顛 Man (1) 顛頂, 大面也 A broad face. (2) 顛頂 Unreasonable; ignorant.

頤 Tsu 頻頤 To frown.



顛 Hao 顛顛, 光貌 Bright.

顛 Ch'iao 顛頹, 憂貌 Haggard; sickly; worn.

顧 Ku (1) 眷念也 To attend to; care for; regard. (2) 回視也 To look back.

- 顧慮 Consideration.
- ,, 念 Regarding.
- ,, 問官 Adviser; councilor.

十 三 畫

顛 Hui 鬚之在頤下者 Beard.

顫 Chan 因寒而四支搖動 To shiver from cold.

十 四 畫

顛 Ju 顛顛, 詳顛.

顯 Hsien (1) 著明也 Apparent; conspicuous. (2) 光明也 Bright; glorious. (3) 達而在上也 Prominent.

- 顯然 Patent; apparent.
- ,, 著 Prominent; eminent.
- ,, 靈 To display efficacy.
- ,, 明 Conspicuous.
- ,, 微 鏡 Microscope.

顯而易見 Evident; obvious.
,, 花植物 Phanerogamia.

十 五 畫

顰 P'in 眉蹙也 To frown.

十 六 畫

顛 Lu 腦蓋也 Skull.
顛頂骨 (解) Parietal bone.
,, 頂孔 (生) Parietal foramen.

十 八 畫

顛 Nieh 顛顛 Temporal bone.
顛骨 (解) Temporal bone.
,, 顛筋 (解) Temporal muscle.

顴 Ch'üan 顴骨 Zygoma; cheek bone.

風 部

風 Feng (1) 天象名 Wind; gale; gust; blast; breeze. (2) 風俗也 Usage; custom. (3) 風氣也 Style; air; taste. (4) 吹也 To blow (as wind); fan. (5) 教化也 To civilize. (6) 景象也 Aspect; scene. (7) 氣韻 Manner; air. (8) 放佚也 To go astray. (9) 歌謠也 Ballad. (10) 致病之因 The cause of disease.

- 風學 Anemology.
- ,, 輪 Windmill.
- ,, 潮 Storm and tide; disturbance.
- ,, 景 Scenery; prospect.
- ,, 土 Climate; clime.
- ,, 箱 } Bellows.
- ,, 匣 }
- ,, 琴 Organ; concertina.
- ,, 扇 Punkah.
- ,, 濕 Rheumatic.
- ,, 紀 Public morality.
- ,, 氣 Usage; fashion.
- ,, 箏 A kite.

- 風鏡 Wind goggles.
- ,, 波 Disturbance.
- ,, 流 Manners and taste of the past; deportment; character; grace; favor.
- ,, ,, Unconventional; characteristic; fond of frequenting a house of prostitution.
- ,, 力計 A wind gauge.
- ,, 土誌 Topography; climatology.
- ,, 媒花 (植) Anemophilous flower.
- ,, 雨表 A barometer.
- ,, 俗頹敗 Demoralization.

五 **畫**

颯 Chan 風之動物也 To be moved by the wind; to waft.

颯 Piao 暴風也 A storm; gale.

颯 Sa 風聲也 Sound of wind.

八 **畫**

颯 Chü 海中大風也 Storm; cyclone.

九 **畫**

颯 Szu 涼風也 Cold wind.

颯 Sou 風聲也 Rustling of wind.

颯 Yang (1) 風所飛揚也 Tossed; whirled. (2) 飛去也 To fly away.

十 **畫**

颯 Yao 風動物也 To waft.

十 **畫**

颯 Fan (1) 馬疾步也 To gallop. (2) 同帆 Sail.

颯 Liu 颯颯, 高風貌 High wind.

颯 P'iao (1) 旋風也 A whirlwind. (2) 吹也 To blow; waft.

颯揚 To waft.

十 **畫**

颯 Liu 風聲也 Rustling of wind.

颯 Piao 暴風也 Storm; gale.

十 **八** **畫**

颯 Fêng 古文風字, 詳風.

飛

部

飛

Fei 飛騰也 To fly; soar.

飛跑 To run quickly; flee.

，騰 To soar.

，行機 Flying machine; aeroplane.



翻

Fan 飛也，詳飛。

食

部

食

Shih (1) 喫也 To eat. (2)

食物也 Food.

食物 Food; provision; diet; victuals; aliment.

，指 Forefinger; index finger.

，品 Eatables.

，料 Foodstuff.

，言 To break promise.

，蟲類 (動) Insectivora.

，肉類 (動) Carnivora.

，火雞 (動) Cassowary.



飪

T'o 饌飪，亦作飪飪 Cake.

飪

Sun (1) 熟食也 Cooked food. (2) 水和飯也 Cooked rice mixed with water.



飪

Ts'an (1) 同餐 A meal. (2) 水和飯也 Cooked rice mixed with water.

飪

Chi 餓也 Hungry.

飪餓 Starvation; hunger.

飪

Ting (1) 飪釘，供果也 Plates of fruit arranged for show. (2) 詳飪。

飪

Tun 餛飪 Pork dumplings.

飪

Jea 熟也 To cook.

飪

Yü (1) 立而饗也 To take refreshments standing. (2) 食多也 Gluttonous; gluttoned.

飪

Ch'ih (1) 謹貌 Careful; orderly; respectful. (2) 命令也 To instruct; order. (3) 整備也 To prepare.

飲 Yin 咽水也 To drink.

- 飲宴 Feast.
 ,, 食 Eating and drinking.
 ,, 食學 Sitology.
 ,, 食不化 (病) Dyspepsy.

飯 Fan 食也 Food; meal.

- 飯店 Hotel.
 ,, 館 Restaurant.
 ,, 量 Appetite.

飭 Po 飭飭, 與餽飭同, 詳飭.

五 畫

飴 I (1) 飴也 Malt sugar. (2)

- 甘之甚也 Very sweet.
 (3) 以食食人也 To feed.

飶 Pi 食之香也 Fragrance of cooked food.

餅 Pan 屑米餅也 Cake made of crushed grains.

飼 Szu 以食食人也 To feed.

飽 Pao 饜也 Satiated.

- 飽和 (化) Saturation.

飾 Shih (1) 修飾也 To adorn;

- ornament. (2) 服裝也 Dress. (3) 刷治而潔清之 To brush and to clean.

六 畫

餽 T'ien 鉤取也 To fish; hook; catch; entice.

餃 Chiao 餃子 Boiled dumplings.

糝 Tzu 稻餅也 Pastry made of cooked rice.

餉 Hsiang (1) 饋也 To present food to a superior. (2) 贈人以物也 To give a present. (3) 軍米 Food for the army; rations.

養 Yang (1) 育也 To nourish; rear; bring up. (2) 教也 To teach; instruct. (3) 生子也 To give birth to.

- 養子 Adopted son.
 ,, 料 Aliment.
 ,, 樹 Arboriculture.
 ,, 蜂 Apiculture.
 ,, 蠶 Sericulture.
 ,, 性 Self-culture.
 ,, 氣 (化) Oxygen.
 ,, 化 (化) Oxidation.
 ,, 病所 Sanatorium; hospital.
 ,, 蜂所 Apiary.
 ,, 生論 Soteriology.
 ,, 老金 Pension.
 ,, 化物 (化) Oxide.
 ,, 化鋅 (化) Zinc oxide, ZnO.
 ,, 化鋁 (化) Aluminium oxide, Al₂O₃.

- 養化鈣 (化) Calcium oxide, CaO.
- ,, 化銀 (化) Silver oxide, Ag₂O.
- ,, 化鉛 (化) Plumbic oxide, PbO.
- ,, 化鋇 (化) Barium oxide, BaO.
- ,, 化鎂 (化) Magnesium oxide, MgO.
- ,, 化第一銅 (化) Cuprous oxide, Cu₂O.
- ,, 化第二銅 (化) Cupric oxide, CuO.
- ,, 化第二鐵 (化) Ferric oxide, Fe₂O₃.
- ,, 化第一水銀 (化) Mercurous oxide, Hg₂O.
- ,, 化第二水銀 (化) Mercuric oxide, HgO.

餌 Êrh (1) 粉餅也 A cake made of a mixture of rice and meat. (2) 食物總名 Food. (3) 食也 To eat. (4) 誘魚之食 Bait. (5) 以利誘人 To lure; entice.

七 **畫**

餐 Ts'an (1) 食也 Meal. (2) 食物也 Food.

餠 Po 餠餠 Biscuits.

餓 Nei (1) 飢餓也 Starvation. (2) 魚爛也 Putrefied fish.

餓 Ô 飢之甚也 Very hungry.
餓死 Starvation.

舖 Pu (1) 申時食也 An afternoon lunch. (2) 食也 To feed.

餞 Chün (1) 食之餘也 Fragments left after a meal. (2) 食人之餘也 To eat the remnants.

餽 Tou (1) 餽釘 Piles of fruit arranged for show. (2) 抄襲崇崇也 An accumulation of plagiarisms.

餽 Su 饌也 Food.

餘 Yü 贖也 Remainder; remnant; surplus.

餘剩 Surplus; remainder.

,, 利 Profit.

,, 數 (數) Remainder.

,, 切 (角) Cotangent.

,, 割 (角) Cosecant.

,, 弦 (角) Cosine.

,, 色 (光) Complementary colors.

,, 震 (地) After shocks.

八 **畫**

餚 Hsiao 同肴, 饌也, 詳饌.

餛 Hun 餛飩, 詳餛.

餞 Chien 以酒食送行也 To give a farewell dinner.

餒 Cho (1) 祭醑也 Spirit used in libation. (2) 同醑, 連祭也, 詳醑.

餅 Ping 麵餐也 Cake.

餡 Hsien 餅餌中之實也 The stuffing of a cake.

餒 T'an (1) 同啖, 食也 To eat. (2) 餌之也 To bait; entice. (3) 餅也 Cake.

餠 Chang (1) 餠餠 Dry malt sugar. (2) 餠餠 A kind of cake.

餵 Wei 飼也 To feed.

館 Kuan (1) 客舍也 Inn; hotel. (2) 舍之也 To house; lodge. (3) 官署名 Government office. (4) 授徒之所 School.

餒 Kei 噎聲 Hiccup.

九 **畫**

饌 Nuan 饌席 A wedding feast.

餽 Hun (1) 運糧饋之也 To transport foodstuff. (2) 同餽, 詳餽.

餬 Hu 糜粥也 Congee; gruel.

餠 Huang 餠餠, 詳餠.

餒 Sou 同餒 Frowzy; sour; fetid.

饕 T'ieh (1) 貪食也 Gluttonous. (2) 饕餮, 詳饕.

餼 Hou 乾糧也 Dry provisions.

餒 Ai 味變也 Food that has turned sour.

餒 T'ang 餒也, 詳餒.

餽 Fên 半蒸飯也 Rice half done.

餵 Wei 飼也 To feed.

十 **畫**

餒 Sou 同餒, 詳餒.

餒 T'ang 餒也, 通糖 Sugar.

餒 Po 餒餒, 詳餒.

饅 Kao 同糕 Pastry; steamed dumplings.

餼 Hsi (1) 饋餉也 To supply provision. (2) 禾米也 Corn; grains. (3) 生牲也 Live stock; cattle.

餽 K'uei 同饋 To supply provisions; give; present.

饁 Yeh 餉田食也 To carry food to field laborers.

饈 Liu 汽蒸飯也 Rice well steamed.



饉 Man 饉首 Bread.

饉 Pi 饉饉 Dumpling.

饉 Yü 同饉, 詳饉.

饉 Hsiu (1) 膳也 Meal. (2) 致滋味也 To present delicacies.

饉 Chin 饉饉 Famine.



饉 San 饉子 Rings of wheat flour fried crisp.

饉 Kuei (1) 進食於尊也 To present food to a superior. (2) 凡以物與神及人皆言饉, 上下通稱 To give; present.

饉 Chuan (1) 具食也 To feed; provide food. (2) 飲食之也 To eat and to drink.

饉 Ch'ih 酒食也 Food and drink.

饉 I 飯傷濕也 Cooked rice that has turned sour.

饉 Chi (1) 荒年也 Famine. (2) 餓也 Hungry.

饉饉 Famine; dearth.

饉 Jao (1) 多也 Abundant; plentiful. (2) 寬容也 To pardon.



饉 Yung (1) 熟食也 Cooked food. (2) 朝食也 Breakfast. (3) 饋人以牲殺曰饉 A present of cattle already killed.

饉 T'ao (1) 貪財也 Avaricious; greedy of gain. (2) 饉饉 A monster.

饉 Hsiang (1) 大飲賓客也 To give a feast. (2) 合祭也 A sacrifice. (3) 通享 To enjoy.

饉 Chan 糜之濃厚者也, 粥也 Thick congee; gruel.



饉 Mêng 盛器滿貌 Filled to overflowing.

饉 Yen 飽足也 Satiated.

十六畫

饑 Mo 饑饉 Bread.

十七畫

饑 Ch'an 貪食也 Greedy; gluttonous.

饗 Hsiang 同餉, 詳餉.

十九畫

饊 L'e 饊饊 Dumpling.

首

首 Shou (1) 頭也 Head. (2) 長也 Chief; leader. (3) 始也 Beginning. (4) 嚮也 Direction. (5) 第一也 First.

- 首飾 Headdress.
- ,, 尾 Alpha and omega.
- ,, 領 Head; chief; leader.

部

二畫

尅 K'uei 九達道也 A center leading to nine places.

八畫

馘 Kuo (1) 截耳也 To cut off the ears (of a prisoner of war). (2) 面也 Complexion; face.

香

香 Hsiang (1) 芬芳也 Fragrant; scented; perfumed. (2) 祭物名 Incense.

- 香囊 Sachet.
- ,, 料 Spice; perfumery.
- ,, 水 Scent.
- ,, 氣 Fragrance.
- ,, 蕉 Banana.
- ,, 瓜 Muskmelon.
- ,, 菌 Mushroom.
- ,, 爐 Censer.
- ,, 菇 Champignon.
- ,, 粉 Powder; cosmetic.

部

- 香脂 Cosmetic.
- ,, 油 Aromatic oil.
- ,, 港(地) Hongkong.
- ,, 賓酒 Champagne.

九畫

馥 Fu 香氣也 Fragrance.

十一畫

馨 Hsing 香氣遠聞也 Fragrance that goes far.

亥 集

馬 部

馬 Ma 獸名 Horse.

- 馬戲 Circus.
- ，夫 Hostler; groom.
- ，醫 Horse doctor.
- ，蠅 Horsefly.
- ，力 Horse power.
- ，鐙 Stirrup.
- ，銜 } Bit.
- ，嚼 }
- ，掌 Horseshoe.
- ，鳴 Neigh.
- ，棚 Stable.
- ，車 Carriage.
- ，蘭 (植) Aster trinervius.
- ，蘭 (植) Iris oxypetala.
- ，勃 (植) Lycoperdon.
- ，蹄 Horsehoof.
- ，褂 Riding jacket.
- ，藻 Potamogeton.
- ，隊 Cavalry.
- ，戲場 Hippodrome.
- ，具店 Saddlery.
- ，鞍子 Saddle.
- ，鈴薯 Potato.
- ，兜鈴 (植) Aristolochia kœmpeferi.

𠂔 𠂔

馭 Yü (1) 駕馭 To curb and drive; manage a horse. (2) 節制之也 To manage; control.

馭車 To drive. , 馬 To drive a horse.

馮 Fêng, Pêng (1) 亦作憑, 詳憑. (2) 姓也 A surname. (3) 馬行疾也 To gallop. (4) 盛怒也 Very angry. (5) 陵也 To override; supersede.

𠂔 𠂔

馱 Han (1) 馱臂 A surname. (2) 同駢, 詳駢. (3) 青黑色馬也 Iron-gray horse.

馱 T'ó (1) 負也 To carry on the back. (2) 所負之物也 Load; burden.

馳 Ch'ih (1) 疾驅也 To gallop. (2) 疾走也 To run. (3) 逐也 To run after. (4) 去而不留也 To go forever without stopping.

馳名 Famous; celebrated.

馴 Hsün (1) 順從也 Tamed; docile; mild. (2) 使馴也 To tame.

馴良 Tractable.

雅馴 Polished; elegant (literature).

鹿 (動) Reindeer.

鼻 Chu 馬後左足白者 A horse with a white left hind leg.

四 畫

駟 I 騎驛也 A post horse.

羈 Chih 絆馬足也 To fetter a horse.

駁 Po (1) 顏色不純也 Mixed color as of a horse. (2) 否認也 To refute. (3) 事物雜亂也 Heterogeneous; miscellaneous.

駁議 Dispute.

回 To reject.

船 A lighter; a barge.

馱 K'uai 馱驢 A fleet horse.

五 畫

駟 Kung 馬壯也 A strong horse.

駮 Chü 駮驢 A kind of mule.

駐 Chu 停留也 To halt; stay; come to a stand.

駑 Nu 最下之馬也 A very inferior horse.

駒 Chü 小馬也 A colt.

駮 P'ei (1) 駮駮 Running along. (2) 馬色黃白相雜也 A white and yellow horse.

駟 Tsang (1) 馬壯也 A strong horse. (2) 牙儉狡捷者 A smart broker.

駟儉 A broker.

駕 Chia (1) 以馬駕車也 To harness. (2) 騎也 To ride. (3) 車乘總稱 Carriage.

駘 T'ai (1) 駘馬也 An inferior horse; jade. (2) 疲鈍也 Jaded; tired.

駟 Fu 副車之馬也 An extra horse alongside of the team.

駟馬 Son-in-law of an emperor.

駛 Shih (1) 馬行疾也 To go quickly; gallop; run. (2) 行舟也 To sail; make a boat go.

駮 Pi 馬肥壯貌 A sleek and strong horse.

駝 T'o 駱駝 Camel.

駝峯 The hump of a camel.

駟 Szu 一車四馬也 A team of four horses.



駟 Chiao, T'ao 馬四歲也 A horse of four years old.

駢 Shên 駢駢 Crowded.

駢 Erh 詳駢.

駭 Hsieh (1) 驚也 Frightened; startled. (2) 散也 To disperse. (3) 擾也 Disturbed.

駭 Po (1) 猛獸名 A fierce beast. (2) 通駭, 詳駭.

駟 Yin 馬毛淺黑而白兼雜毛者也 A mottled-grey mare.

駱 L'e 駱駝 Camel.



駮 Hsieh (1) 擊鼓也 To beat a drum. (2) 同駭, 詳駭.

駢 Liu 亦作駢, 詳駢.

駢 Sung 使馬疾走也 To hasten a horse.

駢 Chin 馬行疾也 Galloping fast; advancing quickly.

駢 Mang (1) 青馬也 A gray colored horse. (2) 牲之

雜色者 Mixed colored cattle.

駢 Han 馬奔突也 To bolt (as a horse).

駢突 (動) An untamed horse.

駢 T'u 駢駢, 詳駢.

駢 Hsüan 青黑色之馬也 An iron gray horse.

駢 Tui 驚走奔突也 To rush out in terror.

駢 Chün (1) 駿馬 A noble steed; a good horse. (2) 疾也 Fleet; fast. (3) 通峻, 詳峻.

駢 Ch'êng 直馳也 To hasten on; run away.

駢 Hsing 馬之赤黃色者 A red and chestnut horse.

駢 Szu 駢駢 Animal walking.



駢 Lu 駢耳, 亦作駢駢 One of the eight famous steeds.

駢 Chui 蒼白雜色馬也 A gray and white horse.

駢 Pien 二馬相比也 Two horses going abreast.

駢文 A kind of Chinese literary style.

駒 T'ao 駒騶 A famous palfrey.

駮 Lai 馬高七尺以上者 A mare of over seven feet high.

騎 Ch'i 誇馬也 To ride.

騎牆 To sit on the fence.

,, 士 (史) Knight.

,, 兵 (軍) Cavalry.

騏 Chi 馬之青黑色者 A horse of gray and black color.

駟 Fei 駟馬也 The outer horses of a team of four.

騏 Quen 野馬 A wild horse.

九 畫

騶 Yao 騶裏, 古良馬名 Name given to an ancient fleet steed.

騶 Wu (1) 奔馬也 To gallop. (2) 放縱 To indulge in; run wild.

騙 Pien (1) 躍而乘馬也 To vault on the saddle. (2) 欺誑也 To cheat; delude.

騙誑 To cheat; swindle.

騶 Hua 刀解物聲 Noise of cutting a thing asunder.

騶 T'i 騶騶 A fleet steed.

駮 Chia 赤白雜色之馬也 A red and white colored horse.

騶 Tsung 馬頸上毛也 The bristle.

騶 Kuei 騶騶 Majestic; powerful.

騶 Kua 黃馬黑喙者 A yellowish, cream colored horse with a black mouth.

十 畫

騶 Kuei 馬淺黑色者 A blackish colored horse.

騶 Sou 索也 To search.

騶 Chien (1) 馬腹繫也 A girth. (2) 虧也 injured; broken. (3) 飛也 To fly. (4) 通蹇, 詳蹇. (5) 通蹇, 詳蹇. (6) 通愆, 詳愆.

騶 Ch'êng 騶馬也 To geld a stallion.

騶 Chih 牡馬也 A stallion.

騰 T'êng (1) 馬奔躍也 To gallop and to spring. (2) 上升也 To rise. (3) 乘也 To ride.

騰貴 Rise in price; appreciation.

騰空 To soar.
 ,, 起 To rise.
 ,, 躍 To prance; rear.

驪 Yüan 馬赤而白腹者 A bay horse with a white belly.

騶 Tsou (1) 駕車馬之吏 A groom. (2) 前導 Advanced riders. (3) 從騎 Retinue. (4) 同驟 Sudden.

騷 Sao (1) 擾動也 To disturb. (2) 憂也 Grief; sorrow. (3) 通臊, 詳臊.
 騷擾 To give trouble.
 ,, 人 A bard.
 ,, 騷 Swift.

騶 Shan (1) 割去馬勢也 To geld a horse. (2) 接樹也 To graft.

十一畫

騫 Chih 馬重也 A heavy-laden horse.

騾 Lo 獸名 A mule.

騫 Mo (1) 上馬也 To leap on a horse. (2) 超越也 To leap over.
 騫然 Suddenly.

騫 Ao (1) 駿馬也 A noble steed. (2) 驕蹇不馴也 Indomitable. (3) 馬

不馴也 A vicious spirited horse.

驂 Ts'an (1) 駕車之馬在兩旁者 The outer horses of a team of four. (2) 駕三馬也 A team of three horses.

驃 Piao (1) 黃白色馬也 A cream colored horse. (2) 驍勇也 Brave.

驃騎 Cavalry officer.

驄 Ts'ung 馬之青白色者 A piebald, black and white horse.

驅 Ch'ü (1) 策馬也 To drive; lash; whip up. (2) 逐遣也 To drive away; expel. (3) 先驅 Vanguard. (4) 逼迫也 To compel; force.
 驅逐 To expel; drive off.

十二畫

騮 Lü 驪馬白跨者 A black horse with white hind quarters.

驎 Hua 驎騮 One of the eight famous steeds.

驥 Su 驥驥 A noble steed.

驍 Hsiao (1) 良馬也 A noble steed. (2) 勇也 Brave.
 驍將 A brave general.

驢 Chan 馬不施鞍轡也 An unharnessed horse.

騮 Liu 赤馬黑鬣 A bay horse with a black mane.

驪 T'o 馬毛色斑駁似魚鱗者 A dark colored horse flecked as if with scales.

驪驥 A wild horse.

驪 T'an 馬之黑色而黃脊者 A blackish horse with a yellowish back.

驕 Chiao (1) 不馴也 Indomitable. (2) 自矜也 Self-willed; self-important; proud. (3) 馬六尺以上 A horse more than six feet high. (4) 壯貌 Strong.

驕傲 Proud; haughty; arrogant.

,, 奢 Extravagant.

十一 三 畫

驪 T'ieh 馬赤黑色者 An iron-gray horse.

驗 Yen (1) 證也 Evidence. (2) 考視也 To examine; investigate. (3) 經驗也 Experience. (4) 效也 Effect; result. (5) 試也 To test; try.

驗貨 To inspect goods.

,, 金 (鑛) Assaying.

驗明 To verify.

,, 屍 To hold an inquest.

,, 風表 Anemometer

,, 電器 Electroscopic

,, 潮器 Tide gauge.

,, 脈器 Sphygmograph; pulsimeter.

驚 Ching 駭也 Frightened; startled; alarmed.

驚動 To disturb.

,, 異 To marvel.

驛 I (1) 馬遞也 Post. (2) 驛馬 Post horse.

十 四 畫

驟 Chou (1) 馬疾步也 To trot. (2) 乍也 Suddenly.

驟然 Suddenly.

十 六 畫

驢 Lü 獸名 An ass; donkey.

十 七 畫

驤 Hsiang (1) 馬疾行而首昂舉也 To gallop with head up. (2) 躍也 To plunge; prance. (3) A horse with a white right hind leg.

驥 Chi 千里馬也 A horse that can run one thousand li a day.

驪 Shuang 驪驪, 詳驪.

十 八 畫

驩 Huan (1) 馬名 Name of a horse. (2) 同歡, 詳歡.

骨 部

骨 Ku 骨頭 Bone.

骨力 Strength.

,, 黑 (化) Bone black.

,, 炭 (化) Animal charcoal.

,, 盤 (生) Pelvis.

,, 骼 (生) Skeleton.

,, 學 Osteology.

,, 髓 (解) Marrow.

,, 節 Joints.

,, 董 Curios.

,, 和學 Phrenology.

,, 碎補 (植) Polypodium fortunei.

,, 肉 The closest blood relationship.

三 畫

骹 Wei (1) 俗作骹, 曲也 To crook; bend. (2) 蟠曲也 Curve; cooked; curved.

骹 Kan (1) 脅也, 詳脅. (2) 脛骨也 Shin bone.

四 畫

骹 Ang 骹髒, 體胖也 Fat; fleshy.

十 九 畫

驪 Li (1) 馬色純黑者 A black horse. (2) 駕兩馬也 To drive a span of horses.

驪歌 A farewell song.

骰 Shai 賭具 Dice.

骰子 Dice.

骹 Chieh 骨節間相接處也 Space between bones; a joint.

五 畫

骹 P'o 骹箭 An arrowhead made of bone.

骹 P'i 骹骹, 邪曲也 Distorted; twisted; not straight.

骹 Tz'u (1) 鳥獸殘骨也 Remnant bones of birds and beasts. (2) 死人骨之尚有肉者 Bones of a dead human body with flesh attached.

窟 K'u 窟也 Hole.

六 畫

骸 Hsieh (1) 脛骨也 Shin bone. (2) 枯骨 Dry bone. (3) 形體總稱 The body.

骸 Ch'iao 脛骨近足細處也 The thin part of the shin bone near the foot.

骼 Kê 骨格也 Skeleton.



骸 Tu'i 同腿，詳腿。

骸 Keng 骨留咽中也 Bones sticking to the throat.
骸 訐 Straight forward.



髀 P'ien 通駢，詳駢。

髀 Pi (1) 股也 Thigh. (2) 膝上大骨也 Thigh bone.
髀 臼 (生) Acetabulum.

髀 Kwa 髀骨也 Thigh bone.



髀 Ch'ia 腰骨也 The haunch bone.



膊 Po 肩胛也 Shoulder blade; scapula.

膊 Pang 髀也 Thigh.



磨 Mo (1) 體半枯不仁 Partial paralysis. (2) 同麼，詳麼。

髑 Lou 髑髏，詳髑。



髑 Hsiao (1) 白骨貌 White bone. (2) 通髑，詳髑。



髑 Tu 髑髏 Skull of the dead.

髑 Tsang 髑髏，詳髑。

髓 Sui (1) 骨髓 Marrow. (2) 事物之精華也 The essence of a thing.

體 T'i (1) 身也 Body; trunk. (2) 肢也 Limb. (3) 字體也 Style (penmanship). (4) 恤也 To show consideration; sympathize. (5) 立體 A solid.

體操 Gymnastics.

,, 面 Honor.

,, 育 Physical cultur.

,, 積 Volume; cubic content.

,, 刑 Corporeal punishment.

,, 用 Theory and practice.

,, 要 System and principle.

,, 例 Form; regulation.

,, 制 Settled form or system.

,, 會 To comprehend.

十四畫

髕 Pin (1) 膝蓋骨 Knee cap. (2) 同臄 To cut off the knee cap.

十五畫

髀 K'uan 髀上也 The thigh.
金髀 Thigh bone.

高

部

高 Kao (1) 低之反 High. (2) 矮之反 Long. (3) 傲也 Haughty; lofty. (4) 貴也 Noble; honorable. (5) 價貴也 Dear. (6) 長也 Old.

高傲 Proud.
,, 論 Academic discussion.
,, 飛 To soar.
,, 尚 Unyielding; not submissive.
,, 壽 Agedness.
,, 架鐵路 Elevated railway.
,, 等審判廳 (政) High court of justice.
,, 等檢察廳 (政) High procuratoration court.
,, 等小學校 Grammar or elementary school; higher primary school.
,, 等行政官 (政) Higher administrative official.

高原 Plateau.
,, 度 Height; altitude.
,, 齡 Senility.
,, 蹠 Stilts.
,, 低 High and low.
,, 矮 Tall and short.
,, 舉 To retire from official life; to make a long journey.

髟

部

髛 Piao 髮長也 Long hair.

四畫

三畫

髡 K'un (1) 去髮也 To cut off hair. (2) 翦去樹枝也 To prune a tree.

髻 Chieh 通髻 Dressed hair.

髻 Fang 髻髻 Somewhat like; resembling.

髻 T'i 假髮也 False hair; wig.

髻 Hsiu 以漆漆物也 To lacquer; varnish.

髯 Jan (1) 頰毛也 Whiskers.
(2) 多鬚之人也 A man of much whiskers.

髦 Mao (1) 髮至眉也 Hair on the forehead; infant's tuft. (2) 選也 To select; choose.

髻 T'an 髮垂也 Tresses.

髻 Pin 同髻 Hair on the temples.

五 **畫**

髻 Jan 俗髻字, 詳髻.

髻 T'iao 小兒垂髮也 Tuft of hair on a child's head.

髯 Tz'u 口上之鬚也 Mustaches.

髮 Fa 首上毛也 Hair.
髮油 Pomade; pomatum.
,, 釵 Hairpin.

髮 P'i 假髮也 False hair; wig.

髻 Mou 古國名 Name of an ancient state.

髻 Fu 髻髻 Somewhat like; resembling.

六 **畫**

髻 Kua 男子喪髻也 Man's hair dressed for mourning.

髻 Chi 總髮也 Tuft; coiffure; tress.

七 **畫**

髻 Chua 婦人喪髻也 Woman's funeral coiffure.

髻 Shao (1) 髮尾也 End of hair. (2) 一種理髮式 A mode of dressing the hair.

八 **畫**

髻 Tsung (1) 高髻也 A high headdress. (2) 馬髻也 The mane of a horse.

髻 T'i 剃髮也 To cut the hair.

髻 Sung (1) 髮亂貌 Hair disheveled. (2) 放之也 To let go; relax. (3) 緊之反 Loose; slack; easy.

髻 Ch'uan (1) 髮好也 Fine hair. (2) 髮曲也 Curly hair.

髻 Ch'u 半臂衣也 Shirt with short sleeves.

九 **畫**

髻 Tsung (1) 獸之頸上毛也 Mane. (2) 髮亂也 Hair disheveled.

髻 Chien (1) 女髻垂貌 Hair hanging in tresses on the

sides of a woman's face.
(2) 剔治鬚髮也 To cut the hair and beard.

髻 To 小兒翦髮所留者也 Tuft of hair left on a child's head after a shave.

鬚 Hu 鬚子 Beard.

十 畫

鬃 Ch'i (1) 馬項上鬣也 A horse's mane. (2) 魚脊鱗也 The dorsal fin of a fish.

鬢 Chên 髮美也 Beautiful hair.

十 一 畫

髮 Man 髮好也 Beautiful hair.
鬢華 Jasmine.

鬥

鬥 Tou 同鬪 To fight; wrangle; contest.

五 畫

鬧 Nao 擾也 Disturbance; tumult; bustle.

六 畫

鬪 Hung 鬪聲也 Noise of fighting.

八 畫

鬪 Hsi 相忿爭也 Quarrel.
鬪牆 A family quarrel between brothers.

十 二 畫

鬚 Hsü 面毛也 Beard; whiskers.

十 三 畫

鬟 Huan (1) 環髮爲飾也 To dress the hair. (2) 丫鬟 Maid.

十 四 畫

鬢 Pin 耳際之髮也 Hair on the temple.
鬢角 Temple.

十 五 畫

鬣 Lieh (1) 長鬚也 Long beard. (2) 馬項上毛也 Bristle; mane.

部

十 二 畫

鬪 Han 虎聲 Angry growl of a tiger.

十 四 畫

鬪 Tou (1) 爭戰也 Fighting; war. (2) 競勝 Contest.

鬪力 Wrestling.
,, 拳 Boxing; pugilism.
,, 牌 To play cards.

十 七 畫

鬪 Chiu 鬪取也 To draw lots.

鬲

鬲

Ch'ang (1) 祭祀所用酒也
Sacrificial wine. (2) 盛弓
之器也 A bow case.

十九畫

鬱

Yü (1) 郁李也 Prunus ja-

鬲

鬲

Li 鼎屬 A caldron.

七畫

鬲

Fu (1) 量名 An ancient
measurement containing
six pecks and four pints.
(2) 亦作釜, 詳釜.

八畫

鬲

Hsün 烹飪器 A kind of
boiler.

鬼

鬼

Kuei 人死爲鬼 A spirit;
ghost; goblin; devil.

鬼白 Podophyllum versipelle.
,, 神 Spirits, good and evil;
devils and gods; gods.

,, 火 Will-o'-the-wisp.
,, 魅 Bogies; ghost; evil spirit.

鬲

ponica. (2) 腐臭也 Rotten.
(3) 氣蒸也 Evaporation.
(4) 中心蘊結也 Vexed;
harassed; pent-up.

鬱陶 Anxiously.

,, 金草 Curcuma longa.

鬲

九畫

鬲

Tsung (1) 釜之一種 A kind
of boiler. (2) 總也 To tie
together.

十二畫

鬲

Chu (1) 同粥 Gruel; congee.
(2) 賣也 To sell. (3)
生養也 To give birth.
(4) 稚也 Young.

十五畫

鬲

Chu 同煮 To boil; cook.

鬲

三畫

鬲

Mei 通作魅, 百物之神也
A gnome.

四畫

鬲

K'uei (1) 首領也 Head;

chief; the best. (2) 星名
The four stars forming
the body of the dipper
(Ursa Major).

魁首 The best; the first.
,, 偉 Stalwart.
,, 首 Chief.

魂 Hun 魄也 Soul; spirit.

五 **畫**

魃 Pa 旱神也 Demon of
drought.

魄 P'ò (1) 軀體也 The body.
(2) 月體黑處 Dark disk
of the moon.

魅 Mei (1) 鬼之爲祟者 Devil
or evil spirit. (2) 魍魅
An ogre or demon of the
woods.

七 **畫**

魍 Hsiao 山魍 A mountain evil
spirit.

八 **畫**

魑 T'ui 獸名 A kind of bear.

魚

魚 Yü 一種水族 Fish.

魚子 Fry; fish roe; spawn of
fish.
,, 池 Fishpond.

魍 Wang 魍魎, 怪物也 A spirit
of the mountains.

魎 Liang 魍魎, 詳魍.

魏 Wei 高也 Lofty; sublime.

十 **一** **畫**

魍 Li 魍魅 An ogre or demon
of the woods.

魔 Mo 鬼也 Devil; demon.
魔王 Satan.

十 **二** **畫**

魑 Chi (1) 南方之鬼也 Demons
of the South. (2) 亦作
禩 An omen.

十 **四** **畫**

醜 Chou 棄也, 惡也 To discard;
desert; reject; hate

魘 Yen 夢驚也 To have the
nightmare.

魘 Chi 鬼死也 The death of a
ghost.

部

魚竿 Fishing rod.

,, 鈎 Hook.

,, 叉 Harpoon.

,, 口 (病) Bubo.

,, 狗 (動) Kingfisher.

- 魚膠 Isinglass; fish glue.
 ,, 雷 Torpedo.
 ,, 鱗 Fish scales.
 ,, 刺 Fish bone.
 ,, 眼 Bubbling of boiling water.
 ,, 網 Fishing net.
 ,, 肝油 Cod liver oil.

四 畫

鮪 T'un 河豚 A fresh-water porpoise.

魴 Pan 比目魚也 Flounder; sole.

魴 Yüan 同鼃 A sea turtle.

魯 Lu 鈍也 Stupid.

魴 Hu 當魴 Shad.

魴 Fang 魴也 A kind of bream.

魴 Fu 吐魴 A kind of fish.

魴 Na 兩棲動物, 亦作魴, 詳魴.

五 畫

魴 Ch'ü 比目魚之一種 A kind of sole or flounder.

魴 T'o 吹沙小魚也 A snakefish.

魴 Ping 魚名 The flounder with its eyes on the left.

魴 Yu 魚名 A yellowish black fish.

魴 Chi 同鱗, 卽刀魚 A kind of mullet.

魴 Mo 卽嘉魚名 A barbel.

魴 Mien 魚名 The sheatfish.

魴 T'ai (1) 鮫魴, 河豚也 Globe-fish. (2) 魴背, 年老之人也 An old person.

魴 Pao (1) 漬魚也 Pickled fish. (2) 魴魚也 "Awabe."

魴 Fu 魴也, 今作鯽 A kind of perch.

魴 Cha 魚之藏貯以爲食品者 Pickled fish; salt fish; preserved fish.

六 畫

魴 Chieh 蚌也, 詳蚌.

魴 Erh (1) 魚子也 Fry. (2) 魚名 A kind of fish.

魴 Wei (1) 魚名 A kind of shad. (2) 俗作魴, 詳魴.

魴 Yin 魚名 A yellowish black fish; sucker (Echeneis naucrates).

魴 T'ung (1) 魚名, 俗稱烏魚 Snakefish. (2) 魴陽 (地) Name of a place.

鯢 I 鯢鯢, 詳鯢.

鮪 Wei 魚名 A kind of sturgeon.

鮫 Chiao (1) 卽沙魚 Shark. (2) 通蛟, 詳蛟.

鮫人 A fabulous animal; a mermaid(?)

鱈 K'ü 小魚也 Small fish.

鮭 Kuei 鮭也, 詳鮭.

鮮 Hsien (1) 生魚也 Fresh fish. (2) 生也 Fresh. (3) 鳥獸新殺 Fresh game. (4) 潔也, 明也 Pure; clean; bright. (5) 少也, 罕也 Few; seldom; rare.

鮠 Hui 魚名 A sturgeon.

七 **畫**

鯨 Fu 鯨鯨 A kind of fresh water porpoise.

魷 Chê 魚乾也 Dried fish.

鯨 Kun (1) 大魚也 A large fish. (2) 禹父名 Father of the emperor Yü.

鯁 Keng 魚骨刺在喉也 Fish-bone sticking in the throat.

鮐 P'u 魚名 The skate; the ray.

鮠 Huan 鯢魚也, 詳鯢.

條 Yu 卽鯢魚, 詳鯢.

鯉 Li (1) 魚名 Carp. (2) 書札也 Letters.

鰲 T'san 鰲鱗也, 魚名 A long narrow fish (Trichiurus armatus and T. intermedius.)

鯨 Sha (1) 鮫也, 詳鮫. (2) 海鯨 Shark.

鮪 Siao 魚名 A fresh-water fish with a forked tail and a whip-like body.

八 **畫**

鮪 Tz'u 魚名 A species of sea fish.

鯖 Ch'ing (1) 青花魚 Mackerel (somber 屬). (2) 烹調法也. 魚與肉合而爲之 Meat and fish cooked together.

鯨 Hsiang 乾魚也 Dried fish.

鯛 T'iao 魚名 General name for hard spinous fishes like the perch.

鮠 Ku (1) 魚名 A fresh-water fish. (2) 魚胃也 The guts of a fish.

鯪 Chou 鱖魚，即鱖魮魚。

鯪 Lai 鱖魮也 Eel.

鯪 I (1) 兩棲動物，似蜥四脚長尾 An amphibious creature like a lizard. (2) 幼魚也 A fry.

鯪 K'un (1) 魚子也 Fry. (2) 大魚也 A large fish.

鯪 Ch'ang 魚名 Pomfret.

鯪 Ching 海獸名 Whale.
鯪骨 Whalebone.

鯪 Ling (1) 鯪魚 Carp. (2) 鯪鯪 The scaly anteater. (3) 土鯪魚 A kind of dace.

鯪 Tsou 雜小魚也 Minnows; small fishes.

鯪 Hsieh-chi 日本字，海獸也 A species of marine animal.

九 畫

鯪 Hun 魚名 A species of tench.

鯪 Ti 鮎占也 The sheat fish.

鯪 Hou (1) 鯪鯪 River porpoise. (2) 鯪鯪 River porpoise. (3) 鯪鯪，詳鯪。

鯪 Tsung 石首魚 A species of sturgeon.

鯪 Chi 魚名 The bastard carp.

鯪 Pien 魚名 A kind of bream.

鯪 Tsê 烏賊魚 Cuttlefish.

鯪 Tieh 魚名，一作鯪，古稱鯪 The sole or plaice with its eyes on the right side.

鯪 Huang 鯪鯪，魚名，詳鯪。

鯪 Yen 鮎魚也 The mudfish.

鯪 Ch'iu 一作鯪，又稱泥鯪 The loach.

鯪 Fu 亦稱鮑魚，詳鮑。

鯪 Sai 魚類呼吸器 Gills of a fish.

鯪鯪 Afraid; apprehensive.

鯪 Hsia 同蝦 Lobster; shrimp; prawn.

十 畫

鯪 Chien 魚名，即鯪，詳鯪。

鯪 Shih 魚名 Shad.

鯪 Yü 同漁，詳漁。

鰈 Kuan (1) 大魚也 A large fish. (2) 無妻也 A widower; an unmarried man.

鰓 T'a 魚名, 與鰈同, 詳鰈.

鯿 Yao (1) 魚名 The skate; the ray. (2) 文鯿魚 The flying fish.

鰭 Ch'i 魚類游泳之具 The fin of a fish.

鱣 音未詳, 魚名也 A species of fish.

鰺 Jo 日本字, 魚名 A species of fish.

魴 Fong (1) 通魴, 詳魴. (2) Zeus 屬.



鯉 Lien 魚名 A species of bream.

鰲 Ao 同鼈 A sea monster.

魴 L'e 魚名 A kind of shad.

鱖 Min (1) 魚名 A kind of perch. (2) 鱖魚, 詳鱖.

鯨 T'iao 魚名, 鯨鯨, 詳鯨.

鯉 Chien (1) 大鯛也, 詳鯛. (2) 海魚名 A species of marine fish.

鰻 Man 魚名 Eel.
鰻鱺 Eel.

鰾 Piao 魚胞也 Air bladder of fishes.
魚膠 Fish glue.

鰱 Yung 魚名, 似鯪 A kind of tench.

鱈 Hsieh 俗稱鱈魚 Cod.



鱈 Chiao 魚名也 Pike.

鱈 Hsün 與鱈同 Sturgeon.

鱈 Sou 乾魚也 Dried fish.

鱈 T'sun 魚名 Roach.

鱈 Shan 魚名 Eel.

鱈 Shan 同鱈 Eel.

鱈 Kuei (1) 魚名 A kind of perch. (2) 鱈鯪, 詳鱈.

鱈 Lin 魚身保護之具 Scale.

鱈 Hsün 魚名 Sturgeon.



鱈 Hou 介類 The king crab.

鱠 Kuei 通膾，細切魚肉也 Fish hashed fine.

鱣 Chan 魚名，即鱣鯉 Sturgeon.

鱧 Li 鱧也 The snakefish.

鱮 Chang 黃鱮魚 A large yellow fish that can fly.

鱮 P'u 鱮門，今作葑門 The east gate of Soochow.

十 四 畫

鱮 Ch'i 刀魚，亦作鯊 A kind of mullet.

鱮 Hsü 即鯉魚 A kind of bream.

鳥

鳥 Niao 禽之長尾者 Long-tailed bird; bird.

鳥嘴 Beak; bill.

，媒 A decoy bird.

，媒花 (植) Ornithophilous flower.

一 畫

𪗇 I 燕也 Martin; swallow.

二 畫

鳧 Fu (1) 野鴨也 Wild duck; sheldrake. (2) 鳧苳，即

十 五 畫

鱻 Chên 一名針魚 The Chinese whitebait.

十 六 畫

鱷 Ê 魚名 Crocodile.

鱸 Lu 魚名 Perch.

十 九 畫

鱺 Li 鱺鱺 Eel.

二 十 二 畫

鱻 Hsien 魚之新鮮者 Fresh fish.

部

葶薺 (植) Scirpus tuberosus.

鳩 Chiu (1) 鳥類 A turtle dove; pigeon. (2) 聚也 To collect. (3) 安集也 Settlement.

鳩盤荼，厭魅鬼也 Rhumbhandas; hideous ogres.

三 畫

鳩 Shih 鳩鳩 A turtle dove.

鳳 Feng 鳥名 The male phoenix.

鳳梨 (植) Pineapple.
 ,, 子 (動) A large butterfly.
 ,, 仙 (植) Balsam.

鳴 Ming 作聲也 To cry; sing;
 hum; sound; ring.

鳴尾蕉, 俗稱鐵樹 (植) Cy-
 cas revoluta.

鳶 Yüan 禽名 A kite.
 鳶尾 (植) Iris tectorum, Max.

四 畫

鳩 Chih 鷓鴣, 鳥名 Name of a
 bird.

鴈 Hu 鳥名, 亦作扈 A kind of
 bird akin to the quail.

鳩 Chüeh 鷓鴣 Cuckoo.

鶻 Chüeh 亦作鷓, 鳥名, 伯勞也
 A bird like the starling.

鳩 Chên 亦作醜, 毒鳥也 A bird
 like the secretary falcon.
 鳩酒 Poisoned wine.
 ,, 毒 Deadly poison.

搗 Pao 鳥名 Bustard with spot-
 ted plumage.

鴉 Yü 鸚鵡, 詳鸚.

鴈 Yen 同雁, 詳雁.

鴉 Ya 烏鴉也 Raven; crow.
 鴉片 Opium.

五 畫

鴛 Chia 鵝也 A goose.

鴿 Ling 鴿鴿 Wagtail.

駝 T'o 駝鳥 Ostrich.

鴛 Yüan (1) 鳥名 The drake
 of the "mandarin duck."
 (2) 鴛鴦 "Mandarin
 duck."

鷓 Ch'ü 亦作鷓, 鷓鴣 Mainah
 or mynah.

鴞 Hsiao 同梟, 鴞鴞 An owl.

鷓 Ch'ih (1) 鳶也 A kite. (2)
 鷓鴣, 即鴞 An owl. (3)
 鷓鴣, 即角鷓, 俗稱貓頭
 鷹 The white horned owl.
 鷓夷 A skin to hold wine.

鷓 Tan 鷓鴣 A species of
 nightingale.

鷓 Ku 鷓鴣 The partridge.

鷓 Yü 鷹隼疾飛之貌 Eagles
 flying fast; to swoop.

鴛 Yang 鳥名 The hen of the
 "mandarin duck."

鴨 Ya 人家所畜之水禽名 Duck.
 鴨跖草 (植) Commelina poly-
 gama.

六 畫

- 鵠** Êrh 鵠鵠 Swallow.
- 鵠** Kua 鵠鵠 The black crane.
- 鴛** Lieh 斲木鳥也 Woodpecker.
- 鴻** Hung (1) 禽名 The wild swan. (2) 大也 Vast; huge.
 鴻鵠 Swan.
 ,, 雁 Wild goose.
 ,, 恩 Great mercy.
 ,, 荒 Chaos.

- 鴛** Ju 鳥名 Quail.
- 鵠** Yen 鳥名 A small bird like the quail.
- 鴿** Kê 鳥名 Dove; pigeon.
- 鴛** Jen 戴勝鳥也 A bird with a crest; hoopoe.
- 鴛** Chiao 鴛鵲 A long legged bird with a reddish crest.
- 鴞** Hsiu 鴞鵂, 俗稱貓頭鷹 A horned owl.

七 畫

- 鴛** Chia 杜鵑也 Cuckoo.
- 鵠** Chüan 杜鵑 Cuckoo.

- 鴿** Yü 鴿鴿, 詳鴿.
- 鵠** Tu 鳥名 A bird said to live in the same hole with a kind of rat.
- 鴛** Po (1) 鴛鴿 A pigeon. (2) 鴛鵠 A wood pigeon.
- 鵠** Hsiun 鵠儀, 卽鷲, 亦名錦雞, 一名金雞 A golden pheasant.
- 鴞** Chüeh 鳥名, 同鴞, 詳鴞.
- 鴛** Ti 水鳥也, 鴛鴦 Pelican.
- 鵠** Ê 鳥名 The domestic goose.
- 鵠** Ku 鳥名 Swan.
- 鵠** Wu 鸚鵡 Parrot; cockatoo.

八 畫

- 鵠** Fu 鴞也 A small kind of owl.
- 鴞** An 鴞鵂 Quail.
- 鵠** Pêng 鳥名 A bird of enormous size; the rukh.
- 鵠** Tiao 本作雕, 鴞鳥也, 一名鷲 Vulture; eagle; hawk.
- 鵠** Ch'iao 鳥名 Magpie.

鸞 Yüan 鸞 鷓 A kind of phoenix.

鴿 Chui 本作佳,鳩也 A pigeon; turtledove.

鷂 Yi 鳥名 A fish hawk.

鷓 Kun 鷓 鷓 A bird like the stork.

鵞 I (1) 同鷓, 詳鷓. (2) 鵞鳴聲也 Cackling of geese.

鵲 Ching 鵲 鵲, 詳鵲.

鶉 Chun 鶉 鶉 Quail.

鷓 Keng 鷓 鷓 Oriole.

九 **畫**

鸕 Ch'ih 鸕 鸕, 詳鸕.

鶖 Ch'iu 水鳥 A large marine bird like a stork.

鷓 Yen 鳥名 The hen phoenix.

鷓 Ti 鷓 鷓, 詳鷓.

鷓 Hu 鷓 鷓, 鳥名 A pelican.

鷓 Ê 鷓 鳥名 Osprey; fish eagle.

鷓 Hê 鷓 鷓 A species of nightingale; crossbill (*Loxia curvirostra*).

鷓 Yüan 鷓居亦作爰居,海鳥 A bird which frequents the seashore.

鶖 Wu 鶖 鶖 Duck.

十 **畫**

鷓 Ts'ang (1) 鷓 鷓, 一名鷓雞, 灰鷓也 The black crane. (2) 鷓 鷓, 亦作倉庚, 詳倉庚.

鶖 Ying 亦作鶖, 鳥名 The mango-bird; the oriole.
鶖 粟花 (植) The poppy.

鷓 Hsien 鷓 鷓 To soar.

鷓 Hê 鳥名 Crane; stork.

鷓 Liu 鷓 鷓, 詳鷓.

鷓 Chi 鷓 鷓, 亦作脊令 Wagtail.

鷓 Hu (1) 鷓 鷓 A bird like the crested lark. (2) 鷓 鳥名 falcon; hawk.

鷓 Chien 鷓 鷓 A spoonbill; a fabulous bird with one eye and one wing so that a pair must unite to fly.

鷓 Tz'u 鷓 鷓 The fishing cormorant.

鷓 I 鳥名 A fish hawk.

鷂 Yao 鷂鳥也 A general name for kites, sparrow hawks, harriers, etc.

鷓 Yen 通鷓, 詳鷓

鷃 K'ou 雛鳥也 Fledgeling.

鷗 T'i 鷗鷗 A species of grebe.

鷓 I 鳥名, 卽吐綬雞 The medalion pheasant.

十 一 畫

鷓 Chi 小黑鳥 A sort of small black bird.

鷓 Chè 鷓鴣 The partridge.

鷓 Yao 雌雉鳴也 The cry of the hen pheasant.

鷓 I 鳥名, 卽鷓, 詳鷓

鷓 Ou 鳥名 Gull.

鷓 Chih 鳥類之猛者 A bird of prey.

鷓 Shuang 鷓鴣, 鷹也 A hawk; eagle; falcon; kite.

鷓 Tsu 鷓鴣, 詳鷓

十 二 畫

鷓 Szu 鷓鴣 Egret; heron.

鷓 Chiao (1) 鷓鴣 A little tailor bird. (2) 鷓鴣 Phoenix.

鷓 Pieh 錦雞, 金雞 A golden pheasant.

鷓 Chiao 雉之長尾者 A long-tailed pheasant.

鷓 Su 鷓鴣亦作鷓鴣, 水鳥名 The turquoise kingfisher.

鷓 Liao 鷓鴣 A little tailor bird.

鷓 Chiu 鷓也, 詳鷓

鷓 Hsien 白鷓 Silver pheasant.

鷓 Yü 鳥名 A kingfisher.

十 三 畫

鷓 Ying 鷓鳥也 Falcon; eagle; hawk; kite.

鷹犬 Falcons and dogs.

,, 師 Falconer.

鷓 Lu 鷓鴣, 詳鷓

鷓 Shü 鷓鴣, 卽鷓鴣 A water fowl like a duck with red eyes; a moor hen.

鷩 Hsio 鳥名，亦稱山鷩 A kind of magpie.
鷩鳩 A dove.

鷯 I 鷯鷯 A swallow.

鷮 P'i 鷮鷮 A species of grebe.

鷯 Hsi 鷯鷯 A crested mandarin duck with variegated plumage.

鷩 I 駿鷩 A golden pheasant.

鷮 Chan 鷮鳥 A kestrel; sparrow hawk.

十四畫

鷮 Yin 同鷮，詳鷮。

鷮 Ti 鷮雉 A long-tailed pheasant.

鷮 Yo (1) 鷮鷮 A young phoenix. (2) 亦名鷮瑪 A water fowl like a duck with red eyes.

鹵

鹵 Lu (1) 土之含鹵性者 Earth containing salts. (2) 鹽澤也 Salt marsh. (3) 通魯 Obtuse; dull; stupid. (4) 通擄 To plunder.

鹵簿 Imperial cortège; imperial procession.

鷮 Yü 鳥也 Crow; jackdaw.

十六畫

鷮 Lu 鷮鷮，詳鷮。

十七畫

鷮 Ying 鷮鷮 Parrot; cockatoo.

鷮 Shon 鷮俗字，詳鷮。

十八畫

鷮 Kuan 鳥名 Heron; stork.

鷮 Ch'ü 同鷮，詳鷮。

十九畫

鷮 Li 黃鷮，倉庚也，亦名黃鷮 Oriole.

鷮 Luan (1) 鳥名 A sort of phoenix. (2) 鈴也 A bell.

鷮鷮 The young phoenix.

鹵

九畫

鹵 Hsien 鹽味也 Salt; saltish.

鹵菜 Salted greens.

，肉 Bacon.

，魚 Salt fish.

，水 Salt water.

十 畫

𧄸 Ts'o 鹹也 Salty.

十 三 畫

鹼 Chien 洗衣去垢之土 Alkali; salts.

鹽 Yen 食品名 Common salt; sodium chloride.

鹽田 Salt field.
 ,, 井 Salt well.
 ,, 池 Salt lake.
 ,, 水 Salt water; brine.
 ,, 基 (化) Base.
 ,, 素 (化) Chlorine.
 ,, 酸 (化) Hydrochloric acid.
 ,, 素酸 (化) Chloric acid.
 ,, 運使 (政) Salt commissioner.
 ,, 務稽核所 Salt inspectorate.

鹿 部

鹿 Lu 獸名 Deer.

- 鹿肉 Venison.
- ,, 角 Deer's horns.
- ,, 茸 Deer's antlers.
- ,, 藿 (植) Rhynchosia volubilis.
- ,, 葱, 卽萱草 (植) Hemerocallis.
- ,, 蹄草 (植) Pyrola rotundifolia.
- ,, 角菜 (植) A kind of marine alga; *Gymnogongrus pinnulata*.

二 畫

麀 Yu 牝鹿也 Roe; doe.

麂 Chi 獸名 A fallow deer.

四 畫

麋 Ao 麋子也 A small tailed deer.

麇 P'ao (1) 麇也, 麇麇 Martial; gallant; brave. (2) 耘田也 To weed. (3) 同藨, 詳藨.

五 畫

麇 P'ao 麇屬 A kind of river deer; a small spotted deer.

麩 Chün (1) 同麇, 詳麇. (2) 羣也 A crowd; an assembly. (3) 束縛也 To bind; fasten.

麇 Chu 鹿類 A sort of deer; 俗稱四不像 the *Elaphurus davidianus*.

六 畫

麋 Mi (1) 獸名 The tailed deer. (2) 水草之交 The bank of a river. (3) 碎也 Broken up. (4) 通眉, 詳眉.

七 **畫**

麋 Yü 牡麋也，詳麋。

八 **畫**

麇 I 鹿子也 Fawn.

麒 Ch'i 麒麟 Unicorn; giraffe;

麓 Lu 山足也 The foot of a hill.

麇 Chün 麇屬 A general name for hornless deer; muntjac.

麗 Li (1) 美也 Beautiful; elegant; graceful. (2) 偶也 A pair; couple. (3) 數也 Number. (4) 附也 Attached to. (5) 高麗(地) Korea. (6) 華綺也 Magnificent; gorgeous.

麗人 A beauty.
,, 都 Beautiful; magnificent; showy.

九 **畫**

麇 Mi(1) 鹿子也，亦作麇 Fawn.

(2) 初生獸 The young of animals.

十 **畫**

麝 She 獸名 The civet.

麝香 Musk.

,, 臍 Musk gland.

十一 **畫**

麇 Chang 獸名 Roebeek; the hornless river deer.

麇麇 The musk deer.

十二 **畫**

麟 Lin 麒麟，詳麒。

十三 **畫**

麇 Ling 羚羊也，詳羚。

十四 **畫**

麇 Ts'u (1) 不精也 Coarse; rough; crude. (2) 大也 Big. (3) 略也 Briefly; roughly.

麥

部

麥 Mai 農植名 Wheat; Triticum vulgare (小麥); barley (大麥); oat (油麥); buck-wheat (蕎麥).

麥子 Wheat.
,, 麵 Wheat flour.
,, 酒 Beer.
,, 秋 Wheat harvest.
,, 穗 Ears of wheat.

- 麥芽 Wheat sprout; malt.
 ,, 芒 Awn of wheat.
 ,, 麩 Wheat dextrine.
 ,, 奴 Smut; ergot (?)
 ,, 加 (地) Mecca.
 ,, 門冬 (植) Ophiopogon spicatus.

四 畫

麩 Ch'ao 糗也, 詳糗。

麩 Fu 小麥屑皮也 Wheat bran.

麩 Man 麥粉也 Wheat flour.
 麵包 Bread

麻

麻 Ma 植物名 Hemp.

- 麻痺 Palsy.
 ,, 木 Benumbed; torpid.
 ,, 子 Pockmark.
 ,, 黃 (藥) Ephedra vulgaris.
 ,, 蕒 (植) Hemp achenia.
 ,, 子 (植) Hempseed.
 ,, 繁 Troublesome; complicated.
 ,, 藥 Anaesthetic.
 ,, 布 Linen.
 ,, 稽 Hemp stalk.

黃

黃 Huang 五色之一 Yellow.

- 黃河 (地) The Yellow River;
 Hwangho.

- 麩條 Vermicelli.
 ,, 筋 Wheat gluten.
 ,, 糶 (植) 詳糶。

六 畫

粦 Mou 大麥也 Barley; Hordeum vulgare.

八 畫

麩 Ch'ü 同麩, 酒母也 Leaven.

十 八 畫

糶 Feng 煮麥也 Boiled wheat.

部

- 麻雀 House sparrow.
 ,, 喇甲 (地) Malacca.
 ,, 子油 Hempseed oil.

三 畫

麼 Mo, Ma 語辭 An interrogative particle.

四 畫

麾 Hui (1) 旗也 Flag. (2) 招也 To beckon. (3) 同撫, 詳撫。

部

- 黃海 (地) Yellow Sea.
 ,, 浦 (地) Whampoo.
 ,, 連 (藥) Coptis teeta.
 ,, 瓜 (植) Cucumber.

- 黃銅 Brass.
- ,, 磷 (化) Yellow phosphorus.
- ,, 金 Gold; aurum.
- ,, 鷓 (動) A yellow oriole.
- ,, 土 Clay; loess.
- ,, 蜂 (動) Wasp; hornet.
- ,, 昏 Twilight; evening.
- ,, 腫 Jaundice.
- ,, 芪 (植) Astragalus hoang-tchy.
- ,, 芩 (植) Scutellaria macrautha.
- ,, 精 Polygonatum canaliculatum.
- ,, 櫨 (植) Rhus succeedanea.
- ,, 蘖 (植) Phellodendron amureuse.

- 黃獨 (植) Dioxorea japonica.
- ,, 楊木 (植) Boxwood; Buxus sempervirens.
- ,, 玉石 (鑛) Topaz.
- ,, 鐵鑛 (鑛) Pyrites.

四 畫

勳 Kuang 勳勳 Martial; brave.

五 畫

甦 T'ou (1) 黃色也 Yellow. (2) 增也 To increase.

十 三 畫

黌 Hung 學舍也 Schoolhouse.

黍 部

黍 Shu 禾屬 Glutinous paniced millet.

三 畫

黎 Li 黑也 Black. 黎民 The people. ,, 明 Dawn; daybreak.

五 畫

黏 Nien 俗作粘, 相著也 Sticky; viscid; glutinous; gluey.

黏土 Clay. ,, 板岩 (地) Clay slate.

十 畫

糲 Ch'ih 黏鳥之膠也 Bird-lime.

十 一 畫

糜 Mi 稜也 Nonglutinous paniced millet.

黑

部

黑 Hei 五色之一 Black.

- 黑奴 Darky.
- ,, 人 Negro.
- ,, 痣 Mole.
- ,, 松 Pinus thunbugii.
- ,, 暗 Dark.
- ,, 夜 Night; dark night.
- ,, 丑 (植) Ipomoea hederacea.
- ,, 參 (植) Scrophularia oldhami.
- ,, 猩猩 (動) Chimpanzee(?)
- ,, 龍江 (地) Amur.
- ,, 死病 (病) Pest.

三 畫

默 I 黑也 Black.

四 畫

黔 Ch'ien (1) 黑也 Black. (2) 貴州省 The province of Kweichow.

黔首 The people.

黝 Chen (1) 黑貌 Blackish. (2) 滓垢也 Dirt.

默 Mo 靜也 Silent; taciturn.
默書 Dictation.

五 畫

黛 Tai 畫眉黑色也 Black dye for painting the eyebrows.

黛髮 A girl's black hair.

黜 Ch'ò 貶也 To degrade; dismiss.

黝 Yu 黑也 Black.

點 Tien (1) 小痕也 Point; dot; spot; speck. (2) 文辭標識也 Full stop. (3) 檢點也 To check. (4) 指示也 To point out.

點名 To call the roll.

,, 頭 To beck; nod.

,, 火 To light a fire.

,, 燈 To light a lamp.

,, 驗 To inspect.

,, 心 Luncheon; refreshment.

,, 名册 Roll.

六 畫

黝 I (1) 黑木也 Blackwood. (2) 山名 A mountain in Anhwei.

黠 Hsia 慧也 Clever; cunning.

七 畫

黢 Mei 面黑也 Black face.

八 畫

黥 Ching 刺字也 To brand the face.

黧 Yeh 色壞也 Faded; stained; a color that lost its luster.

黧 Li 黑而黃也 A blackish yellow color.

黨 Tang (1) 五百家也 Five hundred families. (2) 親族 Family relations. (3) 黨派也 Party. (4) 朋也 Friends; associates. (5) 阿比也 Partial: biased.

- 黨派 Parties.
- ,, 類 Partisan.
- ,, 會 Association.
- ,, 羽 Adherent; follower.

九 畫

黧 Yen 釜底黑也 The black on the bottom surface of a boiler.

黥 An 黥然 Suddenly.

黢 Shen (1) 深黑也 Very dark. (2) 不明也 Cloudy; not clear. (3) 與菴同, 詳菴.

黥 Yen 深黑也 Very dark.

十 畫

黠 Chen 美髮也 Beautiful, black hair.

十一 畫

黠 Ts'an 淺青黑也 Mottled gray: speckled.

黧 Mei (1) 腐敗也 To rot. (2) 面垢黑色也 Dirty; black.

- 黧菌 Bacterium.
- ,, 毒 詳梅毒.

十二 畫

黧 Tan 面涅黑字也 To brand the face.

十四 畫

黧 Yen 黧子 Mole.

十五 畫

黧 Tu (1) 煩數也 Troublesome. (2) 狎也 To take liberties.

𧇧

𧇧

𧇧 Chih 鍼帶 Needlework.

五 畫

𧇧 Fu 古禮服刺繡之文 A kind of embroidery on an ancient sacrificial robe. (2)

𧇧 膝也 Knee pad made of leather.

七 畫

𧇧 Fu 古禮服刺繡之文 A kind of embroidery on an ancient sacrificial robe.

𧇧

𧇧

𧇧 Min (1) 蛙也 Frog. (2) 勉也 To endeavor; strive; exert.

𧇧 勉 To do one's best.

四 畫

𧇧 Yüan 介屬 The great sea turtle.

五 畫

𧇧 Ch'ao (1) 蟲名 (動) A marine animal. (2) 姓也 A surname. (3) 與朝同 Morning.

六 畫

𧇧 Wa 古文蛙字，詳蛙。
𧇧 聲 Wanton tones.

𧇧 Chu 同蛛 Spider.

八 畫

𧇧 Chih 同蜘蛛 Spider.

十 畫

𧇧 Ao 海中大龜也 A great sea turtle.

十一 畫

𧇧 Pieh 介屬 A turtle.

十二 畫

𧇧 T'o 鱷魚之屬 An iguana.

鼎

部

鼎 Ting 古器 A tripod with two ears.

- 鼎臣 A high minister.
- ,, 立 Divided into three parts.
- ,, 革 The rise of a new dynasty with the fall of the old.



鼎 Mi (1) 鼎蓋也 A cover of

the tripod kettle. (2) 通
帳, 詳帳.

鼎 Nai 鼎之絕大者 A very large tripod.



鼎 Tzu 鼎之斂上而小口者 A tripod with a small opening on the top.

鼓

部

鼓 Ku (1) 革音之樂器也 A drum. (2) 擊鼓也 To drum; beat a drum. (3) 鼓動也 To rouse. (4) 扇也 To fan.

- 鼓膜 (解) Membrana tympani.
- ,, 樓 A drum tower.
- ,, 手 A drummer.
- ,, 勵 To stimulate; encourage.
- ,, 譟 To mutiny.
- ,, 舞 To excite.
- ,, 舌 To gossip; slander.
- ,, 掌 To clap the hands.



鼗 Tung 鼓聲也 The rattle of drums.



鼗 Feng 大鼓也 A large drum.

鼗 T'ao 小鼓也 A kind of drum.



鞀 Pi 騎鼓也 A drum used on horseback; a war drum.

鼗 Ch'ang 鼓聲也 Rattle of drums.

鼗 Kao 大鼓也 A large drum.



鼗 Ch'i 守夜鼓也 A watch drum.

鼠

部

鼠 Shu 小獸也 Rat; mouse; weasel; squirrel.

鼠疫 Bubonic plague.

,,竄 To dash away.

,,竊 To pilfer.

,,麴草(植) Gnaphalium multiceps.

四 畫

鼯 Fen 卽鼯鼠, 詳鼯.

五 畫

鼯 Tiao 貂也 A sable.

鼯 Liu 竹鼠也 A kind of rat feeding on the bamboo root.

鼯 T'ò 鼯鼯 An otter.

鼯 Chü 鼯鼯 A kind of mole.

鼯 Sheng 鼯鼠也, 詳鼯.

鼯 Shih 鼯鼠 A kind of marmot.

鼯 Yu 俗稱黃鼠狼 Weasel.

七 畫

鼯 T'ing 豹文鼠也 A kind of rat with spots like the leopard.

鼯 Wu 鼯鼠 A flying squirrel.

八 畫

鼯 Ching 鼯鼯 A kind of mole.

九 畫

鼯 Hun 鼯鼠 A sort of marmot.

鼯 Yen 鼯鼠 Mole.

十 畫

鼯 Hsi 鼯鼠 A kind of mouse.

鼯 Yen 同鼯, 詳鼯.

鼻

部

鼻 Pi (1) 司嗅之官 Nose. (2) 始也 The beginning; origin.

鼻腔(解) Nasal cavity.

,,骨(解) Nasal bone.

,,管(解) Nasal duct.

,,孔 The nostrils.

- 鼻梁 The bridge of the nose.
- ,, 準 The tip of the nose.
- ,, 涕 Mucus from the nose; snivel.
- ,, 烟 Snuff.
- ,, 衄 To bleed from the nose.
- ,, 祖 The founder of a family.
- ,, 烟壺 Snuffbox.

一 畫

鼻 Ch'iao 仰鼻也 A turned-up nose.

二 畫

鼻 Ch'iu 病寒鼻塞也 The nose stuffed with a cold.

三 畫

鼻 Han 鼻聲也 Snore.

鼻 Wu 獸以鼻搖物也 To shake things with the nose as animals do.

四 畫

鼻 Niu 通衄,鼻出血也 To bleed from the nose.

齊

齊 Ch'i (1) 等也 Level; even; equal. (2) 整也 Uniform; regular. (3) 莊敬也 Dignified; respectful.

齊整 Regular; uniform.

五 畫

鼻 Hou 鼻 給 Snore.

鼻 Pao 面瘡也 Sores on the face.

六 畫

鼻 Ha 鼻 給 Snore.

九 畫

鼻 Hê 同頰, 詳頰

十 畫

鼻 Hsiu 同嗅 To smell.

鼻 Weng 鼻塞也 The nose stuffed.

十一 畫

鼻 Cha 鼻發紅斑也 A red nose.

鼻 Liao 鼻 給 A turned-up nose.

十三 畫

鼻 Nung 鼻疾多涕也 Sniveling; to run from the nose.

部

齊備 All prepared.

,, 全 Complete.

,, 唱 Chorus.

,, 心 All of one mind.

,, 集 To assemble.

,, 民 The people.

三 畫

齋 Chai (1) 潔也 Pure. (2) 使潔也 To purify. (3) 莊也 Dignified. (4) 洗心也 To purify the heart. (5) 小屋也 A study; a chamber. (6) 蔬食也 Vegetable food.

四 畫

齋 Ch'i (1) 炊釜也 A cooking pan. (2) 怒也 Very angry.

五 畫

齋 Tzu (1) 黍稷器 A sacrificial

dish for holding grain.
(2) 同齋, 詳齋.

七 畫

齋 Chi (1) 持以與人也 To give hand; offer to; send. (2) 餞也 To give a parting dinner. (3) 行道之財用也 Traveling expense. (4) 同資, 詳資.

九 畫

齋 Chi 碎也, 和也 To chop and mix.

齒

部

齒 Ch'ih (1) 牙也 Tooth. (2) 年也 Age. (3) 鋸齒也 A notch; serrature. (4) 階級也 Rank; order. (5) 引為同類也 To treat as an equal.

齒輪 Tooth wheel; cogwheel.

,, 毛 (植) Peristome.

,, 音 Sibilancy; sibilance.

,, 冠 (解) The crown of a tooth.

,, 齦 (解) The gums.

,, 根 (解) Fang.

,, 頸 (解) The neck of a tooth.

,, 腔 (解) Pulp cavity.

二 畫

齋 Ts'en 毀齒也 To shed milk teeth.

三 畫

齋 Ho 齧也 To bite; gnaw.

四 畫

齋 Ya (1) 齒不平也 Uneven teeth. (2) 齷齪 Heedless of advice.

齋 Yin (1) 齒根肉也 Gums. (2) 齟齬 To quarrel; dispute. (3) 笑也 To laugh.

齧 Hsieh (1) 齒相切也 To gnash the teeth. (2) 上下相抵處不脗合 Two things not fitting together closely.

五 畫

齧 I 齧也 To bite.

齧 Hsieh 羊之反芻也 Rumination of sheep.

齧 Tz'u (1) 開口見齒也 To show the teeth. (2) 齒不正也 Irregular teeth.

齧 Ch'ih 牛之反芻也 Rumination of oxen.

齧 Chih 唇不掩齒也 A short lip that cannot shelter the teeth.

齧 Chü (1) 齧齧, 齒不正而參差出入也 Irregular teeth. (2) 意見不合 Dissension. (3) 鋸齒出入 Toothed; serrated.

齧 T'iao 毀齒也 To shed milk teeth.

齧 Ling 年也 Age.

齧 Ch'u 傳奇中一回也 An act; a scene.

六 畫

齧 Ch'ü 齒病朽缺也 Rotten teeth.

齧 Kên, K'ên (1) 齒根肉也 The gums. (2) 齧也 To gnaw; bite. (3) 齧聲 The gnashing of teeth.

齧 Nieh, Yeh 噬也 To gnaw; bite; crunch.

齧 Yao 同咬 To bite; gnaw.

齧 Ping 並齒也 Two teeth growing together.

七 畫

齧 Ch'uo 齧齧, 詳齧.

齧 Yü 齧齧, 詳齧.

八 畫

齧 Ch'i (1) 齧也 To bite. (2) 齧齧 To backbite.

齧 I 老人齒重生也 Teeth regrowing in old age.

齧 Tsê 齧也 To suck.

九 畫

齧 Ch'ü 齒蠹也 Rotten teeth.

齟 Yü (1) 齒牙參差也 Irregular teeth. (2) 物之參差也 Anything irregular. (3) 齒啓貌 To show the teeth.

齶 〇 口齶 The roof of the mouth.

齷 Wo (1) 齒相近也 As close together as two teeth; nothing between. (2) 急促局隘貌 Petty; narrow-minded. (3) 齷齪, 俗謂不潔 Dirty.

十 畫

齧 I 糜鹿反芻也 Ruminant of deer.

龍

龍 Lung 鱗蟲之長 A dragon.
 龍眼 (植) Longan fruit.
 ,, 卷 (地) Waterspout.
 ,, 蝦 (動) Lobster; crawfish.
 ,, 骨 (船) Keel.
 ,, 涎 香 Ambergris.

三 畫

龐 P'ang (1) 高屋也 A lofty house. (2) 雜亂貌 Confused. (3) 厚大也 Great.

齠 Tien (1) 牙兩畔最長者 The wisdom teeth. (2) 牙也 Teeth.

四 畫

齠 Ch'u 齒傷醋也 Teeth set on edge by something sour.

二 十 畫

齠 Yeh (1) 缺齒也 A gap between the teeth. (2) 獸食之餘也 Ors; remnants of food left after a beast has eaten. (3) 器缺也 A breach in any utensil.

齠齠 Serrate.

部

龐龐 Substantial; strong; great.

四 畫

龔 Kung (1) 同供, 給也 To give; supply. (2) 同恭, 詳恭.

龕 K'an (1) 受也 To receive; contain. (2) 同戡, 詳戡. (3) 俗謂供佛之小室曰佛龕 A shrine; an oratory.



Kuei 介屬動物 Tortoise.
龜殼 Tortoise's carapace.



Jan 龜甲邊也 Edge of a tortoise's carapace.



Yo (1) 笛也 A flute. (2)
古容一千二百黍之量
名 Name of an ancient
measure containing
twelve hundred grains of
millet.



Ch'ui 吹本字 To blow; puff.



Ho 和也 Harmonious;
agreeable; concordant.

漢英新辭典檢字

(以筆畫爲序)

一	1	亡	75	士	116	才	197	宄	54	屯	170	气	300
丨	10	十	76	士	128	四	四	凶	57	巴	176	水	301
丿	12	卜	79	夕	129	不	5	分	59	市	176	火	330
乙	13	口	79	夕	130	丐	9	切	60	幻	181	爪	341
丿	14	厂	81	夕	130	丌	9	刈	60	廿	186	父	342
乙	15	厶	83	大	132	丑	9	匀	72	弔	187	爻	342
丁	3	又	84	女	139	中	10	勾	72	引	187	引	342
七	3	目	三	子	150	丰	11	勿	72	心	197	片	343
乂	13	萬	3	子	150	丹	12	夕	72	戈	213	牙	344
乃	13	丈	3	子	150	之	13	化	73	戶	215	牛	344
乜	14	丈	3	寸	153	予	15	匹	75	手	216	犬	346
九	14	三	3	寸	162	云	17	卅	77	扎	217	王	353
了	15	上	4	小	164	互	17	升	77	支	239	五	五
二	16	下	5	九	166	五	17	午	77	支	239	且	9
亼	18	丌	5	尸	167	井	18	卅	79	文	239	丕	9
人	20	个	10	山	170	充	18	卞	79	文	245	世	9
儿	44	丫	10	山	170	什	21	卬	79	斗	246	丘	10
入	48	九	12	川	174	仁	21	厄	81	斤	247	丙	10
八	49	乞	13	工	175	仃	21	及	84	方	248	卯	11
冂	53	也	14	己	176	仃	21	友	84	无	250	主	12
冂	54	于	17	己	176	仆	21	反	84	无	250	乍	13
冂	54	亡	17	巳	176	仇	21	扎	117	日	251	乎	13
冂	57	兀	18	巾	176	仇	21	壬	128	曰	258	乏	13
冂	57	凡	44	巾	176	今	21	天	134	月	261	匚	14
冂	57	刃	57	干	180	介	21	太	135	木	263	仔	21
冂	57	刀	59	广	182	仍	21	夫	135	欠	288	仕	22
冂	59	及	59	互	186	从	21	夫	135	止	291	他	22
冂	59	勺	72	廿	186	允	44	天	135	歹	293	仗	22
冂	67	千	76	弋	187	元	44	孔	150	爻	295	付	22
冂	72	井	77	弓	187	内	48	少	165	母	296	付	22
冂	72	叉	84	王	190	公	50	尤	166	毌	296	仙	22
冂	73	口	87	彡	191	六	51	尹	167	比	297	仝	22
冂	74	口	111	彡	192	兮	51	尺	167	毛	298	仝	22

仵	22	叭	88	弘	188	甲	370	任	24	匡	75	灼	140
仵	22	叮	89	必	197	申	370	份	24	冊	77	如	140
代	22	可	89	忉	197	疋	375	仿	24	卉	77	妃	140
令	23	台	89	戊	213	疒	376	企	24	記	77	妄	140
以	23	叱	89	戊	213	夂	386	仔	24	印	79	字	151
兄	45	史	89	扈	215	白	388	佖	24	危	80	存	151
充	45	右	90	扈	217	皮	391	伉	24	吁	90	宅	154
冉	53	杏	90	扑	217	皿	392	伊	24	吃	90	宇	154
册	53	叵	90	扒	217	目	395	倂	24	各	91	守	154
冬	54	叶	90	打	217	矛	406	伍	24	合	91	安	154
由	58	司	90	斥	247	矢	406	伎	24	吉	92	寺	162
凸	58	叻	90	旦	251	石	408	伏	24	吊	92	尖	166
凹	58	因	111	未	264	示	418	伐	25	吋	92	屹	170
出	58	四	112	未	264	内	424	休	25	同	92	屹	170
刑	60	外	130	本	264	禾	425	伙	25	名	93	毗	170
刑	60	央	135	札	265	米	425	兆	45	后	93	州	174
功	68	夯	135	朮	265	穴	433	兕	45	吏	93	帆	177
加	68	失	135	正	291	立	438	先	45	吐	94	年	181
匈	72	奴	139	母	296	肱	498	光	46	向	94	拜	181
包	72	奶	139	氏	299	防	682	全	48	囡	112	庄	182
匆	73	孕	151	民	299			共	51	回	112	异	186
北	74	宁	153	永	302	因	醫	再	53	囟	112	式	187
匜	74	宀	153	汜	302	丞	10	兩	53	囟	113	弛	188
匜	74	它	154	汎	302	丟	10	冰	55	囟	113	鈞	192
半	77	宥	154	汀	302	兵	10	冫	55	在	117	忉	198
占	79	尻	167	汁	302	兵	10	冫	55	圩	117	忉	198
卡	79	尼	167	友	346	乱	14	决	55	坊	117	忙	198
厄	79	左	175	犯	346	互	18	刳	61	圭	117	戍	213
卯	79	巧	175	犭	347	互	18	刳	61	圪	117	戍	213
去	83	巨	175	玄	352	交	18	刑	61	圪	117	戎	213
古	87	市	176	玉	353	亥	19	划	61	地	117	托	218
句	88	布	176	瓜	362	亦	19	刳	61	夙	131	扛	218
另	88	平	180	瓦	363	仰	23	刳	61	多	131	扞	218
叨	88	幼	181	甘	365	仲	23	列	61	夷	136	扞	218
叩	88	庇	182	生	366	件	23	劣	68	夸	136	扣	218
只	88	庆	182	用	368	佻	23	句	73	奸	139	扞	218
叫	88	弁	186	田	369	佻	24	匠	74	姪	139	扞	218
召	88	弗	188	由	369	价	24		74	姪	140	收	239

攷	240	牟	344	行	569	低	26	劬	68	呆	97	妥	141
旨	251	犴	347	衣	570	位	26	劬	68	呈	97	妨	142
早	251	犴	347	而	580	低	26	匣	75	呶	97	孚	151
旬	251	犴	369	西	580	住	26	匪	75	囧	113	孛	151
旭	251	角	389	辻	637	佐	26	医	79	囧	113	孜	151
曲	258	百	433	込	637	佑	27	卣	80	囧	113	孝	151
曳	258	空	442	邨	649	体	27	卵	80	囧	113	宋	155
有	261	竹	454	邨	649	估	27	底	81	囧	113	完	155
朱	265	米	459	邨	649	何	27	君	94	困	113	完	155
朴	265	糸	480	邨	649	佞	27	吝	94	圻	118	宏	155
朶	265	缶	482	邨	649	佗	27	吞	94	坡	118	龙	166
机	265	网	484	阡	682	余	27	吟	94	址	118	庭	166
机	265	羊	487	阡	682	余	27	吠	95	坂	118	脗	166
杓	265	羽	490	阡	682	佻	27	否	95	坵	118	尾	167
杓	265	老	491	阡	682	佛	27	吩	95	均	118	尿	167
朽	265	考	491	阡	682	作	27	叱	95	坵	119	局	167
束	265	而	491	阡	682	佞	28	舍	95	坊	119	屁	167
次	289	未	492	阡	682	佞	28	听	95	坏	119	岌	170
此	292	耳	493	阡	682	克	46	吭	95	坐	119	岐	170
死	293	聿	497	阡	682	免	47	吮	95	坑	119	岑	171
余	302	肉	498	阡	682	免	47	唇	95	堽	119	岑	171
汉	302	肋	498	阡	682	兵	52	咬	95	堽	119	岑	171
沟	302	肌	498	阡	682	冏	53	咬	95	肚	128	巡	174
洑	302	臣	512	阡	682	冏	55	呈	95	拿	129	巫	175
汎	302	自	513	阡	682	混	55	吳	95	夾	136	希	177
汰	302	至	515	阡	682	冷	55	吵	95	夾	141	庇	182
汐	302	白	516	阡	682	捌	61	呐	95	妊	141	虔	182
汜	302	舌	517	阡	682	初	61	映	95	姘	141	序	182
油	302	舛	519	阡	682	删	61	吸	95	姘	141	延	186
汗	302	舟	519	阡	682	判	61	吹	96	妒	141	廷	186
汙	302	艮	522	阡	682	别	62	吻	96	妓	141	弃	186
汛	303	色	522	阡	682	刼	62	吼	96	妖	141	弄	187
汜	303	艸	523	阡	682	刼	62	吽	96	姘	141	戕	187
汝	303	艾	523	阡	682	刼	62	吾	96	姘	141	弮	188
江	303	芴	523	阡	682	刼	62	告	96	妙	141	弟	188
池	303	虍	555	阡	682	助	68	呀	96	妝	141	形	191
灰	331	虫	557	阡	682	努	68	呂	96	妣	141	彤	191
牝	344	血	568	阡	682	劫	68	呢	96	妣	141	衍	192

徂	192	抄	219	每	297	物	344	肝	499	酉	656	側	29
役	192	技	219	求	302	牾	347	良	522	采	660	侂	29
忌	198	把	219	秉	303	犴	347	尤	523	里	661	侏	29
忍	198	抑	219	泊	303	狃	347	芄	523	阨	682	來	29
志	198	扞	219	汪	303	狃	347	芊	523	阪	682	俛	29
忘	198	扞	219	汭	303	狃	347	芋	523	阨	682	侈	29
忒	198	环	219	洵	303	狃	347	芍	523	阨	682	倂	29
志	198	投	219	汰	303	狃	347	芎	523	阨	682	例	29
忘	198	抖	220	汲	303	玨	354	芑	523	阨	682	侍	29
忡	199	抗	220	汴	303	玨	354	芒	523	阨	682	俸	29
忡	199	折	220	汶	303	玨	354	見	581	阨	682	俸	29
忡	199	攸	240	決	303	玨	363	角	583	阨	682	侏	29
忡	199	改	240	汽	303	甫	369	言	586	並	10	侑	29
快	199	攻	240	汾	304	甬	369	谷	605	乖	13	侑	29
忡	199	盱	252	沁	304	男	370	豆	605	乳	14	侑	29
忡	199	旱	252	沂	304	甸	370	豕	606	豸	16	侑	29
忡	199	更	258	沃	304	号	370	豕	608	事	16	侑	29
忡	199	杆	265	沃	304	町	370	貝	609	亞	18	侑	29
忡	199	杆	265	沅	304	疔	376	赤	617	亟	18	侑	30
忡	199	朽	265	沅	304	疔	376	走	618	享	19	侑	30
忡	199	杈	265	沅	304	卓	389	足	620	京	19	侑	30
忡	199	杉	265	沅	304	矣	406	身	628	佩	28	兒	47
忡	199	机	265	沅	304	疔	409	車	628	佬	28	兔	47
成	213	李	265	沅	304	疔	418	辛	635	伴	28	咒	47
我	213	杏	266	沐	304	秃	425	辰	636	佰	28	兩	49
尻	215	材	266	沒	304	秀	425	彡	637	佳	28	兩	52
扭	218	村	266	沔	304	私	425	迂	637	佻	28	具	52
扮	218	杓	266	冲	305	究	433	迄	637	佻	28	典	52
扯	218	杖	266	泚	305	竄	439	迅	637	佻	28	笨	54
扱	218	杖	266	沙	305	系	459	迪	637	佻	28	冽	55
扱	218	棠	266	沚	305	罕	482	邑	649	佻	28	凭	57
扶	218	棧	266	沛	305	盲	498	邪	650	佻	28	函	58
批	218	杜	266	洪	305	胛	498	邪	650	佻	28	刮	62
抵	218	地	266	灸	331	胛	498	邪	650	佻	28	到	62
扼	218	杞	266	灼	331	胛	498	邪	650	佻	28	刳	63
找	218	束	266	災	331	胛	498	邪	650	佻	28	刳	63
技	219	杠	266	牡	344	肱	499	邪	650	佻	28	刳	63
扑	219	步	292	牢	344	肱	499	邪	650	佻	29	刳	63

取	63	聒	97	坡	120	官	155	府	183	佛	201	拐	222
制	63	呱	97	坻	120	宙	156	廸	186	忒	201	柑	222
刷	63	味	97	坵	120	定	156	迫	186	怯	201	拒	222
券	63	响	97	坵	120	宛	156	廻	186	怍	201	拓	222
刹	63	呵	97	垂	120	宜	156	弢	188	怍	201	拔	222
刺	63	呶	97	坵	120	尙	166	弢	188	怍	201	挖	222
刻	63	呶	97	夜	131	尻	167	張	188	戔	214	拖	222
刼	63	呶	97	奄	136	居	167	弦	188	戔	214	拘	222
券	68	呼	97	奇	136	屈	168	弧	188	或	214	拙	222
効	68	命	98	奇	136	屈	168	弢	188	辱	215	拚	222
劬	69	咀	98	奈	137	屈	168	弩	188	戾	215	招	223
劬	69	吐	98	奉	137	岡	171	彼	192	房	215	放	240
劬	69	咀	98	奠	137	崙	171	佛	192	所	215	政	241
劬	73	咄	98	妮	142	响	171	往	192	承	218	斧	247
匠	76	咆	98	妯	142	岩	171	征	193	抨	220	斫	247
卑	77	佛	98	妯	142	岫	171	徂	193	拈	220	於	248
卒	78	咋	98	妹	142	岫	171	忝	198	披	220	旺	252
卓	78	和	98	妹	142	岱	171	忠	198	抬	220	晏	252
協	78	哈	98	妻	142	岫	171	念	199	抱	220	昂	252
卦	79	咎	98	妾	142	岫	171	忽	199	抵	220	昊	252
卷	80	咖	99	媵	142	岫	171	忿	199	扶	221	呷	252
卸	80	呶	99	姆	142	岸	171	忤	199	抹	221	昆	252
卹	80	咕	99	姊	142	帑	177	快	199	押	221	昇	252
郟	81	困	113	始	142	帑	177	恂	199	抽	221	昉	252
番	81	困	113	媵	142	帑	177	恂	200	抵	221	昊	252
厓	81	固	113	媵	142	帖	177	恂	200	拂	221	昌	252
厓	81	坡	119	姐	142	帑	177	怕	200	拈	221	明	252
叁	83	坤	119	姑	142	帘	177	怖	200	拄	221	昏	252
叔	85	坦	119	媵	143	帑	177	怙	200	担	221	易	252
取	85	坵	119	姓	143	帑	177	怙	200	拆	221	昔	253
受	86	坪	119	委	143	帑	177	祖	200	拇	221	昕	253
呢	97	站	119	孟	152	井	181	怛	200	拈	221	習	259
叻	97	坏	120	季	152	幸	181	怜	200	拉	221	朋	262
周	97	垌	120	孤	152	底	182	怡	200	拈	222	盼	262
呪	97	块	120	孥	152	庖	183	忤	200	抛	222	服	262
咒	97	坵	120	宓	155	店	183	性	200	拈	222	杪	266
咕	97	坵	120	宓	155	庚	183	忤	200	拈	222	杭	266
咽	97	坵	120	宗	155	庇	183	怪	201	拈	222	杭	266

俎	31	南	78	垓	120	娥	144	拳	189	拮	223	胸	262
俏	31	卻	81	兆	120	威	144	象	190	拯	223	枯	268
俐	31	脆	81	梁	120	娃	144	彥	191	拱	223	枰	268
備	31	卽	81	瓏	120	孩	152	待	193	拴	223	枱	268
倪	31	雁	81	根	120	客	156	徇	193	穆	223	棗	268
俗	31	厘	81	堡	120	宣	157	很	193	拷	223	枳	268
俘	31	厚	81	垢	120	妄	157	徉	193	拽	223	枊	268
俚	31	段	86	垣	120	室	157	徊	193	拾	223	枵	269
俛	31	叛	86	垓	120	宥	157	律	193	持	223	架	269
傳	31	暉	99	复	129	宦	157	後	193	挂	223	枷	269
保	31	罟	99	叟	129	宦	157	怎	199	挫	223	枸	269
俞	32	咤	99	奎	137	封	162	怒	199	指	223	枹	269
俟	32	唾	99	奏	137	屋	168	思	200	按	224	枹	269
俠	32	噴	99	兔	137	屈	168	怠	200	拒	224	柿	269
信	32	咨	99	契	137	屍	168	急	200	拮	224	枰	269
竟	47	味	99	麥	137	屎	168	怨	200	搦	224	柁	269
赴	47	思	99	奔	137	响	171	恂	201	捍	224	柁	269
俞	49	咬	99	奕	137	峒	171	恃	201	挑	224	柄	269
胃	53	味	99	姪	143	峴	171	恆	201	挖	224	棍	269
冒	53	略	99	姚	143	峙	171	恆	201	敲	241	杵	269
冠	54	咱	99	姜	143	崗	171	挑	201	敬	241	枳	269
澆	56	咳	99	妹	143	巷	176	恍	201	故	241	枵	269
剝	63	眺	99	姑	143	帝	177	俊	202	斫	247	柏	269
剝	64	咸	99	姣	143	帝	177	恂	202	施	249	某	269
剝	64	咍	99	姤	143	輪	177	恢	202	旂	249	柑	269
剝	64	咻	99	姥	143	鞞	177	恤	202	星	253	棗	269
剝	64	咽	99	姦	144	帥	177	恨	202	映	253	染	269
剝	64	啞	99	姨	144	幽	182	恪	202	春	253	柔	269
剝	64	哀	99	姪	144	庠	183	恂	202	昧	253	柁	270
前	64	品	100	姬	144	庠	183	恬	202	昨	253	柁	270
剝	64	晒	100	垣	144	庠	183	恰	203	昭	253	柚	270
勁	69	哄	100	媵	144	庠	183	扁	216	是	253	柁	270
勃	69	哆	100	妍	144	度	183	居	216	映	253	柁	270
勅	69	哇	100	姘	144	建	186	扁	216	昂	253	柁	270
勇	69	哈	100	姘	144	廻	186	拏	222	呢	254	柁	270
勉	69	哉	100	姻	144	弁	187	拜	223	視	254	柁	270
匍	73	囹	114	婉	144	奔	187	括	223	易	259	柁	270
匍	76	型	120	姿	144	弭	189	拭	223	臄	262	柁	270

查	270	洧	309	牯	345	疫	377	禹	424	奕	492	首	526
樞	270	凌	309	牲	345	癸	386	禹	424	彤	492	苞	526
束	270	汧	309	牴	345	皆	390	秋	426	耐	492	苟	526
柁	270	洩	309	吳	347	皇	390	科	426	崙	492	苜	527
柯	270	洪	309	狼	348	飯	390	秒	426	籽	492	苳	527
柰	270	洩	309	狡	348	盅	392	杭	426	耶	494	若	527
柱	270	涯	309	狻	348	盆	392	秕	426	胃	500	苦	527
秘	270	洩	309	狻	348	盈	393	祗	427	胃	501	苧	527
柳	270	洱	310	狩	348	昀	396	窵	434	肤	501	苳	527
柴	271	洲	310	狩	348	昀	396	穿	434	胆	501	苦	527
柵	271	洩	310	獠	348	眈	397	窵	435	肢	501	英	527
栖	271	洩	310	狻	348	盼	397	突	435	胎	501	苳	527
祝	271	洩	310	玲	354	盼	397	竝	439	胸	501	茶	527
歪	292	洩	310	玳	354	盾	397	蚝	439	背	501	萃	528
殂	294	洩	310	玷	355	省	397	蚬	439	胎	501	苳	528
殃	294	洩	310	玻	355	眈	397	蚬	439	肺	502	苳	528
殄	294	活	310	玳	355	眈	398	竿	442	腑	502	蔗	528
殆	294	洼	310	珀	355	眈	398	筴	442	胛	502	菲	528
段	295	洽	310	珂	355	眈	398	竿	443	胛	502	苳	528
毖	297	派	310	珈	355	眉	398	妝	455	胛	502	茂	528
毗	297	滂	310	珉	355	眈	398	秆	455	胛	502	范	528
昆	297	流	310	珊	355	看	398	紀	459	胞	502	茄	528
泉	306	炤	331	玳	355	矜	406	紂	459	肢	502	茅	528
浪	308	炮	332	珍	355	矧	407	紂	459	胡	502	苳	528
洄	308	炫	332	珞	356	砂	409	約	460	胤	503	茭	528
游	308	炬	332	璣	364	硇	409	紅	460	胥	503	苳	528
洋	308	炭	332	璣	364	善	409	紆	460	致	515	菜	528
洌	309	炮	332	甚	366	砌	409	紆	460	番	516	茭	528
泊	309	炯	332	昀	371	砍	409	紆	460	舡	519	虐	555
洳	309	魚	332	畋	371	砍	409	紆	460	舡	519	軒	557
洳	309	魚	332	畋	371	砒	409	缸	480	苑	526	軒	557
洒	309	哀	332	畋	371	祇	419	罨	482	苳	526	虹	557
洗	309	炷	332	畏	371	祇	419	美	485	芥	526	虺	557
沫	309	炸	332	疢	376	祇	419	菱	485	苔	526	宜	568
淥	309	爰	341	疢	376	祈	419	羿	487	苔	526	衍	569
洛	309	剌	342	疤	376	祉	419	者	491	苗	526	衍	569
洞	309	胖	343	疥	377	祉	419	耆	491	苳	526	表	571
津	309	皐	345	疵	377	祓	419	要	491	苛	526	杖	571

衫	571	門	677	信	34	冢	54	哮	100	夏	129	猗	172
要	580	陋	683	倍	34	冤	54	哮	100	套	137	峴	172
勛	584	陌	683	倏	34	冥	54	哲	101	焚	137	鳥	172
訂	586	陌	683	們	34	准	56	晰	101	奚	137	峻	172
計	586	降	683	們	34	准	56	晰	101	奚	137	峽	172
訃	586	限	683	倒	34	淞	56	咩	101	舂	137	差	176
訃	586	隄	683	倏	34	清	56	咩	101	娉	145	峴	177
計	609	陔	683	倏	34	凋	56	咩	101	娉	145	峴	177
貞	610	面	696	倏	34	凌	56	哽	101	娉	145	師	177
負	618	革	697	倏	34	凍	56	咩	101	媿	145	席	178
赴	618	韋	700	倏	34	割	64	咩	101	媿	145	座	183
赴	618	韭	701	倘	35	剔	64	咩	101	媿	145	廢	183
軌	629	音	701	候	35	剔	64	咩	101	媿	145	庫	183
軍	629	頁	702	倚	35	剖	65	唇	101	媿	145	龐	183
迢	638	風	707	供	35	剖	65	喝	101	媿	145	庭	183
迢	638	飛	709	倏	35	剗	65	唉	101	媿	145	廬	183
迢	638	食	709	倏	35	剗	65	唏	101	媿	145	鞘	189
迢	638	首	714	借	35	剗	65	唐	101	媿	145	弱	189
迢	638	香	714	倡	35	剛	65	啖	102	媿	145	彀	191
迢	638	田	雷	倏	35	剗	65	囿	114	媿	145	徐	194
迢	638	乘	13	倏	35	剗	65	圃	114	媿	145	徑	194
迢	638	毫	20	倏	35	剗	65	圃	114	媿	145	徒	194
迭	638	修	33	倏	36	剗	65	囿	114	媿	152	恁	201
迭	639	俯	33	倏	36	剗	65	垓	120	媿	157	恁	201
述	639	俱	33	倏	36	剗	65	垓	121	媿	157	恕	202
邳	651	俳	33	倏	36	勅	69	垓	121	媿	157	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	勅	69	垓	121	媿	157	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	勑	69	垓	121	媿	157	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	匪	75	垓	121	媿	157	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	厝	82	垓	121	媿	157	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	原	82	垓	121	媿	158	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	叟	86	垓	121	媿	158	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	員	100	垓	121	媿	162	恁	202
邳	651	佻	33	倏	36	隳	100	垓	121	媿	168	恁	202
邳	651	佻	34	倏	36	哥	100	垓	121	媿	168	恁	202
邳	651	佻	34	倏	47	哦	100	垓	121	媿	168	恁	202
邳	651	佻	34	倏	47	哦	100	垓	121	媿	168	恁	202
邳	656	倏	34	倏	47	哦	100	垓	121	媿	171	恁	203
邳	656	倏	34	倏	52	哩	100	垓	121	媿	171	恁	203
重	661	倉	34	倏	53	呢	100	垓	121	媿	171	恁	203
鉉	662	個	34	倏	53	哭	100	垓	121	媿	171	恁	203

悌	203	搨	225	枿	271	峙	292	涉	314	猜	348	痾	378
悌	203	捌	226	梭	271	廵	294	忍	314	狡	348	痞	378
悌	203	捍	226	椽	271	殉	294	涌	314	狼	348	痲	378
悔	203	捐	226	羽	271	殊	294	涎	314	狼	349	疥	378
悌	203	捐	226	株	271	殷	295	洩	314	豺	349	疥	378
悌	203	捏	226	椿	272	毳	298	涑	314	猱	349	痲	378
悌	203	挪	226	榭	272	毳	298	涑	314	猱	349	症	378
悌	203	揜	226	楮	272	毳	298	涑	314	猱	349	臬	390
悌	203	捕	226	楸	272	氣	300	涑	314	玆	352	炮	392
悌	203	揜	226	楸	272	氫	300	涕	314	玆	356	盃	393
悌	203	接	226	栲	272	氫	300	澄	314	玆	356	盃	393
屛	216	效	242	栲	272	泰	308	澆	314	珞	356	盃	393
辰	216	救	242	梅	272	浙	311	涑	314	珠	356	盃	393
扇	216	料	246	柳	272	浚	311	洵	314	珞	356	盃	393
拳	223	旁	249	核	272	浜	311	烈	332	珞	356	盃	393
拳	223	旂	249	根	272	泥	311	焯	332	珞	356	盃	393
挈	224	旂	249	棊	272	淳	311	焦	332	珞	356	盃	393
挈	224	旂	249	格	272	涇	311	烏	332	珞	356	盃	393
挈	224	旅	249	棊	272	浣	311	娃	333	珞	363	盃	393
挈	224	旂	249	架	272	浥	311	威	333	珞	363	盃	393
挈	225	晁	254	桁	273	浦	311	裁	333	珞	364	盃	393
挈	225	時	254	桂	273	浩	311	烘	333	珞	367	盃	393
挈	225	晁	254	桃	273	浪	311	烙	333	珞	371	盃	393
挈	225	暄	254	桃	273	湮	311	烜	333	珞	371	盃	393
挈	225	晉	254	槐	273	漣	311	烝	333	珞	371	盃	393
挈	225	响	254	榧	273	浮	311	烟	333	珞	371	盃	393
挈	225	晏	254	案	273	涪	311	魚	333	珞	372	盃	393
挈	225	書	259	椽	273	浴	311	烤	333	珞	372	盃	393
挈	225	胸	262	棊	273	海	312	爹	342	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	眺	262	桌	273	浸	313	牂	342	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	朔	262	桎	273	洩	313	犛	345	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	睽	262	桐	273	澆	313	犛	345	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	枸	271	桑	273	淇	313	特	345	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	栓	271	桓	273	況	313	猱	348	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	栖	271	栝	273	涂	313	猱	348	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	栗	271	栝	273	涅	313	猱	348	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	移	271	欬	289	涇	313	狸	348	珞	377	盃	393
挈	225	栝	271	欬	289	消	313	狹	348	珞	378	盃	393

陵	684	停	37	匾	76	園	114	姻	146	崧	172	悱	204
隋	684	偕	37	匿	76	國	114	婢	146	崩	172	悴	204
陘	684	倥	38	區	76	埏	121	婦	146	巢	174	悵	204
陞	684	僂	38	參	83	域	121	婪	146	餅	178	悻	204
陝	684	健	38	嗒	101	埠	121	姪	146	帳	178	悻	204
陝	684	僨	38	唵	101	埠	121	孰	152	棧	178	悼	204
陞	684	偈	38	售	101	埧	121	宿	158	腕	178	悽	204
陟	684	惚	38	唯	101	埧	121	案	158	帶	178	恫	204
陡	684	餽	38	唱	101	埧	121	寔	158	帷	178	情	204
院	684	僣	38	呪	101	埧	121	寂	158	常	178	惆	204
陣	684	偲	38	唳	101	執	121	寄	158	庫	183	惇	204
除	684	側	38	唳	101	場	122	寅	159	庵	183	惋	204
雀	689	偵	38	暗	101	培	122	密	159	庶	184	懔	205
隻	689	偶	38	唸	101	基	122	寇	159	康	184	懔	205
隼	689	偷	38	唸	102	埧	122	將	163	庸	184	惓	205
馬	715	兜	47	睡	102	堀	122	專	163	弼	189	悒	205
骨	721	尅	47	唿	102	堂	122	尉	163	張	189	悒	205
高	723	尅	47	唯	102	現	122	尉	168	強	189	惓	205
彭	723	冕	53	唵	102	堅	122	屏	168	弼	189	悒	205
門	725	湊	56	啄	102	堆	122	屈	169	彗	190	悒	205
鬯	726	鳳	57	啁	102	堇	122	屏	169	彩	191	悒	205
兩	726	割	65	商	102	聖	122	崆	172	彪	191	惜	205
鬼	726	剝	65	商	102	棚	122	崇	172	彪	191	悒	205
		剝	66	啁	102	堇	123	崆	172	彬	192	惟	205
		剝	66	問	102	堇	123	崆	172	得	194	戚	214
		剝	66	啁	103	堇	131	崆	172	得	194	戛	214
乾	15	剝	66	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徙	194	扈	216
僂	36	剝	66	啁	103	妻	145	崆	172	倚	194	挽	226
偃	36	剝	66	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徇	194	捧	226
假	36	剝	69	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徇	194	捨	226
偈	37	剝	69	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徇	194	振	226
偉	37	剝	69	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徇	195	捫	226
偶	37	剝	70	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徇	195	捫	226
僂	37	剝	70	啁	103	姪	145	崆	172	徇	195	捫	226
偃	37	剝	70	啁	103	姪	146	崆	172	徇	203	捫	226
偏	37	剝	73	啁	103	姪	146	崆	172	徇	203	捫	226
僂	37	剝	73	啁	114	姪	146	崆	172	徇	203	捫	226
偃	37	剝	74	啁	114	姪	146	崆	172	徇	203	捫	226
僂	37	剝	75	啁	114	姪	146	崆	172	徇	203	捫	226

捷	226	敏	242	桴	274	歉	289	淤	315	猗	349	盒	393
捺	226	救	242	桶	274	款	289	淥	315	獅	349	盃	393
捺	227	敵	243	桷	274	殍	294	淪	316	猗	349	眭	400
揆	227	敕	243	椳	274	殺	296	淨	316	猗	349	眭	400
揆	227	赦	243	椳	274	毫	298	凌	316	猜	349	眭	400
掀	227	敗	243	梁	274	毳	298	淪	316	猝	349	眭	400
拈	227	斌	245	挺	274	氫	300	淫	316	猗	349	眭	400
拈	227	斛	246	梅	274	涪	314	淬	316	猗	349	眭	400
掄	227	斜	246	柳	274	涓	314	涑	316	率	353	眭	400
掇	227	斬	247	椳	274	渚	314	淮	316	旅	353	眭	400
授	227	旗	249	椳	274	涯	314	涑	316	玳	357	眭	400
掉	227	旋	249	椳	274	液	314	淦	316	玳	357	眼	400
掇	227	旌	249	椳	274	涵	314	深	316	現	357	脈	401
棍	227	旄	250	椳	274	凍	314	淳	316	球	357	衆	401
倚	227	族	250	椳	274	澗	314	淵	316	琅	357	硃	411
掬	227	旣	250	梗	274	涼	314	涑	316	理	357	硃	411
掐	227	晚	254	椰	274	涿	314	混	317	琇	357	硃	411
排	227	睨	254	椳	274	淀	315	清	317	琉	357	硃	411
掖	228	晷	254	條	274	淄	315	淹	317	瑯	358	硃	411
掘	228	晝	254	梟	275	浙	315	淺	317	瓠	363	硃	411
掙	228	晞	255	椳	275	淆	315	添	317	瓷	364	祥	421
掛	228	晡	255	椳	275	淇	315	浩	317	瓠	364	祥	421
揆	228	晷	255	椳	275	泝	315	烹	333	甜	366	粟	421
掠	228	晰	255	椳	275	淋	315	烽	333	產	367	稔	421
採	228	晤	255	椳	275	洵	315	焄	333	畢	372	祭	421
探	228	晦	255	椳	275	洵	315	焉	333	時	372	秭	428
棚	228	皓	255	椳	275	淑	315	焄	334	略	372	移	428
接	228	晨	255	椳	275	淒	315	爽	342	哇	372	窰	435
控	229	曹	259	椳	275	淖	315	輕	346	痊	378	窰	435
推	229	曼	259	椳	275	淘	315	牽	346	痾	378	窰	435
掩	229	朗	263	椳	275	淙	315	牯	346	痾	378	竟	440
措	229	望	263	椳	275	淚	315	牯	346	痾	379	章	440
振	229	杪	273	椳	275	肥	315	犀	346	痾	379	垢	440
掬	229	染	273	椳	275	淞	315	猗	349	痾	379	笙	443
捺	229	椳	273	椳	275	澳	315	猗	349	痾	379	笛	443
掬	229	椰	273	椳	275	澀	315	猗	349	痾	379	管	443
叙	242	椳	273	梨	275	淡	315	猗	349	痕	379	笠	443
教	242	椳	274	欲	289	減	315	猗	349	皎	390	笠	443

棋	275	植	277	港	319	焯	334	琬	358	發	386	稍	429
棍	276	椎	277	滄	319	焯	334	瑤	358	皓	390	窖	435
棠	276	極	278	渲	319	無	334	琮	358	韶	390	窗	435
棒	276	椐	278	渴	319	焦	335	瑄	358	甌	390	窘	436
梲	276	椐	278	游	319	焞	335	瑛	358	皴	392	埃	440
楫	276	椒	278	淘	319	焞	335	瑠	358	盛	393	竣	441
棖	276	椽	278	渺	319	焰	335	瑛	358	盜	393	童	441
棗	276	欹	289	羨	319	然	336	琳	358	睥	401	竦	441
棘	276	欺	289	渾	319	爲	341	琴	358	睥	401	筊	444
楨	276	欺	289	湄	319	牋	343	琵琶	359	睥	401	筆	444
棚	276	欽	289	涑	319	牌	343	琶	359	睥	401	筇	444
櫟	276	款	289	涑	319	黎	346	瓴	364	睥	401	筇	445
棟	276	款	289	湊	319	植	346	甥	368	睥	401	筇	445
棠	276	飲	289	湊	319	焯	346	甦	368	稍	406	筇	445
棣	276	殖	294	湍	319	焯	349	甦	369	稍	406	筋	445
棧	276	殼	296	湍	319	獸	349	番	372	矧	407	筇	445
棧	276	殼	296	汙	319	猢	349	畫	372	矧	407	筇	445
棧	276	毳	298	溢	319	猢	349	畚	373	矧	411	筏	445
械	276	毳	298	湍	319	猢	349	晦	373	矧	411	筐	445
捲	276	氫	300	湖	319	猢	349	峻	373	矧	411	筑	445
森	276	渙	317	湘	319	猢	349	異	373	矧	411	筒	446
榿	277	渚	317	淇	319	猢	349	畲	374	矧	411	筇	446
棲	277	滅	317	湜	319	猢	349	疏	375	矧	412	策	446
棲	277	湮	318	湜	319	猢	350	痲	379	矧	412	栖	455
棵	277	渝	318	湜	319	猢	350	痘	379	矧	412	粟	455
棹	277	淳	318	湜	320	猢	350	瘰	379	矧	412	粟	456
棺	277	渠	318	湧	320	猢	350	瘰	379	矧	422	粵	456
棗	277	渡	318	湧	320	猢	350	瘰	379	矧	422	粥	456
棗	277	源	318	溟	320	猢	358	瘰	379	矧	422	粧	456
椀	277	渣	318	潼	320	猢	358	瘰	379	矧	422	栢	456
椀	277	渤	318	湫	320	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	465
接	277	渥	318	湫	320	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	465
椅	277	渦	318	湫	320	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	465
楸	277	温	318	湫	320	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	465
棋	277	溧	318	湫	320	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	466
榭	277	溧	318	湫	320	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	466
榭	277	測	318	焙	334	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	466
椋	277	渭	318	焚	334	猢	358	瘰	380	矧	428	紉	466
控	277	荷	319	焜	334	猢	358	瘰	386	矧	429	條	466

腥	507	蕓	539	蜉	560	詭	591	跟	622	遍	644	鉞	665
腦	507	葛	539	蝻	560	詭	591	跡	622	過	644	鉗	665
膾	507	葡	539	蝻	560	詭	591	跌	622	遇	644	錘	665
膈	508	董	539	蝻	560	詭	592	踈	622	遐	644	鉗	665
腫	508	葦	539	蝻	560	詭	592	踈	622	遑	645	鉛	665
臍	508	葩	539	蝻	560	詭	592	跨	622	道	645	鉞	665
腰	508	葫	539	蝻	560	該	592	跪	622	達	645	鉞	665
腿	508	葬	539	蝻	560	詳	592	跽	622	達	645	鉞	665
脚	508	霞	539	蝻	560	說	592	路	622	郟	653	鉞	665
腴	508	葯	540	術	570	詹	592	踭	622	郟	653	鉞	665
股	508	菴	540	鼻	574	詒	592	踭	622	郟	653	鉞	665
膈	508	葱	540	痘	574	詒	592	踭	622	郟	653	鉞	665
腸	508	葳	540	裯	574	詒	592	踭	622	郟	653	鉞	665
腮	508	葵	540	裏	574	詒	592	跳	622	郟	653	鉞	665
膠	508	葶	540	裏	574	詒	592	躲	628	郟	653	鉞	665
腹	508	葶	540	裔	574	詒	593	軾	630	郟	653	閘	679
腺	508	葱	540	裕	574	詒	593	輻	630	郟	653	閘	679
鼻	516	施	540	裘	574	詒	593	輻	630	鄉	653	閘	679
與	516	葶	540	裙	574	誇	593	輻	630	郟	654	閘	679
舩	520	葶	540	裯	574	登	606	輻	630	郟	654	閘	679
餘	521	葶	540	補	574	象	607	輻	631	酩	657	隙	687
艇	521	蒂	540	裝	574	豨	607	輻	631	酩	657	隙	687
萩	537	虜	556	稅	575	豨	607	輻	631	酩	657	隙	687
萬	537	虞	556	裘	575	虞	607	輻	631	酩	657	隙	687
萬	538	號	556	裡	575	豨	608	輻	631	酩	657	隙	687
萱	538	蝻	559	視	582	豨	608	輻	631	酩	657	隙	687
蒿	538	蛹	559	規	582	豨	608	輻	635	酩	657	隙	687
蒿	538	蛭	560	觥	584	豨	608	輻	637	酩	657	隙	687
蓼	538	蛭	560	解	584	賈	613	逼	643	酩	657	隙	687
落	538	蟀	560	觥	585	賈	613	逾	643	酩	657	隙	687
葎	538	蛾	560	詠	590	賈	613	邊	643	酩	657	隙	687
葎	538	蜀	560	詠	591	賈	613	遁	643	酩	657	隙	687
葉	538	蛭	560	詢	591	賈	613	遂	643	酩	657	隙	687
菑	539	屣	560	詣	591	賈	613	端	643	酩	657	隙	687
葎	539	娠	560	詭	591	賈	613	遇	644	酩	657	隙	687
葎	539	蛭	560	詭	591	賈	613	遊	644	酩	657	隙	687
葎	539	蛭	560	詭	591	賈	613	運	644	酩	657	隙	687
著	539	螟	560	詭	591	賈	617	還	644	酩	657	隙	687

葵	542	裱	575	豪	607	鄭	654	銖	666	餗	710	僑	42
蓄	542	桶	575	貌	609	邨	654	鈇	666	飼	710	儂	42
蓆	542	裳	575	狸	609	邨	654	鈇	666	飽	710	億	43
蓉	542	裘	575	賔	613	鄆	654	鈇	666	飾	710	傲	43
菴	543	襖	575	賔	613	鄆	654	鈇	666	駟	716	儼	43
蓋	543	裸	575	賔	613	鄆	654	閩	679	罽	716	僧	43
菱	543	裏	575	賔	613	鄆	654	閣	679	駁	716	儉	43
菩	543	袈	575	經	617	鄆	654	閣	679	駁	716	儉	43
苽	543	褌	575	赫	617	鄆	654	閩	679	駁	721	儼	43
蔞	543	製	575	趙	619	鄆	654	閩	679	駁	721	澤	56
蔞	543	裾	576	趙	619	醒	657	閩	679	駁	721	凜	56
蔞	543	視	576	趕	619	醒	657	際	687	駁	723	劇	67
虞	555	樞	576	馮	622	醒	657	障	687	駁	723	劈	67
蜘蛛	561	掛	576	蹠	622	醒	657	雜	690	駁	723	劉	67
蜚	561	靦	582	蹠	623	醒	657	雷	693	駁	724	劄	67
蜜	561	觶	585	跣	623	醒	657	靚	695	駁	724	劄	67
蜚	561	觶	585	踈	623	醒	657	醜	696	駁	724	劄	67
蜚	561	觶	585	踈	623	醒	657	靚	696	駁	724	劄	67
蜚	561	志	593	踈	623	醒	657	靚	697	駁	724	劄	71
蜚	561	認	593	踈	623	醒	657	靚	697	駁	726	劄	71
蜚	561	詎	593	輒	631	醒	665	靚	697	駁	727	劄	71
蜚	561	詎	593	輒	631	醒	665	靚	697	駁	732	劄	75
蜚	561	誓	593	輔	631	醒	665	靚	697	駁	732	劄	83
蜚	561	誕	593	輕	631	醒	665	靚	697	駁	733	劄	84
蜚	561	諄	594	粹	635	醒	665	靚	697	駁	733	劄	108
蜚	561	誘	594	辣	636	醒	666	靚	698	駁	740	劄	108
蜚	561	誚	594	造	645	醒	666	靚	698	駁	746	劄	108
蜚	561	語	594	遙	645	醒	666	靚	700	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誠	594	遙	645	醒	666	靚	700	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誠	594	遙	645	醒	666	靚	700	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誣	594	遞	645	醒	666	靚	701	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誤	594	遞	645	醒	666	靚	703	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誥	594	遠	646	醒	666	靚	704	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誦	594	遡	646	醒	666	靚	704	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	誨	594	遡	646	醒	666	靚	708	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	說	594	遣	646	醒	666	靚	708	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	561	谿	605	鄘	654	醒	666	靚	708	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	575	豨	607	鄘	654	醒	666	靚	710	駁	747	劄	108
蜚	575	豨	607	鄘	654	醒	666	靚	710	駁	747	劄	108

懷	211	樺	284	澤	326	烟	339	曠	403	楠	457	騰	510
戰	214	檉	284	澗	326	燃	339	曠	403	糞	457	膾	510
捷	235	樾	284	澗	326	熨	350	瞞	403	糕	457	膾	510
滅	235	樺	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	403	糖	457	艷	514
過	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	404	模	458	臻	515
擗	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	404	縈	474	興	516
擁	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	艦	521
插	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	艘	521
擄	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	船	521
擅	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	艦	521
擇	235	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	蔽	545
擗	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
擋	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
操	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
撒	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
振	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
擒	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
捶	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
擔	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
搗	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
擗	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
據	236	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
敵	244	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
整	244	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
暹	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
暄	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
暨	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
曆	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
曇	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
瞳	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
曉	257	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
械	283	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
梲	283	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
梲	283	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
樵	283	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
樵	283	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545
樹	283	檉	284	澗	326	熨	351	瞞	416	縈	474	藜	545

擲	237	濾	328	監	394	緇	477	藏	551	諺	601	鎊	671
擴	237	澄	328	瞻	404	緇	477	菴	551	諄	601	鎊	671
插	237	瀦	328	險	405	綠	477	藐	551	謾	601	鎊	671
撮	237	瀦	328	替	405	繞	477	虢	556	豐	606	鎊	671
擺	237	瀦	328	罌	405	紉	478	蚌	564	豨	608	鎊	671
擻	237	瀦	328	瞿	405	紉	478	蠅	565	穉	608	鎊	671
擦	238	瀦	328	敬	417	紉	478	蜡	565	獾	609	鎊	671
擾	238	瀦	328	礎	417	績	486	蜥	565	貙	609	鎊	671
撻	238	瀦	328	禮	423	績	489	虻	565	贄	616	鎊	671
搯	238	瀦	328	禮	424	翹	489	蟠	565	贅	616	鎊	671
斃	245	瀦	329	稔	432	翹	489	蟪	565	贅	625	鎊	671
斷	248	瀦	329	稔	432	翻	489	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
旛	250	瀦	340	穉	432	翼	490	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
曙	258	瀦	340	穉	432	聾	496	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
矇	258	瀦	340	竄	438	聾	496	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
噍	258	瀦	340	竄	438	臍	511	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
瞿	258	瀦	340	箒	451	臍	512	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
朦	263	瀦	341	箒	451	臍	512	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
檬	286	瀦	351	箒	451	臍	512	蟪	565	蹕	625	鎊	671
檮	286	瀦	351	箒	451	臍	517	蟪	578	蹕	625	鎊	671
檮	286	瀦	351	箒	451	臍	521	蟪	578	蹕	625	鎊	671
檮	286	瀦	352	箒	451	臍	521	蟪	578	蹕	625	鎊	671
樓	286	瀦	361	箒	451	臍	549	蟪	578	蹕	626	鎊	671
檮	286	瀦	362	箒	451	臍	550	蟪	578	蹕	628	鎊	672
欄	286	瀦	362	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	578	蹕	634	鎊	672
檸	286	瀦	362	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	578	蹕	634	鎊	672
檻	286	瀦	362	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	581	蹕	634	鎊	672
檻	286	瀦	365	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	583	蹕	634	鎊	672
槩	287	瀦	365	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	583	蹕	634	鎊	672
蘧	287	瀦	365	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	585	蹕	649	鎊	672
槩	287	瀦	384	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	649	鎊	672
槩	287	瀦	384	箒	452	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	655	鎊	672
槩	287	瀦	384	箒	458	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	655	鎊	672
槩	287	瀦	384	箒	458	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	655	鎊	672
歟	291	瀦	384	箒	477	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	659	鎊	672
歸	293	瀦	384	箒	477	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	659	鎊	672
殯	295	瀦	384	箒	477	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	659	鎊	672
戮	328	瀦	384	箒	477	臍	550	蟪	600	蹕	659	鎊	672
戮	328	瀦	391	箒	477	臍	550	蟪	601	蹕	662	鎊	672
戮	328	瀦	392	箒	477	臍	551	蟪	601	蹕	662	鎊	672

INDEX ARRANGED ACCORDING TO ROMANIZATIONS

(New characters which are used as mere symbols for scientific purposes and without definite Chinese pronunciation are placed at the end in the same order as the number of their strokes indicates.)

A	An	Ao	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
阿 683	俺 33	傲 39	鐮 675	灑 328	差 176	仄 182			
	俺 101	傲 99	隩 688	燥 336	扱 218	厠 184			
	俺 146	咬 99	鷲 719	炸 378	插 230	厠 209			
Ai	姘 146	蓉 107	鷲 731	戲 392	揸 233	厠 233			
優 42	安 154	坳 120	鷹 738	眨 399	揸 233	厠 235			
哀 99	岸 171	臬 138	鼈 744	禮 422	杈 265	厠 252			
唉 101	庵 183	奧 138		割 448	槎 281	厠 252			
埃 121	惜 207	厥 184	Cha	紮 463	汊 302	厠 326			
塏 127	按 224	懊 211	乍 13	苜 528	炸 332	厠 383			
愛 207	暗 256	摯 233	咋 98	蚱 558	插 343	厠 410			
挨 225	案 273	敖 243	啐 107	蜡 561	耗 426	厠 435			
曖 257	椽 273	激 322	爹 137	杈 571	番 516	厠 488			
欸 289	盒 395	澳 326	妊 139	詐 590	舢 521	厠 529			
浹 314	菴 536	熬 338	姘 144	醜 658	茶 529	厠 640			
體 390	諳 598	葵 350	扎 217	鏹 670	蛇 559	厠 748			
匪 401	鉸 666	撫 340	搵 233	鬧 679	管 591	Ch'ai			
矮 407	鬧 680	玟 361	札 265	雲 693	訖 591	儕 43			
碍 414	鞍 698	翹 489	祖 270	鮮 728	醜 658	册 53			
礙 417	鯨 702	聲 495	查 270	鱸 747	錘 670	曠 111			
艾 523	鷓 734	螫 564	柵 271	Ch'a	Chai	拆 221			
藹 552	隸 743	袄 572	枳 274	侘 29	仄 21	柴 271			
閔 679	Ang	襖 578	榨 278	叉 84	債 40	麤 382			
隘 687	印 79	警 600	榨 280	吃 99	宅 154	蠶 566			
靄 695	昂 252	遨 646	渣 283	察 160	寨 161	豺 608			
靉 695	骹 721	熬 672	渣 318	岔 171	差 175	斂 663			
餽 712		慶 672	差 320						

Chan	輓 633	纏 479	賤 615	塊 120	鄭 654	輓 631
佔 27	輓 634	纏 487	鄆 654	找 218	鈔 664	輓 634
占 79	遭 648	歲 546	長 676	招 223	鈔 740	這 640
瞻 109	酸 658	蟬 565	障 687	旄 250	量 744	遮 646
戰 111	霑 694	規 582	餽 712	昭 253	Chau	鯽 729
塹 125	顛 707	詔 596	鱧 732	晁 254	著 539	鯽 736
塹 149	颯 708	詔 603	鑾 739	朝 263	薰 554	Ch'ê
展 168	颯 713	識 604	Ch'ang	沟 302	Che	徹 196
戰 214	颯 720	識 627	偃 34	沼 306	枕 275	扯 218
斬 247	鰲 732	鏗 672	倡 35	炤 331	整 564	掣 228
旗 249	鰲 737	鏗 675	償 43	照 337	Chê	撤 235
壇 250	Ch'an	鏗 714	厥 83	爪 341	哲 101	澈 326
棧 276	儷 44	Chang	唱 101	墨 405	晰 101	礫 411
槩 281	剗 65	丈 3	嘗 108	策 443	咭 104	砬 411
禪 284	剗 66	仇 21	嘗 148	罩 482	巾 170	Chen
機 288	剗 67	仗 22	婦 178	秒 492	惜 209	娠 145
沾 306	厘 81	倬 40	常 185	肇 497	懾 212	枕 268
沾 319	厘 83	倬 123	廠 194	詔 590	折 220	疚 376
漲 324	囑 111	倬 148	徫 204	趙 619	摺 234	積 430
淺 358	嬾 149	倬 173	恂 205	酌 656	摺 235	娠 560
皸 392	嶼 173	帳 178	慍 299	酌 660	斫 247	軫 630
皸 394	嶼 174	張 179	狷 349	釗 662	斫 247	軫 630
瞻 404	嶼 179	彰 192	腸 508	Ch'ao	斫 247	針 663
破 416	嶼 185	癩 212	蕘 535	剿 66	斫 270	針 671
站 439	懣 212	掌 227	蕘 537	勦 71	浙 311	震 693
綻 471	懣 238	昌 252	長 676	嘲 108	者 491	默 742
脹 506	懣 243	杖 266	閩 680	巢 174	蔗 544	蹟 743
苦 527	昶 254	樟 283	輶 700	詔 188	蟀 560	Chên
蟾 566	暢 256	淌 315	輶 726	抄 219	蜚 560	偃 30
稽 578	梃 275	漳 324	鬯 730	朝 263	蟄 564	塵 125
訖 589	龜 297	瀆 330	鬯 745	澡 323	蟄 564	怔 200
詹 592	漣 322	璋 361	Chao	潮 325	蟄 585	振 225
譖 602	漣 328	療 383	兆 45	炒 331	齶 603	振 230
讒 604	漣 329	章 440	召 88	綽 471	齶 618	政 241
躡 625	產 367	舡 519	吵 95	超 619	車 628	整 244
蹙 625	禪 423			輾 634		

朕	262	宸	158	微	196	成	213	啣	105	无	250	社	419
楨	279	扼	224	拯	223	承	218	噉	108	旣	250	祭	421
榛	280	揜	226	揜	228	撐	234	嚼	110	暨	257	禩	423
榛	320	晨	255	斟	246	沈	304	坂	118	非	263	朮	425
榛	350	梈	275	根	276	澗	326	圻	118	机	265	棋	429
珍	355	稊	275	橙	284	澄	326	基	122	极	267	稷	430
珍	371	潒	314	檬	284	程	428	卑	123	栢	271	稽	431
珍	377	痰	376	檉	288	窺	438	城	125	棘	276	稭	431
症	378	秤	427	正	291	臣	512	墜	126	柳	278	概	432
珍	399	輕	617	漬	319	程	574	壘	127	極	279	積	432
联	400	賴	618	烝	333	誠	594	妓	141	橙	281	穡	433
砧	410	趁	619	爭	341	邨	651	媼	143	核	281	笄	443
綉	461	陳	685	豸	349	顏	705	姬	144	機	284	笄	446
綉	464			豸	358	聘	717	嫉	147	機	286	笄	447
綉	468	Cheng		癥	385	驟	718	季	152	殛	295	籍	453
績	474	呈	95	眞	399			寂	158	般	296	紀	459
績	515	甄	364	暉	401	Chi		寄	158	氣	300	紆	461
臻	542	甄	453	曠	403	兀	5	辰	168	汲	303	級	462
臻	545	蒸	542	禎	423	乱	14	岌	170	涉	308	給	466
蹇	560	逞	641	稱	430	萌	18	已	176	泊	309	給	474
診	572			箏	447	偃	24	幾	182	滔	315	績	476
禮	579	Ch'eng		箴	448	伎	24	虔	182	滔	323	繼	479
診	589	崢	172	齊	503	佶	28	賅	183	激	327	綱	480
貞	609	琛	358	蟬	565	俱	35	丑	190	濟	327	置	483
賑	613	寬	438	証	589	偁	37	忌	198	琪	360	屬	484
診	621			諍	596	傲	41	急	200	璣	361	羈	484
辰	636	Ch'eng		證	601	冀	52	械	203	璣	361	羈	484
郴	652	丞	10	党	621	兀	57	棒	204	旻	372	耆	491
酖	656	乘	13	鄭	655	刳	61	悲	205	時	374	耆	491
陣	684	僂	36	醒	657	剗	65	憐	211	幾	375	耆	493
鬢	725	偵	38	鉦	665	劑	67	戟	214	疾	377	肌	498
鱗	732	呈	97	錚	668	劬	69	技	219	瘳	381	肢	499
鳩	733	增	109			勸	71	揖	230	瘳	382	脊	504
		埤	121	Ch'eng		卽	81	擻	234	瘳	385	臍	507
Ch'ên		腔	124	城	121	及	84	擊	236	礮	416	臍	511
噴	106	幘	178	戎	157	吉	92	擠	236	礮	416	至	515
覲	110	征	193	懲	212	啓	103	敲	239	礮	419	致	515

芟	524	迮	639	嫖	145	碕	413	齊	747	葭	539	嗶	106
芟	524	迹	639	妃	170	碱	416	齊	748	架	572	獎	138
其	536	邛	649	岐	170	祇	419	齧	749	裕	573	姜	143
蒺	542	錡	668	崎	172	祈	419			緞	607	將	163
蔴	544	鐵	673	弃	186	祺	422	Chia		賈	613	控	277
蔴	548	際	687	苻	194	絺	468	伽	26	賈	621	槳	281
薺	550	隋	688	悽	204	綌	468	佳	28	跏	622	檯	285
蠶	554	集	689	戚	214	綌	470	假	36	踏	638	檣	286
蟻	565	雞	690	戢	214	綌	470	側	38	迦	664	疆	295
螫	566	霽	694	旂	249	綌	471	價	42	邨	651	江	303
蟻	566	鞞	699	旗	250	綌	472	加	68	缺	667	港	319
蠶	568	顛	705	期	263	翅	487	段	86	錄	672	槳	324
被	571	飢	709	杞	266	肝	500	哇	98	鞞	697	蠶	374
積	578	饑	713	柴	269	臍	521	嘉	107	鞞	698	疆	375
襪	578	騏	718	棄	275	芭	523	嘎	107	鞞	700	瓦	409
靦	582	驥	720	棊	275	茛	524	叟	107	頰	705	緝	477
靦	582	髻	724	棋	275	萋	537	夾	136	駕	716	緝	478
騎	585	髻	727	槩	276	蒼	540	嫁	147	駮	718	荳	529
計	586	邈	727	棲	277	叢	547	家	157	駮	733	蔣	545
訖	587	熬	728	枵	282	蕪	553	岬	171	鴉	734	薑	548
記	587	鯽	730	欺	289	蕪	556	夏	214			薑	548
誼	596	鶴	735	歧	292	蚊	557	挾	225	Ch'ia		虹	557
誼	601	鶴	736	气	300	蛄	559	擗	246	卡	79	蜚	564
谿	605	麕	738	汽	303	蟻	561	架	269	恰	177	襪	578
豈	605	齋	748	泣	308	詰	592	柳	269	恰	203	講	600
豈	608	齋	748	淇	315	踦	623	椈	278	掐	227	瓦	608
起	618			淒	315	郤	652	椈	280	髻	722	踦	625
歧	621	Ch'i		涪	319	郟	652	櫃	286			醬	659
跡	622	七	3	漆	323	鉞	672	珈	355	Chian		降	683
踦	622	乞	14	澱	327	隙	687	甲	370	洚	309	鞞	699
踏	623	企	24	泐	331	騎	718	痲	378	港	319	鞞	706
踏	625	其	52	炆	347	髻	725	痕	382	獎	350		
蹟	625	后	95	琦	358	鯨	730	稼	431	絳	468	Ch'iang	
躋	627	器	109	琪	358	鱗	731	筓	444			嬌	149
軼	630	奇	136	癡	385	鱗	732	柳	493	Chiang		廬	185
輯	633	契	137	砌	409	麒	739	胛	502	低	42	強	189
擊	635	妻	142	碁	413	鑿	745	莢	534	匠	74	強	190

戕	214	橋	210	蕉	516	橋	284	姣	141	癩	385	措	231
搶	232	換	226	蛟	559	獍	350	妾	142	皆	390	竊	438
斫	247	摻	233	覺	583	瞧	404	姐	142	睫	402	篋	449
槍	281	橋	234	角	583	矍	405	娃	146	碣	414	茄	528
引	342	攪	239	譎	601	礪	417	子	150	磔	416	踈	623
牆	342	教	242	譙	602	窳	438	尫	166	秸	428	錯	669
羌	485	敵	244	馨	602	翹	489	屈	168	稽	430	鏤	670
腔	507	斟	246	趨	620	壽	540	屈	168	竭	441		
蜚	561	校	271	趨	620	誚	594	芥	171	節	449	Chien	
踰	625	椒	278	踈	626	踈	626	麻	185	結	465	乾	15
鎗	671	樵	283	較	630	整	670	恕	202	絜	466	仟	22
鎗	672	槌	284	轆	634	隋	684	悵	203	纈	479	件	23
鏢	673	潛	322	轆	634	雀	689	悵	206	羯	486	健	38
Chiao		澆	326	郊	651	鞘	698	戒	213	芥	524	僭	42
交	18	焦	335	鄔	654	顛	706	截	214	藉	550	儉	43
伎	28	燠	339	醇	657	骹	722	拈	223	藍	554	兼	52
俏	31	爵	341	醜	659	鶻	734	挈	224	蚘	558	劍	67
催	39	狡	348	鉸	665	鼠	747	捷	226	蛭	560	劍	67
僥	41	玳	356	鏹	673	Chieh		接	228	街	570	匱	75
傲	43	殼	360	餃	710	介	21	揭	231	祛	573	匱	111
傲	88	皎	390	駢	717	价	24	揭	260	禰	579	困	112
叫	99	敵	391	駢	720	价	26	架	272	襪	579	堅	122
咬	105	矯	408	鮫	729	法	32	桔	273	解	584	奸	139
喬	106	礁	417	鯨	731	俠	35	接	277	評	587	姦	144
殼	107	礁	432	鷓	734	借	35	楫	279	誠	594	姦	146
器	109	窳	435	鷓	736	借	37	楫	279	階	687	姦	159
噍	109	窳	435	鷓	736	借	37	楷	280	階	721	姦	166
噍	109	窳	435	Ch'iao		借	37	楷	280	階	723	姦	166
噍	109	窳	435	僑	41	傑	39	檝	286	髻	728	燿	173
噍	109	窳	435	僑	42	刼	62	檝	287	Ch'ieh		燿	178
噍	109	窳	435	僑	171	刼	62	泱	313	且	9	燿	181
噍	109	窳	435	僑	175	刼	63	泱	319	切	60	燿	186
噍	109	窳	435	僑	203	刼	68	潔	324	怯	201	燿	209
噍	109	窳	435	僑	206	刼	79	潔	354	怯	207	燿	214
噍	109	窳	435	僑	235	刼	103	潔	371	怯	208	燿	214
噍	109	窳	435	僑	244	刼	104	潔	377	怯	208	燿	214
噍	109	窳	435	僑	244	刼	137	潔	379	怯	208	燿	214

捐	229	蕤	553	Ch'ien	黔	742	嗤	107	植	277	織	477
揀	230	寒	577	伐	33		址	118	榴	278	職	496
揃	230	襦	578	倩	36	Chieng	坻	120	楷	280	胈	502
束	270	欄	580	僣	39	燂	執	121	機	283	脂	503
梓	272	見	581	僉	41	燧	文	129	檟	287	膾	510
械	278	颯	583	前	64	監	姪	144	止	291	芝	524
榆	278	諫	596	千	76	箋	媿	147	峙	292	芷	525
楫	279	諫	597	塹	125	箋	寘	159	殖	294	苔	535
檢	286	審	599	岍	171	絨	峙	171	汁	302	蚩	558
檻	286	譴	602	愆	206	肩	帙	177	止	305	蚩	558
歎	290	譴	603	慊	208	艦	帙	179	治	306	蛭	559
殲	295	誦	607	扞	218		帙	183	滄	321	蜘蛛	561
毳	298	駢	614	扞	222	Ch'iang	庠	183	滄	322	蝻	564
浚	308	賤	622	拏	228	潛	廡	184	滄	331	蝻	572
減	317	跖	623	拏	231	牽	廡	190	滄	349	袞	573
湲	319	踐	624	拏	232	箝	志	198	滄	364	袞	575
澗	325	蹇	632	欠	288	箝	伎	199	滄	372	袞	577
澗	328	轉	646	汧	309	箝	慊	211	滄	376	醴	585
澗	329	遣	647	汧	317	箝	慊	211	滄	376	誌	593
澗	336	遷	647	淺	317	絳	慊	211	滄	379	識	601
煎	336	鍵	670	漸	324	芋	慊	211	滄	380	賀	614
燿	338	銅	673	精	470		揜	223	滄	382	質	615
傘	345	鑄	674	縋	479	Chih	揜	223	滄	396	贊	616
鞋	346	鑑	675	腿	508	之	揜	232	滄	406	趾	621
碱	414	鑿	675	荐	531	侄	摯	233	滄	410	跣	621
寬	446	鑿	678	荐	541	值	摯	233	滄	417	跣	622
窳	448	閒	679	度	555	制	擲	237	滄	420	跣	623
箭	451	問	679	度	566	厄	支	239	滄	427	跣	625
簡	474	雋	689	蟄	596	底	救	243	滄	427	跣	625
繭	478	靦	697	魯	599	屋	旨	251	滄	429	跣	627
剪	488	鞞	700	謙	599	只	智	255	滄	429	躑	627
艱	522	鞞	711	鈇	663	叱	智	255	滄	430	躑	630
茨	524	餞	718	鈇	664	吃	枝	268	滄	435	軹	631
茜	529	騫	724	鈇	665	呎	枳	268	滄	447	輻	632
菅	534	髡	730	鈇	665	咫	枳	270	滄	462	遲	647
兼	542	鯉	731	鈇	669	哆	枳	272	滄	463	邳	650
蒹	546	鷓	735	阡	682	管	梔	273	滄	476	銜	666
薦	549	鷓	738	韃	700	喫	梔	274				

銛	667	筓	442	摺	232	斬	697	槩	286	Ch'ing		廢	184
鑽	675	筓	443	擒	236	篋	713	穢	287	傾	40	揅	225
陴	682	篋	450	敬	243	駁	717	津	309	清	56	揅	231
趾	682	精	458	晉	254			涇	313	勃	69	擊	231
陟	684	羃	489	樞	282	Ch'in		瘳	379	卿	81	摻	233
隻	689	脛	503	樞	287	侵	30	晴	401	園	114	救	242
雉	689	螭	564	殢	295	勤	71	矜	406	慶	209	杌	265
罽	716	袂	579	淨	316	懂	209	竟	440	擊	236	杌	265
罵	718	諺	592	盪	327	揷	235	競	442	檣	285	樞	270
鵲	719	政	605	盪	340	浸	313	筋	445	欽	289	柏	273
鵲	733	赤	617	貌	350	覲	329	精	456	清	317	穆	283
鷲	736	飭	709	琴	358	瘳	383	紵	462	磬	416	求	302
薊	744	餽	713	瑾	360	禽	424	經	468	秦	427	灸	331
黿	744	馳	715	盡	394	綬	468	罄	481	鑿	674	玖	354
黿	749	鷓	733	矜	406	芹	525	脛	504	青	695	球	357
		鷓	735	祲	422	螻	563	岑	524	艷	695	疚	376
		齒	741	禁	422	衾	572	荆	530	頃	702	秋	426
Ch'ih		齒	748	穿	434	鉞	667	菁	534	鯖	729	究	433
侈	29		749	崢	441			蜻	561			糾	459
僚	40	Chin		緊	472	Ching		請	596	Chio		白	516
剗	66	今	21	緝	474	井	18	警	602	燿	341	舅	516
勅	69	僅	41	堇	535	京	19	蹙	622	珥	354	舊	517
匙	69	僣	42	蓋	551	倣	43	蹙	627	嚼	391	萩	537
坻	74	僣	43	衿	572	兢	47	輕	631	躩	627	蟾	562
墀	120	僣	81	襟	579	剗	64	逕	640			裘	574
墀	125	僣	109	親	582	剗	65	鏡	672	Ch'io		觶	585
尺	167	僣	118	覲	583	勁	69	阱	682	敲	392	赴	618
鷗	192	僣	122	劬	584	境	125	涇	684	蠖	568	逮	640
彳	192	僣	126	謹	601	徑	194	靖	695			邨	645
待	195	僣	141	責	615	憬	204	靚	695	Chiu		會	650
恥	202	僣	159	驢	616	情	210	靜	696	九	14	酒	656
扶	221	僣	176	近	637	撒	236	頸	705	依	31	鞞	698
持	223	僣	184	進	642	斤	247	驚	720	儻	41	韭	701
斥	247	僣	179	金	662	旌	249	鯨	730	匱	75	豳	725
池	303	僣	184	鉞	663	景	255	鵲	735	咎	98	鬪	732
治	306	僣	185	錦	669	晴	255	蹙	743	咎	103	鳩	732
熾	339	僣	211	鍼	670	品	255	蹙	746	就	166	鷲	736
眇	400												

Ch'iu	丘 10	邱 13	丘 83	丘 90	丘 111	丘 280	丘 298	丘 320	丘 347	丘 349	丘 360	丘 468	丘 523	丘 558	丘 613	丘 666	丘 699	丘 720	丘 730	丘 735	丘 747	Chiu	負 246	Chiung	冂 53	冂 53	冂 54	冂 113	冂 120	冂 306	冂 332	冂 436	冂 622	冂 638				
	邱 649	Ch'iung	邱 73	邱 336	邱 362	邱 434	邱 436	邱 444	邱 465	邱 552	邱 559	邱 577	Cho	倬 36	倬 66	倬 78	倬 102	倬 102	倬 103	倬 140	倬 146	倬 205	倬 222	倬 225	倬 236	倬 248	倬 273	倬 277	倬 278	倬 287	倬 291	倬 311	倬 314	倬 327	倬 328			
	琢 358		琢 374	琢 596	琢 632	琢 637	琢 656	琢 658	琢 669	琢 712	Ch'o	截 215	截 619	蹕 623	蹕 742	Chou	仇 30	仇 42	仇 53	仇 97	仇 97	仇 97	仇 99	仇 102	仇 105	仇 109	仇 142	仇 156	仇 174	仇 177	仇 254	仇 310	仇 383	仇 392	仇 395	仇 451		
	籊 453		籊 456	籊 459	籊 474	籊 498	籊 501	籊 519	籊 603	籊 604	籊 614	籊 630	籊 631	籊 632	籊 642	籊 658	籊 720	籊 727	籊 730	Cho'u	丑 9	Ch'ou	仇 21	仇 43	仇 101	仇 204	仇 206	仇 221	仇 375	仇 429	仇 453	仇 463	仇 470	仇 514	仇 575	仇 627		
	耐 656		耐 657	耐 660	Chu	、 12	主 12	主 17	主 26	主 26	主 29	主 58	主 68	主 111	主 153	主 221	主 224	主 248	主 265	主 267	主 268	主 270	主 271	主 271	主 287	主 287	主 288	主 308	主 309	主 317	主 326	主 329	主 332	主 336	主 340	主 341	主 356	
	塚 381		塚 405	塚 405	塚 411	塚 420	塚 442	塚 442	塚 445	塚 449	塚 449	塚 464	塚 485	塚 488	塚 511	塚 520	塚 527	塚 529	塚 539	塚 543	塚 559	塚 577	塚 589	塚 590	塚 593	塚 598	塚 607	塚 611	塚 622	塚 623	塚 623	塚 626	塚 640	塚 651	塚 665	塚 674	塚 686	塚 716
	駐 716		霽 726	霽 726	霽 738	塵 744	Chü	巨 27	侷 30	俱 33	倨 36	具 52	劇 67	劇 67	劇 73	句 88	咀 98	埧 121	墟 126	娠 145	妥 145	爽 160	局 167	居 167	屨 169	响 171	岨 172	巨 175	感 209	懼 212	拒 222	拘 222	搨 225	搨 225	据 226	掬 229	據 236	

枸 269	蛀 558	鸚 147	去 83	搗 235	僂 41	胃 482
柜 270	裾 576	廚 185	取 85	搗 286	僂 41	蛄 560
榻 275	覷 583	儲 208	屈 168	髮 742	喘 104	蠲 567
棋 277	覷 583	胸 262	嶇 173	Chuai	屣 152	鄧 653
榭 277	艘 585	杵 267	歐 244	拽 223	《 174	鞞 698
楮 278	詎 590	楮 279	曲 258	踹 624	川 174	鶻 734
橋 284	諠 600	楮 279	渠 318	端 633	椽 278	Ch'üan
榨 287	虞 607	櫺 285	吳 347	Ch'uai	潺 325	仝 28
黠 299	起 619	殊 294	瞿 405	喂 108	舛 519	仝 48
沮 305	趣 620	滌 321	禿 416	揣 231	舛 520	券 63
洵 306	趨 620	澁 327	祛 420	Chuan	舛 531	圈 114
滴 324	跣 621	畜 371	籊 454	傳 40	過 643	拳 189
炬 332	跣 621	羸 385	絢 465	僕 41	劍 663	倦 205
狙 348	距 622	礎 417	胸 501	嘖 111	鬚 724	拳 223
獠 350	跣 622	埝 440	胫 502	專 163	Chüan	拳 276
瑯 358	跣 624	條 450	臞 512	撰 235	倦 36	怪 345
疽 377	鞣 630	絀 464	蕞 546	栓 271	券 68	犬 346
痾 378	鞣 630	勑 493	遽 554	狀 347	勸 71	吠 371
矩 407	邊 648	菟 525	虞 556	瑒 359	卷 80	荼 467
祖 410	鉅 664	處 555	蚪 557	篆 449	娟 145	縉 470
秬 427	鍋 667	蝮 560	蛆 558	篆 450	舛 177	荃 530
窶 437	鋸 668	觸 585	衢 570	篆 453	舛 203	荃 561
窶 446	鏞 673	蹻 626	祛 573	縛 476	悛 203	蠶 567
宮 452	鏞 674	蹻 627	詘 590	譏 601	悛 211	蠶 592
簠 455	躡 676	鉏 664	軀 628	權 615	悛 226	詮 623
聚 495	鞣 698	銖 666	醜 659	權 622	悛 226	輗 631
脍 507	鞣 699	鋤 667	閔 680	轉 634	悛 279	銓 666
臄 511	順 703	除 684	陟 682	轉 654	權 288	額 707
舉 517	颶 708	離 690	驅 719	轉 654	泉 306	Chuang
莛 527	駟 716	鬚 724	鮐 728	顛 706	涓 314	囟 113
苴 527	駟 716	齣 749	鴟 733	饌 713	涓 348	壯 128
莒 533	駟 746	齣 750	鴟 737	Ch'uan	猥 351	奘 138
菊 535	齣 749	Ch'ü	趨 740	串 11	睽 401	奘 141
菹 536	Ch'u	劬 68	蝕 749	傳 39	眷 402	庄 182
苴 538	儲 44	區 76	Chua		眷 402	撞 234
葑 541	初 61	廚 82	抓 219		絹 468	

椿 282	舛 584	蹶 626	追 639	Ch'un	麋 739	忡 199
輒 365	遠 643	郭 652	錐 668	唇 101	Ch'ün	惻 206
粧 456	Chüeh	鳩 733	鎚 671	春 206	困 113	揜 233
莊 533	倔 34	馱 733	佳 689	春 253	箇 447	沖 305
裝 574	劍 67	鴟 734	駱 717	椿 267	羣 486	狎 487
Ch'uang	厥 82	Ch'üeh	雛 735	淳 316	Chung	脣 505
撞 285	嗟 107	郟 81	Ch'ui	惇 346	中 10	春 516
穿 434	噓 109	卻 81	僇 34	膊 510	仲 23	蠢 567
窗 435	子 150	慙 207	吹 96	輻 633	塚 124	衝 570
船 520	孺 169	推 231	垂 120	醇 658	姪 141	衝 661
Chüang	觸 172	攬 239	種 277	醇 668	媼 166	銃 666
滄 56	嶽 173	癘 383	炊 331	Chün	紉 192	Chuo
勛 63	懼 212	確 414	紫 478	俊 31	忠 198	齷 749
創 66	扶 219	碧 417	葦 535	君 94	忪 199	Ch'uo
幢 179	掘 228	缺 480	鍾 668	均 118	椿 278	擲 236
館 208	撼 234	闕 680	鎚 671	接 226	狎 347	Do
惹 209	桷 274	闕 681	陘 685	峻 172	盅 392	凹 58
懂 210	榷 280	Chü'eh	歛 751	拮 225	終 464	È
攪 233	殼 296	決 55	Chun	擲 238	罌 484	俄 31
牀 342	殼 296	Chui	准 56	擲 238	肫 500	厄 81
瘡 382	決 303	墜 126	準 320	沟 303	芜 531	呢 96
闖 681	沢 320	惴 206	峻 373	浚 311	虫 577	呶 99
Ch'üang	爵 341	捶 226	瘡 381	溶 328	螽 564	哦 100
痊 378	獮 352	搥 232	衆 401	焮 334	蟲 565	噫 108
筌 445	痲 382	椎 277	種 430	較 392	衷 571	噩 109
Chueng	絕 466	槌 281	竣 441	緝 474	踵 624	噩 145
狻 347	置 482	槌 281	純 461	菌 535	重 661	娥 205
Chueh	蒞 546	甄 364	腫 508	裙 574	鐘 670	惡 207
J 15	蕨 547	種 413	若 533	軍 629	鐘 673	愕 213
綱 66	蟹 565	篁 448	尊 544	郡 652	Ch'ung	我 215
概 284	樞 575	綴 471	諄 596	鈞 664	充 45	扞 232
玦 354	訣 588	絕 474	踰 624	陵 684	沖 55	搯 314
	譎 601	隄 509	邃 642	餽 711	寵 162	賊 401
	跌 621	誣 596	遼 735	駿 717	崇 172	
	歷 626	費 616		麋 738		

脣 508
 蛾 560
 訛 588
 謬 597
 還 644
 鏗 670
 阨 682
 頰 704
 額 704
 額 705
 顎 706
 鰓 732
 鵝 734
 鶉 735

 Ei
 磴 415

 En
 恩 202

 Er
 兒 47
 曷 259

 Êrh
 二 16
 佴 28
 耶 63
 呬 99
 呢 101
 枕 265
 桶 272
 械 283
 洩 309
 洱 310
 爾 342

珥 356
 而 491
 耳 493
 脰 503
 岬 568
 貳 611
 輻 630
 邇 649
 鉞 665
 餌 711
 駉 717
 鰓 728
 鵝 734

 Fa
 乏 13
 伐 25
 岱 120
 棧 272
 法 307
 濃 329
 珞 356
 發 386
 砧 410
 笈 445
 罰 483
 釅 659
 閼 679
 髮 724

 Fan
 凡 57
 反 84
 坂 118
 播 126
 帆 177
 幡 179

放 240
 旛 250
 梵 275
 樊 282
 汜 302
 汎 302
 泛 307
 燔 339
 犯 346
 番 361
 番 372
 攀 418
 筭 444
 範 444
 範 449
 膳 510
 范 528
 蕃 546
 藩 552
 縻 554
 縻 566
 販 611
 蹠 626
 軌 629
 牽 630
 輶 634
 返 638
 釳 663
 鑄 673
 阪 682
 颿 708
 鬪 709
 飯 710

 Fang
 仿 24
 倣 35
 亾 74

坊 119
 妨 142
 彷彿 192
 房 215
 方 248
 旗 249
 防 252
 枋 267
 煩 337
 紡 462
 繁 476
 緡 477
 翻 489
 肪 500
 舫 520
 芳 525
 妨 557
 訪 588
 邠 650
 防 682
 髣 723
 魴 728

 Fei
 荆 64
 匪 75
 吠 95
 妃 140
 扉 169
 廢 185
 悱 204
 扉 216
 斐 245
 朏 262
 枕 266
 棗 276
 榷 280

沸 305
 泥 315
 狒 348
 狝 378
 痲 380
 篋 450
 緋 472
 翡 488
 肥 499
 肺 500
 腓 507
 芾 526
 茝 530
 菲 536
 蜚 561
 蜚 561
 誹 595
 費 612
 霏 694
 非 696
 啡 696
 飛 709
 駢 718

 Fen
 份 24
 價 41
 分 59
 吩 95
 墳 126
 墳 179
 憤 210
 粉 268
 荼 277
 氛 300
 汾 304
 濱 327

漢 329
 費 547
 贖 608
 剪 692
 畷 746

 Fên
 奮 138
 忿 199
 焚 277
 焚 334
 粉 455
 糞 458
 粉 485
 粉 486
 餽 712

 Feng
 丰 11
 俸 33
 奉 101
 峯 129
 楓 278
 芬 524
 蜂 560
 豐 606
 逢 642
 鋒 667
 風 707
 鳳 732
 麴 740
 叢 745

 Fêng
 奉 137
 封 162
 峯 171

撻 233
 瀕 318
 灃 329
 烽 333
 煖 338
 犂 346
 瘋 381
 紛 462
 縫 475
 盼 499
 葑 539
 蠱 567
 罇 580
 諷 598
 贈 615
 鄩 655
 飄 708
 馮 715

 Fi
 玃 348

 Fo
 袂 419
 艷 522
 砲 696

 Fon
 鈞 664

 Fong
 鏞 731

 Fou
 否 95
 誦 110
 枹 269

紆	461	佛	192	腐	507	鞅	709	厂	81	韓	700	濠	328
岳	480	復	195	腑	507	頰	704	舍	95	頂	703	灑	330
芽	524	佛	201	腹	508	馥	714	吟	103	頷	705	皓	390
蟬	560	扶	218	膚	509	駙	716	喊	104	馭	715	耗	492
		拂	221	芙	524	垢	724	函	114	驛	717	蒿	542
Fu		拊	222	苻	528	黼	726	寒	159	闕	725	薜	548
仆	21	撫	235	菲	528	鮫	728	悍	203	𪔐	747	蔽	550
付	22	敷	244	伏	529	鮒	728	慙	210			號	556
伏	24	斧	247	苻	534	鯨	729	憾	211	H'an		蠟	566
佛	27	服	262	菝	535	鮞	730	捍	226	顛	705	豪	607
備	31	杼	269	菝	539	鳧	732	搯	235	Hanashi		鄯	654
俘	31	杼	274	慮	555	鵬	734	旱	252	嗽	110	鎬	671
俯	33	搏	280	蚨	558	猷	740	嘆	257			顛	706
偵	38	泚	308	蝮	562	黻	744	藥	287	Hang			
傅	38	汎	309	蝠	562	黼	744	汗	302			Hè	
熨	42	浮	311	蝮	562			泚	314	吭	95	劾	69
荆	61	涪	314	袂	571	Goh		涵	314	夯	135	呵	97
副	66	滄	321	袂	573	鑛	674	漢	323	杭	266	喝	105
咬	95	父	342	複	576			瀚	329	沈	304	盞	106
拂	98	珙	354	覆	581	Ha		煖	338	航	500	嚇	110
咐	99	甫	369	訃	586	哈	160	狂	347	航	519	潤	314
嚙	108	砩	409	負	610	哈	160	猥	349	行	669	貉	608
坳	120	耐	419	賦	614	瘡	160	睥	401	頡	703	閣	679
埒	121	福	423	賄	615	蛤	559	罕	482			闕	681
埠	121	杼	428	赴	618	蛤	747	翰	489	Hao		鞞	699
复	129	符	443	跌	620	Hai		齒	535	噶	106	頷	704
夫	135	箴	448	跖	621	亥	19	焊	544	啤	108	鶻	735
婦	146	簞	451	輔	631	哈	98	蚶	557	坳	119	鶴	735
孚	151	杼	456	輶	633	咳	99	蚶	558	壕	127	鷓	747
孵	152	絳	464	輻	633	孩	152	岔	605	夥	132		
宓	155	絳	464	鄂	651	害	157	犴	608	好	140	Hei	
富	159	絳	468	郵	654	海	312	邗	649	揆	237		
帔	177	縛	474	釜	662	礮	417	邗	650	昊	252	黑	742
幅	178	罟	482	鈇	663	醢	659	酣	657	皓	255		
府	183	學	482	鏡	670			鈇	663	毫	298	Hen	
弗	188	附	502	阜	682	Han		閏	677	浩	311		
附	188	肺	506	附	683	函	58	闕	681	瀉	321	痕	379

Hên	苛 526	郇 653	悉 203	晒 411	豨 607	暇 256
恨 202	荷 532	銛 666	悽 203	礪 416	豨 617	柺 270
狠 348	褐 576	鏃 670	惜 205	襖 422	豨 625	狎 347
Heng	覈 581	確 689	愜 208	禱 423	豨 625	狹 348
亨 101	訶 589	餗 712	熹 210	稀 428	躑 627	瑕 350
橫 285	譎 600	鯨 730	戲 215	窳 434	迄 637	瞎 403
遠 638	賀 613	鯨 731	昔 253	窳 437	邳 651	硤 411
Hêng	赫 617	鯨 747	晞 255	系 459	邳 651	祿 421
亨 19	踰 626	Hsi	晰 255	細 463	邨 653	罇 481
很 28	郇 651	係 31	皙 255	緝 471	邨 655	牽 519
垣 123	邨 689	係 39	曦 258	縈 475	醜 659	蝦 562
垣 144	邨 748	僖 41	析 268	繫 478	醜 660	𪔐 580
很 193	𪔐 751	分 51	泉 268	羲 486	錫 669	𪔐 605
恆 201	Hô	仁 75	栖 271	習 488	錫 670	𪔐 618
桁 273	壑 127	仁 95	棲 277	翁 488	鎰 672	奎 631
珩 356	盒 393	咽 97	橄 285	肸 500	鏹 676	轄 634
縉 473	Hou	啞 99	鞅 289	膝 510	鑄 681	遐 644
脰 505	估 28	唏 101	鳥 290	鳥 516	闕 687	陝 684
衡 553	侯 30	喜 104	蕙 300	蕙 540	隕 688	陜 686
衡 570	侯 35	嘶 108	汐 302	蓆 542	嶽 691	霞 694
Ho	厚 81	嘻 108	汜 302	蓆 544	鬻 694	鯢 730
何 27	后 93	噓 110	洗 309	蜥 561	鬻 694	黠 742
合 91	吼 96	夕 130	浙 315	蟋 564	鞞 699	Hsian
和 98	喉 104	奚 138	溪 320	螻 565	餼 712	想 205
核 272	喉 123	滄 145	滄 325	蟻 567	閱 725	𪔐 257
欲 289	喉 193	媿 147	瀉 325	裼 575	鵠 737	椽 284
河 305	後 350	媿 149	熙 336	褹 579	鵠 746	Hsia
盍 393	猴 381	媿 169	熹 337	襪 580	Hsia	Hsiang
矐 405	猿 381	媿 173	犀 346	西 580	下 5	享 15
垂 409	睽 402	巖 174	犧 346	觴 585	匣 75	像 41
禾 425	篋 449	巖 177	璽 362	誼 593	呷 97	向 94
紇 460	糶 457	希 178	皙 390	認 598	嚇 110	嚮 110
隴 509	翻 489	徒 194	盼 397	譏 599	夏 129	巷 176
隴 512	邨 640	俟 196	眭 400	諛 601	峽 172	庠 183
	邨 651	息 202	矜 409	僞 605	斜 246	廂 184

截	214	曉	108	蟪	567	洩	309	鱗	731	混	313	陷	685
樓	287	囁	111	諛	599	涿	316	齡	749	燹	340	隕	687
湘	319	囂	111	道	640	溲	318	黽	749	獮	351	險	688
瓊	362	孝	151	銷	667	澥	326			獻	352	霰	694
相	396	宵	157	霄	693	瀉	328	Hsieh-chi		現	357	鞮	699
祥	421	小	164	餉	711	漉	329	鯪	730	顛	365	顯	707
箱	448	校	202	驍	719	威	333			疝	378	韶	712
緇	472	掣	231	驍	722	燮	340	Hsien		癩	384	鮪	729
詭	481	效	242	魘	727	獨	350	仙	22	癬	385	蠹	732
翔	488	毀	245	鴟	733	獬	351	佖	31	睨	401	騫	735
脚	510	曉	257			繼	464	僊	41	睨	404	鷗	736
蕪	548	枵	209	Hsieh		純	465	僊	42	祆	419	鹹	737
蠶	566	校	271	些	18	縹	473	先	45	秬	426		
襄	578	鼻	275	俠	32	羯	486	咸	99	笄	444	Hsieng	
橡	578	歛	289	僂	40	脅	504	啣	103	笄	448	織	480
詳	592	獻	290	總	71	薤	549	嫌	106	絃	464	舩	520
象	606	洩	309	協	78	薤	549	嫵	148	綫	470		
鄉	653	消	313	卸	80	蠆	551	媚	148	線	472	Hsin	
鑲	675	瀟	321	叶	90	蟹	562	嬖	150	縣	475	信	32
降	683	焦	332	嗜	106	蟹	565	眇	166	羨	486	肉	112
響	702	狻	341	媿	147	蠍	566	峴	172	腺	508	姪	144
項	702	獠	350	寫	161	衰	571	蠟	174	克	524	尋	163
餉	710	瘠	379	屑	168	襪	573	蠟	174	蘇	553	厥	185
饗	713	疴	380	屨	169	襪	577	憶	179	蚊	558	心	197
餽	714	硝	411	嶢	173	諧	597	弦	188	蚬	560	忤	199
香	714	硝	412	鯁	210	謝	600	憫	210	櫻	578	忤	200
驥	720	笑	443	懈	211	躑	627	憲	210	誠	598	持	234
羞	729	筱	446	挾	225	辭	636	儉	210	賢	614	新	247
		箭	449	揆	231	邈	648	掀	227	跳	622	昕	253
Hsiao		篠	450	攜	238	邪	650	揅	230	躑	627	杏	266
做	39	簫	452	斜	246	鎔	671	摻	234	轡	635	歎	290
削	64	縮	468	替	257	鞋	698	捫	234	銑	666	歎	290
効	63	脩	488	械	275	龔	701	捫	234	銑	666	歎	335
哮	100	肖	498	楔	278	頡	704	睨	254	銜	666	省	397
噓	106	曉	510	樹	280	駭	717	暹	257	閑	678	莘	533
嚶	107	蕭	547	歇	290	駭	717	杓	267	閑	678	葦	546
嘯	108	虓	555	泄	306	骸	721	毳	298	限	683	葦	549

蚌 568	Hsio	恂 202	洩 309	Hsüan	Hsuang	紉 459
訊 586	翥 489	洵 310	洧 319	亘 18	獲 348	纒 479
訖 588	鸞 737	熊 337	溆 324	喧 99		荀 530
詵 592		胸 503	煦 336	喧 105	Hsüeh	薰 550
辛 635	Hsiu	芎 523	畜 371	嗎 108	映 95	訓 587
迅 637	休 25	詘 588	盱 395	墳 124	學 152	詢 591
覲 660	修 33	詞 590	稻 430	堽 127	穴 433	迥 639
鉉 667	咻 99	雄 689	精 457	嬛 149	薛 549	遜 645
	嗅 106		絮 467	宜 157	血 568	郇 651
Hsing	宿 158	Hsu	緒 472	懸 211	蹇 627	鄗 654
俐 29	岫 171	墟 126	縑 479	旋 249	雪 691	醜 659
倖 34	麻 183		績 479	暄 254	靴 697	譚 673
刑 61	朽 265	Hsü	聳 494	暄 256	鞞 699	馴 716
型 120	泗 306	豸 16	胥 503	援 279		騶 726
姓 143	溴 321	血 29	膾 507	泫 308	Hsün	鱒 731
姪 145	滌 322	俗 31	芋 524	渲 319	尙 29	鱒 731
婞 146	琇 357	尋 53	蓄 542	漩 323	勳 71	駿 734
幸 181	秀 425	勛 70	蕘 550	炫 332	尋 163	
形 191	蚤 457	郵 80	賚 551	烜 333	响 171	Hsüing
悻 204	繕 473	吁 90	虛 555	玄 352	巡 174	洵 310
惺 206	繡 478	响 97	訐 587	璇 360	徇 193	獯 351
星 253	羞 485	煦 105	許 588	璿 362	循 195	黠 512
欣 289	脩 505	嘘 108	詠 589	辭 385	恂 201	
狴 347	袖 572	埒 128	詡 591	眩 399	旬 251	Hu
猩 349	諛 599	媯 142	諳 597	絢 466	曠 258	乎 13
礪 411	貅 608	窶 149	鄙 653	萱 538	枸 271	互 17
腥 507	鏞 673	宿 158	鄜 654	旋 544	樽 283	互 55
興 516	饑 713	序 182	醜 656	蠟 566	殉 294	呼 97
芯 524	髻 723	徐 194	醜 658	銜 569	汛 303	惚 102
苻 531	鴿 734	恤 202	鑄 675	誼 597	澗 325	嘑 107
行 569	鶼 747	戍 213	需 693	狃 608	澗 329	圉 113
譬 600		揠 232	須 703	軒 629	君 333	壺 128
邢 650	Hsiung	敍 242	項 703	選 647	熏 337	媯 148
醒 658	兄 45	旭 251	鬚 725	鉉 664	燻 339	岫 171
銅 665	兇 45	栩 271	鱖 732	銷 667	燻 340	撫 179
馨 714	凶 57	歔 290	諷 553	鏃 672	珣 356	弧 188
駢 717	匈 73	殖 294	諷 598	鑄 717	璿 452	忽 199

怙	200	殺	585	驛	719	環	361	湟	319	徊	193	諱	598
惚	205	諄	601			痰	382	混	321	徽	196	讀	601
戶	215	護	603	Huai		皖	390	潢	325	恚	202	諛	601
屏	215	鄂	654	坏	119	紈	460	潢	336	恢	202	厖	606
扈	216	酬	658	壞	127	緩	473	煌	361	悔	203	穢	609
搯	232	鈣	663	媼	148	纒	478	皇	390	惑	205	賄	613
揲	233	鏹	667	懷	212	翾	490	璜	416	惠	205	輝	632
斛	246	鏹	696	槐	281	芑	523	篁	449	慧	209	鏢	672
智	259	鞞	699	懷	287	苴	530	簧	452	憤	210	闕	681
桓	268	護	702	淮	316	芑	533	盲	498	德	210	墜	688
楷	279	餉	712			萑	537	煌	521	揮	231	贖	697
櫛	281	鬚	725	Huan		謹	604	荒	532	搗	234	頽	705
欵	289	魴	728	僂	43	麥	607	蝗	562	晦	255	顛	707
近	304	鴈	733	喚	104	豕	607	蟻	565	暉	256	鮒	729
派	306	鵠	735	嚙	111	豕	608	宜	568	會	260	麿	740
湖	319	鵠	735	園	114	豕	609	謊	591	揮	278		
滙	322			圓	116	輶	634	追	645	毀	296	Hun	
滄	322	Hua		奐	137	道	642	鎗	670	洄	308	婚	146
滄	322	划	61	宦	157	還	648	陞	686	潰	325	婚	205
狐	347	劃	66	袞	162	錢	670	館	712	灰	331	昏	206
猢	349	化	73	幻	181	鑲	674	鯨	730	輝	336	昏	208
琥	358	囧	113	悅	201	閔	681	黃	740	燬	340	恩	227
瑚	359	孤	233	恍	201	驢	721			痍	382	搵	237
弧	363	攬	237	忠	203	髮	725	Huei		隄	402	昏	252
祐	420	楓	281	惟	212	鮫	729	穢	432	隄	477	昏	276
笏	443	樺	284	換	230			Hui		繪	478	渾	319
糊	457	滑	321	掇	236	Huang		匯	75	暈	489	渾	321
穀	475	澗	328	椀	275	倥	38	卉	77	黠	490	焜	334
胡	502	猾	350	棍	280	風	57	喙	104	茴	529	暈	540
廳	510	畫	372	穗	282	鳴	105	嗎	107	蒼	548	暈	597
葫	539	野	483	歡	291	幌	178	噉	109	虫	557	閩	680
薺	545	花	525	浣	311	幌	178	噉	109	虺	557	錕	711
虎	555	華	536	渙	317	徨	195	廻	186	蛔	559	錕	712
虎	555	蛸	563	漣	324	惶	206	廻	186	蝻	565	魂	727
虻	562	話	592	潞	326	慌	208	廻	190	談	592	錕	730
衙	570	諱	601	煥	336	晃	254	彙	191	誨	594	錕	746
		驕	718	獲	352	桓	273						

Jan	遠 647	認 593	Ju	奕 492	玃 348	嘅 107
冉 53	都 653	輒 629	乳 14	蝮 562	瑩 360	塏 124
染 269	饒 713		僱 38	軟 630	絨 467	愷 208
然 336		Jêng	入 48	輓 633	縈 474	慨 209
苒 526	Jè	仍 21	冊 77	阮 682	戎 486	戩 214
蚡 558	惹 206	仍 418	嚙 110		戎 529	鏡 671
站 558	蕪 340	紆 462	如 140	Jui	茸 530	開 677
拊 571		芳 523	孺 153	叡 86	蓉 542	闔 681
拊 724	Jen	輿 486	廿 186	柄 268	禮 578	
拊 724	人 20		擣 237	榮 285	鎔 671	Kan
臚 751	仞 22	Jih	汝 303	炳 303		乾 15
	儿 44	日 251	洳 310	瑞 335	K'a	刊 16
Jang	刃 59	氫 300	涿 321	容 359	咖 99	塏 125
儻 44	及 59	釩 663	濡 328	苕 403	嘎 107	干 180
勳 71	妊 141	鉬 664	妝 455	苕 524		幹 181
嚷 111	恁 201		縛 475	蕊 546	Kai	感 207
壤 128	芻 498	Jo	茹 530	蕤 547	丐 9	扞 218
壤 238	閏 678	偌 37	蓐 543	蚋 557	剗 66	擗 235
壤 329	韌 700	喏 104	藜 546	銳 666	勾 72	敢 243
燃 339	餽 709	渫 317	藜 550		垓 120	盱 252
壤 352	鴛 734	熱 338	蠕 566	Jun	概 233	杆 265
瓢 363		簪 448	柶 573	潤 325	改 240	柑 269
襍 424	Jên	若 527	擗 577	潤 404	概 281	榦 280
襍 433	仁 21	蕩 542	襦 579	胸 504	溉 323	橄 284
襍 553	任 24	鱗 731	辱 637		磴 415	泚 306
壤 567	壬 128		郤 653	Jung	祓 422	淦 316
讓 604	姪 143	Jou	醜 659	宄 153	葦 530	港 319
	忍 198	揉 230	鉤 666	容 158	蓋 543	澈 326
Jao	擲 237	柔 269	顛 707	嶸 174	該 592	玕 354
媯 149	物 344	焯 336	駕 734	戎 213	駭 613	甘 365
弱 189	稔 429	內 424		榕 280	鄒 655	疍 377
擾 238	紉 460	糝 457	Juan	榮 280	鈣 664	矚 405
撓 284	臆 505	肉 498	塏 123	越 298	鎰 675	秆 426
繞 477	臆 506	肉 498	塏 127	駝 299	陔 683	程 428
蕩 546	倅 531	輶 633	塏 359	溶 321		竿 443
螻 565	倅 572	蹂 624	瑠 362	焚 338	K'ai	簞 452
襍 578	訕 587	鞣 698	瑠 414	熔 338	凱 57	紺 464

蛞 559	伉 24	薯 745	歌 290	根 272	鏗 672	Kô
贛 617	匠 74		殼 296	梗 274	阮 682	忔 198
趕 618	康 184	K'ao	穀 296	耿 494		泐 342
趕 619	恍 199	尻 167	涸 314	肯 500	King	箇 447
肝 721	慷 209	拷 223	渦 318	良 522		
	扛 218	攷 240	荷 319	莨 529	莖 833	K'ô
K'an	抗 220	烤 333	溢 320	跟 622		磕 416
侃 29	炕 331	煇 337	鑄 671		Ko	筓 444
口 57	抗 347	犒 346	閭 679	K'ên		
勘 70	抗 398	考 491	隔 687	懇 211	搆 236	Komi
坩 119	看 431	蕘 549	革 697	艮 749	柯 270	込 637
堪 123	糠 458	靠 696	骼 722		胛 503	
戡 214	閏 678		鴿 734	Keng	膈 509	Kou
欲 289		Ke		互 18	舸 520	備 39
瞰 404	Kao	銘 665	K'ê	埂 121	舸 526	菁 53
砍 409	告 96		克 46	漚 311	葛 539	勾 72
衍 569	呆 267	K'e	刻 63	頸 705	蛤 559	垢 120
轆 634	考 272	恪 202	剋 64	頰 722	格 573	夠 131
顛 706	槁 281		可 89	鯁 729	舸 584	姤 143
龜 750	棹 282	Kê	可 101	鷗 735	軻 630	媾 147
	棗 287	个 10	珂 120		軻 634	穀 152
Kang	皋 390	个 34	揸 231	Kêng	鐳 672	穀 189
剛 65	皜 391	割 66	棵 277	哽 101		疆 190
岡 171	皞 391	割 76	氣 300	坑 119	K'o	搆 231
崗 172	皞 403	各 91	渴 319	庚 183	客 156	搆 281
杠 266	皞 431	咯 99	頰 704	更 258	榼 281	溝 320
槓 281	篙 450	咳 99	頰 705	稭 426	欵 289	狗 348
綱 470	糕 457	哥 100		粳 456	珂 355	筓 444
缸 480	縞 474	喀 103	Kei	緹 468	瞞 403	筓 450
罡 482	羔 485	塌 123	餒 712	羹 487	瞞 426	籊 452
肛 499	膏 509	岢 171		耕 492	稞 429	籊 473
肝 499	藁 550	戈 213	K'en	賡 614	窠 436	糞 491
釘 663	誥 594	格 224	猥 607	鄜 651	窠 549	苟 526
鋼 668	鄞 651	辯 233	頤 703		窠 562	苟 535
	錯 668	攔 237		K'êng	略 568	徇 573
K'ang	糕 712	格 272	Kên	捰 346	課 595	觀 582
亢 18	高 723	榻 281	墾 127	硯 411	鏗 668	詢 589

話 591	涇 315	鵠 734	鴿 734	冠 54	統 466	劊 67
購 616	澱 329	鼓 745	鴿 734	副 66	錄 673	匪 75
邁 645	牯 345		K'ua	官 155	體 723	喟 105
鉤 665	牯 346	K'u	侷 29	慣 209		圭 117
鞵 699	痲 381	刳 63	夸 136	懂 212	Kuang	琬 120
鞵 711	鹽 395	哭 100	姁 144	攢 233	光 46	夔 129
	瞽 405	譽 110	誇 593	曠 258	劬 69	宄 154
K'ou	穀 431	堀 122	跨 622	棺 277	匡 75	詹 185
口 87	擁 447	庫 183	跨 666	款 289	井 79	歸 174
叩 88	竽 448	竈 409		卣 296	呈 97	恢 202
寇 159	罟 482	窟 436	Ku'a	涓 314	曠 127	規 233
恂 199	罟 482	苦 527	胯 503	灌 329	廣 185	旆 250
扣 218	殺 485	袴 573		燿 341	桃 273	晷 255
摳 234	股 499	禪 577	Kuai	瑄 358	洸 310	暎 256
敏 241	苽 528	酷 657	乖 13	瑄 362	洸 503	栝 271
滄 322	菇 534	躅 721	夬 135	瘡 380	觥 585	桂 273
箴 451	孤 536	鮪 729	怪 201	瘡 381	迤 641	槐 282
箴 544	姑 558		拐 222	鹽 395	鄺 655	檜 286
卸 663	蠱 567	Kua	會 260	裸 422	銑 666	檜 287
殼 736	觚 584	刮 62	拐 268	筭 446	鏹 675	歸 293
	詰 589	副 66		管 448	黻 741	汎 302
Ku	谷 605	卦 79	K'uai	罐 481		汎 325
估 25	賈 617	挂 223	儉 43	腕 504	K'uang	澮 326
僱 42	輒 630	掛 228	由 58	觀 583	况 18	瑰 360
古 87	穀 633	梧 273	噲 109	貫 611	恒 201	瘡 384
呱 97	辜 635	瓜 362	塊 124	輶 632	況 306	癸 386
咕 99	酷 657	筭 445	快 199	館 669	涯 309	飯 390
固 113	醬 658	絳 466	猱 351	鐘 676	狂 347	曠 404
垆 123	鋤 664	罍 482	篋 447	關 681	眶 400	珪 411
姑 142	鉛 667	聒 494	脰 511	館 712	筐 445	禮 423
孤 152	錮 669	苦 529	蒯 541	鰥 731	續 479	禮 451
故 241	鐔 673	蝸 563	檜 578	鶴 737	誑 593	膾 511
楷 274	雇 689	褂 576	馱 716		詎 593	葵 540
枯 268	顧 706	誑 592		K'uan	貺 612	虧 556
殺 280	骨 721	蹀 623	Kuan	寬 61		桂 573
楷 281	鯛 729	駟 718	卯 11	礦 417	Kuei	規 581
沾 306	鳩 733	髻 724	信 34	竅 437	僂 28	

詭 591	聞 681	公 50	口 111	La	噬 110	狼 348
貴 612	餽 712	共 51	國 114	刺 64	壞 127	琅 357
跪 622	馘 714	功 68	姻 146	嗽 104	婪 146	耶 360
踴 625	魁 726	工 175	啍 172	坳 120	嬾 150	稂 428
軌 629		井 186	惘 179	拉 221	嵐 173	篋 446
邾 651	Kun	弓 187	曠 190	撈 232	淋 205	籃 453
閏 679	10	恭 202	曠 190	撮 237	懶 212	萑 534
隄 683	棍 276	扇 216	括 223	痢 381	擘 237	螻 560
鞞 699	滾 322	拱 223	塢 233	腊 506	搯 237	跟 623
頰 703	礦 417	拳 223	果 268	臘 512	攔 238	郎 651
頰 705	緄 471	攻 240	椴 277	蠟 566	攪 239	銀 667
饋 713	菱 544	拱 272	猱 349	粹 635	爛 246	閏 679
駮 718	袞 571	頰 338	膾 509	辣 636	欄 288	
駮 718	禪 576	曠 351	號 556	遜 649	攪 288	Lao
鬼 726	輓 632	珙 356	螺 561	鐵 675	浪 311	勞 70
鮭 729	鯨 729	肱 500	蝮 564		濫 328	嘮 108
鱖 731	鵠 735	蚣 558	裏 575	Lai	瀾 329	嫫 148
鱣 732		貢 610	構 577	來 29	爛 340	憐 210
龜 751	K'un	贛 617	纒 609	勅 69	纒 459	撈 234
	困 113	躬 628	輶 632	盍 153	纜 480	柵 272
K'uei	坤 119	軼 630	适 640	唛 172	罟 483	揀 284
傀 38	壺 128	鞏 698	過 644	徠 195	蓋 550	滂 326
封 63	崑 172	駟 716	郭 652	涑 316	蘭 554	烙 333
奎 137	恐 201	龔 750	鍋 670	狹 349	檻 579	牢 344
姁 144	惘 203		鏗 676	睬 402	欄 579	狃 348
媿 147	捆 225	K'ung	鞞 699	籟 454	覽 583	瘠 384
愧 207	昆 252	倥 35	馘 714	萊 537	調 604	老 490
戮 214	昂 254	孔 150		賴 552	鐵 673	老 532
揆 230	捆 275	崆 172	K'uo	賚 614	闌 680	蓀 552
益 393	琨 358	控 204		賴 615	鞦 700	鞦 634
睽 402	稻 429	控 229	估 28	邾 652		醪 659
窺 437	閩 679	空 434	廓 184	鋪 674	Lang	
賁 452	鬣 723	筮 448	擴 237	駮 718	琅 121	Lê
賁 478	鯤 730	鞞 698	潔 324	駮 730	娜 148	勒 69
賁 547			闊 680		朗 263	
跬 622	Kung	Kuo	霏 694	Lan	榔 274	L'ê
達 643	供 30	囑 107	髀 722	亂 15	榔 280	樂 283

泐 306	Leng	攞 239	笠 443	釐 662	柄 575	鄧 654
貉 698	冷 55	曆 257	築 450	鯉 668	諒 596	釘 662
饌 714		李 265	籬 454	隸 688	跟 623	銚 666
駱 717	Lêng	栗 271	粒 455	離 691	輻 632	錄 675
鰓 731	稜 277	裡 275	裡 457	虛 695	輟 633	鵲 736
	楞 279	梨 275	糲 458	驪 721	量 662	鏐 747
	稜 429	楨 276	縞 475	高 726	麵 727	
	稜 548	檣 282	纒 480	魷 727		Lieh
		檣 287	羅 483	鯉 729	Liao	仇 21
Li		檣 287	羅 484	鯉 732	了 15	冽 55
例 29		檣 288	羅 484	鯉 732	了 28	冽 61
例 31		檣 293	羅 484	鯉 737	僚 41	劣 68
例 31		檣 299	羅 484	麗 739	僚 105	埒 121
例 44		檣 305	羅 484	麗 741	僚 108	劫 217
例 56		檣 311	羅 484	黎 743	僚 148	劫 225
例 62		澁 314	藜 550		僚 160	劫 272
例 66		溧 320	藜 551	Lian	僚 161	冽 309
例 67		漓 323	藜 552	涼 35	僚 169	冽 332
例 67		黎 323	離 554	涼 255	僚 210	獵 351
例 71		澧 326	蝮 560	涼 471	僚 228	痢 378
例 81		瀝 329	蝮 567		僚 234	莠 529
例 83		灘 330	蝮 567	Liang	僚 235	裂 574
例 90		犂 346	裏 574	亮 20	僚 244	躡 627
例 93		犂 346	裡 575	倆 34	僚 246	鈔 667
例 100		犂 348	裡 577	兩 49	僚 325	防 682
例 101		犂 349	裡 580	兩 53	僚 339	鬣 725
例 106		犂 357	裡 590	兩 105	僚 350	鴛 734
例 145		犂 360	裡 609	兩 228	僚 372	
例 148		璩 362	裡 627	兩 274	僚 383	Lien
例 150		璩 380	裡 635	兩 277	僚 404	健 41
例 169		璩 384	裡 638	兩 282	僚 451	嚏 107
例 203		璩 385	裡 639	兩 314	僚 477	奩 138
例 208		璩 417	裡 649	兩 456	僚 488	帘 177
例 215		璩 417	裡 655	兩 456	僚 494	廉 184
例 226		璩 417	裡 659	兩 458	僚 509	伶 200
例 233		璩 424	裡 659	兩 522	僚 544	憐 210
例 238		璩 438	裡 661	兩 561	僚 648	斂 245

棟 279	粼 456	齡 520	瘤 384	虜 556	鞵 699	籀 453
棟 281	蒜 536	苓 526	硫 411	螺 564	體 722	纒 480
殮 295	蘭 552	菱 536	綰 471	羸 566		臚 512
凍 319	賃 613	薺 554	罾 483	裸 575	Lu	觶 521
漵 320	躡 627	蛤 559	遛 645	覲 583	僂 41	觶 521
漵 323	麟 634	詒 589	逦 671	裸 628	六 51	菘 534
漵 327	遴 647	幹 630	錙 671	邏 649	嚕 110	葦 539
煉 336	鄰 655	轉 632	鏐 672	酪 657	噓 110	蘆 553
璉 361	霖 694	鄴 655	雷 694	銛 669	噓 127	賂 613
臉 405	鱗 731	醜 660	颯 708	鑼 676	噓 185	路 622
練 473	麟 739	鈴 664	颯 708	徂 690	戮 214	輅 631
蓮 543	Ling	陵 685	饅 713	駱 719	攬 233	輓 634
菴 549	令 23	零 692	駟 717	Long	擄 235	輗 635
蕻 554	伶 25	霧 694	嘯 720	廊 184	櫓 287	遂 642
連 642	伶 56	靈 695	鷓 735		櫓 287	醪 658
鍊 669	凌 56	領 704	鷓 746	Lou	淥 315	錄 668
鍊 671	另 88	鯨 730	Lo	樓 40	滷 322	鎔 674
鏈 672	罔 113	鴿 733	保 36	樓 107	漉 323	鎔 674
鑣 674	峻 172	鷹 739	僱 44	樓 110	潞 325	鎔 675
鯁 731	嶺 174	齡 749	囉 112	樓 125	灤 328	陸 685
礪 415	嶺 185	Liu	囉 288	婁 145	瀘 328	露 694
簾 453	懷 211	六 51	輿 299	樓 173	瀘 329	顛 707
聯 495	拾 222	劉 67	洛 309	樓 185	爐 340	駱 717
Lin	權 287	廂 184	犖 346	樓 209	鑄 351	魯 728
吝 94	洽 307	擲 211	犖 352	樓 233	魯 352	鱸 732
嶙 173	淺 316	旃 249	珞 356	樓 282	瑤 358	鷺 736
林 268	狝 348	旒 250	療 383	樓 323	瑤 361	鷺 737
榛 284	玲 354	柳 270	籬 454	漏 323	角 369	鹵 738
淋 315	瓴 364	樞 284	絡 466	瘳 383	盞 394	麓 739
嶙 339	磷 416	流 310	羅 484	簞 451	盧 395	
琳 358	稟 429	溜 320	羸 512	稜 493	喙 402	Lü
甌 365	稜 471	瀏 329	落 538	婁 545	噓 405	侶 30
痲 380	玕 485	玕 357	蓆 543	樓 564	碌 413	德 43
隣 404	翎 488	琉 357	蓆 544	樓 608	陸 429	勞 70
隣 416	聆 494	瑠 361	蘿 554	樓 672	麓 451	勳 71
	臨 513	雷 373	蘿 554	陋 683	簞 452	呂 96

婁 145	Lüan	襴 579	Man	莽 534	髦 724	妹 700
屢 169	樹 512	隆 686	漫 125	蕩 555	Mei	彪 726
律 193		隴 688	曼 148	蟒 564	洩 56	魅 727
慮 209	Luang	龍 750	幔 179	邛 649	墨 126	黠 743
旅 249	聯 495		慢 209	鉤 665	妹 142	黠 743
栢 275		Ma	邁 211	銛 668	媒 146	
柵 287	Lüeh	嗎 106	曼 259	銛 672	媚 147	Men
率 353	掠 228	嘛 108	曼 322	銛 717	嫩 147	們 34
旅 353	略 372	媽 147	漫 324		寐 159	們 339
綠 469		瑪 360	瞞 403	Mao	媚 173	們 554
縷 476	Lun	麻 380	瞞 405	冒 53	昧 253	們 677
絆 477	侖 29	碼 414	縵 476	卯 79	枚 268	
脊 509	倫 36	罵 483	蠻 568	坳 119	梅 274	Mên
腓 510	圖 114	媽 563	謾 601	媚 147	楣 279	悶 204
萋 545	崙 172	蟆 564	謾 625	帽 178	每 297	邁 211
蔞 552	崙 227	馬 715	蹠 672	愁 207	侏 305	捫 226
襪 577	掄 421	麻 740	蹠 672	懋 211	洩 313	構 283
鋁 667	綸 597	麼 740	鍘 698	旄 249	洩 319	構 361
鏢 675	輪 632		顛 706	昂 253	涓 319	糜 432
閭 679		Mai	饅 713	楸 279	煤 336	
駟 719	Lung	侏 26	饅 725	毛 298	玫 354	Meng
驢 720	隴 110	債 43	麩 731	毘 298	瑁 359	孟 152
	壘 128	勘 71	麩 740	柳 307	痲 379	朦 405
	弄 187	埋 121		耗 344	眉 398	朦 521
Luan	攏 238	蕤 550	Mang	吡 398	昧 399	萌 533
亂 15	隴 258	岷 568	厖 81	矛 406	謀 423	蒙 541
卵 80	隴 263	栢 573	隴 100	耄 491	美 485	蝻 561
鬪 116	權 287	覩 582	龙 166	茅 526	朕 504	蝻 562
變 150	淪 316	豹 608	幪 179	茂 528	膺 505	蠛 566
學 153	瓏 362	獮 609	庞 183	茅 528	莓 528	蠛 655
巒 174	癘 384	買 612	忙 198	茆 528	莓 533	錳 669
戀 212	隴 405	賣 614	朶 266	蚤 562	袂 572	
攀 238	隴 418	邁 648	氓 299	貌 609	郈 653	Mêng
攀 288	隆 437	陌 683	盲 396	貓 609	酶 657	夢 132
灤 330	籠 454	陌 694	碓 412	賀 612	錡 667	夢 162
變 676	隴 497	霍 695	芒 523	鄧 655	鎡 670	夢 211
鸞 731	龍 554	麥 739	茫 529	鎡 669	霍 693	夢 212

噤	258	籬	451	畔	101	榭	280	嘆	107	慕	719	沒	304
朦	263	米	454	滅	321	民	299	嘿	108	靡	722	牡	344
檬	286	糜	458	篋	451	泯	308	墨	126	魔	727	牧	344
濛	327	系	459	蔑	544	珉	355	妹	142	鮓	728	畝	372
猛	349	糜	476	蠟	566	皿	392	嫫	148	麼	740	晦	373
蔓	365	聿	485	蠟	568	筴	443	嫫	149	默	742	日	395
叱	371	糜	554	Mien		閩	679	寞	160	Mou		睦	402
盟	394	蜜	561	俛	31	閔	679	抹	221	侷	29	穆	431
營	404	兌	582	偁	38	繁	731	摩	233	某	269	苜	525
礫	417	謎	599	免	47	黽	744	摸	234	牟	344	鉅	665
艸	521	謚	599	冕	53	Ming		摹	234	畝	372	霽	693
萌	537	迷	639	勉	69	冥	54	末	264	眸	400	Na	
鄆	655	離	660	勗	69	名	93	模	283	瞽	403	叟	97
饒	713	銖	666	勗	69	命	98	殂	293	蚌	559	擎	222
Mi		靡	696	小	153	嫫	147	歿	293	袤	573	挈	224
侏	29	靡	738	棉	275	明	252	沫	305	謀	598	拿	224
一	54	靡	739	沔	304	暝	256	漠	323	濞	670	捺	226
采	54	靡	741	沔	319	洛	310	濞	328	鞞	699	椰	274
冪	54	靡	745	沔	398	溟	320	獮	350	鞞	724	納	461
劓	67	Miao		眠	399	玟	354	瘼	383	鞞	740	衲	571
味	99	偃	38	緬	473	暇	403	昧	399	Mu		衲	608
密	159	妙	141	面	696	磳	414	眠	401	募	71	衲	629
冪	178	媯	146	黏	728	縉	472	曠	403	姆	120	那	650
幘	179	媯	185	Mieng		茗	528	磨	416	慕	126	衲	663
辟	179	媯	230	縣	472	萸	542	秣	427	慕	126	衲	728
幘	179	媯	266	Min		螟	563	糗	458	姆	142	Nai	
弭	189	媯	267	泯	55	鄆	563	縲	479	姥	143	乃	13
彌	190	媯	319	螟	124	酪	657	脈	504	慕	179	侏	36
攆	238	秒	426	螟	171	銘	666	膜	509	慕	208	奈	137
攆	242	秒	473	眠	206	鳴	733	茱	528	姆	221	奶	139
汨	303	緲	526	惑	210	Miu		袂	572	暮	257	孀	149
泌	306	藪	551	憫	221	繆	477	謨	600	木	263	柰	270
瀾	327	虯	558	抵	242	謬	600	逸	649	蔡	279	衲	492
瀾	329	Mieh		敏	252	Mo		鄭	654	母	296	衲	492
瀾	352	乜	14	晏	252	劇	67	韎	697	翬	298	耐	492
眯	400			啓	256			饒	714	沐	304		

樵 577	獾 352	旄 250	因 113	燃 234	挪 225	Nueh
迺 639	璫 359	呢 254	擊 153	忍 314	接 225	虐 555
那 650	礪 411	暱 257	捏 226	濂 320	接 227	Nun
那 745	腦 507	梃 269	揜 227	碾 415	稞 430	嫩 148
Nan	臙 512	櫛 286	摯 234	笨 448	糯 458	Nung
南 78	鏡 673	泥 308	攝 238	輦 632	腩 500	儂 42
喃 101	鬧 679	溺 321	敘 243	銓 669	訥 588	濃 109
喃 103	鬧 725	瀾 327	枿 269	黏 741	諾 598	濃 327
因 113	Nê	疒 376	槩 287	Ning	Nou	穠 432
因 212	呐 95	禰 424	涅 313	倭 28	穀 152	穠 511
柎 268	Nei	臑 510	湲 320	俛 43	筴 444	農 637
柎 370	內 48	臑 512	甌 364	凝 57	耨 493	醜 659
柎 508	內 300	苳 527	藁 459	寧 110	鏹 671	醜 747
柎 563	氤 300	相 571	岳 496	寧 161	Nu	O
柎 598	餃 711	逆 640	岳 496	寧 237	努 68	嬰 145
柎 617	Nen	逆 664	桌 514	寧 286	奴 139	扼 218
柎 691	嫩 148	Niang	斂 514	寧 327	拏 152	莪 534
Nang	Neng	娘 145	斂 527	甯 369	拏 177	莪 538
囊 111	穉 351	娘 150	斂 553	Niu	拏 188	詒 592
囊 239	Nèng	釀 660	躡 623	忸 199	怒 199	詒 629
囊 258	穉 351	Niao	躡 627	忸 281	怒 350	詒 644
Nao	Nèng	獲 44	躡 672	忸 262	怒 410	選 648
剗 65	能 503	孀 147	躡 676	忸 267	諷 590	鄂 653
剗 97	Ni	孀 149	躡 681	忸 344	諷 716	闕 680
剗 172	你 25	尿 167	闕 686	忸 347	Nü	闕 750
剗 200	你 25	溺 321	顯 707	忸 461	女 139	ô
剗 205	你 76	寫 545	齧 749	忸 568	Nuan	叱 95
剗 210	呢 97	鼻 574	Nien	鈕 664	暖 256	聖 122
剗 234	呢 142	鼻 577	廿 77	鈕 747	澳 318	塌 123
剗 284	尼 167	鳥 732	唵 101	No	煖 336	屙 168
剗 315	尼 200	Nieh	唵 181	懶 44	煖 336	峩 171
剗 349	忸 204	岳 105	念 186	娜 145	煖 336	疴 377
剗 351	怒 232	喞 111	念 199	慍 202	饅 712	痾 381
剗 351	擬 237	嚙 111	拈 221	慍 211		

餓 711	載 630	輔 700	P'an	鏘 671	胞 502	P'e
	鈹 663		判 61	鏘 722	苞 526	陂 683
Ou	霸 694	P'ai	叛 86		葆 538	
偶 38	靶 697	俳 33	拚 222	P'ang	醜 556	Pei
嘔 108	魃 727	唄 101	攀 238	兵 10	褻 576	佩 28
樞 287		拍 222	杵 269	傍 39	褻 577	倍 34
歐 290	P'a	拍 227	泝 305	勝 50	褻 578	備 39
歐 296		派 310	泝 308	傍 195	豹 608	北 74
漚 323	帕 177	牌 343	潘 324	旁 249	鈞 664	卑 77
甌 364	怕 200	籜 451	胖 343	槃 281	鏤 675	坏 119
耦 493	扒 217	Pan	畔 371	滂 321	寇 692	坝 121
轔 507	杷 267	伴 25	盼 397	盤 394	飽 710	岬 177
藕 551	爬 341	半 77	蟠 417	胖 502	鮑 728	庫 183
樞 577	琶 359	坂 118	蟠 565	螃 563	搗 733	彼 192
謳 600	靶 446	扮 218	裨 573	逢 640	鮑 747	悖 203
鷗 736	靶 492	扮 218	攀 580	雱 692		悖 204
	葩 539	扳 218	鑿 668	龐 750	P'ao	憊 210
Pa	葩 572	拌 222	鑿 699		劓 62	杯 267
八 49		拚 225	頰 703	Pao	匏 73	栝 273
叭 88	Pai	搬 232		侷 22	匏 98	棋 274
坡 120		斑 246	P'ang	保 31	奘 136	稗 278
壩 128	伯 25	販 252	榜 39	保 43	奘 183	焙 334
巴 176	佰 28	盼 262	幫 179	勺 72	拋 222	狽 349
弋 188	帛 177	扁 246	榜 232	包 72	泡 307	琲 358
把 219	徘 194	版 267	旁 249	堡 123	炮 332	痺 380
拔 222	拜 223	版 343	梆 274	報 123	炮 332	碑 413
捌 226	裨 226	班 356	棒 276	寶 162	鮒 332	秤 427
灞 330	擘 236	瓣 363	榜 280	抱 220	鮑 392	箎 447
爸 342	擲 237	絆 465	癢 382	暴 257	砲 410	肺 500
疤 376	擺 237	綁 468	磐 415	曝 258	礮 418	背 501
罷 433	敗 243	縈 474	磅 465	瀑 329	肱 506	臂 511
罷 443	柏 269	蠟 561	縉 474	魚 333	袍 572	葦 536
罷 483	白 388	辦 636	般 520	煲 337	魯 599	蓓 543
靶 485	百 389	飯 664	莠 541	爆 340	跑 621	被 573
靶 501	稗 429	頒 703	蚌 557	敗 363	鞞 698	裨 575
芭 524	裨 456	餽 710	謗 599	臄 363	廐 738	灑 579
靶 606	虺 638	飯 728	邦 650	綠 473	廐 738	!! 609

蝶 564	辯 479	嬪 149	並 10	瓶 364	箔 447	P'o
飄 708	篇 538	彬 192	併 34	餅 481	箒 451	甸 73
Pieh	菀 550	柄 201	兵 52	萃 528	箒 452	叵 90
別 62	編 562	擯 237	彳 54	評 590	胎 501	哼 100
撇 234	編 576	斌 245	冰 55	邦 652	膊 509	坡 119
癩 384	變 603	柄 269	凭 57	閑 679	舶 520	婆 145
警 404	貶 612	擯 286	娉 145	Po	菠 528	幡 173
驚 736	駢 632	殯 295	病 159	毫 20	葛 535	朴 265
鼈 744	駢 636	濱 328	屏 168	伯 25	薄 544	波 307
P'ieh	遍 644	炳 332	井 181	佰 28	藁 553	潑 324
丿 13	邊 649	粵 370	棚 228	剝 65	撲 578	珀 355
澈 324	采 660	病 378	擗 233	勃 69	襪 578	璞 361
整 626	開 697	竝 440	枰 268	北 74	襪 579	破 410
Pien	鞭 699	贖 512	泮 277	博 78	諄 594	柏 455
便 30	駢 717	贖 608	狄 349	卜 79	鈞 620	鞅 634
區 76	騙 718	賓 613	碎 410	哺 101	跋 621	鄱 655
卞 79	編 730	邪 650	稟 422	孛 151	跋 621	鑊 673
弁 186	P'ien	鑽 675	乘 426	幪 179	踣 623	鑼 675
徧 195	偏 37	鑽 723	續 479	迫 186	蹶 626	陂 683
忤 199	片 343	髻 724	莽 535	搏 232	躓 626	頗 704
偏 206	駢 506	P'in	萍 537	播 235	迫 638	胞 721
扁 216	駢 521	噸 110	迸 642	撥 235	鉞 664	魄 727
拊 219	騙 597	牝 344	邳 650	梓 274	鉞 665	Pou
楫 278	騙 624	牝 351	鉞 668	槩 286	鉢 665	抔 219
榿 279	餅 722	贖 405	鞞 698	搏 306	鉢 671	培 227
汴 303	Pieng	贖 495	餅 728	波 307	鏤 672	哀 574
獮 350	編 473	贖 553	餅 749	淳 311	鏤 675	P'ou
砭 410	P'ieng	贖 610	P'ing	泐 318	鏤 699	剖 65
編 414	篇 449	頻 705	俾 31	濮 328	餽 710	甌 364
編 430	篇 489	翠 707	坪 119	友 346	餽 711	Pu
窳 435	Pin	Ping	屏 168	玻 355	餽 712	不 5
篋 448	品 100	丙 10	平 180	幡 391	餽 716	佈 26
籩 454		兵 10	憑 210	磬 413	餽 722	埔 121
鞭 474			泮 315	磬 418	鶻 734	

布 176	蒲 541	叁 83	輜 634	Shan	陝 684	芍 523
怖 200	蒲 541	散 243		刪 61	駟 719	蛸 559
拊 220	蒨 544	麩 298	Seng	善 103	鱒 731	招 572
捕 226	譜 602	礫 415	僧 41	堙 126	鱣 731	邵 651
支 239	酹 657	慘 458		塔 126		鞞 693
文 239	鋪 668	繖 477	Sha	珊 142	Shang	韶 701
哺 255	鋪 674	舢 519		山 170	上 4	髻 724
步 292	鋪 729	餽 713	儂 40	三 19'	傷 40	
砒 410			刹 63	扇 216	商 102	She
箬 450	Quen	Sang	嘎 106	揆 228	尙 166	麝 739
箬 453	駟 718	喪 105	廈 184	搨 232	楊 207	
補 574		噪 106	染 273	撕 234	瘍 295	Shê
逋 640	Sa	桑 273	畝 290	擅 235	漕 325	余 27
部 652	卅 77	類 706	殺 296	响 254	珊 355	奢 138
醜 659	撒 234		沙 305	杉 265	縵 476	射 162
舖 711	捶 236	Sao	煞 336	汕 302	裳 575	快 199
鱧 732	洒 309	噪 109	秒 349	澶 326	觴 585	捨 226
	灑 330	埽 122	痧 380	煽 337	賞 614	揲 231
P'u	畲 374	嫂 147	砂 409	輝 339		攝 238
仆 21	薩 549	怪 208	紗 461	疝 376	Shao	樣 286
僕 41	鋏 664	掃 227	襲 488	睽 401	侶 26	涉 314
匍 73	鐵 673	搔 232	蕙 537	穆 431	劬 68	瀟 329
撲 126	鞞 697	纒 477	裘 575	繕 477	勺 72	捨 349
扑 217	鼓 701	臊 511	鈔 666	羶 487	邵 80	社 418
撲 235	颯 708	譟 602	鍛 671	膳 510	哨 100	舌 517
普 255		騷 719	綱 680	芟 524	少 165	舍 518
樸 283	Sai		雲 693	斬 545	梢 189	蛇 558
氈 299	寒 124	Sê	藻 729	螻 565	梢 226	設 588
浦 311	纂 452	撼 234		衫 571	杓 266	賒 613
溥 320	腮 508	蹏 292	Shai	訕 587	梢 275	赦 617
瀑 329	賽 616	澀 325	沓 106	譎 599	灼 331	闍 680
痛 380	頤 705	濫 327	撥 233	贍 616	燒 339	鞞 700
纒 479	颯 730	瑟 359	曬 258	跚 621	稍 429	
纒 518		穉 432	曬 258	鄞 655	管 446	Shen
舖 533	San	熨 488	瑟 359	鈔 663	筍 451	佻 24
莆 535	三 3	色 522	篩 450	閃 677	紹 464	仲 25
葡 539	傘 39	認 601	骰 721	闌 681	艸 520	參 84

听 95	譚 603	什 21	溼 321	鱒 730	封 163	豎 606
呻 97	身 628	仕 22	濞 326	鴉 732	屬 169	驅 609
嬌 149	駢 717	使 28	濕 327	駟 746	庶 184	贖 617
審 161		侍 29	獅 350		怵 201	輸 633
慎 208	Sheng	勢 71	眠 397	Shin	恕 202	述 639
樁 278	剩 65	匙 74	矢 406	沁 304	戍 213	郇 653
滲 322	升 77	十 76	石 408		扞 219	鉤 665
甚 366	陞 684	史 89	碩 414	Shiu	攄 238	鑄 676
牲 367	蹏 746	嗜 107	祐 419	糗 458	數 244	鞫 699
申 370		噬 109	禔 423		暑 256	黍 741
旨 399	Shêng	埴 121	箠 446	Shon	略 258	鼠 746
眈 399	勝 70	埴 124	箠 452	鶻 737	書 259	
睽 404	岫 173	士 128	絕 464		朮 265	Shü
矧 407	昇 252	失 135	舐 518	Shou	束 266	稽 430
矧 410	深 316	爽 138	施 540	受 86	梳 275	鷄 736
稔 429	澠 326	始 142	蒔 540	售 101	樞 283	
紆 465	牲 345	室 157	菩 543	罽 105	樹 283	Shua
淺 548	生 366	寔 159	蝕 562	壽 129	殊 294	刷 63
黠 743	甥 368	實 160	蝨 563	守 154	爻 295	耍 491
	神 420	尸 167	視 582	手 216	沐 305	
Shên	笙 443	屍 168	試 591	授 227	淑 315	Shuai
晒 100	紳 464	屎 168	詩 591	收 239	熟 338	帥 177
忱 199	繩 478	市 176	誓 593	狩 348	瘰 384	摔 233
悝 207	聲 495	師 177	謔 597	獸 351	穉 427	率 353
神 270	賸 615	式 187	謔 597	瘦 382	豎 441	衰 571
森 276		弑 187	謔 597	綬 470	紆 461	
慘 281	Shí	弛 188	識 601	首 714	署 483	Shuan
滄 316	時 254	特 201	豕 606		舒 518	拴 223
瀋 328	施 249	屺 215	貫 611	Shu	菽 536	爽 342
熯 336	示 418	拭 223	軾 630	倏 33	薯 549	門 677
盛 393		拾 223	逝 641	倏 34	諸 552	
省 397	Sh'ia	是 253	適 646	儵 44	蜀 560	Shuang
聖 494	洽 310	柿 267	邽 651	叔 85	蠋 566	孀 150
腎 506		柿 269	釋 661	塾 125	術 569	瀧 329
萘 539	Shih	氏 299	食 709	墅 125	短 574	艘 521
諗 597	世 9	湜 319	飾 710	姝 143	獨 579	雙 690
諗 598	事 16	瀨 320	駛 716	孰 152	諷 596	箱 694

驕 721	Siao	瘦 350	僚 38	痠 380	隋 686	Szu
鳩 736	銷 729	瘦 403	僚 106	竿 443	隧 687	伺 25
Shui	So	簍 453	塑 124	算 446	隨 687	似 26
悅 177	僂 39	艘 521	夙 131	蒜 447	雖 690	儻 42
挽 225	唆 101	蒐 540	宿 158	蒜 541	臍 722	兇 47
水 225	娑 145	藪 552	悻 207	酸 657	Sun	漸 56
洗 301	婆 145	蝮 563	愬 207	Sueng	喫 108	司 90
洗 314	所 215	蝮 599	楸 282	孫 350	孫 152	嗣 107
睡 402	抄 225	郟 653	沂 307	Sui	異 176	四 112
稅 428	抄 273	酸 658	涑 314	久 129	損 231	寺 162
稅 575	梭 275	鏐 670	湖 320	女 173	棹 280	巳 176
說 594	潛 329	鏐 671	獾 350	禍 173	筵 441	斲 185
誰 595	瑣 359	鏐 708	麩 368	旄 250	筵 443	斲 234
Shun	索 462	鏐 712	疏 375	旄 255	筵 445	斲 247
楯 279	縮 475	鏐 712	宰 436	樞 281	筵 496	死 293
潛 323	莎 533	鏐 718	箴 451	樞 286	聳 535	汜 303
焯 334	莎 533	Ssu	粟 455	歲 292	菴 542	泗 307
胸 400	蓀 540	肆 497	素 462	灑 329	殮 709	漸 326
胸 403	蓀 543	蜚 561	肅 497	燧 340	Sung	埃 440
瞬 404	蟀 564	蜚 565	膝 509	燧 362	淞 56	銅 665
祗 422	躡 625	Ssü	宿 544	隹 402	宋 144	餉 710
純 461	鎖 671	祀 419	棘 585	碎 413	宋 155	餉 717
脈 505	Sou	私 425	訴 589	崇 421	崧 172	駟 717
舜 519	叟 38	笥 443	謾 599	穗 432	崧 173	駟 736
舜 547	叟 86	笥 455	速 641	稷 432	崧 203	Szü
隼 689	嗽 107	笥 467	遡 646	稷 450	懣 212	俟 32
順 702	嗽 107	絲 467	遡 646	粹 456	懣 267	俟 38
Shuo	嗽 117	總 473	遜 657	粹 468	松 315	亼 83
鈞 192	嗽 184	總 483	蘇 553	綏 472	淞 588	姁 143
朔 262	度 184	罍 492	菽 544	葵 533	誦 594	思 200
粟 281	度 230	罍 497	蔬 545	葵 578	誦 639	賜 614
樂 340	搜 232	廐 555	餽 711	葵 595	送 703	Ta
萌 542	搜 237	Su	餽 719	遂 643	頌 717	嗒 106
說 594	搜 320	俗 31	鷓 736	遂 648	駮 724	
樂 675	漱 324	Suan	Suan	鏹 668		
			匿 75	鏹 674		

噠	109	暹	646	黛	742	妯	141	贍	743	郊	652	塘	232
大姐	132	踏	668			彈	190			醞	658	棠	276
但	142	闕	681	T'ai		憚	210	T'an		醞	659	湯	320
打	200	鞞	699	大	133	憊	210	倭	34	餒	712	漭	320
搭	217	緡	731	太	135	担	221	喰	107	驪	720	燙	339
撻	232			忭	199	擇	235	暉	108	髧	724	糖	457
撻	235	Tai		態	208	擔	236	坦	119			腔	509
汰	302			抬	220	旦	251	壇	127	Tang		塘	563
澆	327	代	22	擡	236	梅	272	壘	127	党	47	螳	564
筴	444	台	89	檠	245	殫	295	志	198	宕	155	踢	624
答	446	呆	97	檯	286	淡	315	悵	205	惕	207	躄	628
苔	530	埭	121	汰	303	澹	326	探	228	擋	236	盪	643
蓬	549	岱	171	泰	308	狙	348	揮	235	攬	239	錙	672
搭	577	帶	178	哀	328	甌	365	攤	238	檔	286	錫	673
達	645	待	193	給	464	疽	377	曇	257	墜	361	鞞	699
欽	663	怠	200	胎	507	痺	384	檀	285	璫	361	錫	712
闕	681	戴	215	臺	515	癩	384	欸	290	當	374	餉	712
鞞	697	枱	268	苔	526	盪	395	毯	298	眈	398		
鞞	699	歹	293	臺	550	紉	462	氈	299	蕩	451	Tao	
		殆	294	鉛	664	聃	494	潭	325	箆	451	倒	34
T'a		跋	350	胎	716	耽	494	灘	330	管	452	刀	59
他	22	玳	354	胎	728	胆	501	炭	332	鏝	481	到	62
嚙	110	瑋	359			膽	511	痰	380	蕩	547	導	164
塔	124	殿	419	Tan		甜	518	癱	385	蟻	565	幃	179
塌	124	笈	447	丹	12	苔	537	禪	423	讖	604	島	172
塌	232	笈	453	賣	20	荐	549	客	436	糖	618	切	197
塌	281	笈	544	但	26	蛋	559	膾	511	趙	619	悼	204
罷	298	帶	564	俾	41	蚕	560	賸	615	鐙	674	擣	237
沓	304	袋	572	儉	43	禪	578	葵	536	黨	743	桃	273
潔	324	襪	579	動	71	檔	579	葦	545			燾	340
狃	348	詒	590	賈	75	檀	579	祖	572	T'ang		盜	393
獺	352	貸	612	咀	98	誕	593	覃	581	倘	35	禍	422
縹	475	貽	621	啗	103	耽	628	談	596	儻	44	禱	424
縹	595	迨	638	啖	103	郟	655	譚	602	唐	101	稻	431
踏	623	逮	642	單	105	鉅	665	貪	611	堂	121	舩	519
蹋	625	邨	650	噉	108	鍊	668	賤	615	塘	124	詔	600
選	645	鞞	695	噉	110	鳴	733	暉	616	祭	177	蹈	625

道 645	T'ê	T'êng	睇 401	T'i	鵬 736	蝮 561
鎮 675	忒 198	疹 377	睚 402	体 27		調 595
	慝 209	膝 475	碇 414	侷 35	Tiao	迢 638
T'ao	特 345	藤 551	箝 423	刺 63	桃 28	銚 666
	植 346	膽 599	笛 443	剔 64	凋 56	條 698
叨 88	賞 610	遼 648	第 444	啼 103	刁 59	髻 724
咷 99		騰 718	筵 450	嘸 106	吊 92	鯛 729
套 137	T'ei		簞 453	嘍 110	耀 149	鱒 731
毀 158		Ti	糴 459	媿 147	屈 168	鰓 749
愠 208	鍼 668	低 26	締 472	屈 169	弔 187	
掬 227	頰 705	商 102	羝 485	悌 203	彫 191	T'iao
洮 309		地 117	荻 532	惕 205	掉 227	規 582
洵 315	Tên	坻 120	蒨 534	提 230	眺 262	眺 592
滔 322		堤 123	蒂 540	搥 231	條 274	
濤 328	磴 416	娣 145	蛟 561	替 260	瑠 358	Tieh
條 466	等 445	嫡 148	蟠 564	梯 275	礪 413	凸 58
絢 470		帝 177	抵 572	涕 314	詔 421	疊 86
誦 490	Têng	底 182	覲 583	禪 423	鴛 437	咕 97
艦 521		廸 186	觥 584	稊 428	貂 608	喋 104
苟 536	凳 57	弟 188	詆 590	綈 468	趨 619	垓 120
討 586	燈 126	弭 188	諦 597	緹 474	跳 622	蝶 123
逃 640	燈 173	懋 209	躋 625	莢 532	鈞 663	帶 125
陶 685	戩 214	抵 218	軼 629	蕪 549	雕 690	慄 206
鞞 697	橈 287	抵 220	迪 638	踢 623	頰 704	眈 253
鞞 701	甕 299	擿 238	邊 643	踈 624	鵬 734	毳 299
鑿 713	膝 322	敵 244	遞 645	蹄 624	颯 746	濩 318
駒 718	澄 326	杵 266	遣 647	蹠 625		參 342
	燈 339	抵 270	邸 651	逖 640	T'iao	腓 343
Ta'o	登 386	棣 276	醜 658	銚 667	挑 201	踈 363
禱 286	瞪 404	氏 299	鑄 672	錕 669	挑 224	疊 375
	簞 452	泚 307	隄 686	鑄 674	眺 400	碟 414
T'e	騰 563	滌 321	逮 688	題 705	窵 425	經 467
忘 198	登 606	滴 322	鞞 697	睚 718	笞 443	耄 491
	瞪 626	抵 345	鞞 699	體 722	耀 459	耄 491
Tê	鄧 654	狄 347	鯤 720	髡 723	苕 526	肤 501
得 194	鏡 673	甌 364	鳩 735	翳 724	蔭 543	蝶 563
德 196	障 687	的 389	鶴 737	鶻 734	藎 551	褶 577

誅 589	淀 315	Ti'en	鼎 745	掇 227	羸 553	T'ou
謀 597	滇 321	佃 26		斃 243	蛻 560	一 18
貼 612	澱 326	填 125	T'ing	柁 269	詭 587	偷 38
跌 621	玷 355		庭 183	舵 520	跡 621	投 219
蹀 624	玷 366	T'ieng	廳 185	跛 624	跎 621	踰 670
迭 638	甸 370	添 317	廷 186	鐸 674	躲 628	頭 704
鏢 730	疔 378	礪 415	挺 225	陴 682	醜 656	黻 741
	癩 383		挺 274	髻 725	陀 683	黻 741
T'ieh	癩 384	T'ieng	梲 279		飀 709	
借 41	癩 386	田 369	淳 318	T'o	馱 715	T'sa
帖 177	响 396		筵 446	佗 27	駝 716	匝 74
帖 200	响 413	Tin	聽 496	他 29	駝 720	唛 102
跕 621	篋 451	疔 409	脰 505	佻 29	鮫 728	嚙 108
鐵 674	礪 518	碗 413	艇 521	倪 30	鮫 733	币 176
養 712	葦 546		葶 540	唾 102	罝 744	錘 665
職 720	蚕 557	Ting	蜓 560	堵 124	鼈 746	雜 690
	電 692	丁 3	鋌 667	蒙 129		
Ti'eh	旋 696	亭 20	霆 693	妥 141	Tou	Ts'a
鐵 664	顛 706	仃 21	靽 698	它 154	兜 47	擦 237
	點 742	停 37	颺 746	托 218	抖 220	
Tien	顛 750	叮 89		拓 222	斗 246	Tsai
慎 39		听 95	Tiu	拈 222	豆 311	儼 42
典 52	T'ien	婷 146	丟 10	拖 222	痘 379	再 53
站 119	忝 198	定 156		挽 225	寶 438	哉 100
埧 121	恬 202	汀 302	To	朵 265	箆 451	在 117
墊 125	愼 205	珽 357	澤 56	柁 266	脰 506	宰 157
天 134	渙 315	町 370	剝 63	柁 269	荳 532	栽 272
奠 138	搦 229	疔 376	剝 65	柁 270	蚪 558	災 331
巔 174	填 360	莖 533	剝 66	橐 284	讀 603	裁 333
店 183	斂 371	訂 586	梁 120	橐 285	豆 605	緯 475
居 216	腆 506	酹 656	墮 126	氈 298	透 640	繅 475
換 226	舔 518	釘 662	多 131	泡 305	逗 640	財 610
拈 227	恭 536	錠 668	奪 138	沱 305	鉅 668	載 631
拈 241	綰 664	釘 697	婿 147	炮 332	陡 684	
殄 294	闔 680	頂 702	墮 173	籜 453	餛 711	T'sai
殿 296	靦 696	顛 705	度 183	紇 464	鬥 725	案 158
洵 314	餽 710	釘 709	情 205	脫 505	關 725	患 172

彩 191	Ts'an	Tsao	Tsê	Ts'ên	柞 270	謫 599
才 217	參 83	燥 211	則 64	岑 171	瑳 360	走 618
	慙 208	燥 224	噴 108	檜 285	笹 446	耶 652
Ts'ai	惜 211	早 251	拆 120	瞠 404	胙 502	鄒 653
採 121	歌 290	棗 276	幘 179		酢 657	陔 684
採 228	燦 340	耗 299	澤 326	Ts'teng	馨 576	騶 719
採材 266	粲 456	燥 326	竿 444	岑 173		鯪 730
猜 349	蠶 567	燥 340	筴 446		Ts'o	
睬 402	譖 601	燥 360	簣 451	Tsêng	劉 64	Ts'ou
綵 471	滄 709	燥 361	舩 520	增 109	蹉 625	湊 56
纈 480	餐 711	卓 389	澤 578	增 126		湊 319
菜 535	驂 719	竈 438	謫 600	憎 210	Ts'o	腠 507
蔡 545	驂 743	糟 458	譖 603	曾 259	割 64	輳 633
采 660		藻 552	贖 616	餽 365	厝 82	
	Tsang	蚤 558	劓 730	媾 408	妮 145	Tsu
	戕 187	趕 620	齧 749	繪 477	挫 225	俎 31
	戕 342	躁 626		罾 484	措 229	卒 78
Tsan	簪 452	造 642	Ts'ê	贈 616	搓 232	呪 100
	臟 512	遭 646	册 53	贈 626	挫 407	徂 193
咱 99	臧 513		惻 206	鄧 654	磋 415	摔 229
嗒 104	葬 539	Ts'ao	措 406		脞 505	族 250
噴 111	蒼 542			Ts'êng	莖 533	械 281
寔 158	脏 613	嘈 107	Ts'ê	厨 169	菱 543	殂 294
禪 179	臧 617	憶 209	側 38	增 173	趁 619	祖 420
柞 221	臧 716	操 236	拆 120		銚 667	乳 427
柞 223	臧 722	曹 259	測 318	Tso	錯 669	族 451
柞 257		槽 282	策 446	佐 26	齧 738	籍 451
柞 361	Ts'ang	漕 323		作 27		組 465
環 362	倉 34	糙 485	Tsei	做 37	Tsou	菹 541
環 604	倉 39	艸 523	則 64	噉 108	做 37	足 620
環 616	倉 65	草 531	賊 613	坐 119	奏 137	跽 624
環 620	殘 294	螭 564		嗟 173	搦 229	蹙 625
環 672	滄 321	鄴 655	Ts'en	左 175	搦 231	醋 658
鑿 675	滄 360		齧 748	座 183	毳 364	阻 682
	艸 521	Tse		作 199	緞 471	阼 683
T'san	藏 551		Tsên	撮 235	叢 534	隴 690
慘 729	鶴 735	責 611	怎 199	昨 253	諷 596	廡 706

鸞 736	Tsüang	脆 504	墮 125	叢 86	篤 450	駱 717
Tsü	廢 505	腓 510	墮 129	從 194	轟 480	Tuan
緇 471	Ts'uei	Tsuji	宗 155	恩 203	肚 498	副 66
菲 538	頤 705	辻 637	巽 173	樅 282	蠹 567	剗 66
T'su	Tsui	Tsun	從 194	深 315	視 582	圖 115
猝 349	嘴 108	僑 42	德 209	踪 325	讀 603	象 190
峯 172	堆 122	吮 95	摠 233	葱 358	譴 604	象 248
Ts'u	最 260	吮 108	櫻 278	菴 540	賭 615	斷 278
促 31	最 360	樽 129	猿 349	莧 544	贖 617	段 295
沮 200	暉 402	尊 163	璫 360	鑰 672	途 640	般 296
疾 383	粹 471	樽 243	瘡 383	驄 719	都 653	煨 336
粗 455	叢 546	樽 284	櫻 457	Tu	階 686	短 407
族 545	罪 482	樽 285	綜 469	凸 58	鞮 700	端 441
悞 584	蟻 565	橋 285	總 473	匱 75	鞮 701	斷 454
蹕 623	醉 658	竣 441	縵 474	咄 98	鞮 734	緞 472
蹴 626	T'sui	縱 475	總 476	岳 103	黷 743	崑 492
鏃 672	崔 172	跋 623	叢 489	塊 123	T'u	股 508
鏃 739	萃 536	躡 626	蔥 545	堵 124	兔 47	端 609
Tsuan	Ts'ui	遵 647	糴 608	妒 141	吐 94	鍛 670
贊 238	倅 34	鐔 673	寶 615	嬖 149	圖 115	T'uan
纂 479	催 39	T'sun	踪 624	度 183	土 116	塿 125
纘 480	倅 103	寸 162	蹤 626	敦 244	塗 124	博 209
鑽 676	倅 204	鱒 731	鏝 670	杜 266	屠 169	溥 323
Ts'uan	摧 233	Ts'un	鬚 724	柁 274	徒 194	唾 375
擯 238	摧 280	荆 60	鬚 724	積 287	涂 313	糲 458
攢 288	毳 298	腕 84	鬚 726	殞 295	瘡 381	椽 576
泉 306	滓 316	吋 92	鰓 730	毒 297	禿 425	Tu'an
墨 341	滓 324	存 151	T'sung	渡 318	稌 429	團 116
竄 438	滓 334	村 198	聰 495	瀆 328	突 435	搏 234
竄 450	瘡 381	村 266	Ts'ung	牘 343	茶 532	湍 319
鄴 655	窳 438	斂 392	从 21	牘 346	菟 535	Tui
	窳 474	Tsung	忽 38	獨 351	葵 575	兌 47
	翠 488	侗 36	匆 73	督 402	醅 657	對 164
				略 402	鈿 663	
				礪 414	鍍 670	

戮 211	遁 643	董 539	俾 36	黍 456	T'zu	刈 61
確 413	遜 647	竦 561	刺 65	紫 463	荏 528	刈 65
敵 601	鈍 663	迴 639	咨 99	籽 492	T'zū	已 77
輶 635	頓 703	通 641	脂 103	肺 502	窆 364	垸 120
退 639	鈍 709	琴 745	姊 142	裁 503	窆 528	婉 145
敵 672	T'un	T'ung	姿 144	白 513	T'z'ü	婉 146
隊 686	吞 94	全 22	孜 151	茨 529	玼 355	完 155
駝 717	哼 102	侈 28	梓 274	蓄 535	玼 590	宛 156
T'ui	屯 170	僮 42	滋 321	虻 557	玼 590	婉 178
愨 210	墩 257	同 92	滓 322	皆 584	Wa	彎 190
推 229	永 302	峒 171	漬 324	訾 589	凹 58	惋 199
積 433	統 467	形 191	茲 529	訛 589	哇 100	挽 204
腿 508	膺 508	恫 202	諮 598	貨 611	哇 104	挽 225
摧 544	臀 511	恻 209	資 613	部 653	娃 144	挽 226
隕 687	褪 577	恻 224	赅 619	Tz'u	挖 224	挽 231
頰 705	豚 606	恻 224	鋤 668	此 26	洼 310	挽 254
魃 727	鈍 629	恻 273	鑷 671	刺 63	洼 323	挽 277
Tu'i	鈍 728	恻 274	頰 705	刺 64	洼 333	挽 302
駝 722	Tung	恻 285	頰 710	刺 183	瓦 363	挽 354
Tun	伺 29	恻 325	聶 745	慈 208	空 433	挽 393
噸 110	働 41	恻 348	聶 748	束 265	窪 426	挽 401
圀 113	冬 54	恻 350	Tzū	杪 271	蛙 559	挽 413
坵 119	凍 56	恻 378	飲 28	次 289	襪 579	挽 470
墩 126	動 69	恻 379	皆 97	此 292	襪 700	挽 489
惇 204	崗 171	恻 404	子 150	泚 307	襪 701	挽 507
敦 243	懂 211	恻 432	字 151	牾 345	襪 744	挽 534
沌 304	東 267	恻 441	孳 152	背 502	Wai	挽 537
燉 339	棟 276	恻 446	岷 173	舜 636	外 130	挽 544
腫 397	洞 309	恻 543	茲 352	辭 636	歪 292	挽 606
盾 397	凍 314	恻 570	疵 377	雌 689	聶 496	挽 631
芑 524	潼 320	恻 666	皆 399	舐 721	Wan	挽 654
蹲 626	窳 435	恻 728	磁 415	髡 724	万 3	挽 703
躄 627	胴 503	Tzu	祠 421	鰓 729	万 12	挽 703
述 637	幢 521	仔 21	秭 427	鵝 735	Wang	挽 703
	苟 530		第 444	齶 749	亡 18	挽 703
					妄 140	

尤	166	媿	148	薦	545	媿	147	Wha	104	芬	525
尅	166	鴛	161	蔚	545	文	239	銚	669	蕪	547
往	192	尉	163	薇	548	蚊	557			藍	553
忘	198	尾	167	蘧	550	羶	668	Whai		蜈	560
惘	205	崑	173	蘧	554	輻	633	懷	554	誤	594
旺	252	巍	174	雌	561	閏	680	迴	639	誣	594
望	263	帷	178	蛸	562	雯	692			迄	638
枉	267	幃	178	蛾	562			Wo		郇	651
汪	303	微	196	衛	570	Wên		倭	36	鄆	653
灣	330	惟	205	禕	577	勿	61	墀	124	錡	667
王	353	慰	209	褻	578	愠	207	媯	147	錡	671
網	471	未	264	諉	596	愠	207	幄	178	隴	687
罔	482	桅	273	謂	599	攪	219	握	231	霧	694
罔	482	椹	278	響	604	搵	232	沃	304	鶩	718
蚶	559	械	279	趨	620	文	245	渥	318	鸚	734
調	595	洧	309	趨	627	汶	303	渦	318	鸚	735
輞	632	渭	318	轉	634	温	318	窩	436	鸚	746
迂	637	漳	319	透	643	瘟	382	腥	507	魷	747
魷	727	濼	327	遠	645	穩	433	臥	512		
		濼	328	闕	680	紊	461	窩	538	Wua	
		煒	336	闕	681	絜	468	醜	667	幹	246
We		煨	337	隈	686	絜	481	醜	750		
位	20	熨	338	隗	687	聞	495			Ya	
倭	26	爲	341	韋	700	膈	504	Wu		丫	10
偉	36	狷	349	韋	700	聲	517	五	17	亞	18
佷	37	狷	349	韋	701	芝	524	件	24	呀	96
僞	37	瑋	359	顛	704	韞	701	伍	24	唯	102
危	41	畏	371	餒	712	麗	747	侮	30	啞	103
味	80	疴	379	餒	712			儻	37	嘸	110
唯	97	痿	381	魏	721	Wêng		儻	43	嘸	117
唯	101	維	470	魏	727			兀	44	壓	127
喂	103	緯	473	鮑	728	滄	321	務	70	姪	146
口	111	尉	483	鮑	729	甕	365	勿	72	押	221
圍	115	胃	500			紋	461	午	77	枒	268
墮	127	胃	500	Wen		翁	487	晚	81	枒	268
委	143	萎	537	叻	96	翁	543	吳	95	極	278
威	144	葦	539	問	102	翁	563	吾	96	氫	300
媿	145	葦	540			翁	563			牙	344

Yeng	悵 207	飲 710	罄 481	友 84	擾 493	俛 31
淹 317	慙 208	駟 717	罌 481	右 90	肱 500	俞 32
煙 336	慙 210	鯽 728	膺 511	叻 97	莠 533	偶 37
筵 446	慙 211	駟 737	英 527	囿 113	萬 538	偃 40
簪 452	映 253	斷 748	蕙 554	囿 114	蕘 546	俞 49
腩 503	隲 285		螢 563	宥 157	蚰 558	喻 105
脆 506	殞 295	Ying	蠅 566	尤 166	蛟 562	嚙 108
芫 524	氤 300	嚙 111	營 599	幼 181	裕 574	噢 109
	浪 308	瑩 124	鷹 601	幽 182	裒 576	嘯 109
Yi	湮 320	娛 147	贏 616	廝 183	裒 576	圍 114
屹 170	澗 321	嫫 147	迎 637	悠 203	榆 576	圉 114
畦 372	狺 348	媵 147	瑩 671	憂 209	覲 582	圉 117
縹 451	瘡 382	媵 149	霽 694	優 211	訖 588	域 121
縹 478	癩 385	嬰 149	霽 701	攸 240	誘 594	好 141
衰 574	硬 412	羸 149	鶯 735	旂 249	語 594	娛 145
軼 630	禪 423	影 192	鶯 736	有 261	諛 597	媵 146
鶻 735	穎 432	應 211	鸚 737	柚 270	輶 633	媵 148
	奢 436	櫻 238		檜 279	迂 637	宇 154
Yin	胤 503	秧 269	Yiu	檜 281	迨 640	寓 159
印 79	茵 529	楹 286	醋 657	樺 287	遊 644	尉 163
吟 94	蔭 545	櫻 287		汕 305	遙 647	峪 171
唵 101	蚓 557	般 295	Yo	泐 306	郵 652	嶠 173
啞 104	蟬 565	淫 316	窩 454	游 319	鄧 655	嶼 174
嚙 110	榻 573	榮 321	額 454	濼 322	酉 656	庚 184
因 113	閻 595	穎 324	約 460	膺 343	釉 660	或 191
垠 120	誣 598	澄 328	趨 620	牖 343	鈿 664	御 195
堙 121	鄞 654	瀛 329	躍 627	狃 348	魴 728	愈 206
堙 123	醋 657	熒 338	鸞 737	猷 350	僚 729	愉 206
蚤 132	銀 665	營 339	翕 751	猷 350	麀 738	愚 207
姻 144	銅 666	瑛 359		由 369	黝 742	慾 209
蠅 149	闔 680	瓔 362	Yu	疝 370	黝 746	揄 230
孕 151	陰 684	嬰 365	佑 27	瘡 380		揄 234
寅 159	陞 686	瘦 388	佑 29	瘡 381	Yü	敵 243
尹 167	隱 688	盈 393	優 44	祐 419	予 15	於 248
廕 185	鞞 697	籊 454	尤 54	籊 454	于 17	旄 250
互 186	鞞 698	網 467	卣 79	繇 477	仔 24	杆 265
引 187	音 701	纓 480	又 84	莢 485	余 27	栝 272

檉	276	縞	477	鬱	726	沈	304	樂	282	郎	654	鄜	654
械	276	毀	483	魚	727	浚	320	樾	284	醞	658	營	658
榆	279	踰	486	敷	730	源	320	狻	348	雲	692	鏞	672
棟	279	羽	487	鳩	733	爰	341	身	456	實	694	雍	690
鬱	288	聿	497	歛	733	猿	350	越	619	鞞	700	誰	690
欲	289	育	500	鴿	734	咎	399	帆	629	韞	701	顛	706
歛	290	映	508	鶴	736	簣	450	鉞	665	韻	702	夔	713
歛	291	臾	516	鸞	737	緣	472	閱	680			夔	731
毓	297	臾	516	鸞	739	線	474			Yung			
毓	298	臾	516	齧	749	源	486	Yuen		備	31	Yüing	
浴	311	與	516	齧	750	羸	524	蠅	565	備	39	紘	462
減	315	餘	521	Yuan		苑	526	說	594	勇	69	耘	492
淤	315	莢	529			荳	541			唱	103	靡	511
清	316	蕓	545	Yuan		荳	561	Yun		囉	109		
渝	318	蕓	547	獬	189	蜿	572	吟	371	塘	125		
渙	322	蕓	548	琬	349	袁	623	葵	546	壅	127		
渙	326	虞	556	琬	358	踰	634	Yün		庸	184	尪	47
煜	336	蟻	561	琬	359	轅	649	云	17	應	185	尪	47
燠	340	諭	562	腕	374	遼	650	允	44	愚	203	尪	47
狝	348	諭	597	蝮	562	邗	684	勻	72	愆	205	尪	47
獄	350	譽	603	蝮	563	院	687	翁	138	愆	208	尪	47
玉	353	豫	607	襖	575	隕	706	姪	141	擁	209	尪	47
玕	354	踰	624	襖	576	願	719	惲	205	永	235	尪	363
瑜	359	與	633	遠	646	驟	719	暈	256	泳	302	尪	363
璵	362	逾	643	Yüan		齋	728	殞	295	涌	308	尪	364
畲	373	邗	644			鴛	733	氫	300	湧	314	尪	364
瘵	381	邗	649	元	44	鴛	735	法	304	灘	320	尪	364
瘵	381	邗	653	冠	54	鴛	735	涪	314	用	329	尪	364
瘵	384	邗	663	原	82	龜	744	涪	321	甬	368	尪	439
瘵	384	邗	669	員	100			涪	326	甬	369	尪	439
瘵	392	邗	680	園	115	Yüang		涪	326	甬	383	尪	439
瘵	406	邗	686	圓	115	涪	310	涪	337	甬	385	尪	439
瘵	417	邗	686	垣	120	淵	316	涪	347	甬	499	尪	439
瘵	423	邗	591	媛	147	Yüeh		涪	446	甬	547	尪	439
瘵	424	邗	691	媛	147	刖	61	涪	474	甬	559	尪	454
瘵	424	邗	694	怨	200	悅	203	涪	525	融	563	尪	455
瘵	436	邗	703	愿	208	悅	213	涪	547	融	566	尪	455
瘵	437	邗	709	援	231	戊	258	涪	553	融	590	尪	456
瘵	442	邗	711	椀	266	日	258	涪	644	融	623	尪	456
瘵	460	邗	713	椀	287	月	261	邗	653	邗	649	尪	731
瘵	472	邗	715	沅	304								

